DETROIT SOCIETY
FOR
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
MAGAZINE
CUMULATIVE INDEX
VOLUMES I-X

74D4
929
D48i
v.1-10
c.2

PREFACE

This Index, the work of four years, is a cumulation of those of the first ten volumes of the Magazine of the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research. In its preparation nearly a half million entries representing as many names were indexed before final cumulation and cross-indexing. Cross-references were prepared for all known variations in the form or spelling of a family's name; e. g. De Garmo, Garmo; Dubs, Dubbs, Dups; Fangboner, Fanckboner, etc. Every effort has been made to include entries under maiden names, when those names are clearly indicated as such in the text of the magazine.

The magazine had its origin in the series of twelve bulletins included here as Volume I. For purposes of this index the paging of this volume was arbitrarily renumbered to conform to the paging of subsequent volumes. In a few cases, when the supply of certain bulletins was exhausted, a typed copy was furnished the subscriber. Unfortunately this copy did not always keep the exact form of the original, so that the paging may be confusing in these few instances. However, the name in the index should be found in Volume I near the page indicated.

Several of the volumes, indexed by previous workers, were short of cross-references and separate entries for maiden names. An effort has been made to correct these omissions, but it is probable that a few were undetected.

This work represents the co-operative effort of the Research Committee whose chairman for the four years has been Mrs. Paul H. Wentink. The committee has included Mrs. Clarence L. Beavis and Miss Mary Ann Lowell (both deceased), Mrs. Frank A. De Boos, Mrs. Fred A. Tiedgen, Miss Margaret Grant, Mrs. Asa A. Stutsman, Mrs. Stephen A. Cotter, Mrs. E. B. Kresge, Mrs. Norman I. Taylor, Mrs. Clarence A. Fiske, Miss Maude C. Hathaway, Mrs. Wm. F. Cleveland and Miss Dorris M. Berning. Mr. Elijah Hunter Owen had indexed one or two volumes previously. Mrs. J. Arthur Daniel (deceased) served with the committee for about two years. Miss Hathaway assumed full responsibility for typing of the manuscript.

Thanks are due to Mr. Clarence R. Martin for his handling of back numbers of the magazine for subscribers whose files were incomplete and to Mr. Francis Waring Robinson for the work he did in storing and recording of back number holdings. The society and the committee are indebted to Mr. and Mrs. Norman I. Taylor for their donation of the paper stock for this project. And to the officers of the society and the Board of Directors the Research Committee extends an especial vote of thanks for its always enthusiastic encouragement and support of the effort to make this index a worthwhile contribution to the field of genealogical research.

ABBE
Cleveland 4:195
Richard 7:14
see also ABBEY, ABBIE
ABBEY
Diane 4:195
Dwight F. 4:196
Edward 6:30
Fannie 4:77
Frank 6:30
Harriet 4:195,196
Harriet F. 4:195
Henry 4:195,196
Janette 4:195
Jeremiah 4:195,196
John F. 6:30
Lucitty 4:196
Lydia 4:195,196
Lydia (Armstrong) 4:195
Maggie 6:30
Marey 4:195
Mary 4:196
Matilda P. 4:195
Miles M. 4:196
Minerva 4:195,196
N., Dr. 8:45
Palmelia 4:195
Phebe J. (Clark) 8:45
Rufus A. 4:195
Selden J. 4:195
William S. 4:77
Willis 6:63
see also ABBE, ABBIE
ABBIE
Abigail 9:28
ABBOT
George 2:154
Lemuel A. 2:154
Lucy (Dudly) 5:181
R., Esq. 3:136
William 5:181
see also ABBOTT
ABBOTT
... 1:26
Agnes A. 10:39
Alice Myrtle 5:42
Anna 6:17
Eddie 2:55
Ella E. 2:91,93,114
Elmira 5:54
Harriet (Brown) 4:114
Helen 6:35
I. C. 4:39
James 2:55; 3:30,201; 4:25,48, 113
Jane 6:38
Jerusha (Stowell) 8:84
John 5:146
Mary 6:35
Ozem 6:17,35
Rachel 6:38
Rhoda 8:84
Robert 4:4
Sarah 4:191
William 8:84
see also ABBOT
ABEL
Joseph 9:138
ABELL
Caroline B. 5:203
J. T. 5:203
ABELS
Styntie 3:148
ABERD
Margaret (Locker) 5:167
Robert 5:167
ABERNATHY
Agnes 7:73
George 6:48,105,106
Honor 7:45,46
Huldah 7:45,46
Lemm 6:126
Lemuel 6:126
Lewis 6:126,128
Linn 6:126
M. 6:128
Marvin 6:10
Marvin A. 6:47
Silas S. 6:11
William 7:45,46
ABRAHAMSON
Erna F. 9:81
ABREHAMS
Dr. 9:132
ABREHAMSON
Peter 8:125
ACHLEY
Lydia 7:26
Mary 7:28
ACHON
Helene (Regourde) 10:128
Jean 10:128
Ozanne 10:97,128
ACKERMAN
...4:97
Elizabeth 5:138
Emilia (Keyes) 5:180
Emma Louise 8:114
Gilbert 5:138
Jacob 5:138

ACKERMAN
John H. 5:180
Karl 8:114
Magdalena (Holtscher) 8:114
Matilda (Steffens) 5:16
Minerva 10:134
Peter 3:181
Rachel 5:138
Rachel (DeGarmo) 5:138
Wilhelm 5:16
ACKERSON
Alpheus C. 8:43
Mary C. (Daniels) 8:43
ACKLER
Barbara (DeGarmo) 5:115
William 5:115
ACKLEY
Benjamin 5:154
Joel Jr. 3:12,174
Mary 7:28
Mercy 2:174
Polly 3:174
Thankful 5:154
ACOMB
James, Dr. 3:66
Lella Lillian 3:66
ACY
Margaret 6:13
William 6:13
ADAIR
Alexander 4:138
George E. 6:11,104
James 1:54; 4:20,66,130
James A. 4:66
Janet (Buchanan) 4:138
Patrick, Rev. 4:66
Rebecca (Montgomery) 1:54
4:20,130
ADAM
Jeremy 7:115
S. D. 6:125
see also ADAMS
ADAMS
... 2:47,218; 8:140; 9:1
Rev. 5:38
A. B. 6:104
A. N. 4:131
Abigail 9:55
Alice D. 10:134
Amelia (Lyons) 2:13
Andrew N. 9:55
Anna (Turner) 7:128
Annis Lovisa 4:99
Capournica (Barton) 4:131
Catherine 6:10
Charles 2:13; 3:9; 4:32
Clarissa 4:131
Clyde N. 10:134
D. James 4:36
Dillon 4:99
Ebenezer 4:211
Eunice (Beardsley) 5:130
Eunice (Mumford) 4:131
Evelina 7:127,128
Ezra 4:131
Ezra E. 4:131
Francina 1:5; 2:196
Franklin S. 6:11
George 2:13; 7:128
Hannah 4:212
Harriet 3:9,181; 4:131
Harriet Brown 3:9,10
Harriet E. 3:9
Henry 3:31; 9:55
Hiram 3:9,10
Hiram, Rev. 3:9,10
J. Vinton 2:16
Jacob 10:33
James 2:109; 4:100,211
Joel 3:37
John 2:196; 3:69; 4:212; 9:49
John, President 8:35
John Quincey 2:47,60
Joseph 4:211
Julia 3:9,10; 4:99
Juliet I. 7:127
June 10:125
Kelsey M. 4:99
Keziah H. (Moore) 4:43
Lavinia 4:131
Levi 4:36,99
Louisa 4:131
Lydia 4:211
Lydia (Kinnicutt) 4:211
Lydia E. (Hosely) 3:37
Lyman 7:36
Maria 4:99
Mary (Ferrington) 5:113
Mary (Gillet) 9:53
Mary E. 10:103
Melas 4:99
Mercy (Bosworth) 4:99
Mercy L. 4:99
Moses 10:83
Nancy (Paine) 10:83
Nellie Z. (Wolfe) 10:134
Oliver 6:10
Orpha 6:10
Oscar 6:17
Peletiah 3:11

ADAMS
Rebecca (Kinnicutt) 4:212
Rebecca A. 2:33
Rufus 5:65
Ruth 4:100,211
Ruth (Stephens) 4:99
S. D. 6:12,47,103,127
Sam B. 3:9
Samuel 2:109; 4:212
Sarah 4:100
Sarah J. 6:17
Sedate 4:100
Solomon Jr. 9:54
Spencer 4:131
Stella Elvina 10:134
Steven D. 6:128
Sumner Levi 4:99
Susanna 4:11
Thomas W. 2:13
Uri 5:113
Vienna 4:131
Wash. J. 6:10
William 2:109; 4:212
see also ADAM
ADAMSON
Elizabeth F. 5:140
ADDAMS
... 7:36
ADDIS
Raymond E. 4:68
ADINGTON
Henretta 4:32
ADKINS
Ann 10:90
Bowen 10:90
Edolphus 10:90
Emily Jane 10:90
Erastus 10:90
Isaac 10:90
Mary 10:90
Otis 10:90
Ruth 10:90
Ruth (Dunham) 10:90
ADLEY
... 3:115,116
Hannah 3:115,116
see also ADLIN, AUDLEY,AUDLYN
ODLIN
ADLIN
see ADLEY above
ADRIAENS
Adriaentie 3:148
ADSIT
Elizabeth (Palmer) 7:54; 10:97,
99
John 7:54
AGARD
Margaret 5:217
AGBERSON
Henry 3:170
AGER
Alice (Rowning) 5:18,19
Dorothy 5:19
Robert 5:19
William 5:18,19
see also AGOR
AGNITCH
Steph 9:136
Steph, Mrs. 9:135
AGOR
Elizabeth (Cole) 5:54
Hannah 5:54,55
see also AGER
AHALA
Stephanus O. 9:80
AHOE
John 9:108
AIKEMAN
David S. 6:48
AIKEN
Matilda 3:180
AINSWORTH
Henry, Capt. 4:70
AIR
Edmonia Todd 6:30
Edward 6:30
Edward Noble 6:30
Louis 6:30
Margaret 6:30
Margaret Terhune 6: 30
Mary E. 6:30
Mary J. 6:30
AIRES
Abner 2:109
AISQUITH
Eudora M. 2 :40
AITCHINSON
Doris Marie (Allen) 2:73
William 2:73
AITKIN
Hattie C. (Waldo) Jenks 7:63
Ralph H. 7:63
William H. 7:63
AKERLY
Frances M. 5:161
Mariah 5:161
W. P. 5:161
AKINIS (AKIN)
David, Mrs. 6:47

ALBEE
Almira 2:124
Asa 2:124
Barbara 2:124
Dorcas (White) 2:124
Leonard 2:124
Lucinda 2:124
Willard 2:124
see also ALLBEE
ALBERT
Malinda 5:187
ALBERTSON
Clyde, Mrs. 6:119
ALBREE
Obediah 2:115
ALBRIGHT
... 6:129
see also ALLBRIGHT
ALBRO
Abigail 4:113
ALCOCK
... (Hooker) 1:21
Agnase 5:121
Anna 5:124,146,147
Anne 5:124,147
Anne (Hooker) 5:124
Annie 5:105,107,121
Annis I. 5:121
Elizabeth 5:106,108,121,122, 148
Frances I. 5:121
George 5:147
George, Dr. 1:21; 4:119; 5:108, 121,122,124
Hannah 5:108
Joanna 5:147,148
John 4:82,93; 5:108,121,124, 145,147,148
John, Dr. 5:20,36,146,147
Marjery 5:108,121
Mary 5:108,124,147
Palgrave 5:147,148
Samuel 5:121,122
Sarah 4:93; 5:108,124,147
Sarah (Palgrave) 5:121,124, 145,146,147
Thomas 5:108,121
Thomas L. 5:121
William 5:108
ALCOMB
John 3:66
ALCORN
Andrew 5:44
John W. 5:44
Margaret (Watson) 5:44
Nancy (Welsh) 5:44
Robert 5:44
ALCOT
... 7:107
see also ALCOTT
ALCOTT
Amos Bronson 5:108
Esther A. 6:17
J. S. 6:17
Louisa May 5:108
see also ALCOT
ALDEN
... 9:30
Bascheba 2:179
Charity 2:179
Francelia (Guernsey) 2:31
Horatio 2:31
John 2:106; 7:14
Timothy, Rev. 8:86
ALDERMAN
Andrew 5:170
Ardilla Ann 5:203
Elijah 3:11
Isaac Marvin 5:203
John 3:11
Lydia (Birchard) 5:170
Lydia E. (Monasmith) 5:170
Maria (Ingham) 5:170
Martha M. 5:203
Minnie Estelle 5:170
Oliver P. 5:203
Romeo 5:170
William C. 3:181
ALDERSON
John,Rev. 8:39
ALDRICH
... 10:4
... (Williams) 2:126
A.P. 2:11
Aaron 10:4
Abigail 1:45; 4:184; 5:22
Angelina 5:198
Angelina B. 6:8
Cynthia Gertrude (Schureman) 6:24
Deborah 2:208; 3:106,110
Eliza (Higby) 5:26
Hannah (White) 5:22
J. G., Mrs. 2:126
Jasper 2:47
Julia E. 5:52
Lewis Cass 2:113
Louis 5:52
Moses 5:22
Owen 5:26

ALDRICH
Seth 5:51,52
Stephen A. 3:181
William E. 2:31
see also ALDRIDG, ALDRIDGE
ALDRIDG
A. P. 2:11
William E. 2:31
ALDRIDGE
H. 9:72
see also ALDRICH
ALESS
Rachel 2:178
ALEXANDER
Rev. Dr. 7:42
Abigail 3:28
Andrew 7:105
Ann 7:104
Ann (Wilkings) Hinckley 3:189
Archibald 2:109; 3:4; 4:127; 5:169; 7:39
Arline (St.John) 5:21
Asa 3:143
Benjamin 3:220
C., Rev. 3:29
Charles Edgar 5:102
Cornelius 5:167
David 3:43,220
Edmund B. 4:179
Elizabeth 5:167; 7:42,59
Elizabeth (King) 1:54; 2:125
Eunice (Davis) 3:73
Ezra P. 10:83
Fisk 3:73
George 1:54; 2:110,196; 3:43 100,220; 9:140
Henry Clay 7:60
Isabel (Patton) 5:169
Isabella 7:105
Isabella (Paxton) 7:105
J. 3:143
J. A bbott 7:60
J mes 3:73,104,220; 6:10, 125-128
Jane 3:220
Jane (..) 3:220
Jane (Sharp) 1:54
Jean (Weir) 5:167
John 3:220
Jonathan 2:109
Joseph 3:220
Juliet (Caruthers) 7:60
L. 3:143
Lawrence H. 8:19
Lewis, Rev. 2:10
Lovina 3:161
Lutetia 3:143
Mamie 2:72; 3:189
Margann 3:104
Margaret 3:220; 9:88,89; 10:70
Mariah Henshaw 3:100
Marilla (Bird) 3:100
Mary 5:169
Mildred (Scott) 8:19
Nancy (Wear) 3:48
Phoebe 7:60,105
Phoebe E. (Valentine) 5:102
Powhatan 7:60
Rachel A. (Terwilleger) 2:10
Robert 7:60
Samuel 3:220
Sara h (Henry) 5:169
Stephen 3:220
Stephen K. 2:109
Susan (Summers) 2:217
Sylvia 3:29
Thomas 2:109; 3:48,220
Viola 3 :74
W. C. 3:198
Walter 3:189
William 1:54; 2:109,125; 3:43, 100,220; 5:169; 7:60
William, Lord 8:86
see also ALIXANDER
ALEXSON
Augustus 5:196
Edna 5:196
Ellen (Pangburn) 5:196
ALEYTER
Enock 2:115
ALFORD
Hannah 5:65
John, Dr. 8:119
ALFRED
Fanny 3:180
ALGER
Abby M. 2:151
Caroline Fay 2:87
Harry Russell 4:182
M. J. 7:63
Marion (Jarves) 2:87
Mary M. 2:151
Oliver 2:151
Polly (Jackson) 2:81
Russell A. 2:87
Serrel 2:81
William Harold 4: 182
ALISON
Frances (Sinclair) 1:13
Harry, Capt. 1:13

ALISSON
Isabel 5:166
see also ALLISON
ALIXANDER
Benjamin 4:53
see also ALEXANDER
ALLA
Will 9:105
ALLBEE
Nathan 9:128
see also ALBEE
ALLBOARD
Daniel 4:129
Sarah (Pierce) 4:129
ALLBRIGHT
George 10:51
Margaret (Dubs) 10:51
see also ALBRIGHT
ALLEAU
F. 7:97
ALLEMANY
Nicholas 5:11
ALLEN
... 3:128
Miss 3:128
Adolphus G. 10:45
Alfred, Rev. 9:78
Alfred W. 2:73
Amanda 5:97
Andrew 5:45,184
Ann 4:55
Anna (Buch or Bush) 3:118
Anna Elizabeth 6:30
Archbold 2:124
Arthur Knox Linwood 6:30
Asenath 5:77
Asher 3: 141
Benjamin 5:194; 7:14
Berenice (Terry) 5:50
Bessie Belle 6:30
Betsey 2:124
Carrie (Dickinson) 5:50
Catherine E. 9:10
Charles 5:115
Charles A. 9:10
Charlotte (DeGarmo) 5:115
Clarissa 2:172
Clark 5:50
Clark E. 5:50
Cob C. 4:80
Cyntha A. 5:77
Daniel 2:172
David 1:48; 7:14
David E. 9:10
Dean Foster 5:50
Deborah (Russell) 5:194
Donald S. 5:50
Donna Mae 5:50
Doris Marie 2:73
Duke W. 10:45
E. B. (Robinson) 7:20
Eben, Col. 3:204
Eleneser 2:135
Elijah 2:124
Elisha 3:113
Eliza (Stalker) 9:10
Elizabeth Randolph (Preston) 7:61,62
Elsie Ma y 6:30
Emeline A . 7:129
Emily 2:69
Emma 9:10
Emma L. 9:10
Estaline (Switzer 8:41
Ethan 2:124; 3:204; 5:51; 6:84 7:84
Eunice Lucy 4:44
Eva Luella 6:30
Florence May 6:30
Frances 2:167
Francis 4:205
George 3:181; 8: 79-83
George W. 2:62
Gideon 3:118
Hannah 3:47
Hannah (Ladd) 3:197
Harriet Ida (Perkins) 7:84
Hattie 6:30
Hattie (Newton) 10:45
Hazel 6:38,40
Henry 5:147
Henry Mott 8:57
Herman, Capt. 8:27
Horace 6:30; 7:35
Ira 5:77
Ira W. 5:77
Isaac 2:109; 7:14
J. G. C. 7:20
James 2:109; 4:55
James B. 4:26
James T. 4:179
Jane 2:124
Joan 2:189
John 2:124; 4:55; 5:167,172; 8:27; 9:10
John A. 9:10
Jonathan 2:124
Joseph 2:13; 3:181,186; 4:55
Julia Ann 2:62
Kate N. 10:45

ALLEN
Katherine 7:137
Lois (Durkes) 2:172
Lovinia 4:58
Lydia 2:135,172; 9:10
M. M. 6:30
Mabel 7:88,89
Malissa S. 5:77
Margaret (Moore) 5:167
Maria 3:167
Marion Louisa 6:30
Martin 5:77
Mary 2:53
Mary J. 9:10
Mary Lovina 9:47
Maude (Clark) 5:50
Merebah 5:216
Nancy 3:113,141; 5:50
Nellie 4:205; 5:10,11
Orpha (Cook) 8:79
Peggy 2:124
Philabes 6:27
Phillip 5:213
Polly 3:141; 5:77
Priscilla 3:118
Rebecca (Gee) 4:205
Richard Dale 5:50
Robert 2:109; 3:27; 4:73-75
Robert Clark 5:50
Ruth Cavendish (Harlow) 2:124
Sadie Leonora 6:30
Sally Ann 4:190
Samuel 2:124
Samuel C. 5:77
Samuel J. 2:10
Sarah 3:141,186; 4:191
Sarah (Patrick) 2:124
Sarah A. 6:30
Sarah Jane 3:78
Sarah S. 9:10
Sarah S. (Walker) 10:45
Seth 3:197
Silence 2:150,174
Susan (Holes) 5:20
Terry 5:50
Thomas 4:55
Thomas J. 6:30
Ursula L. 4:55
Ursula (Wethus) 4:55,108
Ursula (Withers) 4:108
Walter 4:198
Washington 2:95
William 2:124; 4:55
William, Col. 7:62
William H. 9:10
William O., Gen. 3:112
see also ALLEYN, ALLIN
ALLENBAUGH
Cleo 6:117
ALLER
Elizabeth 10:21
ALLERTON
Isaac 2:211
John 5:77
ALLESHOUSE
Cora (Andreas) 6:87
Edward 6:87
ALLEY
John 2:109
ALLEYN
Matthew 7:120
see also ALLEN, ALLIN
ALLIN
Alexander 3:11
Mary 2:53
Samuel 3:11
Thomas 3:181
William 3:181
see also ALLEN, ALLEYN
ALLINWOOD
Benjamin 2:143
Susannah 2:116
ALLIS
Clarrisa 2:121
Esther 2:121
William 5:107
ALLISON
Agnes 2:177
Carlie G. 10:94
Elizabeth 2:110
Eunice (Herrick) 8:43
Ewen 2:133,177,199
John 2:109
John H. 8:43
William 10:86
see also ALISON, ALISSON
ALLONS
... 9:11
ALMON
Harris 7:91
ALMY
... 6:25
Christopher 5:191
Elizabeth (Cornell) 5:191
ALNER
Ann 4:87
ALSOP
Lydia 5:174
ALSTON
C.H.K., Rev. 10:56

ALSTON
John B. 10:56
Martha C. 10:56
ALTENBERG
Cornelia 3:122
D. W. 3:122
James F. 3:122
Minny 3:122
ALTENBURG
James 7:67
ALTHOUSE
Sarah 8:136
ALTMAN
Agnes Marie (Blohm) 4:2
Frederic C. 4:2
Frederic C., Mrs. 4:2
Isaac 5:187
Margaret (Seitz) 4:2
Mary 5:187
Nancy (Wallick) 5:187
Sterling 4:2
ALTROCCHI
Julia (Cooley) 3:156
Rudolph 3:156
ALVORD
Alfred B. 3:108
Cornelia A. (Crittenden) 3:108
Elizabeth 8:102
Ruth (Taylor) 1:69
Seth 1:69
AMALA
Matt 9:23
AMANS
Sophia 8:127,128
AMBEQUAW
Indian 4:201
AMBROSE
Ida Theresa 7:130,132
AMENT
Edward L. 8:43
AMES
... 4:97
Charles 5:187
Cordelia W. 4:161
Delevan 9:15
Delevan, Mrs. 6:108
Dennis 4:122
Ella 6:108
Ella (Whitman) 9:15
Elton 4:161
Ethel (Whitman) 9:15
Franklin 4:162
Harriett (Howe) 4:122
J. 4:187
L. L. 4:187
M . 4:163
Matilda 10:26
Milo 4:161
Nathaniel 5:213
Sarah S. (Ball) 5:187,188
Smith 4:163
Willie 4:187
see also EAMES
AMIDON
Ebenezer 4:196
Ralph 1:4
Sally (Brown) 1:4
AMMERDON
Moses 8:120
AMMOND
Mary (Atkins) 9:6
Sterling 9:6
see also AMOND
AMOLE
... 7:39
AMOND
George 2:109
see also AMMOND
AMOS
Daniel 9:105
ANDEM
Harriet 1:3
Jeanette 1:3
Maria 1:3
ANDENRIED (or AUDENRIED)
Louisa Catherine 2:129
ANDERSEN
D. 9:24
John 9:23
ANDERSON
A. O. 3:181
Alexander 2:109,167
Andrew 6:99
Anna 5:110
Belle Cora (Chapin) 8:136
Bertha Caroline (Nelson) 6:99
Byron 8:136
Carl John 6:99
Catherine 5:110
Charlotte 6:24,25
Dahlin, Capt. 6:99
Daniel 6:24,25
David 3:165
David, Mrs. 3:165
Dolly 6:25
Edwin John 6:99
Elias 6:26
Elijah 5:110,220
Eliza 6:26
Elizabeth 6:25

ANDERSON
Elizabeth Ann 3:4
Elma 6:25,26
Emily 6:25
Ester 5:169
Ethel 6:30
Eva Catherine (Fangboner) 6.99
Fanny Louisa (Johnston) 3:165
Feytie 8:108
Isaac 5:110
Isabel 5:198
Jacob 2:109
James 2:109; 3:3,4
Jemima 5:110
Jemima (Burgaw) 5:220
Jemima (McGregor) 5:119
Jesse 2:192
John 4:179,201; 9:50
John, Rev. 10:53
John Forstner 6:30
John S. 6:25
Jonathan 7:88; 8:79
Joseph 5:110; 9:37
Karen Jo 6:99
Larz, Mrs. 5:198
Lillian 9:50
Margaret (Walker) 5:168
Marguerite 9:91
Mary 5:110
Mary (Flower) 4:95
Nancy (Hathaway) 7:28
Olive 8:79
Richard 4:95
Robert 5:168
Sally (Lyon) 5:220
Samuel 2:109
Sandra Mary 6:99
Sarah (Lyon) 5:110
Sarah (Sands) 6:25
Sarah (Scott) 7:88; 8:79
Stephen 6: 25
Svan 9:52
Theodore 6:25
Thomas 9:79
Vera Virginia (Bennaway) 2:192
Wanda Dell Ada (Trubey) 7:101
Wilbur 6:25
Will 7:97
William 5:135; 6:25; 8:126
William G. 5:119
see also ANDERSEN
ANDES
Regina 3:48
ANDRE
Clara 9:6

ANDREAS
... 6:87,89
Governor 8:106 (Andros?)
... (Anthony) 6:44,62
... (Eberts) 6:62
... (Heintz leman) 6:62,90
... (LaVere) 6:87,115
... (Smith) 6:118
... (Young) 6:61
A. Jacob 6:61
Abner Lonzo 6:88
Abraham 5:210
Ada 6:88
Ada Angeline 6:87
Adam 6:44,59,62,90; 7:5
Albert 6:90
Alice Eilene 6:117
Allan 6:117; 7:7
Allen C. 6:41,44
Allen Claywell 5:209; 6:88
Alma 6:117
Alma Marie 6:88
Alta 6:88
Alva 6:116
Alvin 6:116
Amanda 6:62
Amanda (Cole) 6:61,89
Amanda Merle 7:5
Amelia 6:61
Ammon 6:62
Anna 5:45,183,209; 6:3,41,59, 87,89,115; 7:5,6
Anna (Muth) 6:90
Anna (Zader) 6:90
Anna Elizabeth (Vautrin) 5:209-211; 6:4,41,59,87,115; 7:5
Anna M. 6:62,90
Anna Marie 5:209;6:4
Anna R. 5:209
Anna Rosalind 6:115
Antoinette 6:62
Arthur D. 6:90
Beatrice 6:89,118
Benjamin 5:209; 6:44,61,62 87,115; 7:6
Berdine 6:118
Bert 6:116
Bertha 6:117; 7:8
Bertha Gertrude 6:88
Bessie (Price) 6:87,116; 7:7
Bessie Lucille 6:116
Blanche 6:89
Callie (Hess) 6:116
Callie (Shaw) 6:59,87

ANDREAS
Caroline 6:62
Carrie 6:87,89,90; 7:5
Catherine 6:6,19,43,44,61,62
Catherine (Baker) 6:44,62
Catherine (Helwig) 6:116; 7:7
Catherine (Rogus) 6:44,62
Catherine (Uhrich) Haga 6:43
Charles 6:43,60; 7:5
Charles Brashear 6:87
Charles D. 6:61
Charles R. 6:89
Charles W. 6:90
Christiana (Kuntz) 6:44,61
Clara 6:60
Clara (Langstaff) 6:115; 7:6
Clarence Berwell 6:116; 7:7
Clinton 6:60,89
Clyde 6:116
Cora 6:87,90
Cynthia (McCoy) 6:89
Cynthia Marie 7:5
Dale 6:118
Daniel 5:209; 6:3,4,41
Dean 6:118
Della 6:89
Della (Kail) 6:88,116
Drucilla (Ruch) 6:44
Earle 6:115
Edith 6:90
Edward 6:118
Edwin J. W, 7-5
Effie (Bixler) 6:88,117
Elias 6:44
Eliza 6:44
Elizabeth 5:210
Elizabeth (Faust) 6:6,41,43, 44,59,60,88
Elizabeth (Rex) 6:43
Ella 6:87,115; 7:6
Ellen 6:62
Ellen (Finzer) 6:87
Ellen (Hillman) 6:89
Ellen J. (Rex) 6:90
Ellen Louise (Finzer) 6:115
Elmer Elias 6:87
Elwilda (Miller) 6:60,88
Emanuel 6:59
Emily (Banister) 6:43,61
Emma 6:62,87
Emma (Bouch) 6:62
Emma (Kuntz) 6:61
Ethel 6:88
Etta (McMann) 6:116
Etta May 6:87
Eugene Ralph 6:117
Eugene Waldon 6:88
Euphemia 6:43,60
Eva 6:44
Eva (Cheeseman) 6:89; 7:5
Evalyna 6:43,88,116; 7:7
Eve 6:44
Evelyn (Stearns) 6:117
Fay 6:118; 7:8
Fern 7:5
Fianna 6:60,62,63
Fianna (Handwork) 6:89
Florence 6:60
Floriana (Steigwell) 6:44,62
Floyd Monroe 6:117
Frances 6:60
Francis 6:82
Frank 6:88,118; 7:8
Franklin 6:44,61
Freemont 6:60
George 6:61
George,Dr. 6:41,44,62,90; 7:5
George R. 6:61,89
George R., Dr. 5:209,210
George Shepwin 7:7
George Sherwin 6:88 ,116
Georgia 6:116; 7:7
Gertrude A. 6:90
Gladys (Norman) 6:116; 7:7
Grant 6:89, 116
Haidee 6:116
Hallie (Wise) 6:62
Hannah 6:43,44,61
Hannah M. 6:61
Harold 6:118; 7:8
Harrison 6:43,60,89,118
Harrison Otterbein 5:209; 6:59, 88; 7:7,8
Harry 6:89,116
Harry Thomas 6:116; 7:7
Hazel 6:89
Helen 6:90
Herbert Berwell 6:87,116; 7:7
Hettie E. 6:90
Howard 6:88,118
Hulda 6:59,88
Ida (Colglazier) 6:89; 7:5
Idella 6:117
Idella May 6:88
Iona 6:90
Jacob 5:209,210; 6: 3-6,41-44; 7:5,8
James 6:44,59,62,88; 7:5,8
James W. 6:62,90
Jane (Glasgow) 6:43,60

ANDREAS
Jane Elizabeth 6:117
Jean Fay 7:8
Jennie 6:87,115
Jennie (Rodgers) 6:90; 7:5
Jeremiah 6:44,59,62
Jessie 6:87
John 3:174; 5:132,153,185,209; 6:3,4,6,41-43,59,61,62,89 90; 7:5-8
John George 6:3,4,41,42,44
John Jacob 6:4,6
John Peter 3:174; 5:153; 6:4, 42
John R. 6:89
John Wesley 6:59,87; 7:7
John William 6:4
Jonas 6:41,44
Joseph 6:89; 7:5
Joseph H. 6:62
Josephine 6:88
Julianna 6:62
Katherine Ann 6:88
Kathryn 6:117; 7:8
Katie 6:89
Laura Myrtle 6:59,88
Lena (Liebeguth) 6:44,62
Leola 6:90
Leonidas H. 6:87
Lewis H. 6:62
Lillian Freda 6:117; 7:7
Lorenzo "Jack" 6:80
Lottie 6:90
Louisa 6:62
Mabel 6:89,90,118
Magdalena 6:4
Mahida 6:61
Margaret 6:89,115; 7:6
Margaret (Evans) 6:88,117
Margaret (McCoy) 6:43,60
Margaret Emma 6:116; 7:5,7
Margaret M. 7:5
Marie Catherine 5:210
Martha (Shaw) 6:59,87
Martin 3:174; 5:153,185,209-211 6:3,41-44,59,87,115; 7:5-8
Mary 6:44,60-62
Mary "Margaret" 6:87
Mary (Beteler) 6:43,61
Mary (Knobschelska) 6:118; 7:8
Mary (Nelson) 6:43,60
Mary (Schoenberger) 6:44
Mary Ann (Wallick) 5:45,185; 6:59,87
Mary Catherine 6:59
Mary Ellen 6:61
Mary Jane (Booth) 6:87
Mary M. (Hammond) 6:44
Mary Margaret 6:115
Matilda 6:43
Meda 6:90
Miriam Isabella 6:117
Monroe 6:117
Munroe Stevens 6:88
Myrtle 6:89; 7:8
Myrtle (Crites) 6:88,118
Myrtle Angeline 7:8
Nancy Ann 6:59
Nancy Ann (Miller) 3:174; 5:132; 6:43
Nathan 6:44,62
Neala (Geltz) 6:88,118
Neil Benjamin 6:115
Nettie (Truax) 6:87,116
Nicholas 6:41
Norman Lee 7:7
Oberhultzer 6:44
Oliver 6:90
Orlando 6:116; 7:7
Orlando D. 6:88
Oscar 6:90
Owen 6:44
Owen A. 6:62
Pansy 6:115
Paul 6:43,60; 7:5,6
Paul Finzer 6:115
Pauline Bernice 6:117; 7:7
Peter 3:174; 5:132,153,185,209, 210; 6:3-6,41-43,59,87; 7:5-8
Philip 6:41,44; 7:5
Phoebe Azalia 6:88
Phyllis 6:89
Polly (Harter) 6:44
Ra ymond E. 6:90
Reba 6:118
Rebecca (Haverman) 6:41
Rebecca (Wade) 6:43.80
Rena 7:5
Reuben 5:209; 6:44,61; 7:5
Robert 6:61
Robert A. 6:62
Robert Allan 6:117
Robert Benjamin 7:6
Rosanna (Teel) 6:59,88
Roy 6:118
Ruby (Maple) 6:88,116
Russel 6:88
Ruth 6:89,90
Sabina 6:44
Sabina (Leibenguth) 6:90

ANDREAS
St. Denis 6:60,88
Salinda 6:44
Salomi 5:210
Saloma (Leckenguth) 6:41,44
Samuel 6:44,62
Sarah 6:4,41,44,60,62
Sarah (App) 6:44,62
Sarah (Sherretts) 3:174; 5:153; 6:43,59
Sarah (Stevens) 6:59,88
Sarah (Washburn) 5:210; 6:42; 7:8
Saretta (Copeland) 6:59,87
Stanley 6:89
Stephen 6:41,44
Stephen Adam 6:44
Sylvester 6:61
Sylvester W. 6:43
Thankful (Washburn) 5:132,210; 7:8
Thomas 6:59,87; 7:7
Thomas P. 6:62,90
Tilghman 6:44
Walter D. 6:60
Wells 7:5
Wells B. 6:89
William 5:185,209,210; 6:6,41 44,59,60,62,87,89,115; 7:5-7
William Charles 7:5
William E. 6:62,90
William F. 6:61,89
William P. 6:62,90
Wilson 6:62
ANDRES
Adam 9:93
E. T. 2:41
I. Thomas 2:41
ANDRESS
Polly 3:197
ANDREWS
Baby 9:50
Dr. 6:47
Albert B. 5:57
Alfred 4:42
Amasa 5:180
Asa 7:14
Delphia C. (Bartlett) 8:43
Emily T. 5:57
Ethel 9:52
Harriet (LaFever) 5:57
John L. 8:43
Lucina 3:104
Lucinda (Pratt) 4:42
Marietta 5:79
Marietta W. 5:77
Philo 5:57
Rebecca (Hall) 1:6
Sarah (Comstock) 5:180
Susan 9:71
W. W. 6:47
William 1:6
ANDROS
Edmund, Sir 2:166
ANDRUS
... 8:125
Dr. 6:127
... and Son, 6:105,126
... (Jerome) 3:52
... McWharter, Mrs. 3:52
A ggie 3:52
Allie 3:52
Arthur C. 5:98
Charles E. 3:181
Dwight Ripley 3:52
E. 5:25
E., Rev. 6:17
E. John 6:9
E. V. 6:49,64,65,83,105
Eliza R. (Woods) 5:98
Elon 3:52,103
Flora 3:52
Frank Davis 3:52
Hannah 4:88
Helen 3:71
Loran L. 3:103
Loren 3:52,103
Loring 3:104
Lucina 3:104
Lucina A. (Davis) 3:103
Mary 3:50,52; 6:17
Mary (Davis) 3:71
Nancy 3:52,103,104
Nancy Davis 3:52
Nancy M. 3:50
Silas 8:134
Truman 3:71
Ward Loren 3:52
William W. 6:10
ANGEL
Abner 3:181
Ira S. 3:181
John 3:106
Lucind(a) 3:181
Lydia 3:106
see also ANGELL, ANGLE
ANGELL
Col. 3:128
Abiah 9:123
Alice 5:44

ANGELL
Eliza 2:101
Jeremiah 2:101
Ruth 2:101
Sarah 9:123
Smith 2:101
Zilpha 3:199
see also ANGEL, ANGLE
ANGER
Mary Ann 2:73
ANGEVINE
Hester (Palmer) 7:53,54
Margaret 2:194; 5:53
ANGLE
... Mrs. 2:78
Catherine 3:183
Mary C. (Perkins) 3:183
Peter 3:183
see also ANGEL, ANGELL
ANNABEL
Caleb 3:181
ANNIBLE
Sarah (Phetteplace) 6:107
ANNIN
... (Reed) 5:140
Catherine H. 5*140
Joseph 5:140
William M. 3:202
ANNING
John Sibbald 6:58
Marion Street 4:3; 10:1
Norman H. 4:110; 6:58; 10:30
Norman H., Mrs. 6:29,58
ANNIS
Benjamin 2:184
Joseph 2:184
ANSCOM
Aaron 7:65
ANSCOMB
Alonzo 8:111
Ann (Becker) 8:111
ANTHONY
...6:44,62
Mrs. 6:62
Daniel 6:6
Elizabeth 3:8,27
Warren, Mrs. 2:13,47,48,69
ANTRISON
Francis 2:110
APP
Sarah 6:44,62
APPEL
Catherine 3:148
APPLEBEE
Lydia Ann 1:6
APPLEFORD
Maria 3:210
APPLEGATE
C. R., Mrs. 3:184
Eleanor 3:118,139,164,184
Fanny (Spooner) 3:184
APPLESEED
Johnny 9:131
APPLETON
A'b'm'. Lieut. 10:130
William Samuel 6:27
William Sumner 3:151
APPLING
Arthur J. 4:50
Bertha (Fandrei) 4:50
Clara (Phillips) 4:50
Floy Elmina 4:50
Floyd Philip 4:50
James 4:50
John 4:50
Mary Jane (Armstrong) 4:50
Philip Floyd 4:50
Robert 4:50
APSLEY
Lucy 4:104
APTED
Sarah 2:47
ARBOR
Jane 4:72
ARBUCKLE
Edward, Dr. 7:40
Nanie (Patrick) 7:40
ARCENEAUX
Francois 4:132
Marguerite (Filteau) 4:132
Marie Anne (Bourassa) 4:132
Michel 4:132
Pierre 4:132
see also ARSENEAU, ARSENEAULT
ARCHENBROWN
Charles Jr. 6:104
George 6:12
Goldia 6:66
ARCHER
Abigail 3:213
C. 5:55
Elizabeth 4:30
Eusebus 3:12
Hattie M. (Pierce) 10:133
John 4:103
Jno. 10:83
Mary 4:30
Mary (Lounsberry) 5:55
William 4:30

ARCHIBALD
Archibald, Rev. 7:60,104
ARDOUIN
Etienne 1:26
Francois 1:26
Marie Josephine (LaPointe) 1:26
ARETSEN
Cornelis 3:79
ARFT
Charles 6:104
John Sr., Mrs. 6:63
ARKALA
Eda W. 9:132
ARKESON
Richard 4:194
ARKOLA
Jacob 9:107
ARLINGHAUS
Francis A. 3:110
ARMITAGE
Isaac 2:167
ARMSTRONG
... 5:155; 7:35; 8:140
Alexander 2:109,178
Anna L. 5:59
Anny 8:118
B. W. 8:118
Catherina (DeGarmo) 5:75
Daniel 3:3
Eliza 8:118
Fay Irene (Davis) 8:118
Harrieta 8:118
Jan 5:75
John 2:106; 3:3; 5:137,168
John, Mrs. 8:93
Josephine 4:72
Lantz 3:28
Lucy E. 6:136
Lydia 4:195
Maria 5:75
Mary (Kirkpatrick) 5:168
Mary E. 2:106
Mary E. (Whitney) 9:70
Mary Jane 4:50
N. A. 7:36
Nathaniel A. 7:122
Rachel 2:110
Richard 2:109
Robert 3:28; 5:208
Samuel 8:118; 9:55
Samuel T. 5:59
William 3:3
ARNDT
Col. Baron 7:75
Mary 4:114
ARNETT
Ava E. (Samson) 6:72
ARNOLD
...4:24
General 5:213
Albert 10:89
Alvah 6:72
Alvey 6:126
Amy (Stitt) 5:33
Ann Eliza 10:88
Austin Job 2:17; 3:176; 10:87
Betsey 2:150
Charlena 10:112
Clarissa (Sands) 5:84
Cora (Vrooman) 10:88
Ebenezer 2:17; 10:87
Eleanor (Smith) 5:22
Eleazer 5:22
Elizabeth (...) 10:89
Esther Dole Cook 10:87
Ettie (Wilcox) 10:88
Frances (Randell) 10:88
Franklin H. 10:87,88
Franklin Holden 10:88
Frederick H. 10:87
Frederick Hopkins 10:88
Gaylord F. 10:87
Gaylord Favel 10:88
George 3:181
Gertrude 8:32
Grace Florence 2:183
Hannah 2:17
Hiram 5:177
Huldah (Perkins) 2:17
James 2:17,217; 3:175,176; 10:87,89,112
James N. 3:217
Jane T. (Perkins) 2:59
Jane Tower (Perkins) 10:87
Jennie 6:30
Job 10:87
John 2:33; 3:176; 10:87,112
John David 6:30
John G. 2:17,59; 10:87
Joseph 8:43
Justin G. 10:87
Justin Gillette 10:88
Luther 2:115
Lydia Rouette (Willour) 10:88
Mary 3:175; 4:13; 10:87,89
Mary (Early) 3:176; 10:87-89
Mary (Perkins) 10:87
Mary Jane 2:17; 10:87,89
Mary Jane(Townsend) 3:176
Matilda (Sides) 2:33

ARNOLD
Nathaniel 10:112
Peleg 2:150
Peter 2:183
Phebe 5:22
Polly (Early) 2:17
Robert 4:13; 5:33
Rosetta 5:51
Sally Ann 10:88
Samuel 2:17; 3:176; 10:87
Sarah Jane (...) 10:87
Stephen 2:17; 3:176; 10:87,112
Stephen E. 10:87
Susan (Early) 2:17,217
Susan (Miller) 10:88
William 2:152
William T. 6:30
Xenia 4:27
ARNOTT
Henry 9:31
ARNTSEN
Johan 8:126
ARRISON
Ann 3:8
ARRONSON
Hannah (Folwell) 8:111
Joseph 8:111
ARROSMITH
Arsula 480
Benjamin 4:30
Hannah 4:30
ARSENEAU
Antoine 3:176
Emerentienne (Mineau) 3:176
Louis 3:176
Rose (Lambert) 3:176
see also ARCENEAUX,ARSENEAULT
ARSENEAULT
Estelle 3:40,53,65,77,94; 4:19,42; 10:30
George 2:58; 4:132
Laurence (Minea ult) 2:59
Leonie (Dubois) 2:58; 4:132
Louis 2:59
Mary 10:137
Yvonne 2:80
Yvonne Emma 4:132
see also ARCENEAUX, ARSENEAU
ARTERS
Mary Ann (Bowman) 5:66
Richard 5:66
ARTHUR
Hannah 4:77
Malvina (Stone) 9:97
Nancy 8:61
Rich E. 4:77
William 9:27,97
ASCOUGH
Ann 5:64,81
Richard, Dr. 5:64
ASCROFT
William 8:87
ASHBAUGH
Dora Stricker 6:30
ASHBROOK
John 2:194
Mary 2:194
ASHBY
Ananias 5:59
Elizabeth 2:125; 4:43
Emaline (Savage) 9:67
Esther 5:59
Jane E. 5:59
Whitman G. 9:66,68
ASHER
Mary (McChesney) 5:167
William 5:167
ASHLEY
A. 5:26
Anna 10:50
Betsey (Rounseville) 10:55
Charles Burton 9:73
Elizabeth (Smith) 10:55
James Dr. 10:55
Percival 10:55
Simeon, Col. 10:55
ASHMORE
Elizabeth 3:4
Hezekiah 2:109; 3:4
William 2:109
ASHPOLE
Susan 7:56
ASHTON
Edna 9:80
John 9:105
Loretta 7:106
Lula 7:106
ASHWORTH
Alfred Edward 8:87,88,90
Annie May 8:87,88,90
Charles Samuel 8:87,88,90
Charles William 8:87,89
Charlotte Emma 8:90
Dorothy 8:90
Emma (Gregson) 8:87,88,89
Frances Gregson 8:87,88,89
Frances Mildred 8:90
Frederick Percy 8:87,88,90
Helen Isabelle 8:90
Ida Belle (McLaughlin) 8:88,90

ASHWORTH
Jessie Elizabeth 8:90
John 8:87,89
John Henry 8:87-89
John Wigney 8:87-89
Katharine 8:87-90
Mabelle (Edgerton) 8:88,90
Robert Archibald 8:87,88,90
Willie 8:88
ASKEW
Elizabeth (McElroy) 4:106
ASKIN
Archange 3:136
John 3:111,136
ASPINWALL
Abigail (Bowen) 2:126
Algernon Aiken 9:1
John 4:191
Mehitable 2:126
Nathaniel 2:126
Peter 2:126
William 4:119
ASSELTINE
... 8:112
ASTOR
John Jacob 7:14
ATCHINSON
Arthur Eugene 10:62
Io Hazel 10:62
Lucile 10:62
Permelia L. (Wolfe) 10:62
see also AITCHINSON
ATHA-ATHAY-ATHY
... 2:216
ATHERTON
Major 5:146
Ambrosia (King) 2:18
C. N. 4:11
Charles 4:31
Elizabeth A. 4:54
H. N. (Drew) 4:11
Humphrey, Maj. Gen. 10:113
John 4:12
Mahala (Woodworth) 4:12
Margaret 1:65
Prudence 4:72
Sarah 2:104
ATKESON
Annes (Ray) 4:194
Richard 4:194
Thomas 4:194
ATKINS
Charles 2:109,144
Elizabeth 2:143
Fosie (...) 9:6
George 9:5
George Joseph 9:6
Harriett (Scott) 2:18
Jesse 2:18
Joseph 2:116,143
Josiah 2:15
Lee 9:5
Lucinda 2:15
Mary 9:6
Mary (Lovejoy) 9:5
Mehitible 2:144
Rosina (Townsend) 2:18
Samuel M. 9:5,6
Saxton 2:18
Thomas L. 9:6
Vida Amanda (Dains) 9:5,6
Will 2:18
William Giles 5:170
ATKINSON
... 7:29
Elizabeth 8:111
Etlie E. 9:91
Jean 8:111
John 8:111
Sarah (Folwell) 8:111
ATKYSON
Margaret 4:194
ATLEE
Colonel 5:210
ATRIDG
Avoline 2:11
ATTAMAS
Isaac 9:51
ATWATER
Rev. 8:43
Rev. Mr. 4:78,99
Edwin H. 4:57
Francis 3:2
Lovina Calista (Yale) 4:57
ATWELL
Amos 4:211
Betsey 4:211
Betty 4:211
Charlotte (Logan) 8:124
Joseph 8:124
Mary 4:211
Robert H. 8:124
Sabria J. 8:124
Sarah 4:211
William, Rev. 3:212
ATWOOD
Eliza (Hill) 5:179
Fanny (Cook) 4:114
Hiram 4:114

ATWOOD
L. F. 5:179
Lucile 7:102
Mary 10:112
AUDEBON
John James 5:1
AUDLEY
see also ADLEY, ADLIN, AUDLYN, ODLIN
AUDENRIED
Louisa Catherine 2:129
AUDRAIN
Francis 4:4
Nancy (May) 4:4
Peter 3:112
AUNALDO
Poley (Robinson) 7:17
AUNO
Hilia 9:49
AUSTEN
Mary 5:64
AUSTIN
Mrs. 5:200
Abby 6:21
Adam 2:13
A nne Moore (Chinn) Barr 1:27
Betty (Betz) 3:141
Catherine (Van Skiver) Burr 2 :172
Charles 2:13
Charles E. 6:17
D. F. 9:99
Edith 2:38
Elisabeth Rosemary 10:29
Frederick R. 10:29
George Leroy 2:198; 3:46,109; 4:24,68,112,124,134,151; 5:24,156; 7:2; 9:1,30;10:136
George L., Mrs. 2:40,128,198
Grenian 2:172
Hannah (Coleman) 4:48
Harold S. 10:136
Jeptha, Mrs. 3:141
Job 2:17
Katherine (White) 4:67
Laura L. 6:17
Lucy Elizabeth 2:191; 4:34
Mary 5:64; 10:102
Mary E. 2:78
Mary G. 10:74
Mercy 4:109
Olive 7:129
Peter 2:13,78
Roswell 4:48
Stewart 7:121
Thomas W. 1:27
AUSTON
Richard 3:12
AUSTRIA
Duke of 7:57
AVERIL
Hiram 3:181
AVERILL
Ellen 5:160; 6:138
Mary B. 2:156
AVERY
Capt. 8:98
Asa 3:84
Christopher 1:6
Esther 1:6,27; 2:155; 3:84,218
Experience 3:84
George, Capt. 9:87
Hannah 1:53
Hannah (Punderson) 1:27
Ida (Wollen)2:174
Ida (Wolton) 2:103,174
J. C. 4:14
John 3:84
Lillian D. 2:208
Lucretia (Williams) 3:84
Martha (Morgan) 3:19
Samuel 7:84
Sarah (Eldridge) 7:84
Solomon 1:27; 3:218
Sylvia (Park) 2:155; 3:84
William 3:19
AVIS
William, Mrs. 2:2
AWEY
... 4:97
Carl F. 5:31
AXFORD
Abbey 8:45
Abigail 3:96
E. M. 3:96
Harriet 3:96
John S. 8:45
Mary 3:96
Mary A. 3:96
W. W. 8:43
AXION
Elizabeth, d' 2:201
AXTELL
John 7:66,121
John H. 7:84
Margaret (Morris) 7:84
AYER
Harriet (Hubbard) 6:140
Herbert 6:140
John V. 6:140

AYER
Sarah Ann (Leech) 6:140
see also AYERS, AYRES, AYRIS
AYERS
Elizabeth (Haight) 5:93
Harriet 6:92
AYLING
Charles 7:11
Margaret 7:11
Minnie 7:11
AYLSWORTH
John 4:131
Lavinia (Adams) 4:131
AYRES
Abner 2:109
M. G. 2:135
AYRIS
... 3:177
see also AYER, AYERS, AYRES

BABB
Elizabeth 3:3
Jemima (...) 3:96
Mary 2:177
Philip 2:109
Sarah 2:168
Seth 2:100,133; 3:100
Stephen 2:109
William 3:96
BABBIT
Charles R. 4:77
Maria 4:77
Pauline 4:77
Roswell R. 4:77
see also BABBITT, BOBET
BABBITT
Abigail 2:189
Esther 4:174
Hannah 2:189
BABCOCK
Abiram 8:26
Catherine (Smith) 8:26
Cecelia 6:17
Charles 8:26
Charles Smith 8:26
Colista 4:205
Elihu 7:18
Eliza 8:26
Eliza M. 9:78
Elizabeth 7:18; 8:26
George 5:11
Ida Maria (Brewer) 5:11
Jessie 5:55
John 2:121; 6:17
Leroy 6:109
Nancy 7:17,20
Rose Liberty 5:11
Saferah 2:1
Sally 6:17
Sally (Osgood) 8:26
Summit N. 7:24
Susannah (Lee) 8:2 6
BABSON
Hannah (Smith) 1:70
James 1:70
BABY
Elizabeth "Betsey" (Henderson) 4:43
James Francis 4:43
BACCHUS
Anne 7:106
see also BACKUS
BACHERT
Henry 4:182
BACHMAN
Edith (Andreas) 6:90
George 6:90
see also BACKMAN
BACHMILLER
Mary 8:129
BACKMAN
John 9:24
Mary 4:105
see also BACHMAN
BACKUS
Henry J. 7:122
see also BACCHUS
BACON
... 7:107
Asa 10:39
D. C. 6:50
Eunice 1:5
Francis 4:62
Francis, Sir 5:151,219
Gilly 10:1
Hannah 4:126
J. 10:99
John 8:67
Joseph 4:149
Lucy Jane 2:78
Margaret (Bowen) 4:149
Maskil 3:11
Mehitable 4:124,125,149
R. W. 6:50
Sylvia 4:131
BACON-VAUGHN
Edgar W. 6:91

BACON-VAUGHN
Gertrude Fanny (Webb) 6:91
BADAU
Jean 3:6
see also BADEAU
BADDLEFORD
Dealia 2:11
BADE
David Allen 3:142,208
Ruth Mildred (Boyd) 3:142
Stanley 3:142
BADEAU
Jonathan 4:39
Mary 2:119
see also BADAU
BADGER
A. V. 6:63
Gideon 4:202
Laura 3:33
BADGEROW
Hannah 4:174
BADGLEY
Cornelius 6:38
Edwin, Mrs. 6:38
Elsie (Townley) 6:38
Jane (Abbott) 6:38
Mary Jane 6:38
Matthais 6:38
Rachel (Abbott) 6:38
BADIN
Rev. 4:4
BAECKER
Catherine 10:28
BAEDER
Catherine 10:28
BAEHR
A. C. 2:55
Edwin 2:55
Hattie 2:55
W. 2:55
BAGG
Asahel S. 8:43
Mary A. (Finley) 8:43
BAGGELEY
Ida B. 6:17
BAGLEY
Judge 4:135; 5:47,180
Adelia 5:180
Anne 3:92
Elvira 4:180
Mary Anne 3:92
Nancy 4:217
Silence 5:47
BAGSTER
Samuel 8:87
BAHLE
Otto 2:70
BAHLMAN
William 6:65
BAHNMILLER
Mary 8:129
see BACHMILLER
BAIER
...4:97
Emma 4:209
BAILEY
...2:218; 8:96
A. L. 10:39
Albert 3:37
Asa 7:26
Asahel 5:120
Dora 10:39
Ebenezer 2:64,141
Ephraim 2:109
Ethan Allen 8:74
Experience 2:15
Fred 5:7
Gretha 5:120
Isaac 10:39
John 2:71,109
John C. 7:12
Leah (deVeaux) 2:201,202
Lucy 3:17
Mary 2:64,141; 7:12
Nathaniel 2:201,202
Olive (Goss) 7:26
Rebecca 4:191
Sam 10:39
Sarah 2:15; 7:21
Sarah Church 3:140
Susannah 3:5,36
William 7:12
Zella (Christie) 5:7
see also BAILY, BALEY, BALY
BAILY
Rev. 4:179
Esther (Shields) 5:169
James 5:169
S., Mrs. 9:26
Solomon 5:24
see also BAILEY, BALEY, BALY
BAIN
Lucy (Gooley) 4:113
Steven 4:113
BAINBRIDGE
Commodore 3:111
BAINS
Heman 10:39
BAINTER
Grace E. 5:72

BAINTER
S. A. 5:71,72
Sarah R. (Disney) 5:71,72
BAIR
Isabella (Batcheler) 2:13
William C. 2:13
William S. 2:13
BAIRD
Amelia (DeGarmo) 5:95
Eliza 5:95
Evelina 5:95
George 5:95
Hannah Jane 5:77
Jane Caroline 5:95
Josiah 5:77
Katie 5:95
Maria 10:66
Mira (DeLong) 5:77
Nancy 4:19
Samuel 5:95
Sarah 5:77
BAITINGER
... 4:97
Gottlieb E. 5:14
BAKER
"Grandma" 6:55
"Grandpa" 6:55
Rev. 8:46
A. D. 6:12
Aaron 7:49
An Sophia 7:49
An Sophia (Grim) 7:49
Andrew 6:17
Angelina (Aldrich) 5:198
Angelina B. 6:55
Ann Alene 7:47
Anna 6:93; 10:137
Anna M. (Kilmer) 7:47,48
Anna S. 7:48
Arza Alena 7:47
Calvin 4:157
Catherine 6:44,62
Clarence Clifford 7:47
Clarissa 8:98
Clyde R. 7:100
D. Maj. 4:3,135
Daniel 1:26; 7:49
Daniel, Maj. 4:47
Daniel E. 8:68
David A. 6:8
Don 3:140
Dorothy A. (Schick) Lesher 7:100
Edward 7:50
Emma Holtham (Barrett) 10:72
Emily (Frarry) 7:48
Elisha 2:167,199; 3:4,47
Elizabeth 3:162
Ernest 9:25
Erwin E. 6:8
Ezra 7:48-50
Fanny Marya Harvey (Hall) 3:78
Francis 8:43
Frederick 7:49
Frederick A. 7:48
Frederick Augustus 7:49,50
Frederick Sidney 4:47
George H. 6:8
Gerusha 4:135
Goshen 6:135
H. 8:65
Hannah (Stone) 2:66
Harriet E. 4:3
Hattie M. 8:66
Hazel 6:30
Henry A. 3:173
Horatio N., Lieut. 4:47
Hortense E. 6:8
Isaac 2:109
Isabella 5:77
Jacob S. 7:48
Jacob Souder 7:49
James 5:77,198; 6:8,55
James A. 6:8
Jane 3:106
Jefferson 3:181
Jesse 2:148
Jessie 3:140
Joel, Rev. 3:127
John 2:109; 10:10
John Thomson 7:49
Josiah P. 7:50
Leander O. 6:8
Leonard 10:25
Mercy A. 6:8
Marion M. 6:8
Martha An 2:113; 7:48,49
Martha Ellen 7:49
Mary 2:47,70,110,146; 7:47
Mary (Souder) 7:48-50
Mary C. (North) 8:68
Mary Jane 7:48,49; 8:11
Matilda 7:49
Matilda Ellen 7:48
Milton Ezra 7:47-49
Morell B. 10:25
Morill W. 10:72
Nancy 1:4,33
Orange Kilmer 7:47,48
Pearl (Fuller) 3:140

BAKER
Persha (Matoon) 7:48
Peter Wesley 7:50
R. 8:66
Rachel 2:216; 5:198; 6:8
Raymond Milton 7:100
Rebecca 3:145
Roy 8:11
S., Rev. 4:179
Sally (Harvey) 4:4
Sam 2:109,168
Samuel 4:4
Samuel, Rev. 4:48
Sarah 4:179
Sheldon 6:30
Sophia 7:49
Susan 6:30
Susan (Bussard) 7:49,50
Susan Elesebeth 7:49
Susan Elizabeth 7:47
Thomas F. 6:8
Violet Elizabeth (May) 8:11
William 7:49
William Hale 3:78
BAKMARRE
Lilly 9:107
BALCH
Anne Wilkes 2:167; 3:47
Dorcas 3:47
Elizabeth 2:93, 177
Hezekiah, Rev. 3:47
Rachel 2 :177
BALCOMB
Edith 5:162
Edna 5:162
John J. 5:162
BALD
F. Clever, Prof., 3:110; 7:58
BALDWIN
Col. 9:38
Miss 7:59
A. G. 8:90
Abigail (Lay) 8:56
Albert W. 7:31
Ann (Bingham) 8:56
Aurilla (Patrick) 7:32
Betsey 5:214
Charles R. 4:28
Daniel Brinsmead 9:36
Demaris (Woodruff) 9:36
E. P. 8:46
Edward 7:32
Edward I. C. 7:32
Edward L. 7:31
Edwin 7:32
Eliphalet 8:56
Eliza 4:206
Ellen Louise (Hughes) 9:20
Emily 5:200; 7:27
Emily (Bennit) 7:31
Emma A. 7:31
Ezra 7:31,32
Ezra Pa rmelee 7:32
Ezra W. 7:31
G. 9:99
George 4:92
Hannah (Birchard) 8:56
Hannah (Campbell) 7:32
Hannah P. A. 7:31
Harrit 8:28,56
Jairus 3:201
Jairus H. 7:32
Jane 1:39
John Sr. 8:56
Joseph 1:39
Josiah 7:107
Katharine (Ashworth) 8:90
Louisa (Valentine) 3:201
Martha 5:77
Martha M. 5:25
Mary L. 7:31,32
Peter Arthur 8:90
Polly 5:77
Priclla 6:111
Robert 9:20
Robert Ashworth 8:90
Robert Eric 9:20
Sibel (Wood) 8:56
Siomy 3:166
Sophronia D. 9:36
Susan 2:124
Thomas 8:56
William 3:56; 7:107
William C. 7:31,32
William I. 7:31
BALE
Helen (Rediker) 7:78
Howard 7:78
Lacy 7:78
BALES
Judith (Ray) 5:17
Mark 5:17
BALEY
Daniel 3:181
Faney 2:121
George S. 3:181
Nathan C. 3:181
Thomas 3:181
see also BAILEY, BAILY, BALY

BALIS
Abigail 3:181
BALKALAS
... 8:125
BALL
... 2:13,47
Adeline (Wheeler) 5:187
Ame (Bridge) 5;187
Benjamin B. 10:40
Betsey 3:4
Carrie Electa 2:40
Charles 2:40; 5:187; 10:40
Charles C. P. 2:40; 5:188
Charles Corbet 2:40
Charles E. 2:40
Charlotte 5:220
Charlotte W. 10:39,40
Delmore 2:191
Detmore 4:33
Donald Ray 3:142
Dorothy May 3:142
E. D. (Robinson) 5:187
E. J. 8:46
Edward 5:37
Eleanore Lorene 3:142
Elizabeth 2:143; 5:188
Elizabeth (Stone) 2:66
Emeline (Smith) 5:175,177,187, 188,189
Esther 4:179
Esther Gladys 3:142
Eugene I. 5:188
George F. 10:40
George Willard 10:40
Gideon 3:11
H. 5:177
Harriet 5:187,188
Harry Park 2:191; 4:32,33
Helen 10:40
Helen C. 2:40
Horace 5:187,188
Irene Sophia (Miner) 5:187
Jacob 2:66
James 2:40
Jane 5:188
Jane (Smith) 5:187,188
John A. 5:188
John Allen 5:187,188
Joseph B. 5:187,188
Julia A. 10:40
Katie (Cohen) 5:187
L. 5:177
Larkin 5:187,188
Lela 10:40
Lidia R. 5:187
Louisa 5:188
Louisa Victoria 5:177,187
Louise 2:40
Lydia R. 5:187,188
Maranda 2:40
Maranda (Willcox) 5:187
Marion 5:188
Marjorie Washburn 2:191; 4:34
Mary 5:11,187,188
Mary Elda (Horton) 5:8
Mary Jane 2:40
Mary Jean 2:191; 4:34
Mary Lucetta (Boyd) 3:142
Nathan 5:187,188
Orin 2:40; 5:175,177,187-189
Orlando 5:8
Oscar Melvin 5:187,188
Rachel 3:42
Ralph 10:40
Ray V. 3:142
Robert Bullis 2:191; 4:33
Rosalie F. 2:40
Sarah 7:87
Sarah S. 5:187,188
Segried 2:191; 4:33
Selma (Fuller) 5:187
Sylvester P. 5:8
Thankful 4:191
Thurlow Park 2:191; 4:33,34
Timothy H. 5:41
Wallace Franklin 5:187
Wallis 5:188
Wesley 2:40
William 3:4
BALLAH
John 2:109
Sarah 3:74
BALLANCE
William 2:109
BALLARD
... 8:7
A. H. 5:114
Abraham W. 8:15
Adelia S. (Woodruff) 5:114
Ann 8:15
Anna (Wortman) 8:15
Cornelius S. 8:15
Elizabeth 2:169; 8:15
Horace 8:15
Isaac 2:133
Jesse 8:15
John 8:15
Margaret (Wortman) 8:15
Margaret M. 8:15
Milo, Mrs. 8:15

BALLARD
Sarah 2:167
Spencer 2:109
William 8:15; 10:27
BALLEAU
Henrietta 3:128
BALLENGER
Mary 2:200
BALLENTINE
E. M. 2:11
BALLET
Huburt 2:186
BALLIETT
Barbara 6:4
Mary Magdalene (Vautrin)5:211
Paul 5:211
BALLOU
Hosea Starr 5:198
BALMA
John 9:134
BALMAIN
Alexander, Rev. 8:39
BALTZEL
Charles, Capt. 7:75
Isaih, Rev. 9:44
BALY
Stephen 9:26
see also BAILEY,BAILY,BALEY
BANCROFT
Ruth 5:220
Samuel 1:53
Sarah (White) 1:53
BANDETINA
Baby 9:52
BANDFIELD
Charles 2:78
Mary (Ostrander) 2:78
BANDRICOURT
Marie 2:186
BANISTER
Emily 6:43, 61
Grace A. 6:48
see also BANNISTER
BANKER
Augusta 5:55
Clara (Hanes) 5:55
Daniel 8:44
Elias 5:55
Gilbert 5:55
Gilbert L. 5:55
Hendrie 9:112
Margaret Ann (Curry) 5:55
Marytje 9:112
Myrne 9:112
BANKS
... 4:97
A bel 2:144
Frederick 4:142
George 6:76
June 4:142
Mae (Waseberg) 6:76
Sarah 1:2
Shirley Mae 6:76
BANNISTER
...6:97
Abigail 4:126
Amelia (Crabtree) 6:61
Edward 6:61
Emily 6:43,61
Jas. 4:126
Ruth 4:126
Sophia (Lillie) 4:126
see also BANISTER
BANSTER
J. M. 6:47
BANT
Elizabeth (Mei) Storm 9:112
Ma rte 9:112
see also BENT
BAPPLE
Jeremiah 8:48
BARAGER
Margaret 6:4
Susanna 6:4
BARAIT
Jean 3:7
Judith (de Veaux) 3:6
see also BARIT, BARRET, BARRETT
BARBARIE
John 2:185, 204; 9:134
BARBATUS
Walter 3:115
BARBAULD
Jane 2:204
BARBER
... 7:31; 10:27
... and Reed 4:190
Aaron 3:53
Ann 3:53
Clarissa 3:53
Daniel 3:181
Flora 2:1
G. A. 5:134
Horace 9:140
Mable (Beckley) 3:53
Norvel 3:53
Ordelia J. 3:53
Sarah S. 3:181
Sully 3:53

BARCLAY
Eliza (Williams) 7:41
Hugh 7:41
John 8:35
John W. 7:40,41
Lucian T. 7:41
Mae Pride 8:21
Mary (Woods) 7:41
Michael Woods 7:41
Sarah (Robinson) 8:35
William H. 7:41
BARD
Floy A . 9:73
Jennie 6:30
Lucinda M. 9:71
Mersey H. 9:72
BARDSLEY
Elizabeth B. 4:11
BARENTS
Appolonie 3:148
Hilletje 3:80
BARES
Rebecca 2:116
Sarah 2:184
BARG
... 4:97
Bertha 5:29
Carl 5:16
Charles 5:16
Henry 5:30
Idi Hermini 5:16
Joe 5:16
Sophia 5:16
BARGANS
Verna (Price) 7:76
BARGER
John 2:109
BARHITE
Johanes 2:202
Judith (de Veaux) 2:202
BARIT
Alfred 6:109
see BARAIT, BARRET, BARRETT
BARKER
... 3:7
Abigail 4:133
Charles 3:185
Cynthia (Minot) 8:63
Edna Ellen 6:138
Eliza 2:142
Eliza (Pond) 1:4
Eliza Pond 1:4; 2:124
Isaac, Capt. 3:184,185
Jabez 5:193
Jacob 8:48
Jay 6:138
Justus H. 4:91
Kirkland C. 4:76
Luther D. 3:185
Maria (Devol) 3:185
Nancy 3:184,185
Rebecca (Russell) 5:193
Rhoda 2:136
Ruth (Drake) 8:102
S. P. 5:52
Samuel 8:102
Sarah L. 8:63; 9:2
Tamar 3:7
Thomas 5:191,192
Verne (Dewey) 6:138
Vining Dewey 6:138
William 8:63,104
BARKHAM
Florence (Smith) 6:85
Walter J., Mrs. 6:85
BARKLEY
Hugh 7:40
BARKWAY
Charles H. 5:187
Clarabelle 5:188
Lottie 5:188
Mary (Ball) 5:187
Nona May 5:187,188
Oscar Deville 5:188
BARLOW
... (Stetson) 8:104
Aaron 8:105
Abigail 8:105
Abigail (Lockwood) 8:105
Ann 8:102-105
Ann (...) 8:105
Barbara 3:99
Catherine 3:99
Christopher 3:99
Deborah 8:105
Elizabeth 8:18,105
George 8:104,105
Isabella 8:105
Jane (...) Bess 8:104,105
Joel 8:105
John 8:102,104,105
Joseph 8:105
Martha 8:105
Mary (Sykes) 8:105
Montague, Sir 8:104
Moses 8:105
Nathan 8:105
Ruth 8:105
Samuel 8:105
Sarah 8:105

BARLOW
William 8:105
BARNABY
Alvin P. 4:14
Ann 6:45
Esther 4:14
BARNARD
E. A. 6:5
Eunice 5:191
Frances 4:96
Frances (...) 3:98
Fredreka Shaw 8:114
Henry 10:18
Lucy 4:95
Lydia 4:96
Mary 4:96
Mary (Cross) 10:18
Rebecca 3:98,99: 4:95
Richard 3:98; 4:95
Sarah 4:96
Thomas 4:96
BARNER
Leo 10:23
Mary (Dups) 10:23
Mertie (Walker) 10:42
BARNES
... 2:13,218: 4:28; 7:117
A. S. 9:51
Abigail (Dains) 8:121
Alice May 3:72
Annie 8:74
Anthony C. 7:31
Bertha Rowe 3:189
Carmi 3:113
Diantha 2:37
Edward S. 3:72
Elisur 8:121
Elizabeth 3:113; 7:17,18
Emily 3:19
Harriet C. 2:13
Henry 8:121
James M. 3:72
John 1:26; 2:37
Luther 5:66
Mary (Smith) 1:9
Mary L. (Baldwin) 7:31
May B. (Curtis) 3:72
Murta (Curtiss) 3:72
Myrtie Ardella 3:72
Nathaniel 7:18
Oscar, Mrs. 2:13
Parmalee 8:121
Phebe 9:83
Philena 5:66
Polly (Copeland 5:66
Rosella (Hurd) 1:26; 2:37
Samuel 8:121
Seville 5:138
Timothy 7:33, 121
William 1:9
see also BARNS
BARNET
... (Safford) 10:120
Margaret 3:4
Moses 10:120
William 5:68
see also BARNETT
BARNETT
... 1:25
Esther A. 2:10
Martha 5:169
see also BARNET
BARNEY
Joshua 3:91, 180
Matilda (Aiken) 3:180
BARNHART
Adam 2:109
Conrad 3:3
Felix 3:100
BARNHILL
Elizabeth (Potts) 3:81
Margaret 3:81
Robert 3:81
BARNS
Mary 2:192; 5:28
see also BARNES
BARNUM
... 4:24; 7:68,69
Joanna 8:98
Lucy 2:33
Lucy Wolcott 8:29
Malison 2:33
Ruth Strong 5:142
Sarah (Chamberlin) 7:68
Sherman Painter 7:68
BARNWELL
Louisa 2:185
BARNY
Emiline R. 10:13
BARON
Antoine 10:98
Antoine Alexis 10:98
Archange 4:158; 10:98,128
Catherine (Bondy) 10:98
Gabriel 10:99
Lupieu 10:98
Marie 10:98
Nicholas 10:98
Peter 10:98

BARON
Suzanne (Huyet die Champagne) Palmer 10:99
see also BARRON, BARREN
BARR
... 4:97
A. H., Rev. 2:160
Ann Moore (Chinn) 1:27
Annette Moore (Chinn) 1:27
Lot 1:27
Lucretia 9:10
Margaret 4:162
Mary A. 4:161,162
Nancy E. 4:162
Nancy Moore (Chinn) 1:27
Nora 4:203
Orlando D. 4:162
Reuben C. 4:162
BARREN
Susan (White) 3:198
Thankful (Minor) 3:198
Timothy 3:198
see also BARON, BARRON
BARRET
Andrew 2:201
Elizabeth (d'Axion) 2:201
Jean 2:201
Johannes 2:201,203
John 2:201; 3:181
Judith (de Veaux) 2:201,203
see also BARAIT, BARRETT, BARIT
BARRETT
Abner 2:173
Daniel Smith 2:126
Emma Holtham 10:72
Eugene 10:89
George 8:121
Geo. B. 10:72
George Denison 10:72
Huldah (Elithorpe) 2:126
J. Q. A. 10:72
James H. 10:72
Josephus 8:121
Leslie 10:72
Mary A. (Bloss) 10:72
Melissa (Ketcham) 5:7
Orilla (Dains) 8:121
Sarah 5:54
Simeon T. 5:7
Susan (Townsend) 10:89
W. H. H. 10:72
William 10:72
William, Rev. 7:82
William H. 10:72
see also BARIT, BARIT, BARRET
BARREY
Charles 2:32
see also BARRY, BARRIE
BARRIE
Marguerite Thiel 9:6
BARROLL
Benjamin 10:1
BARRON
Commodore 3:111
Ellis 2:82
Ida I. 8:74
Jonathan 3:198
Mary 1:27; 2:82,194; 3:130
Moses 2:82
William H. 8:74
see also BARON, BARREN
BARROW
Aurelia H. 8:74
BARROWS
Eliza W. (Ray) 5:180; 9:56
John 3:181
Juba 5:180; 9:56
Samuel 8:127
Sylvia (Wadley) 8:127,128
BARRY
John 7:67
see also BARREY, BARRIE
BARSKI
Laura 9:50
BARSS
David 2:116
Rebecca 2:116
Sarah 2:184
BARSTOW
Jerusha 8:56
Mary 3:22
BARTEAU
... 4:197
see BARTO
BARTELS
... 4:97
Charles G. 4:188
Christopher 4:188
Elle 4:188
Harmon 4:188
Henry 4:188
Johannah 4:188
BARTETTE
Rufus 5:52
BARTHOLOMEW
Mary H. (Hautz) 10:28
Oliver 7:14
BARTLE
George 6:30

BARTLETT
Abigail 8:83
Anna 3:113
Asenath 7:43
Benjamin 3:113
Chinena 7:23
David 10:39
Delphia C. 8:43
Desire 2:20
Elizabeth 1:70; 4:53
Emerett L. 7:12
Ephraim 9:54
Hannah 2:20, 126
Helen Melissa (Wilcox) 8:32
Icabod 2:20
J. Gardner 2:174
James 7:23
John 2:20,76
Joseph 2:115
Josiah 1:53; 2:20
Judah 2:20
Lorrie Rand 8:32
Louisa 5:179
Lucy 2:20
Lydia 2:20
M. Edwin 2:76
Margaret (Conley)Smith 2:205
Mary H. 2:76
Mercy (Chandler) 1:53
Merick 7:23
Milla Ann 7:23
Mindwell B. 7:24
Molly 2:20
R. J. F. 7:12
Reginald 8:32
Seth 2:20
Ulysses W. 7:12
William N. 7:43
BARTO
... 4:197
see also BARTEAU
BARTON
... 4:97
Ada Lucille 6:118
Beatrice (Andreas) 6:89,118
Bertha C. (Stanford) 9:13
C. Lucinda 4:187
Caphurnica 4:131
Caroline (Swarthout) 9:12
Catherine (Williams) 9:12
Charles 9:12
Charlotte 2:139
Chloe 4:161
Clara 9:12
Cora 9:12
Daisy 9:12
Daniel 9:120
E.A. 4:187
Ellen 9:12,13
Emily (Spalding) 6:28
Ethel (...) 9:13
Ezra P. 6:28
Fleda 9:13
Florence 9:12,13
Floyd William 9:12,13
Francis M. 4:161
Fred 9:13
John H. 4:161
Jose, Mrs. 6:108
Joseph 9:11,13
Joseph Henry 9:12
Julia L. 9:12,13
Katherine 9:12,13
Katherine L. 9:12
Laura 3:206
Lidia 9:12
Lucinda Jane (Whitman) 9:11,13
Mary 10:35
Maud A. 9:12,13
Myra 9:11
Oliver 4:161
R. 4:187
Ralph 6:89,118
Roger 2:202
Roseltha 9:12,13
Sarah 9:119; 10:39
William 9:13
BARTOW
Bathsheba (Pell) 3:214
Theophilus 3:214
BASCOM
Floyd 10:106
Leona 10:106
BASHFIELD
Emma (Taylor) 5:77,99
BASKETT
John 8:72
BASKIN
... 8:84
John 2:108
BASS
Ann (...) 9:114
Charissa Taylor 9:114
Hannah 2:115
Harrison 6:17
Liddia 2:116
Nelson, Mrs. 9:114
Samuel 2:106
Samuel, Deacon 9:114

BASSET
K. H. 8:48
BASSETT
Aaron 1:9
Dorcas (Cole) 9:28
Elizabeth (Knapp) 1:9
Frederick 2:78
Harriet L. (Jones) 2:78
Nehemiah 9:28
Sarah 3:114
BASSETTE
Joseph 5:77
BASSO
... 9:133
Dominick 9:135
BAST
Adolf 9:52
Cattrina 5:117,137
Louisa 9:52
Paul 9:51
BASTIAN
Thomas 9:49
BASTIEN
Negro 3:79
BATCHELER
Isabella 2:13
BATDORF
Martin 9:76
BATDORSS
L. C. 4:90
BATE
Richard 5:123
Thomas 5:122
William 5:123
see also BATES
BATEHOLTS
Arvilla 5:196
Arvilla (Ferguson) 5:196
Burton 5:196
Charles 5:196
Clinton 5:196
Donald 5:196
Douglas 5:196
Elizabeth 5:196
Ellen 5:196
Emma (Sanford) 5:196
Eva 5:196
Frank 5:196
George 5:196
Harry 5:196
Helen 5:196
Louisa (Smith) 5:196
Margaret 5:196
May (Smith) 5:196
Satie (Fortin) 5:196
Virginia 5:196
BATEMAN
Thomas 3:181
BATES
... 4:201; 7:107
Adna 2:127
Albert Carlos 3:11
Alice (Glover) 5:220
Alleine Davis 10:28
Allen 7:65; 9:3
Alonzo 6:135
Alvin Howes 6:135
Alvina (Nye) 5:33
Ann (Withington) 5:154,220
Asa 6:135
Asenath (Howes) 6:135
Augustus 3:181
Austin Dennis 6:135
Caleb 2:127
Carrie Maria 2:127
Clement 2:127
Cyntha 6:135
David 2:127
Edwin M. 6:135
Effie Jessie 9:3,5,6,83
Eliab 6:135
Elisha 6:135
Elizabeth Sophronia (Dains) LaFleur 9:3,54
Elva 6:99
Ephriam 6:135
Ernest Sutherland 4:130
Eunice 3:181
George 3:181; 7:121; 8:98
George Lincoln 9:3,54
Hannah 6:135
Hannah (Withington) 5:154
Harriet 5:59
Hollis 6:135
James 5:154,220
Joel 6:135
John 5:33
Jonathan 2:127
Joseph 2:127
L. P., Rev. 8:46,68
Lemuel 3:11
Levi 6:135
Lucius O. 6:135
Mahitable 6:135
Marble 6:135
Marcus 3:181
Margaret 5:154; 7:28; 8:97
Mary (Austin) 10:102
Mary (Chamberlain) 6:135
Mary C. 8:46

BATES
Mary K. 8:122
Mercy 8:98
Nancy (Gay) 6:135
Nathan 10:102
Nathaniel 6:135
Nehemiah 6:135
Relief 2:18
Roger 2:127
Ruth 6:135
Sally 6:135
Sarah 6:28
Sarah (Wells) 6:135
Solomon 6:135
Welthy 6:135
Willia m 2:13, 47
Wilson 5:59
Zadock 4:69
Zelotes 6:135
see also BATE
BATHIANY
Ellie May 6:30
BATHURST
Edward 5:217
Judith (Randolph) 5:217
Lancelot 5:217
Lawrence 5:217
Maria 5:217
BATT
Doris 7:77
Luther 7:77
Marian 7:77
Vera (Whitenight) 7:77
BATTEN
Eleanor 8:130
Elizabeth (...) 1:64; 3:175; 8:130
Hannah 8:130,131
Henry 1:64; 3:175; 8:130,131
BATTLE
Sam 2:115
BATTORF
Heinrich 9:33
BATTORFF
Christian 9:76
BAUER
... 4:97
Caroline (Janet) 7:6
Jennie 7:6
John 7:6
Katherine 5:30
Paul 7:6
Phillip 5:30
BAUGHMAN
Rev. 8:69
Carrie 8:9
John F., Rev. 4:179
BAULDWIN
Clarance 6:30
BAULSTON
William 4:103
BAUMGARTNER
Anna (Dubs) 10:51
Nancy (Dubs) 10:51
William 10:51
BAUN
Elizabeth 9:13
BAUSKY
Joseph 2:181
BAWDRIP
Claricia 5:217
BAXTER
Major 5:73
Albert 3:93; 7:26
Charlotte (Rice) Montanye 7:26
Mehitabel 7:116-118,120
Rebecca 3:213,214; 7:52
Sally 4:57
Thomas 3:213; 7:52
BAXTRESSER
Jacob 5:175
John 8:115
Mary Ann (Crist) 5:175; 8:115
BAYARD
Nicholas 5:73
Samuel 2:204
BAYE
Willie 9:25
BAYER
... 4:97
BAYES
Catherine (Wallick) 5:185,187
John 5:185,187
BAYLES
Richard M. 3:116
BAYLESS
Asa 4:108
Delilah (Good) 4:108
BAYLEY
Abigail 10:12
Daniel 10:12
James 10:31
Lucy 4:206
BAYS
Caty 2:110
BEACH
... 4:97
and Wilcox 3:157
Catherine 9:92
Celestine E. 8:99,100

BEACH
Charles J. 2:213
Dorothy Eugenia 2:213
Eben 3:136
Elias 4:188
Elisha 5:47; 8:44
Elisha Jefferson 5:114
Eliza 9:43
Elizabeth (Salter) 3:203
Elizabeth M. (Owen) 3:136
Ellen R. 9:91
Eugene A. 2:213
George C. 4:64
Gershom 3:203
Hannah 4:188
Harriet 4:92
Jerusha (Updike) Force 2:173
3:61
Jesse 2:94
Jessie 2:211
John 2:94; 9:42
John, Major 4:92
John S. 8:44
Julia Taft 8:45
Lavinia 5:47
Lavinia (...) 8:44
Livingston I. 9:91,92
Martha Gould 9:43
Mary 8:78
Philo 9:91,92
Priscilla (Winans) 4:64
Rhoda (Selkrigg) 9:45,83
Rice 2:155
Rufus 9:43
Ruth 3:203,204
S. E., Mrs. 8:43
Sarah 1:44
Stiles 2:173; 3:61
Susan V. 9:91
Viletta 9:91,92
Washington I. 9:91,92
see also BEECH
BEACHER
Amos, Capt. 9:38
see also BEECHER
BEACON
Thomas 5:19
BEADLE
Betsey A. 10:101,102
BEAKES
George 2:193
BEAL
Ebenezer 6:28
Edward C. 2:74; 4:19
Edward G. 7:30
Elizabeth Jane (Harrison) 4:19
Harrison 4:19
James 2:32
Joseph Turner 4:19
Peter Bates 6:28
Sarah (Bates) 6:28
see also BEALE, BEALS
BEALE
Catherine 2:129
BEALS
... 2:103
Charity 3:48
Hannah 2:167; 3:48
Margaret (Brown) 3:48
Marietta 2:62
Rebecca 2:60
Thomas 3:48
see also BEAL, BEALE
BEAM
Daniel 3:61
Lance 6:122
Sally (Force) 3:61
BEAMAN
Austin 5:77
Charles 5:77
Eilen S. 5:77
Ella M. 5:77
Joshua 5:77
Mary Elizabeth 8:55
Rhoda 5:77
Rhoda A. 5:77
BEAMER
Fred, Mrs. 2:13
BEAN
Aaron 2:109
Eliza (Davol) 3:207
Greenleaf 4:31
John 2:110
Rebecca 3:47
Sarah 3:47
William H. 3:207
BEAR
C. U., Mrs. 2:154
Charles U. , Mrs. 5:68
Jane 2:200
John 1:2
BEARD
... 2:218
Abijah 7:122
Ed 6:90
Hugh 2:133
Jean 5:166
Joseph 1:4
Mabel (Cline) Middaugh 6:90
Margaret (McMillen) 1:4

BEARD
Margaret (McNutt) 5:169
Maud 8:81
William 5:169
BEARDSLEE
Hannah (Parker) Loveland 8:27
Mary 6:122
BEARDSLEY
Abigail (Dayton) 5:129
Abigail (Wakelee-Wakelyn) 5:129,130
Abraham 5:129
Amy (Calkins) 5:130
Andrew 5:129
Asenath 3:104
Augustine 5:130
Caleb 5:129
Caroline (Marvin) 3:104; 5:130
Charles 5:130
Charles J. 7:121
Daniel 5:129
David 5:130
Deborah 5:129
E. 5:179
Elisha 3:104; 5:130
Elizabeth 5:129
Elizabeth (Dayton) 5:129
Ephraim 5:129
Eunice 3:104; 5:130
Ezra M. 3:104
Hall 5:6
Hannah 5:129
Harriet M. 3:104
Harriett 5:130
I. H. 5:129
J. D. 5:130
James M. 3:104
Jehiel 5:129,130
Jesse 3:104; 5:130
John 5:129,130
Jonathan 5:129
Joseph 5:129,130
Josiah 5:129
Keziah (Wheeler) 5:129,130
Lavinia 5:179
Levi, Capt. 5:129,130
Levi S. 3:104; 5:130
Lucy 7:140
Mary 5:129; 6:122
Mary (Lawrence) 5:129
Obadiah 3:104; 5:130
Partridge Thatcher 5:130
Patience 5:130
Paul 5:130
Phebe 3:104
Phebe (Dayton) 5:129
Polly 3:104
Sally 3:104; 5:130
Samuel 5:129
Sarah 5:129,130
Sarah (Smith) 3:104; 5:130
Sarah Ann 5:6
Seth 3:104
Sophronia (Porter) 5:130
Susan 5:138
Sylvia 3:73,104; 5:130
Thomas 5:129
William 5:129
William D. 3:104; 5:130
see also BEARDSLEE
BEARSS
Esther 4:180
BEASLEY
Thomas 3:193
BEATTY
... 6:126
Elizabeth 5:208
George S. 6:50
Mary Ann 5:208
P. C. 6:11
Stuart 6:48
BEATY
Isabel 5:167
BEAUBIEN
Jervotte 5:179
BEAUFAIT
Col. 4:180
BEAUFORT
Sophie dit Brunelle 3:176
see BRUNELLE
BEAUFRY
Charles 10:121
Mary 10:121
BEAUGRAND
... 2:183
BEAUMONT
John 8:2
BEAUVAIS
Carl 9:111
BEAVER
Elizabeth 6:67
BEAVIS
Clarence L. 2:20,84,88,198; 4:24; 5:24,46; 6:29; 7:134; 8:30; 9:2
Clarence L., Mrs. 2:20,84,176, 198; 3:85,195; 5: 24,46,112, 156,170,199; 6:86; 7:27,33, 65,91,111,113,121; 8:30,56, 86,110,128

BEAVIS
Florence (Tackabury) 7:134
Leonard 2:198; 8:30
Marjoria E. (Norris) 2:55,75 176; 3:24,209; 4:49,71; 5:170
Robert 2:198
BEBEE
Benjamin F. 4:14
Esther 4:13
George 4:13
Martin 4:14
Martin, Mrs. 4:14
see also BEEBE
BEBOUT
Barbara 7:27
David H. 7:27
Elizabeth I. (Royster) 7:27
Etta May (Osborn) 7:27
Lewis R. 7:27
BECK
A. 9:134
Edith M. 8:23
Jacob 8:130
Jane (Hageman) 8:130
Mary (Andreas) 6:44
Oscar F. 9:80
BECKAL
Benjamin 5:167
Mary (Consolvin) 5:167
BECKER
Abram 8:111
Abram G. 7:66,122
Anna 8:111
Dessie (Zimmerman) 10:133
Dirk 5:138
Fytje 5:137
Garrett A. 8:111
Gerrit 5:138
Harriet Ann 9:5
Jane (Ferguson) 4:137
Jeddie D. 10:133
John 4:137; 5:116
Linnah Mae 10:133,134
Lula Blanch 10:133
Lulu M . 8:99
Margaret 2:90; 4:137
Nancy 4:137
Nicholas 4:137
Rachel Ann (Wolfe) 10:59,133
Roseann 10:133
Roy Lamont 10:133
Sarah (Phillips) 8:111
Vroman, Mrs. 10:59,133
see also BAECKER
BECKET
Mary E. 6:17
Nelson M. 6:17
see also BECKETT
BECKETT
Erasmus 5:49
Mary 3:117
Sarah Jane (Pritchard) 5:49
see also BECKET
BECKLEY
Josiah 3:30
Mable 3:53
BECKROW
Bessie May (Whitman) Shaffner 9:15
Chris 9:15
Theodore 6:108; 9:15
BECKWITH
Betsey 4:6
Clarissa 4:6; 10:108
Henry L. 6:17
Ruby 2:70
Ruhamah C. 3:209
Sheldon 4:6; 7:35,122
Sophia (Hewitt) 6:102
BECKWORTH
Chapel 8:120
BEDD
James 6:30
BEDELL
Hannah 1:45
BEDEN
Dorothy 6:99
Lillian (Brunkhart) 6:99
BEDFORD
Ann (Smith) 2:13
George 2:13,47
BEDINGER
D. E., Rev. 6:30
Daniel W. 6:30
BEE
Gladys (Overholt) 7:99
Howard 7:99
Lela Clara (Poorman) 7:99
Mary Theresa 7:99
Thomas 2:115
BEEBE
Albert 7:77
Amanda 7:77
Anson 8:44,130
B. 4:54
Betsey Jane 5:163
Catherine (Poorman) 7:77
Cora H. 7:102
Cornelia 4:54

BEEBE
Desire 5:154
Edith M. 7:102
Elizabeth 7:102
Elizabeth (Groner) 6:111
Ellenor 5:163
Eva May 7:102
Gert 7:77
Gideon 7:101,102; 8:15
Glennie M. 7:102
Gordon 7:101
H. 4:54
H. A. 8:130
Harriet (...) 8:130
Harriet (Krise) 7:101; 8:15
J. Albert 6:124
Jane (Houseworth) 7:77
L. D. 8:130
Lewis A. 5:135
Lois 9:10
M. Cordelle 7:77
Margaret 7:101
Margaret C. 7:102
Marietta 3:93
Martin 5:163
Mary A. 5:135
Nancy A. 2:138
Rebecca 5:198; 7:140
Richard. Dr. 8:119
Ross 7:77
see also BEBEE
BEECH
Hannah 5:119
Henry 9:31
see also BEACH
BEECHER
Amos 9:66,67
Betsey P. (Savage) 9:66
Buel 9:35,36
Calvin 9:36
Caroline 9:35,36
Charlotte 9:35,36
Daniel 9:35,36
Darius 9:35,36
Eliza 9:35,36
Esther 9:35,36
Lucretia 9:35,36
Mabel 9:35,36
Malinda 8:54
Mary Matilda 9:36
Matilda (Thomas) 9:35,36
Samuel 9:67
Sarah 9:67
Theodore W. 9:35,36
see also BEACHER
BEECK
Marietje (Williams), van der 3:215
BEECRAFT
Elizabeth (Westbrook) 6:112
Hattie 8:73
BEELANDS
Abram 4:50
Martha (Phillips) 4:50
BEEKMAN
Elizabeth 5:97
James 5:97
Joanna 5:97
Sarah 5:97
BEEMAN
David 3:12
George C., Mrs. 2:74
BEEMER
... 5:155
Amanda 6:92
Anna 6:92
Anna (Baker) 6:93
Austin 6:92
Caroline 6:92,93
Caty 6:92
Charlie H. 6:93
Clara (Millen) 6:93
Clarence S. 6:93
Clarriza 6:92
Coe 6:92
Elizabeth 6:92
Elmira (Newman) 6:92
Emmline (Hammond) 6:92
George M. 6:93
Hannah Amanda 6:93
Jared V. 6:93
Jemima (Coykendall) 6:92
Jennie Elmira 6:93; 9:85
Joel 6:92
John A. 6:93
Joseph A. 6:93
Julia 6:93
Julius 6:93
Loona (Strong) 6:93
Louisa (Smith) 6:92
Martin Van Buren 6:92
Mary Louisa 6:93
Moses 6:92
Nelson 6:92
Samuel C. 6:92
Samuel Coykendall 6:92
Samuel Coykendall Jr. 9:85
Sophia 6:92
Theda (Ferris) 6:93
William 6:92

BEEMER
William Newman 6:93
Zerviah (Wintermute) 6:92
BEER
Mary Jane 5:10
BEERS
Andrew 3:145
Azuba (Pitney) 5:12
Cora (Andreas) 6:90
F. W. 2:94; 3:190
J. H. 8:84
James 8:105
Martha (Barlow) 8:105
Sarah 2:104
Sarah P. 5:170
BEERSTECHER
Dulcie (Munro) 7:3
Ernest J. 7:3
BEESON
... 1:25; 2:174
Edward 4:22
Elizabeth (House) 3:9
Harriet (Williams) 2:149
Harvey C. 2:152
Henry William 2:149
Jacob 2:149; 3:9; 5:149
Maria (Bond) 5:149
Mary Ann Lowrie 5:149,150
Richard 4:22
Strother McNeil 2:149
BEETY
Chas H. 9:108
BEEVER
Jane 2:121
BEHLER
Jacob 6:44
Sabina (Andreas) 6:44
BEHMILLER
Marian 5:41
BEHRING
Ed 6:65
BEHRNS
... 4:97
Joachim 4:210
Sophia 4:210
BEIDELMAN
Caroline 9:70,71
Charlotte 9:70,71
Francis A. 9:71
Julia 4:190; 9:71
M. C. 4:190
Margaret 4:189
Martha E. 9:70,71
Moses DePew 9:70,71
Polly (Gleason) 9:70,71
Rosilla L. 9:71
S. 4:190
Sally 4:190
Samuel 4:190; 9:71
Thomas 4:190; 9:71
see also BIEDLEMAN, BIDELMAN, BIDLEMAN
BEIDLEMAN
Margaret 4:189
BEIER
... 4:97
Allmiene 5:16
August K. 5:13
F. 5:13
Ida 5:13
M. 5:13
Walter 5:13
Wilhemina 5:13
BEIRNE
Mary Frances 2:132
BEKKOLA
Sophia C. 9:50
BELAND
Emelie 3:176
BELBOBRAYDIE
Genoffa 9:134
BELCHER
Almira G. (Bird) 5:179
David 3:181
Edna Gertrude 9:18
Elisha 5:179
Emeline Reynolds 6:6
BELCHM
Anne 2:52
Thomas 2:52
BELDEN
Louisa Fuller 7:89
Lovisa 4:125
Lucy (Niles) 10:27
BELDING
Benjamin 3:21; 4:122
Ransom R. 8:44
Sarah 3:21; 4:122
BELEDER
Hazel L. (Ruby?) 6:129
BELKNAP
Rev. 7:82
Elvira 3:93
Matilla 3:93
May A. 7:131
see also BELLKNAP
BELKONEN
Gustaf R. 9:49
BELL
... 1:25; 9:132

BELL
Capt. 3;55
Abraham 5:208
Agnes 5:167
Ann 9:24
Azarias 7:93
Benjamin 7:93,121
Catherina 9:79
Catherine 2:168
Charles 7:36
Elizabeth 5:167
Eunice 2:16
Fannie 9:79
Israel 7:36,121
James 2:110; 8:37
John 2:177; 5:167,168; 9:23
July 4:32
Lewis L. 4:31
Louisa 5:189
Mary 9:79
Mary S. 8:37
May (Cloyd) 5:167
Phebe E. 8:37
Rachel (Foster) 5:168
Ralph 7:93,121
Raymond Marin 7:85
Raymond Martin 9:1
Rebecca Jane 5:151
Rich. 9:23,24
Richard 9:79
Rowena (...) 8:37
Sallie 5:168
Sarah 5:166; 7:87
Susannah 2:111
BELLAMY
Agnes 5:122
Agnes (Hooker) 5:122
Alice 5:122
Richard 5:122
Thomas 5:122
Timothy 5:122
BELLANEN
Jacob 9:24
BELLAR
Allen 7:7
Carl 7:7
Eugene 6:116
Evalyna (Andreas) 6:43,60,88, 116; 7:7
Ralph C. 6:116; 7:7
Raymond H. 6:116
Viola (Haas) 6:116
William V. 6:116
Wilma (Gordon) 6:116; 7:7
BELLER
William J . 6:88
BELLES
Beulah Julia 8:138
Mary Hattie Belle (Chapin) 8:138
William 8:138
BELLINGER
Elizabeth 10:111
BELLKNAP
... 2:218
see also BELKNAP
BELLONGE
Kitty 8:98
BELLOWS
Rufus 7:121
BELLS
Thomas 9:79
BELOLAEDITH
... 9:135
BELTON
Aletia 7:71
Ann 2:126; 7:74
Elizabeth 7:71-74
Elizabeth Ann 7:72
Francis S. 3:15
Francis S., Major 3:15
George 7:71
George Webster 7:71
Harriet (Kirby) 3:15
Helen M. 7:71
Henry 7:71
James H. 7:71
Jane 7:71
John 7:71,74
John Webster 7:71
Margaret 7:71
Martha 7:71
Martha J. 7:71
Mary Ann 7:71
Sarah M. 7:71
Thomas 7:71
William 7:71
William H. 7:71
BELTZ
Peter 6:3
BEMENT
Clarence Sweet 7:113
Constance 7:113; 9:28
John 7:113; 8:2
Lucy 6:124
BEMISS
Alexander 2:55
Bedura 2:55
Elliot 2:55
Fanny 2:55

BEMISS
Ivan A. 2:55
Jonas 2:55
Joseph 2:55
Lydia (Losey) 2:55
Sally 2:55
Warner 2:55
BENDER
Alexander 10:102
Catherine 9:110
Elsie Burt 10:102
Flora (Blakely) 10:102
George 4:75
Lyman 10:102
Thomas 9:110
BENEDICK
Alice A. (Weeks) 2:10
Wells E. 2:10
BENEDICT
... 8:82
Alfred C., Dr. 10:78
Berne 2:47
Berne, Mrs. 2:13
Charles E. 2:10
Clarissa 2:141
Edward 7:66
Eunice E. (Willson) 2:10
Homer G. 2:80
Jemima 2:16,60
Jemima (Canfield) 3:65
Mabel C. 5:12; 10:80
Mabel (Cortright) 10:78
Mercy 2:80
Mercy (Ackley) Vincent 2:174
Mary 5:150
Mary (Finch) 3:65
N. 7:34
Noah 7:36
Pauline 2:80
Platt 5:21
Priscilla Alden 10:78
Samuel 3:65
Sellick 2:16
Stephen 3:65
Thomas 2:174
Timothy 2:47
William H. 7:66
see also BENEDICK, BENNEDICT
BENFIELD
Agnes 3:28
BENHAM
Lieut. 3:56
Betsey (Bennett) 5:59
Enos 3:86
Hannah H. 7:24
Isaac L. 7:24
Josiah 3:166
Nathan N. 7:24
S. 5:59
Susannah (Raymond) 3:86
Trumble 3:166
BENJAMIN
Caleb 6:12
Charles 5:102
Florence 5:102
John 5:102
Lamenta (Finch) 4:100
Lillian 5:102
Lillie Emma (Valentine) 5:102
Mabel 5:102
Mary 3:96
Minerva (Hanord) 2:78
Nathan 3:96
Samuel C. 2:78
Sarah R. 3:96
Thomas 4:99
BENNAWAY
Clayton D. 2:192
Eliza Jennie (Montoyne) 2:192
Frank M. 2:192
Jennie (Montoyne) 2:192
Rex B. 2:192
Vera Virginia 2:192
BENNEDICT
Noah 7:121
William H. 7:121
see also BENEDICK, BENEDICT
BENNET
Aaron 4:171
Adriaen Willemse 5:141
Angenietje Jans (Van Dyck) 5:141
Antje 5:141
Emerson 3:219
Flora 2:11
Henry 3:219
James 3:218,219
Lydia 4:169,170
Martha 5:167
Rachel 7:32
Samuel 3:93
Samuel, Mrs. 3:93
Sophia 4:171
Viola 3:71
Winney 3:48
see also BENNETT, BENNIT, BENNOT
BENNETT
... 1:25
Aaron P. 4:31
Adaline 7:32
Albert 7:32

BENNETT
Albert L. 7:32
Anne 4:104
Archibald F. 2:103
Betsy 5:59
Cornelius 7:11
Daniel M. 7:32
Eber 3:219
Eliza 7:81
Eliza (Ransom) 7:32
Elizabeth 6:13
Elizabeth (Cross) 3:218; 6:83
Emma M. 7:32
Esther Louise (Smith) 6:139
Frederick N. 6:139
George 3:219
Gersham 7:81
Henry Stanley 6:139
Isaac 5:128
Jacob 2:110
James 6:83
James B. 5:59
James Mosher 7:11
Jane 6:139
Jared 7:81
Joel 7:81
John B. 7:81
Joseph 3:219
Josiah 3:21
Julia 3:219
Leonard P. 6:139
Louise 6:139
Margaret (Dewey) 6:139
Mart 3:219
Mary 7:11,80; 10:109
Mary (Berry) 3:219
Mary A. 5:7
Mary Ann (Palmer) 10:97
Mary Elizabeth 6:109
Mehitable (Stebbins) 2:126
Moses D. 10:97
Phebe 7:81
Phebe A. 7:31
Rachel (Warner) 7:32
Rebecca 4:10
Russell 5:59
Ruth 3:164
Sarah 5:59
Seth 3:219
Stephen 2:126
Sybil A. 7:32
Thankful 2:126
Thomas 2:116; 7:81
W. W. 7:81
Willard 7:32
William 4:104
see also BENNET, BENNIT, BENNOT
BENNETTS
John R. 9:25
Lizzie 9:25
Samuel A. 9:106
BENNINGHOFF
Lydia 4:87
BENNIT
Emily 7:31
BENNOT
Mary 9:10
see also BENNET, BENNETT, BENNIT
BENSING
Catalyntie 3:169,170
see also BENSINGH, BENSON
BENSINGH
... 3:170
Dirck 3:59
El Dirck 3:170
see also BENSING, BENSON
BENSLOW
George, Rev. 7:23
BENSON
... 4:97
Aaltje 3:150
Allen 3:128
Amos 3:128
Andrew 5:168
A nn 3:145
Annie C. 9:107
Bill 3:145
Catalina 3:170
Catalina (Berck) 3:170
Caterina 3:171
Catherine 1:21; 3:170,171
Chloe 3:128
Daniel 3:128
David 3:128
Dirck 3:170
Duty 3:128
Elihu 3:12 8
Elizabeth 3:128; 5:75,144
Elizabeth (Van Deusen) 3:170
Erwin 9:9
Harme 3:150
Hosea 3:128
Hulda (Brown) 3:128
Ira 9:9
Jacob 3:128
Jane 7:103
Johannes 3:59,170
Lydia M. 4:187
Maria 3:171
Martha 9:9

BENSON
Mary 9:9
Mary (Riley) 5:168
Mary E. 4:187
Milly (Dota) 3:145
Orin 4:187
Phoebe 3:128
Rufus 3:128
Samson 3:170; 5:75
Solomon 3:128
W., Rev. 4:164
Willard 5:144
William Jr. 4:164
see also BENSING, BENSINGH
BENT
Elizabeth (Mei) Storm 9:112
Marte 9:112
see also BANT
BENTER
Margaret 7:47
BENTLEY
Frederick 9:78
James M. 6:48
Julia E. 7:22
Louise 3:74
Martin V. 3:74
Maurine 3:74
Maury D. 3:74
Preston D. 3:49
Reuben A. 7:22
Sophia, Mrs. 3:49
Sylvia (Davis) 3:73,74
BENTON
Caleb, Dr. 7:112
David 2:102; 4:44
Lucy 3:130
Sarah 2:102
Sarah (...) 4:44
BENWAY
Charles 7:22
Delia M. 7:22
Lovina J. 7:22
Mary Ann 7:22
BENZIGER
Aileen 6:30
Ea rl 6:30
Goldie 6:30
Goldie Gladys 6:30
BERCK
Catalina 3:170
Samson 3:170
Tryntje (van Rechteren) 3:170
BERDAN
Grace Marion 4:79
Orange F. 4:79
Whitney Lee 4:79
BERETT
... 4:91
BERG
Anton 9:24
Emma Elba 9:82
BERGAN
Jan, Capt. 3:58
BERGER
... 4:97
Claire 2:186
Johanna 4:98
Marie 2:186
Nicholas 4:98
BERGERON
Magdelein 5:214
BERGH
Jno. 9:133
BERGMAN
J. 9:107
Joan Mary 10:7
Marian Roberta 10:7
William 6:63
BERGREEN
Jalmar 8:125
John 8:125
BERGTOLD
Caroline 9:12,13
BERKEMEYER
Ellen (Andreas) 6:62
BERKEY
Joshua 2:13,47
William 2:13,47
BERKSHIRE
Mary A. 10:60
BERKY
Charly 5:187
BERLIN
Abraham 6:5
BERNARD
... 1:25
David 8:107
Mary 4:158
see BARNETT
BERNARDS
Robert 5:19
BERNETT
Edward 4:74
BERNING
Dorris Margaret 2:89,111,137,161, 182,198; 3:170; 4:24,112,178; 5:27,204; 8:79; 9:30; 10:2,29
Henry A. 10:29
Henry A., Mrs. 10:29

BERNING
Lillian Elaine (Keenholts) 10:2 9
Marion M. 10:29
BERRY
... 2:13
Judge 4:16,39
Bert 3:219
Elizabeth (Walker) 5:167
John 3:79
J. S., Judge 6:134
Judith Juliette 4:16,39; 6:134
Lucy (Hart) 4:59
Lucy (Shipley) 4:96
Mary 3:219
Nancy 5:167
Richard 4:96
Robert Elton 8:1
Thomas 5:167
William 4:74
BERRYMAN
John H. 9:80
Wilbert 8:126
BERSLEY
Thomas 3:193
BERT
Caroline (Willsey) 3:129
Hiram Cornelius 3:129
see also BIRT, BURT
BERTHELET
Benjamin 5:26
Henry 5:114; 6:95
Joseph 6:95
Lewis B. 5:202
Lucy 5:202
Lucy (Pelletier) 5:26
Margaret 5:114
Peter 6:95
see also BERTHELETTE
BERTHELETTE
Henry 4:158
BERTINE
Susanne 3:57
BERTOLD
Christine 7:47
Henry 7:47
BERTSCH
Maris (Knealing) 6:118
Robert 6:118
William 6:118
William Jr. 6:118
BERZ
... 4:97
Elizabeth M. 5:13
Emma E. 5:13
George D. 5:13
George P. 5:13
Mary J. 5:13
Otto E. 5:13
BESANCON
... 7:93
Charlotte Agnes 4:6
George 4:6
BESLEY
Oliver 7:97
BESS
Anthony 8:104
Jane (...) 8:104,105
BESSEY
Silena, Mrs. 6:66
BETELER
Catherine 6:61
Frederick 6:61
Mary 6:43,61
BETENHAM
Elizabeth 4:61
John 4:61
BETHUNE
... 7:113; 8:1
BETTERTON
Mrs. 3:36
Charles Edward 4:38
Clarence 4:38
Dorothy I. 4:38
Emma (Chandless) 3:35
June 4:38
BETTONS
Albert 9:49
BETTS
Charles 7:65
E. C. 5:51
George I. 4:164
Hiram 7:122
Luther 7:14
Nathaniel 7:14
S. R. 5:51
BETZ
Betty 3:41
BEURMAN
Charles Emil 5:205,207
Emilie 2:216
George Edward 5:205
Martha Ann (Whipple) 5:207
Mary E. (Hoagland) 5:205
Mary Lula 5:207
Phidelia Ann (Hoagland) 5:205,207
BEVERIDGE
Benjamin 10:1
Nellie A. (Morris) 4:5

BEVERLY
Esther 4:48
BEVINGTON
Ruth Ann (Hill) 6:113
W. H. 6:113
BEWICK
Grace 10:27
BEYEA
... 5:155
BEYER
Maria Dora (Lahz) 5:29
Wilhelm 5:29
BEYERS
... 4:97
Nora (Fox) 6:88
BEYON
... 7:91
BEZOTTE
Adele (Dubois) 3:108
BIBLE
Christopher 2:167
John 2:110
Mary 2:167
BICE
Abraham 10:138
Letty (Wheeler) 10:138
see also BOICE
BICKER
Aeltje 3:149
Altje (Lubberts) 3:148,149
Anneken 3:149
Catherine 3:149
Cleasje (Blanck) 3:149
Cornelius, Lieut. 3:149
Gerrit 3:148,149,169
Gerritje 3:149
Henry 3:149,169
Katherine 3:169
Tryntje 3:148-150,169
Victor 3:149,169; 4:15
BICKFORD
... 2:172
Belle 8:53
Frank 8:53
John 2:218
BICKLE
John 7:7
Margaret Emma (Andreas) 7:7
Richard 9:136
Robert 7:7
BICKLEY
William 2:185
BICKNELL
Lucy Ann 7:24
Simeon 7:23
BIDDLE
Charles 4:135
George Johnson 5:181
Hannah 4:135
John 4:26,135; 5:181
Margaret 7:81
BIDELMAN
Bertha 4:189
Emmett 4:189
Rose 4:189
see also BEIDELMAN, BEIDLEMAN, BIDLEMAN
BIDLEMAN
Alcina 4:189
Christian 4:189,190
Eliza A. 4:189
Jenie 4:189
John 4:189
Lucinda 4:189
Margaret D. 4:189
Moses D. 4:189
Nancy 4:189,190
Sally 4:189
Samuel 4:189
William 4:189,190
see also BEIDELMAN, BEIDLEMAN, BIDELMAN
BIDWELL
Alonzo Frank 5:219
Asa 3:105; 5:219
Birdsie J. 8:50
Birdsey Jason 5:219
Charles 5:219
Clara Morris 5:219
Edwin M. 5:219
Elizabeth Angela (Cushing) 8:50
Ephraim 1:70
Eunice 3:105; 5:219
Eunice (Underwood) 5:219
Frederick 5:219
George 5:219
Ira 5:219
John 5:219
Joseph 5:219
Norman 5:219
Rebecca (Burnham) 1:70
Richard 5:219
Russell 8:119
Sabrina 5:219
Theodosia 3:105; 5:219
Theodosia (Holcomb) 5:219
Timothy 5:219
BIGELOW
Colonel 6:14
Amanda (...) Wallace 8:123

BIGELOW
Amos 7:66; 8:123
Celia S. 4:72
Charles 5:180
Cynthia G. (Warren) 5:180
E. U. 5:203
Elijah 7:66; 8:123
Israel B. 7:15
Lucretia 4:212
Mary (Harris) 7:15
Nancy (...) 8:123
Thomas A. 4:72
Tryphena 4:72
William C. 7:67
see also BIGLOW
BIGG
Agnes (Gilbert) 4:213,216
Anne 4:215
John 4:214,215
Margery (Gylbert) 4:215
Ray 4:215
Robert 4:215
see also BIGGE, BIGGES, BIGGS
BIGGE
Ambrose 4:214,215
Edmond 4:215
Edward 4:214,215
Elizabeth 4:155,215
George 4:215
Henry 4:215
Katheryn 4:215
Lyonell 4:215
Margery 4:213-215
Rafe 4:214,215
Thomas 4:215
William 4:215
see also BIGG, BIGGES, BIGGS
BIGGES
Jerome 4:215
Mary 4:215
BIGGS
Agnes 4:215
Ann 5:44
Jane 7:38
see also BIGG, BIGGE, BIGGES
BIGHAM
Andrew 3:3
William 2:109
BIGLER
Ann 5:180; 10:65
Catherine M. 10:67
Charles 10:64
Clarissa 10:67
Elisha 10:67
Fred 10:66
Hannah 10:64
Hiram 10:66
Jesse 10:65
John 10:67
John M. 10:67
Joseph 10:64
Lafayette 10:65
Margaret J. (...) 10:66
Miles R. 10:64
Philip 10:65,67
Polly 10:64
R. J. 10:64
Rocksina 10:67
Roxana 10:64
Sarahann 5:180
Susan 8:44
BIGLOW
A. B. 3:181
see also BIGELOW
BILDERBACK
John 5:8
BILINGS
Joanna 3:39
see also BILLINGS
BILL
Mercy (Tilden) 3:173
Phillip 3:173
Sabrina 5:154
BILLAU
Jacob 7:96
BILLINGHAM
Anna 5:163
BILLINGS
... 2:121
Annis (Stevens) 4:154
Joseph 4:154
Nancy 2:78
see also BILINGS
BILLINGTON
Francis 9:1
John 9:28
Julia (Whelan) 5:132; 9:28
Laura 9:28
Lorenzo 5:132
Matilda 9:28
Nelson 5:132
Nelson G. 9:1,28
Seth 9:1,28
BILLS
Allen 7:14
BILTZ
Ada Grey 6:30
Nancy Grey 6:30
Robert 6:31
Stewart 6:30,31

BILYEAS
Jacob 7:96
BINGHAM
Alfred 10:39
Ann 8:56
Benjamin 2:172
Delna 10:39
Edward 5:114
Euphemia 10:112
Hill 10:39
Homer 10:112
Marjorie 10:107
Mary (Atwood) 10:112
Mary (Trowbridge) 5:114
S. D. 6:102
Sarah (Stewart) 2:172
Verne, Mrs. 4:106,107
BINNEY
C. J. F. 8:110
BIRCH
Amy 7:88-90
BIRCHARD
Hannah 8:56
Lydia 5:170
BIRCK
A. 9:26
John 9:26
BIRD
Almira G. 5:179
Amos 3:43,100; 4:20
Betsy 2:199
Daniel 5:125
David 2:110; 3:27
Edith Almira (Russell) 6:139
Elbert Sevier 3:100
Elizabeth 3:100
Felix 3:100
Jacob 2:110,199; 3:100
James Russell 6:139
Jesse 3:100
Joanna 2:194
John 1:5,54; 2:110,125,178,199; 4:20,108
John Peter 6:139
Joseph 2:110
Julia 3:100
Lavinia 3:100
Lucinda 5:177
Maria(h) K. 3:168
Marilla 3:100
Mary (...) 1:54; 2:125
Melchisedek 3:100
Peggy 3:100
Polly (Good) 4:108
Polly (Rimel) 3:100
Rebecca 3:100
Sally 3:100
Sally Ann 3:136
Sarah 3:27,42,43
Sarah Ann 2:151,196
Sidney Russell 6:139
Sidney Sears 6:139
see also BURD, BYRD
BIRDSALL
Alice (Wright) 3:29
Benjamin, Major 3:70
Moses, Capt. 3:29
Sarah 6:15
BIRDSELL
H. E., Mrs. 2:13
BIRT
John, Rev. 8:88
see also BERT, BURT
BISBEE
Elisha 2:194
Isaac 3:42
Joanna 2:194
Julius C. 10:134
Lynn C. 10:134
Phebe M. (Wolfe) 10:134
BISHOP
... 3:55; 9.89
Abigail 2:38; 3:20
Almira 10:3
Anna (Parmelee) 10:3
Arch 8:120
Bradley 3:20
Calvin 7:37
Celina (Lillie) 7:21
Charles 7:37
Daniel 8:53
Elizabeth 10:69
Garwood W. 7:37
George 3:20,30; 8:105
George T. 7:21
Hannah 1:13
Henry 8:46
Isaac 8:120
J. G. 8:70
James 1:13; 2:173
James W. 4:112
Janet 7:38
Jerusha 4:9
Joshua 2:201
Julia 7:37
Julia A. 8:70
Julian 1:3
Lucinda 2:92
Luman 10:3
Luther 7:37

BISHOP
Mae 3:44
Maria (Andem) 1:3
Mary 2:173; 3:130; 5:59; 6:129; 8:53
Mary (deVeaux) Brown 2:201
Mary (Munger) 1:13
Maude 9:81
Miles 7:37
Orrin Azro 7:21
Orson 5:59
Oshea 3:20
Rachel 2:195
Rany 7:37
Reuben, Dr. 7:37
Ruth 10:104
Sally 7:37
Salmon 7:37
Seth 7:37
Sybel 7:37
Thirza 7:37
Titus 1:13
BISSELL
Abigail 3:129,217
Arvista 10:17
Daniel 3:11
Elmer 6:31
Elsie 3:140
Fanny 6:31
H. N., Rev. 5:85
Lydia 3:166
Ruth 1:69
Thelma Loraine 6:31
BISSET
F. 8:66
H. E. 8:66
Henry 8:66
BITHER
James F. 4:12
Patience P. (Green) 4:12
BITNER
Delilah (Prather) 3:48
John 3:3
William 3:48
see also BITTNER
BITTNER
... 4:97
Caroline 5:29
Charles 5:29
BIXBY
Alta 6:120
Asa 6:119
Carrie M. 6:119
Charles Fremont 6:119
Chester 6:120
Clara M. 6:119
Clarasy (Coffin) 6:119
Cleora Jane 5:212
Cornelia (Jobes) 6:120
Edna 6:119
Elizabeth (Tower) 6:120
Ellen 6:120
Ellen Maria 4:79
Eugene 6:120
Farin 6:120
Flora (Granger) 6:119
Francis M. 6:119
Freddie 6:119
Freddie Eugene 6:119
Frederick 5:212
George A. 6:120
Harmon 6:119
Hazel 10:41
Herbert A. 6:120
Ida (Walker) 10:41
Ina May 8:129
Ira 10:41
James 6:120
Laura (Foster) 4:80
Laura Ann (Kentner) 6:120
Lucinda Terrill 5:212
Martha Church 5:212
Melissa (Ellis) 6:120
Nellie (Buchanan) 6:119
Nellie (McGraw) 6:119
Nettie C. 6:120
Oliver 6:119
Rachel 6:119,120
Richard 6:119
Rosina (Monroe) 6:119
Ruth 6:119,120
S. 10:41
Sally (Taylor) Chaffee 6:119
Sarah Ann 6:119
Sarah Dorcas 6:119
Stephen T. 6:120
Taylor 6:119,120
Zachariah T. 6:119
BIXLER
Effie 6:88,117
BIXTY
Malison (Barnum) 2:33
BJOERNSTROM
Anna L. 9:50
BJORNSTROEM
John 9:79
BJORNSTROEN
Eva Karotina 9:79
BLACK
A. A. 3:143

BLACK
Ann 2:126
C. P. 3:102
David M. 3:122
Elizabeth 5:185,187
George 2:126
Harriet (Pitts) 2:13
Horace 2:13
Jean 2:126
M. A. 3:102
Marshall B. C. 3:102
Mary 2:177
Russie H. 3:143
S. T. 3:143
BLACKBURN
Andrew 2:110
John 2:110,168; 3:3
Mary 3:3
BLACKMAN
Adam, Rev. 9:114
Edwin 7:24
George 7:24
Irene 7:24
Nathaniel 7:23
BLACKMAR
Celestia 2:101
L. 2:101
William 2:101
see also BLACKMER, BLACKMORE
BLACKMER
Betsey (Smith) 5:188,189
BLACKMORE
James 9:114
William 9:114
see also BLACKMAR, BLACKMER
BLACKSLEY
Susanna 4:44
BLACKSOLL
Mary 2:53
BLACKWELL
Lydia 5:174
Robert 5:174
BLACKWOOD
Agnes 3:27
Elizabeth 2:133
William 2:110; 3:48
BLADES
F. A., Rev. 4:164
BLAIN
Esther 5:144
Polly 5:144
Thomas 5:144
Tompkins 5:144
BLAINE
Elizabeth 5:81
BLAIR
....7:87
Arlene Jennings 3:153
Bell 3:153
Bethana Hoag 3:153
Charles 3:153
Charles Franklin 8:90
Don Lloyd 4:205; 5:11; 8:110
Doris (DeBoos) 7:2
Edilda 5:11
Edilda (Randall) 4:203
Ella 3:153
Frank 3:153
Frank Warrenner 4:203,205; 5:11
Gardner Jr. 3:153
George Robert 8:90
Guy Leslie 4:205:5:10
Henry Harrison 4:203,205
Hugh 3:128
Isabella (Rankin) 3:128; 4:176
Isaiah 3:153
James 3:128,153; 4:176
James Franklin 8:90
Jane (McClanathan) 3:128
Jesse 3:128,153
John 2:133; 3:153; 9:73
Lydia 3:153
Margaret Louise (Fish) 8:90
Margaret May 8:90
Marion (Roe) Heath 5:10
Martha 7:105
Mary Ann (Campbell) 3:153
Maurice R. 4:90,134,181,203, 205; 5:9,10,11; 8:29,58,79, 110; 10:29
Minnie Edilda 4:203,205; 5:11
Nellie (Allen) 5:10,11
Norman 4:205
Robert 3:128; 4:176
Robert W. 7:2
Samuel 2:110
Samuel Jr. 4:203
Sara (Warrenner) 4:203,205
Verona 7:2
William 3:153
Wilma (Johnson) 5:11
Winnifred Pearl 4:205
BLAISDELL
Silence 2:65
see also BLASDELL
BLAKE
Capt. 4:26
Elizabeth 2:133
Esther 4:76
Hannah (Stone) Baker 2:66

BLAKE
Hugh 2:110
J. 5:134
Margaret 2:133
Nancy (Switzer) 8:4,41
Rebecca (Switzer) 8:4,41
Samuel 8:41
Theophilus 8:41
BLAKELEY
... 7:29
W. B. 3:201
see also BLAKELY
BLAKELY
Abigail 8:123
Betsey 8:63
Clarence W. 10:73
Flora 10:102
Lyman 10:102
Martha 3:19
Mary (Hollister) 10:102
Ralph L. 10:73
Ruth 8:55
William 7:36
Willoughby 10:73
BLAKEMAN
Deborah C. (Simmons) 5:98
Treuman 5:213
William P. 5:98
BLAKER
Emily 4:200
BLAKESLEE
Abbie 6:137
Caroline (Dewey) 5:160; 6:137
Charles H. 6:139
Charles L. 5:160
Charles Lewis 6:137
Cornelia 6:137
Frank 6:122
Hannah (Selkriggs) 9:38
J. Royal 6:120
Lillie 6:137
Lynn K. 6:137
Martha (Durkes) 6:122
Samuel 9:38
Willard 6:137
Winnie 6:138
see also BLAKESLEY, BLAKSLEY
BLAKESLEY
Ruth 8:55
BLAKLEY
Jotham 10:102
Julia 10:102
Mary 10:102
BLAKSLEY
Bebe 7:25
BLANCHARD
Aaron 10:35
C. 8:43
Doris M. 7:134
George 10:35
Joseph 10:35
Maria (Bogart) Gautier 3:5
Mary 3:6
Mary (Gautier) 3:6
Moses 10:35
Sarah (Lethe) 10:35
Sarah (Pain) 10:35
Stillwell 5:70
Stillwell, Mrs. 5:70
Thomas 2:106; 10:35
Thomazin 2:104,106
William 8:53
BLANCK
Annetje 3:149
Catherine 3:149
Claesje 3:149
Elizabeth 5:104
Juriean 3:148
Margaret 3:149
Nicolaes 3:149
BLANDFIELD
Elizabeth 5:121
BLANK
August 6:64
BLANKENBURG
Gotfried 6:66
BLASDELL
Lorenzo 7:24
see also BLAISDELL
BLASER
Henry 8:48
BLATCHLEY
Hariet M. 2:9
Laura 2:33
BLATHERWICK
Alfred 9:19
Emma (Switzer) 9:17,19
John 9:19
BLAU
Mathias 9:135
BLAUVELT
... 2:70
Peter 3:147
Willinije 2:116
BLAY
Frank 6:50
BLEAK
Peter 2:200
BLECK
John 8:125

BLEECKER
Hester (deVeaux) Rhinelander 3:8
James 3:8
James W. 3:8
Maria 2:159
BLEEKMAN
John O. 5:119
Mary J. (Jewell) 5:119
BLEIKER
Johannes 4:200
BLEIMEISTER
George 6:65
BLEINMEYER
Ester (Swintzell) 10:126
John 10:126
BLEISETH
Frederick 6:49
see BLIESATH
BLICK
John 8:125
BLIESATH
Helen 6:49
see BLEISETH
BLINN
Catherine 6:5
Rebecca 6:5
BLISH
... 2:13,47
Abraham 2:13
BLISS
... 4:97
Alleen (Mattox) 4:151
Charles C. 7:34
Dorathe Hanna 5:15
Elvira C. 6:50
Fidelia 10:1
Grace Allen 4:151
Hannah 1:60
John 6:66
Margaret 7:25
Priscilla 2:113
Sarah 2:113
Simeon H. 7:24
Theodore 4:151
BLODGET
Elder 4:78
G. M., Rev. 2:112
see also BLODGETT
BLODGETT
Gaius M. 7:24
Huldah 4:125,150
Irene 4:150
John 4:150
Ruth 2:180
BLOHM
Agnes Marie 4:2
Henriette (Klockow) 2:73; 4:2
Mina Elizabeth 2:73
William 2:73; 4:2
BLOM
Annatje 3:150
Elizabeth 3:149
Sarah 2:201
BLOMAERTS
Helena 3:149
BLOO(?)
Abram 5:144
Cynthia 5:144
Hannah 5:144
BLOOD
Alanson 4:65
Chloe (Stone) 4:65
Eliza 5:59
Elizabeth (Willard) 2:152
James 2:152
John 2:152
Leonard Cummings 9:139
Nelson 4:65
Robert 2:152
Ruth 2:102
BLOOMER
Abraham 5:144
Daniel 5:131
Elizabeth 5:131
Esther M. 5:144
Gilbert 3:35
Hannah 5:131
Joanna (Haynes) 5:131
John 5:144
Julia 5:131
BLOOMFIELD
Clarissa (Whiting) Howard 3:94
Hannah (Howard) 3:94
Howard 3:94
Smith Freeman 3:94
Smith Freeman Jr. 3:94
Stephen 3:94
BLOSE
Conrad 5:209
BLOSS
Mary A. 10:72
Susanna (Scott) 2:94,211
BLOSSOM
Anna 9:27
Enos 9:27
Fear 9:27
Fear (Robinson) 9:27
John 9:27
Joseph 9:27

BLOSSOM
Jube 9:27
Lucy 10:55
Mercy 9:27
Peter 9:27
Sarah 9:27
Sarah (Redfish) 9:27
Thankful 9:27
Thankful (Burgess) 9:27
Thankful (Paddock) 9:27
Thomas 9:27
Thomas, Deacon 9:27
BLOUGH
Christian 6:11
William 6:12,127
BLOUNT
Col. 8:133
Mr. 8:114
Annah (Watkins) 6:111
Anne 4:145
Charles F. 6:98
Christine Sylvia (Bourne) 8:57 9:20,86
Dorothy Muriel 6:96,100
Eliza J. 6:22
Elizabeth Herrick 8:110
Elizabeth St. John 6:22
Ellen Fairchild 6:22
Frances H. 6:22
Frank H. 6:22
Frank O. 6:22
Frederick Fanning 6:111
George Frederick 6:22,29,51, 67,70,96,98; 7:29; 8:30, 57,110,135; 9:17,20; 10:114
George O. 6:22
George Whitfield 9:99
Gladys Marie (Heddle) 6:98
Harry W. 6:22
Henry 6:22
Henry C. 6:22
Henry Chatfield 9:99
Henry Fitch 8:30
Henry Fitch, Mrs. 8:30,110
John 4:145
John Bourne 9:86
John Frederick 6:29,98,100; 8:57; 9:20
Marie E. 6:22
Martha Ann (Fangboner) 6:96
May 6:22
May L. 6:22
Nancy 7:111
Sylvia (Bourne) 9:20
Walter 6:22; 8:30,57
William 2:109; 8:30
see also BLUNT
BLOZER
Henry 8:48
BLUE
Alexander 7:122
Ann 5:143
Barney V. 4:10
Catherine 7:122
Daniel 7:91,122
Henrietta 4:10
Isaac 5:143
Jane 5:143
John 9:3
Nancy Ann 4:10
Nellie (Tiffin) 9:3
BLUEBELL
... (Krise) 8:14
BLUM
C. J. 2:55
Caroline A. 2:55
H. M. 2:55
BLUMBERG
Eric Stowell 10:128
Leonard U. 8:34; 10:128
Marjorie Stowell (Fox) 8:34
BLUNT
Ambrose 6:98
Debora (Herrick) 6:111; 10:138
Frederick F. 6:98
George W. 6:98
Hambury 6:98
Martin 9:8
Sarah (...) 10:27
Walter 6:96,111; 10:138
William 6:98; 10:27
see also BLOUNT
BLURTON
Nona May (Barkway) 5:187
BLUSH
... 2:13,47
Abraham 2:13
BLY
Alvin G. 6:17
Benjamin 10:137
Dora L. 4:206
Joanna (...) 10:137
Lysander M. 6:17
N. J. 6:17
Phebe A. 6:17
Willie 6:17
BLYDENBURG
Clara 5:125,126
BLYSTONE
Susan 3:209

BOARDMAN
E., Capt. 5:48
John Bluffs 5:48
Sarah A. 10:108
BOBET
Esther 4:174
see also BABBIT, BABBITT
BOBST
Michael 5:209
Michael, Col. 6:3
BOCK
Coonrad 10:109
Joseph 10:109
BODEN
... 7:91
BOEDAM
Helena 2:151
BOEHMER
... 3:177
BOEMAN
Dorothy Kuhl 5:142
Henrietta (Kuhl) 5:142
Lambert 5:142
BOENING
... 4:97
Albert 5:13
Anna 5:31
Carl 5:31
Ernestine W. (Klatte) 5:13
G. E. 5:13
Grace A. 5:31
Julius 5:13
Walter 5:13
Wilhelm 5:13,31
Wilhelmina 5:31
BOGAARDT
Adam 3:57
Jacob 3:57
William 3:57
see also BOGAERT, BOGARD
BOGARDUS, BOGART, BOOGAERT,
BOOGERT
BOGAERT
Belettie (van Schaick) 3:60,79,
80
Catherine Jansze 3:60
Claas 3:79,82
Claes Janszen 3:79,80
Claesje (van Schaick) 3:60,80,
81
Cornelia Ann (Evertsze) 3:58
Cornelia Jansze 3:60
Elizabeth Janesze 3:60
Feytie (Vlierboom) 3:59
Fytie (Vlierboom) 3:59
Gysbert 3:60
Gysbert Janszen 3:59
Jan Laurens 3:5,57,58,59,147
150,171, 2:203; 4:16
Jan William 3:58
Jan Wyten 3:57
Jenneke Jansze 3:60
Joan 3:58
Johannes 3:80,81
Johannes Janszen 3:60
Margaret Grietie 3:60
Nicholas Janse 3:79,82
Pieter 3:59
Sophia (Vlierboom) 3:59
Teunis 3:58
Teunis Gysbertse 3:59
Thonisz 3:58
see also BOGAARDT, BOGARD,
BOGARDUS, BOGART, BOOGAERT
BOOGERT
BOGAR
George 6:104
BOGARD
Evert Williamsze 3:58
BOGARDUS
... 10:27
Agniet (De Garmo) 5:96
Agniete 5:75
Agnietje 5:137
Anna 5:96,116
Anna (DeGarmo) 5:75
Anneke Jans 3:58
Catarina 5:116
Catherine 5:96
Catryne 5:75
Cornelia 5:75
Cornelius, Rev. 8:91
Ephraim 5:75,96
Everhardus, Rev. 3:58
Jacob 5:75,96
Jacobus 5:116
Maria 5:96
Petrus 5:96
Pieter 5:75,96
Shibboleth 5:75
Wyntje 5:75,96
Wyntie C. (Bosch) 5:96
see also BOGAARDT, BOGARD,
BOGAERT, BOGART, BOOGAERT,
BOOGERT
BOGART
Abigail 4:15
Abigail (Quick) 4:15
Anabella "Beeletje" (...) 3:81
Andre 2:203

BOGART
Anna (Peeck) 3:81,216
Annatje 3:81,82
Annetje Hendrickse 3:169
Antje (Peeck) 3:81,216
Barbara (Coopman) 3:169
Beeltje 3:82,169
Belettie (van Schaick) 3:79
Catalyntje 3:57
Catharine 3:169,216; 4:15
Catherine (Broadhurst) 3:38, 169,216
Catherine (van Tilberg) 3:81
Claas 3:60,82,150; 4:16
Cornelia 3:81,82,216
Cornelia (de Grauw) 3:81,82, 147,150,169
Cornelia (Everts) 3:59
Cornelia Ann 3:35,57,58; 4:15, 16
Cornelia Hendrickse 3:169
Cornelia Jansze 3:60
Cornelis 3:60,81,82
Cornelius 3:81,82,147; 4:15
Dorothea Hendricks 3:169
Elizabeth 3:60,82,216
Elizabeth Hendrickse 3:169
Elizabeth Jansze 3:60,82
Evert 3:81
Gerrit Hendrick 3:169
Grietje 3:82
Gysbert Janszen 3:59
Hannah (Peeck) 3:81,216
Hellegont 3:5
Hendrick 3:57,58,60,81,82,147, 150,169,216; 4:16
Hendricus H. 3:169
Hester 6:56
Hillegont (van Hoorn) 3:5
Isabell 3:169
Jan 3:58,81,82,147,169,216
John 4:15
Klass Janse 3:82
Laurens Thonisze 3:57,58
Magdalene 2:203
Margaret Consilyn (van Tilburg) 3:82
Margaret "Grietie" Jansze 3:60
Margaretje 3:82
Margarettie 3:82
Maria 2:203; 3:5
Maria (Rome) Phoenix 3:82
Mary 3:82
Mary Elizabeth 3:82
Matthew Wolf 3:216
Nicholas 3:38,57,147,216; 4:16
Nicholas H. 4:15
Nicholas Hendrick 3:169,216
Pater Jan Louwe 3:59
Peiter 3:5,82
Peter 2:203; 3:5,82
Petrus 3:5,82
Pieter Janszen 3:59
Tanneke (Pears) 3:82
Teuntje 3:5
Thonisz 3:57,58
Willem 3:5,6
see also BOGAARDT, BOGAERT, BOGARD, BOGARDUS, BOOGAERT, BOOGERT
BOGAS
Elizabeth (McCroskry) 5:168
Enoch 5:168
see also BOGGAS, BOGGES
BOGER
Sarah 6:48
BOGGAS
David 5:168
BOGGES
Isabella (Scott) 5:168
Leonora 8:19
see also BOGAS, BOGGAS
BOGGS
Jane, Mrs. 1:39
BOGLE
Joseph 2:110
BOHLIG
Charlotte M. 5:102
BOICE
Abraham 10:138
Ira 4:52
Leonard 4:52
Letty (Wheeler) 10:138
Mary Ann 4:52
see also BICE
BOILEAU
Ann 8:111
Elizabeth 8:111
Nathaniel 8:111
BOISSUE
Aaron 9:112
Catherine 9:112
BOLAND
Emily 9:121
BOLDT
... 4:97
Dorothea 5:30
Friedrich 5:30

BOLEMAN
George 5:187
Sarah (Wallick) 5:187
BOLES
Capt. 10:23
BOLF
Stavo 9:134
BOLIS
Helen 6:96
BOLLEY
H. B., Dr. 7:138
Helen (Carter) Morr 7:138
BOLSAM
Urho Edvard 9:82
BOLTER
William Alfred 2:106
BOLTON
Rev. Mr. 4:167
Catharine 3:200
Susannah 7:89
BOLTWOOD
Lucius M. 4:174
BOMP
Lena 5:117
BOMUN
John 6:10
BONARD
Henry 4:74
BOND
... 2:13,47,69
Ann 2:52
David 4:29
Elizabeth 5:5
Frances 4:109
George 2:110
Harriet (Fletcher) 5:5
James P. 5:5
Jefferson 4:109
John 9:101
Lewis 1:22; 4:109
Maria 4:29; 5:149
Mary Ann (Smith) 4:109
Melicent 5:113
Nicholas 4:109
Philip 7:14
Rachel 9:101
Sally Ann 3:9
Sarah (Rolandson) 2:53
Theodore 5:8
BONDET
... 7:53
Rev. 2:188
BONDS
Jno. 9:133
BONDY
... 3:64
Catherine 10:98
BONFOEY
Clara A. (Walker) 10:75
George D. 10:75
BONGRAND
Louis 7:96
BONHAM
Benjamin 2:110
BONINE
Clara 2:47
Sarah 2:178
BONNELL
Arthur Henry 7:55
Ella Frances 7:55
Harriet M. (Savery) 7:55
Henry C. 7:55
BONNER
Charlotte (DeGarmo) 5:115
Henry 5:115
John 5:182
Mary E. 8:134
BONNET
Charity (de Veaux) 3:8
David 3:8
Hester (Schureman) 2:145
Jane 2:145,146,164
John 2:145
Peter 3:7
BONNEY
Alla G. (Taylor) 8:128
Dorcas (Sampson) 1:21,52
Ebenezer 1:52
Elizabeth 1:52
Elizabeth (Howland) 1:27; 2:82
Heber 8:128
Ichabod 1:27; 2:54,82
James 1:52
John 1:52
Joseph 1:52
Sylvia 2:71
Thomas 1:21,52
Thomas Jr. 1:52
William 1:52
BONNIE
Clara 2:13
M. Gage, Mrs. 2:13
BONREPOS
Alexander, de 7:96,97
Anna Marguerit, de 7:51,53,97
Blanche, de 7:97
Blanche (...), de 7:95,96
David, de 7:54,96,97
David, Rev., de 7:95,96

BONREPOS
Elias, de 7:51,53,54,95-98
Elie, de 1:21; 7:54,97,98
Esther, de 7:97,98
Esther (...), de 1:21; 7:51, 53,97
Jane (...), de 7:97,98
Jean, de 7:97
Marian, de 7:97
Martha, de 7:98
Martha (...), de 7:96,98
Mary, de 7:98
BOOGAERT
Hendrick 3:58
William Jans 3:58
see also BOGAARDT, BOGAERT, BOGARD, BOGARDUS, BOGART, BOOGERT
BOOGE
Aaron Jordan, Rev. 3:12
BOOGERT
Claes Janse 3:169
Greetje Conselye 3:169
see also BOGAARDT, BOGAERT, BOGARD, BOGARDUS, BOGART, BOOGAERT
BOON
Elizabeth (Wands) 2:138
James Ebenezer 2:90
Margaret 2:89
Nicholas 2:89,90,138
BOONE
... 1:25
Anna 3:99
Daniel 3:135,136
Deborah (Howell) 3:99
George 3:99
James 3:99
Jesse B. 3:135,136
Mary 3:99
Mary (Foulke) 3:99
Nathan 3:135
Sarah (Lincoln) 3:99
William 3:99
BOOTH
Betsey Ann (Sackett) Hendricks 3:209
Catherine Eliza (Peters) 3:212
Cynthia 3:209
David 4:74
Dolly 5:134; 6:112
Hannah 4:174
Henry 10:39
Jane 5:187
John 4:174
Margaret 10:39
Mary Jane 6:87
Samuel 3:11,209
Sarah (Wright) 4:71
Susan Amy 3:209; 4:28
Walter Sherman 3:212
William H. (?) 3:181
BOOTS
Anna Maybel (Scott) 8:31
Roland 8:31
BOOZ
Edward Clyde 9:45
Henrietta (Rotz) 9:44,45
BORCH
Albert 3:149
BORDAUX
... 2:47
BORDEN
Benjamin 7:39
Daniel 2:110
Esther 2:168
Ezeriah 2:58
Joan (Fowler) 4:95
Richard 4:95
Sarah 4:95
Sarah (Tyler) 2:58
BORDON
Abraham 3:11
BORGES
Josindus 5:51
BORLAND
Jane 3:102
John 3:102
Mary 3:102
Robert Park 3:102
William 3:102
BORROW
Susanne 3:29
BORST
Ernest 6:50
BORTNER
Harriet (Dubs) 10:51
Henry 10:51
BORTON
... 2:18
Daniel 1:44; 2:151
Tabitha (Rodman) 1:44; 2:151
BOSCH
Albert 3:149
Saertje 3:149,150
Wyntie C. 5:96
BOSFORD
William C. 7:121

BOSQUETTE
Leona 10:95
see also BOUSQUETTE
BOSS
Alfred H. 8:44
Eliza A. (...) 8:44
John S. 8:44
BOSSERDET
... 7:93
BOSSERMAN
Louise 8:20
BOSSLER
Simon 9:75
BOSTICK
Daniel 7:121
David 7:121
BOSTON
Adeline (Vinkle) 8:116
Eula Isabelle 8:116
Flora Rosetta 8:116
Irving Henry 8:116
Mabel 6:58
Mabel May 8:115-117
Mary Ann (Warburton) 8:116
Orlan William 8:116
Stella Rosa (Roth) 8:116
William 8:116
William, Sgt. 6:58
BOSTWICK
Mr. 9:39
Arthur 7:23
Benj. 10:137
Betsey (Smead) 7:122
Daniel 7:122
David 7:35
Israel 7:23
Romeo 7:23
Sally C. 7:23
Samuel B. 7:24
BOSWELL
Electa F. 2:135
Frances 6:16
Harry L. Jr. 3:189
Lila Ruth (Merrill) 3:189
Mary P. 6:16
William 6:16
BOSWORTH
Ambrose 3:166
Ann 6:31
L. 4:99
M. G. 7:36
Mercy 4:99
Walter 6:31
Z. 4:99
BOTH
Susan Amy 3:29
BOTOMLEY
John H. 9:81
BOTSFORD
Almira 5:114
Duana 2:208
Esther 5:113
George 6:120
Melvina 6:120
Ruth (Bixby) 6:120
Simeon 6:120
BOTTOMLY
J. H. 9:26
see also BOTOMLEY
BOTTS
Eliza 9:69
BOTVIDSON
Hy F. 9:132
BOUCH
Emma 6:62
BOUCHARD
Claude 10:97
Genevieve 10:97
BOUCK
Eliza J. (Pangburn) 5:196
Elizabeth 5:196
Grover 5:196
Milard 2:9
Ralph 5:196
BOUDET
Daniel 7:97
BOUDINOT
Maria C. 3:109
BOUDRY
Averill (Sine) 9:18
BOUGHMAN
J. A., Rev. 4:180
BOUGHNER
Mary Ann 6:122
BOUGHTEN
Mr. 6:127
BOUGHTON
J. H. 6:12
James 4:127; 5:21; 6:110
BOUQUET
Col. 2:195; 4:73
BOURASSA
... 3:64
Marie Anne 4:132
Michel 4:198
BOURGOIS
Abraham 2:186
BOURN
Hannah 2:141

BOURN
Henry 9:137
Lisander 7:21
William 2:141
see also BOURNE
BOURNE
Celia 9:137
Christine Sylvia 8:57; 9:20 86
Elizabeth 9:137
George 9:137
Henry 9:137
Hubert S. 8:57
Hubert Sorrell 9:20
James 9:137
Mary 9:137
Mary Ann 9:137
Sarah 9:137
Sylvia (Jenkins) 9:20
Thomas 9:137
William 9:137
see also BOURN
BOUSQUETTE
George C. 10:95
George H. 10:95
George T. 10:95
Mildred (Brace) 10:95
see also BOSQUETTE
BOUTWELL
Eliza Jane (Comings) 9:2
Sarah Kimball 9:2
Wm. Thurston 9:2
BOVEE
Aaron 2:135
Hannah 4:21; 5:176
BOVEY
C. C., Mrs. 5:178
Kate (Koon) 5:178; 7:3
BOVIER
Ward 5:77
BOWDEN
... 4:97
B. T. 4:163
John 9:51
Margaret 4:163
BOWDITCH
Elizabeth Boardman Ingersoll 3:195
Harold, Dr. 3:195
Mary (Ingersoll) 3:195
Mary Ingersoll 3:195; 8:1
Nathaniel 3:195; 8:1
Nathaniel Ingersoll 3:195
BOWDON
Rev. 10:37
BOWDRIP
Claricia 5:217
BOWEN
... (Johnson) 2:103
Abigail 2:126
Almira 2:88
Anson 2:88
Catherine Drinker 8:1
Chauncey 4:100
Cyntha 2:88
Daniel 2:126
Elizabeth (Johnson) 3:176; 4:149
Ellen (Franklin) 2:126
Francis 2:126
Griffith 2:126; 4:149
Harriet (Cole) 4:51,68; 5:21, 101; 8:1,29
Henry 2:103,126; 3:176
Henry A. 4:149
Henry C. 4:108
Henry C., Mrs. 3:46; 5:21,142; 6:55; 7:79; 8:29; 9:48
Henry Camburn, Mrs. 2:1
Hezekiah 2:88
Jeremiah 3:205
Lois 10:27
Margaret 4:149
Martin R. 2:88
Mary 2:88; 3:205
Nathaniel S. 2:88
Norman J. 4:184
Susan 2:88
Susannah 2:88
Theresa (Dewey) 4:100
BOWER
... 4:97
David 3:181
Emma 5:14
Henry 3:176
Ida 5:32
John 5:32
Katherine E. 5:14
Leonard 5:30
Mary 5:15
Michael J. 5:14
Stoffel 5:184
Susan (Rice) 5:184
Walter 5:32
BOWERS
Carol Bradford 6:117
Cleo (Allenbaugh) 6:117
Emma 6:31
George K., Rev. 9:45
Hylphord Munroe 6:117
Idella (Andreas) 6:117

BOWERS
Idella May (Andreas) 6:88
James 2:110
John 2:110
John W. 2:110
Luther 6:88,117
Mary 2:134; 3:207
Mary Belle 3:207
Richard 2:110
William 2:110
BOWKER
John 8:119
Lucinda (Kyes) 7:12
William 2:135
BOWLBY
Anna 10:64
George 10:64
Martha M. 10:64
Mary Jane 10:64
Thomas 10:64
BOWLES
Sahra 5:166
William 4:32
BOWLS
Betsey (Wage) 2:33
W. D. 2:33
BOWMAN
Colonel 8:3
... 6:41,44; 9:30
Charity 2:167
Charles Fitz 3:105
Eliza M. 3:105
Elizabeth 2:178
Frances 4:94
Henry 2:110
Jacob 2:110; 3:28
Joanna 2:200
Joseph 2:168
Malinda 3:105
Maria 5:76
Martha Jane 3:105; 5:28,219
Mary Ann 5:66
Nancy 2:178
Peleg R. 3:105; 5:219
Redfield P. 3:105
Rufus Edward 3:105
Salome 10:48,49
Sparling 2:133,177,178; 3:3,27,48
Theodosia (Bidwell) 5:129
Theodosia M. 3:105
BOWNE
... 2:13,47
Andrew 4:94
Anne 3:98; 4:94
Catherine 4:94
Deborah 4:94
Dorothy 5:194
Elizabeth 4:94
Elizabeth (Longfield) 4:94
Gershom 4:94
James 4:94
John 2:13; 3:97,98; 4:93-95
Kittie 2:13
Lydia 4:94
Lydia (Holmes) 4:93-95
Martha Joanne 5:216
Mary 5:216
Mary (Stout) 4:94
Obadiah 4:94
Philip 4:94
Sarah 3:98; 4:93,94
William 3:97,98; 4:94
BOWTON
Phebe 2:34
Ransom T. 2:33
Rebecca A. (Adams) 2:33
BOWYER
John H. 6:76
Julia Ann (Judd) 6:76
Lemuel 3:181
Luke 2:133
Magdalen 7:39
William 6:76
BOXLEY
Elvira Cabble (Wills) 7:106
W. C. 7:106
BOYCE
Alice 6:31
George 7:93
Mary Ellen (Walker) 5:103
Park Brewster 5:103
Wesley 5:103
BOYD
Agnes Jane (Edgar) 3:161
Ann (Brown) 5:41,42
Anna 3:218
Anna Mary 3:161,218
Cornelius 2:15; 5:42
Dora (Kilpatrick) 3:142
Dorothy Elberta 3:142
Effie Lucinda 3:142
Elbert E. 3:90,115,139,142,161,183
205; 5:178:6:113; 10:57,110
Elbert E., Mrs. 10:58
Elizabeth (Vernum) 5:167
Elizabeth (Whiteman) 2:37
Elizabeth F. (Patrick) 7:69,70
Ernest E. 5:41,49
Fern Elizabeth 3:142

BOYD
Georgia (Draper) 3:142
Gladys Winifred 3:142
Gloria Jean 3:161
Helen 4:32
Helen Florence 3:142
Hugh 5:41,42
Hugh George 3:142
Hugh Spencer Baker 3:161
James 2:110; 7:121
James Allen 3:161
James Cecil 3:142
James Elmer 3:161
James McCandless 3:142; 5:41
Jane 5:42
John 2:15; 5:41,167
John Adams 2:37
Joseph 2:37
June Margaret 3:161
Lillian Eliza 3:161
Loren Devol 3:142
Lucetta F. (Devol) 10:57
Lucetta Fuller (Devol) 5:41
Lucretia Fuller (Devol) 3:142
Maria (Flaa) 3:161
Mary 3:27; 5:41
Mary (Gilmore) 2:15; 5:41
Mary Lucetta 3:142
Mary Lucretia 3:142
Nancy 5:168
Robert 2:37; 4:74
Robert F. 7:69
Ruth Mildred 3:142
Sally W. 6:31
Sarah Ann 5:41
Sue H. 6:31
Valora Delight (Putzer) 3:142
Vera Warine 3:142
Vivian Maurine Gertrude 3:142
William 2:15; 5:42
William Dwight 3:142
BOYDEN
Francis W. 8:76
Lucy A. 8:76
BOYER
William 4:74
BOYERS
Sarah Harriet 4:182
BOYINGTON
... 4:24
BOYL
James, Rev. 4:135
Lavina (Putnam) 4:135
BOYLAN
Ella 2:205
BOYLE
Mary 5:9
BOYLES
... 1:10
Mattie (Walker) 10:77
Mary 1:9
Quenton 10:77
William 1:9
see also Witherow
BOYNTON
Mortimer 5:77
BOYS
Elvira 10:20
BOYTEULX
Gabriel 7:96
BRABB
Phebe 3:103
Thomas 3:103
BRABSON
Margaret
BRACE
Cary A. 10:95
Chancy 10:44
Emily (Hunt) 10:44
Ernest 10:95
Frederick 9:8,9
George 9:8
Isaac 9:9
Mildred 10:95
T. 9:9
Thomas 9:8
BRACKETT
... 2:48
Caroline (Wheeler) 5:128
Reuben 5:128
BRACY
Margaret 5:127
BRAD
Anthony 5:137
Rebekka 5:137
BRADBERY
William 4:216
BRADBURY
Catharine A. (Dow) 4:11
John Q. A. 4:12
Mary J. (Gould) 4:12
Sarah (Merrill) 2:54
Thomas 2:54
Thomas M. 4:11
BRADEHURST
Marie, de 3:169
see also BRADHURST, BROADHURST, BRODHURST
BRADFORD
... 9:2

BRADFORD
... (Krise) 8:14
Ann (Allen) 4:55
Baldwin 4:55
Betsy 4:26
Sarah 2:196
Thomas 9:109
BRADHURST
... 3:169
see also BRADEHURST, BROADHURST, BRODHURST
BRADISH
Alva 9:56
BRADLEY
Amanda 3:63
Benjamin Edgar 2:157
Edward Elmer 6:31
Eliphalet W. 7:55
Elizabeth (Savery) 7:55
Ella 6:31
Ellen 6:31
Francis 8:105
G. P. 3:83
Hanford 3:63
Ione Pearl 6:31
J. E. 6:31
James E. 6:31
John 3:11
Joseph P. 4:128
Mary 6:13
Mary (Hornblower) 4:128
Mary Katherine 2:157; 3:107
Philip 2:67
Philip Edgar 2:157; 3:107
Rufus 3:63
Ruth (Barlow) 8:105
Sarah 3:62,63
Wakeman 3:62,63
BRADSBY
H. C. 4:156
BRADSHAW
Eb 7:122
James 2:204
Jane 3:4
BRADWAY
Amy 2:124
Orren 4:99
Ruthy (Stephens) 4:99
BRADY
Cormick 7:35,122
Jennie (Sands) 5:84
Robert 3:181
William 3:181
BRAFFET
George 4:89
Sarah 4:89
BRAGIER
Janetjie 5:96
Martinus 5:96
BRAINARD
Henry 5:77
Timothy 5:136
see also BRAINERD, BRAYNARD
BRAINERD
B. M. 4:152
Daniel 7:69; 8:7,8
Darimes (Chamberlin) 7:69
E. Maria (West) 4:152
Electra 3:180
Ethalind 5:1
Hannah (Spencer) 8:7
John Miles 4:152
Lucy 4:152
Lucy Abigail 8:8
see also BRAINARD, BRAYNARD
BRAMBLE
Daniel 5:144
Jane 5:144
Mary 5:144
BRANCH
Ann 3:10
Fanny 3:10
Glenn 3:10
Olive 3:10
Paciene C. 2:78
Peter R. 3:10
Sally 3:10
William Henry 3:10
William S. 5:77
BRAND
Ethel (Andreas) 6:88
Henry 6:88
BRANDON
Aurilla 8:9,10
Belle 8:9,10
Clara (Foagler) 8:9
Daisy (Hammon) 8:9
Della Ann Genet (Krise) 8:9
Edna 8:9,10
Franklin 8:9
Louise 10:138
Mary 2:199
Mary Elizabeth 8:9,10
Robert 8:9
Samuel 8:9
Thomas, Col. 9:87
William S. 8:9,10
BRANDT
Jessica S. 2:113

BRANSON
David 2:110
Robert 2:110
BRASELTON
Jacob 2:110
BRASEY
Margaret 4:194
Mary 4:194
Thomas 4:194
BRASSE
Elizabeth (Ray) 4:193
Richard 4:193,194
BRASSEY
Christopher 4:194
Elizabeth 4:194
Katheryne 4:194
see also BRASEY, BRASSE
BRATT
Antony 5:75
Catherine 2:90
BRATTON
Anne 10:110
BRAUN
Augusta 10:100
Augusta (Kreiss) Heiser 10:100
Bertha 10:100
Emil 10:100
William 10:100
BRAVENER
Emma (Burkhart) Bunting 10:94
Robert 10:94
BRAWNAK
Elsie M. 2:77
BRAY
Capt. 9:38,42
Joseph 5:41
Margaret 4:60
Margaret (del Sandes) 4:60
Richard, Sir 4:60
BRAYNARD
Daniel 7:115-120
see also BRAINARD, BRAINERD
BRAYNWOODE
Edward 4:216
BRAYTON
Mary 3:115
BRAZER
"Grandma" 5:67
James 4:212
BREDE
Mary Ellen 6:69,70; 8:136
BREDELLE
Anne 2:186
BREED
Sarah 2:168
BREEDEN
Spencer 2:110
BREGMA
Wylin 4:194
BREHANT
Thomas 2:115
BREMBLE
Mary 2:146
BREMMER
Sarah Jane 4:122
William, Capt. 4:121,122
BRENEEN
Lorenzo D. 4:75
BRENIZER
Henry 5:187
Nancy (Wallick) 5:187
BRENT
Elizabeth 5:217
John 5:217
Margaret (Colchester) 5:217
Mary 5:217
Nicholas 5:217
Robert 5:217
William 5:217
BRERER
Jonathan 2:115
BRERETON
William, Lord 3:192
BRESFORD
Leone 2:69
BRESNAHAN
Mary E. 9:135
BRETON
Elizabeth 3:5
BRETT
Helen 8:22
William H. 5:77
BREUCHMAN
Fred 5:210
BREWER
Charles 5:104
Charles N. 5:102
Edna 5:104
Emma 10:89
Eva 5:104
Hannah 2:102
Henry 3:181
Hester 5:153
Ida Maria 5:11
James H. 5:104
Jessie 5:104
Jonathan H. 4:31
Katherine Bowditch (Owen) 8:28
Mary (Doty) 5:102
Mary (Treadwell) 5:104

BREWER
Mary Ann (Treadwell) 5:104
Mary E. 6:73
Mary L. 5:104
Peter 5:104
S. K. 6:73
Samuel 2:110
Sarah (Switzer) 8:5,60
Sarah Ann 5:102,103
William 5:104; 8:60
see also BRUER
BREWSTER
Elder 3:45,83
... 3:88; 9:2
Abigail 1:59; 2:18
Allen 10:65
Ann Adis (Dart) 3:85
Austin A. 10:65
Benjamin 3:83
Caroline A. 10:65
Charles 4:180
Clarissa 3:83,85
Clarissa (Hawks) 3:83
Daniel 3:85
Dorothy (Park) 3:84,85
Dorothy (Treat) 3:84,85
Dorothy (Witter) 3:85
Edna 3:85
Elizabeth 5:21
Ezra 10:65
Francis 1:10; 3:44,191
Freelove (Williams) 2:18
Hannah 10:65
Hannah (Gager) 3:85
Hepsibah (...) Rudd 3:85
Jabez 3:83-85
James T. 2:193
John, Capt. 3:84,85
Jonathan 3:83-85
Joseph 3:83-85
Judith (Stevens) 3:85
Lucretia (Oldhan) 3:85
Lucy 3:44
Lucy (French) 3:191
Maria (Farley) 4:3
Mary (Love) 3:85
Nathaniel 1:10
Nathaniel, Rev. 1:6; 3:44
Pauline 4:77
Prudence 4:61
Ruth 3:173
S. Guy 10:65
Sam, Col. 5:213
Samuel 2:18
Sarah 3:84,85
Sibbyl (Williams) 2:156
Sybil 3:45
Sybil (Williams) 3:84,85
William 2:156; 3:45,83-85; 4:3,61,77
William, Elder 10:34
BRIDGE
Ann 5:187
BRIDGEMAN
... 2:13
Mabel 5:197
see also BRIDGMAN
BRIDGER
Nancy 8:4
BRIDGES
Charles 5:174
Joseph 4:75
Sarah (Cornell) 5:174
Thursey 2:109
William 6:47
BRIDGET
James 5:167
Mary (Smith) 5:167
BRIDGEWATER
Bridgetta (Hutchinson) 4:166
Willis 4:166
see also BRIDGWATER
BRIDGMAN
Deliverance 6:85
James 6:85
Johanna (Taylor) King 6:85
John 6:85
Mary 9:87
Nancy 8:4
Noah 6:85
Rhoda 6:85
see also BRIDGEMAN
BRIDGWATER
William 2:168
see also BRIDGEWATER
BRIES
Antony 5:74
BRIETER
Agnes 7:130
BRIGGS
Abigail (Burt) 2:189
Alice Elizabeth (Stevens) 2:189
Amos 2:189
Ann Eliza (Stevens) 4:154
Asenath (Rounsville) 10:55
Augusta 3:38
Benjamin 2:193
Betsey 6:129
Betty Lou 9:18
Caroline 7:22

BRIGGS
Charles 2:191
Charles A. 3:38
Charles Angels, Dr. 2:191
Charles Harold 2:191
Clara A. 4:206
Clement 2:124,189,191; 4:154
David S. 6:129
Dora L. (Bly) 4:206
Dorthy (Sine) 9:18
Drusilla 2:190; 3:66
Drusilla (Paul) 2:124,189
Edward 8:44,70
Elisha, Dr. 10:55
Elizabeth 2:189
Emma Drusilla 2:189; 4:33
Erasmus 2:182
Esther (Paul) 2:124,139
Experience (Harvey) 2:189
Florence 2:69
Franklin J. 6:129
George 2:115,124,189
George B. 4:206
George Lyman 2:189; 4:154
Godfrey 2:189
Henrietta (Field) 3:38
Henry 5:174
James 6:129
Joan (Allen) 2:189
Joan Kay 9:18
John 2:189; 5:174
Jonathan 2:189
Juliette A. 6:129
Lila (Clark) 5:50
Louisa 8:44
Margaret A. 6:129
Myrene Emma 9:18
Nancy J. 7:22
Nancy L. 8:44,70
R. 4:87
Rebecca 5:173,174
Roy 9:18
Sarah 1:32
Sarah (Pain) 2:189
Sarah J. 7:22
William 2:144
Zeruiah 10:55
see also BRIGS
BRIGHAM
Clara White 2:132; 3:107
Philip Storey, Dr. 2:132
Sophronia (Smith) 2:132
BRIGHT
Adam 5:169
Catrine (Campbell) 5:169
Julia 10:110
Margaret 10:110
Rachel 10:110
BRIGHTMAN
Anna 3:138
Melroy 3:138
Stephen 3:138
BRIGHTSELL
George 3:3
BRIGS
Philip 3:181
Sidney 3:181
see also BRIGGS
BRIKIMTON
John 2:144
BRIND
Edward 6:129
Mary 6:129
BRINDLEY
Howard M. 6:31
BRINK
Edgar Alvin 8:55
Elizabeth (Nicholas) 8:55
Evalyn Delphia 8:55
John Delain 8:55
Thomas 3:166
BRINKERT
Carl Fred 5:16
Friedrich 5:16
Margaret 5:16
BRINKET
... 4:97
BRISON
Elizabeth 2:199
BRISTAL
Nabby (Harris) 10:14
BRISTER
Agnes 7:130
BRITAIN
James 2:110
William 2:110
BRITON
Hannah 4:4
BRITT
Aubrey Chandos 6:31
Christena 6:31
Harvey 6:31
Harvey Raymond 6:31
Leslie Clay 6:31
Orrin Vane 6:31
BRITTAIN
Amy (Scott) 7:132; 8:21
Bob B. 8:21
George C. 8:21
Harley 8:21

BRITTAIN
Margaret C. (...) 8:21
Martha 7:96
see also BRITAIN, BRITON, BRITTEN, BRITTON
BRITTEN
James 3:48
John 8:44
Lydia (Stanfield) 3:48
BRITTON
Abigail (Chamberlain) 2:114
Alanson 2:114
Alanson P. 2:114
Alexander J. 2:114
Alice 2:114
Alonze 2:114
Andrew 1:5
Ann 1:5
Ebenezer 2:114
Emily 2:114
Emily (Bennit) Baldwin 7:31
Eunice 2:65
Hannah (Howell) 1:5
Joab 2:114
Job 2:63,64,114
Joshua 2:65
Julia 2:114
Keziah (Chamberlain) 2:65
Langdon 2:65
Laura (Lewis) 2114
Lavina 1:5
Lyman 2:65
Mary 1:5
Nathaniel 1:5
Nellie 3:108
Otis 2:114
Pamelia (Polley) 2:114
Rachel 2:70
Rebecca 1:5
Ruth T. 2:114
Sally 2:114
Sapphira 2:114
Stillman 2:114
Susannah (Turner) 2:114
Thomas 7:31
Washington 2:65
William 1:5
see also BRITAIN, BRITON, BRITTAIN, BRITTEN
BROADFOOT
Jenny 2:32
Nancy 2:31
BROADHURST
Anna (Pell) 3:171,214,215
Anne (Heath) 3:214,215
Catherine 3:38,169,216; 4:15
Catalyntie (Bensing) Schaets 3:170
Catherine (Benson) Schaets 1:21; 3:170,171
Cornelia 3:215,216
Ellen D. 3:216
Jean, Dr. 3:216
Jonathan 1:21; 3:170,171,214
Mary 3:216
Mary Hannah (Butterfoss) 3:216
Mary (Smith) 3:215
Rachel 3:216
Samuel 3:171,214-216
Sarah 3:216
Winfield Scott 3:216
see also BRADEHURST, BRADHURST, BRODHURST
BROADUS
Sallie 5:140
BROBAN
John 4:74
BROCK
Dr. 6:107
Ada Mary 10:6
Alanson Gould 4:190
Caroline Scott 8:34
Chester 8:31
Cora M. 4:189,190
Dorothy Roberta 7:56
Eleanor 4:190
Eli 4:190
Elias 4:190
Eliza 2:136
Emaline 3:75
Floretta 4:190
Frances Elizabeth (Scott) 8:34
Grace 4:190
Grace A. 4:189,190
Grace Lavoda (Scott) 8:31
Gracie F. 4:189
Hannah Jane 4:190
Harrison 4:190
Horace S. 4:189
Hugh M. 8:34
Isaac, Sir 4:190
James 4:190
John 4:190
John Dexter 4:190
Joseph 4:190
Linda Louise 8:34
Madge Amanda (Hecox) 6:107
Margaret 4:189
Margaret Amanda (Hecox) 7:55
Margaret D. 4:189,190

BROCK
Maria Catherine 4:190
Mark B. 4:189,190
Mark B., Mrs. 4:189
Martha Jane 4:190
Mary 4:189
Mary Ann 4:190
Mathew 4:189
Matthew D. 4:189,190
Phebe 3:75
Rebecca 7:65
Rosa Estelle 4:189
Rose 4:189
William H. 4:189,190
William Henry, Dr. 7:55
Winfield S. 4:189
BROCKMAN
Arthur 5:11
Evelyn Marguerite (Fall) 5:11
Real W. 5:11
BROCKS
John, Lieut. 3:14,15
see also BROOK, BROOKE, BROOKES, BROOKS
BROCKWAY
Mrs. 9:106
D. D. 9:107
Lucena (Harris) 10:14
Lydia 2:151
BROD
Paul 6:69
see also BRODE
BRODE
David 6:69
George 6:69
Madeline (Fulmer) 6:69
Mary Ellen 6:69
see also BROD
BRODHURST
... 3:169
see also BRADEHURST, BRADHURST, BROADHURST
BRODY
... 2:13
BROGHT
Martha 3:86
BROKAW
... 5:220
BROMBACH
... 7:123
... (Wormbach) Merten 7:123
Agnes 7:123,125
Catherine 7:123
Elizabeth 7:113,123,124,126; 8:3,38,40,59,62; 9:2; 10:110
Johann Georg 7:123
Jost 7:123
Maria Gertraudt 7:123
Melchior 7:123; 8:3,29,59; 9:2; 10:110
see also BRUMBACH
BRONSON
Abraham 5:21
Anna (Griswold) 5:21
Arthur Scott 8:22
D. 4:69
Daniel 5:181
Ed 8:22
Elise 9:30
Elizabeth 5:21
Frank 8:22
Gilbert 8:22
H. O. 4:114; 5:26
Isaac, Capt. 9:42
Joseph 8:22
Joseph Edward, Dr. 7:132
Julia 8:22
Maria 5:181
Mary 5:64
Mary Minerva (Scott) 7:132; 8:22
Sally 4:48
see also BROWNSON, BRUNSON
BROOBACK
Elizabeth 5:167
BROOK
John, Lt. Col. 5:24
Pixon 2:110
BROOKE
F. 4:55
see also BROCKS, BROOK, BROOKES, BROOKS
BROOKER
Jennie 3:206
BROOKES
Hugh T. 2:169
see also BROCKS, BROOK, BROOKE, BROOKS
BROOKESBY
William 5:123
BROOKS
Abigail 4:133
Adella M. (...) 9:53
Alexander 9:12
Ann (Sands) Dean 5:82,84
Catherine 5:171
Charles 9:12
Charlot Malissa 5:43
Christian 4:196
David, Dr. 5:82,173

BROOKS
G. G., Rev. 7:133
Hannah 6:28
Hannah (Sands) 5:173
Ira 10:15
John, Lieut. 3:14,15
Lidia (Barton) 9:12
Lucretia 3:18
Lucretia (Davis) 3:17,18
Mary Ellen 5:66
Rebecca (Fisher) 9:12
Roger 7:14
Sally 2:17
Sally (Haines) Sanders 10:15
Samuel 9:12
Stephen 2:110
see also BROCKS, BROOK, BROOKE, BROOKES
BROOM
Thomas 5:167
BROSS
Martha 4:44,154
BROTHERS
Florence (Andreas) 6:60
William 6:60
BROTHERTON
Thomas 2:199
BROTT
Andrew B. 2:193
BROUGHTON
Emma Thomas 6:17
Uriah 2:38
BROUSE
Harriet (Frederick) 4:63
John 4:63
BROUWER
Nellie 2:120
BROWER
Alice 7:76
Casper G. 5:54
Della 7:76
Ellen (Curry) 5:54
Emeline (Poorman) 7:76
Ida 7:76
John 7:76
BROWN
Doctor 1:53
"Widow" 5:168
... 2:47; 4:97; 5:49; 7:85
... (Allen) 3:128
... (Krise) 8:14
A., Rev. 5:180
A. M. 3:19
Abby 7:114
Abby G. 4:12
Abigail 4:211
Adelia 7:23
Alexander 5:43,167
Amanda (Hall) 4:162
Andrew S. 3:18
Ann 5:41,42
Ann (Hart) 4:128
Anna 4:211; 6:92
Anna Hester 7:136
Anne 3:3; 9:102
Anne M. 6:102
Arthur 5:197
Asa 3:128
Asenath 4:30
Asia 2:202
B. F. 10:4
Benjamin 2:202; 5:59
Benj. F. 10:43
Bernice (Wymond) 2:176
Bertha (Jewell) 7:135
Betsey 4:211
Betsey (Caruthers) 7:106
Beverly Jean 7:135
Blanch 7:102
Burren 9:137
Carolyn M. 9:85
Carrie May 7:136
Chad, Rev. 4:95
Charles Emery 7:136
Charles W. 2:33
Clarence S. 7:136
Clark J. 7:135
Clyde 8:18
Clyde L. 8:17; 10:106
Cynthia 4:78
D. J. 2:47
Daniel 3:128; 7:106; 8:15
Daniel J. 7:102
Darius 5:128
David 2:110,202; 3:19
Dorothy 6:97,100; 7:135; 10:132
Dorothy Elberta (Boyd) 3:142
Duty (Benson) 3:128
E. G., Mrs. 9:25
E. M. (Ballentine) 2:11
Edna Rose (De Cou) 7:136
Eilen S. (Beaman) 5:77
Elsida 5:213
Eleazer 7:123
Elias 3:12
Elisha 5:213
Eliz (Sharparrow) 4:95
Elizabeth 2:144,202; 3:3; 4:128; 5:77; 10:109
Elizabeth (Gay) 5:167

BROWN
Elizabeth V. (Harger) 2:33
Elizabette (Rattleburg) 7:136
Elmer E. 7:135
Elwin De Cou 7:136
Emma (Pearson) 2:80
Ephraim 2:209
Ernest M. 7:102
Ethel A. (Wilkins) 8:17
Ethel Arlene (Wilkins) 10:106
Evelyn Lucile 7:136
Evert 2:201,202
Frances 7:135
Frances (Smith) 3:141
Frank C. 6:93; 9:85
George 2:80,110
George, Rev. 5:149
George A. 2:47
George H. 2:11
George Pearson 1:4
George W. 2:96
Grace H. (Tangboner) 6:97
Guy 5:33
H. D. 6:49
Hannah 2:168,184; 3:118; 5:113; 8:17; 9:101
Hannah (Beals) 3:48
Hannah (Scott) Edmands 2:209
Harley D. 7:135
Harriet 3:9; 4:114
Harriet Elizabeth 2:103,196; 8:140
Harriet Julia 7:136
Harry 7:135
Helen Marjorie 7:136
Helena (Stewart) 10:4
Henrietta 2:80; 6:113
Henrietta (Balleau) 3:128
Henry 3:91; 6:63
Henry Armitt 4:14
Henry Clay 3:18
Henry M. 5:199
Hetty (Long) 7:135
Homer 3:18
Hugh 2:110
Hulda 3:128
I. 3:106
J. S. 10:95
James 2:58,110; 3:3,198; 4:128; 5:168; 9:137
James Alexander 5:42
James W. 4:32
Jane 3:28
Jane (White) Jennings 3:18
Jannet 5:167
Jarvis 4:211
Jemima 5:42
Jennie (Wheeler) 10:138
Jennie Dean 2:80
Jennie Elmira (Beemer) 6:93
Jerusha 5:77
Jess 4:78
Jesse Ray 7:136
Jessey 2:78
Jimmie 7:102
Jind (Howe) 3:19
Job Thatcher 5:88
Johanna 2:210
John 2:110; 4:127,128,211; 5:77,197; 7:67
John, Capt. 7:16
John, Rev. 5:166; 7:39
John Jeremiah 3:177
John R. 5:144
Jonathan 4:211; 9:108
Joseph 2:110,116,144; 8:15
Joseph G. 7:102,135
Josephine 7:135
Julia L. 5:59
Juliette M. 10:125
Julius 2:96
Kathleen 7:135
Kathryn Ethelyn 8:18; 10:106
Laura 2:32
Leon 7:135
Levi 4:114,211
Levy 7:14
Lewis Freeman, M.D. 3:142
Lizzie 7:106
Lou Leona 7:136
Louie 3:141
Louisa (Shurtliff) 4:114
Lucinda 7:23
Lucius 7:23
Luetta Ellen 7:136
Lydia 2:65,177; 4:211
Lydia Barclay 4:162
Mabel E. 7:135
Margaret 3:48; 4:104; 5:168
Margaret (Krise) 7:135; 8:15
Margaretta (Mason) 4:128
Maria Sarah 8:136
Marie Antoinette 3:37
Marjorie Elizabeth 8:18; 10:106
Marjory Elizabeth 10:106
Martha 5:42
Martha (Davis) 3:19
Martha (Mints) 3:19
Mary 3:5,181; 4:128; 5:167
Mary (Dailey 2:58

BROWN
Mary (de Veaux) 2:201,202
Mary (Grindal) Burnham 9:56
Mary (Holmes) 4:95
Mary (Pearson) 2:80
Mary Emma (Pangburn) 5:197
Mary G. 10:43
Mary Jane 3:103
Mary M. (Pearson) 1:4
Matthew 1:70
Maude (Chaney) 7:135
Maude (Conrad) 7:135
Mildred 6:97,100
N. Hollister 4:162
Nancy 2:156; 3:18; 5:43,144
Naomi 2:17,194
Nelson 4:176
Nettie 2:193; 8:116
Nicholas 5:197
Olive 2:32
Opal (Thorpe) 7:135
Orphia 10:17
Philip Irving 7:136
Phoebe 2:168
Plunkett 3:215
Polly 4:211
Polly (Blain) 5:144
Polly (Caruthers) 7:106
Preston 4:128; 5:169
Rachel 8:17
Ray, Mrs. 2:47
Reuben S., Dr. 4:30
Richard 7:135
Robert 4:211; 6:97; 7:91
Roby 4:211
Rodney 4:196
Rozalia (Gilbert) 10:43
Ruth (Buxton) 3:198
Ruth Nancy (Devol) 3:118
Sally 1:4; 3:118
Sally (Hunt) 10:16
Sally Davis 2:112
Samuel 3:48; 4:128; 5:128,168; 7:23
Sarah 5:128; 7:68,69
Sarah (Kilgore) 5:42
Sarah (Krise) 8:15
Sarah (Webler) 2:124
Sarah A. (Case) 2:78
Sarah A. (Krise) 7:102
Sarah Ann (Emery) 7:135; 8:15
Sarah Jane 5:42
Seba 2:124
Seth 4:211
Silas 3:118
Simeon 8:15
Simeon J. 7:135
Simon 5:77
Stella (Perry) 2:47
Susan 7:18,19
Tabitha 3:216
Thomas 2:110,115,168,177; 5:42
Violet Harriet 7:102,135
William 2:144,177; 3:18; 4:128; 5:77
William, Rev. Dr. 7:59
William Clark 7:136
William Homer 3:28
William P. 3:118
William Wilson 9:56
see also BROWNE
BROWNE
"Widdo" Ford 5:24
Peter 5:24
Thomas 5:123
William B. 3:110
William Bradford 4:174
see also BROWN
BROWNELL
Bishop 3:197; 6:84
... 1:22
Adilla D. 5:7
Ann 3:186
Elijah Ellsworth 7:3
Elizabeth 3:184
George 6:9
Ichabod 3:186
Jennie (Loomis) 5:101
Lewis W. 5:7
Lillian 5:7
Mary Eliza 3:136
Mary Ella 3:208
Phoebe 3:117
Rebecca (Devol) 3:186
Sarah (Smiton) 3:186
Seymour 6:9,103
Thomas 4:102
William 3:186; 6:12,104
William, Dr. 6:126
William Thomas 4:197
BROWNING
Ephraim 7:19
Francis P. 4:179
Jeremiah 4:74
O. A. 9:22
Peter 5:92
Susan 7:18
Susanna (Davis) 7:19
BROWINGS
... 4:102

BROWNLEE
Major 5:167
BROWNLEO
Jno. 5:167
Prud. (Hays) 5:167
BROWNLIE
George Harrison 9:130
BROWNSON
James 7:14
Orestes A. 9:30
see also BRONSON, BRUNSON
BROWNWELL
Patience 3:139
BROXHAM
Ann (Marbury) 4:145
William 4:145
BROYLES
Aaron 2:110
Abraham 2:110
Andrew 2:110
Augustine F. 3:100
Elizabeth 2:109,110,167,178, 200
Ephraim 2:110,178
Eva 2:178
Frances 2:110
Jacob 3:100
James 2:110; 3:47
Jemima 2:177
Jeremiah 2:110
John 2:110; 3:48
Kezia 3:47,100
Lewis 2:110
Lewis H. 3:48
Maria (Sevier) 3:48
Mary 2:110
Matthias 2:110
Michael 2:110
Polly 3:48,100
Rebecca 3:3
Sally 2:134
Sally Jones 3:100
Sarah (Humbard) 3:48
Simeon 2:110
Susanna 2:200
Thomas 3:48
BRUBAKER
Dauson Duane 5:11
Lelah (Miller) 5:11
Orville 5:11
Ruth Luella (Sturgis) 5:11
BRUCE
Annabel (Walrond) 8:56
Barwick, Dr. 8:56
George 7:65
Nathaniel French 8:56
BRUCH
Catherine 7:75,76,138
David 7:75
BRUDER
John 2:13
BRUER
Catheryne 9:138
Christine (Martin) 4:90
G. G., Rev. 9:44
Walter 4:90
Walter P., Mrs. 3:165; 8:57
see also BREWER
BRUG
Anna 3:150
BRUMBACH
Gaius Martin 7:123
Melchior 7:29,110,123
see also BROMBACH
BRUMLEY
Barnabas 2:134
Barnet 2:109
James 2:134
Larkin 2:109
Mary 2:134
Thomas 2:167
see also BRUMLEY
BRUMLY
Augustine 2:110
Barnet 2:110
John 2:110
John, Jun. 2:110
John, Sen. 2:110
Larkin 2:110,133,200
Mary 2:110
William 2:133
see also BRUMLEY
BRUNDAGE
Martha A. 2:156
Sally Ann 2:96
Stella, Mrs. 9:84
Stella (Davis) 10:28
see also BRUNDIGE, BRUNDYGE
BRUNDIGE
Elizabeth (Green) 1:59
John 1:59
Margaret 5:131
William 5:131
see also BRUNDAGE, BRUNDYDGE
BRUNDYGE
Eleanor 3:76
James 3:76
see also BRUNDAGE, BRUNDIGE
BRUNE
Lila Marie (Vann) 5:49

BRUNE
Paul 5:49
BRUNELLE
Sophia Beaufort,dit 3:176
see also BEAUFORT
BRUNER
John 6:61
Mary Ellen (Andreas) 6:61
BRUNKHART
Lillian 6:99
BRUNKLEY
William 4:214
BRUNSON
Willia 3:166
see also BRONSON, BROWNSON
BRUSAWS
Elizabeth 2:95
BRUSH
Col. 7:107
Nathan 4:69
BRUSTER
Samuel 2:136,156
BRYAN
... 1:25
Agnes 2:109
Alexander 5:170,199
Andres 2:133
Daniel 5:199
Ed 5:168
Eleanor 5:199
Harriet 4:27,49; 5:199
Jehial 7:34,121
Jehiel 1:53; 4:21; 5:176,199; 7:122
John 2:109,177
Martha (Tallmadge) 5:170
Mary 3:152,198; 5:199
Mary (Johnston) 1:53; 4:21 5:199
Nicholas 3:152
Patty 5:109
Polly (Johnston) 5:176; 7:122
Polly (Parker) 5:168
see also BRYANT
BRYANT
Abigail (Fox) 4:133
Abraham 3:44
Anne E. 4:139
Charles 1:59
Elizabeth 9:25
Harold S. 3:44
Ichabod 3:44
John 4:139
Mary Elizabeth 5:49
Nancy (Meserve) 1:59
Nathaniel 1:59
Raymond 1:59
Richard 9:51
Ruth Ann 7:90
Sarah 1:71
William 9:23,136
William Cullen 1:59; 2:60; 3:44
see also BRYAN
BRYCE
Benjamin S. 8:100
Bertha M. (Day) 8:100
John Phillip 8:100
BRYDES
... 6:125
BRYVILLE
John 4:104
BUBAR(?)
Maria 4:32
BUCH
Anna 3:118
see also BUSH
BUCHANAN
President 3:162
Ann 4:138
Archibald 4:138,139
Catherine 4:138
Christine 4:138
David 5:168
Dorothy Louise 3:162
Edward 3:156
Elizabeth 4:138,139; 7:70
Esther 5:167
Fanny 4:138
G. W., Mrs. 3:156
Georgia P. (Osborne) 3:162
Homer 3:162
James Herbert 3:162
Janet 4:138
Jean 5:167
John 4:138
Margaret 4:138,139
Margaret (Ferguson) 4:138,139
Margaret (Steele) 5:168
Nellie 6:119
Sarah 10:17
Sarah E. 7:56
Susan 3:43
William 3:156; 4:138
BUCHMAN
Huldah (Lillie) 4:126
Lucretia 4:125
see also BUCKMAN
BUCK
Abigail (Pierce) 5:86
Anne (Westerhouse) 2:117

BUCK
Celina A. 6:17
David A. 6:17
Elizabeth 8:122
Elizabeth (Judd) 3:219
Ephraim 5:86
George 5:182
Harmon C. 3:62
Jane 3:51
John 3:219
John S. 6:17
Lavina G. 6:17
Lucena (King) 3:62
Lucius E. 6:17
Marcia C. 6:17
Peter 3:105
Phillus Ann 5:59
Sarah 4:129
Stephen 2:117
Valentine 5:59
Weltha May 6:17
BUCKBEE
Edward 2:117
BUCKEY
Ethel 7:75
BUCKHOK
Albert Julian 3:189
Lela Marie 3:189
Sophia (Wermert) 3:189
BUCKINGHAM
Ann 3:47
Caroline 2:32
BUCKLAND
Abner 3:190
Andrew J. 3:190
Elizabeth 8:28
Elmer L. 3:190
Isaac 2:149
James 3:190
Jane Ann 3:190
John A. 3:190; 4:198
Julia Ann 3:190
Sarah (Smith) 2:149
Stephen 3:190
Timothy 3:190; 8:28
Timothy W. 3:190
Warren 3:190
BUCKLES
Abigail 5:170
Abraham 5:170
Ann 5:170
James 4:72,74,75; 5:170
Jane 5:170
Margaret 5:170
Mary 5:170
Mehitable 4:19; 5:170
Robert 5:170
Sarah (Gerard) 5:170
William 5:170
BUCKLEY
... 4:97
Eugene Edward 6:31
George 9:99
Georgia Anna 6:31
Harriet Smith 9:68
Jennie 3:209
John 4:141
Jos. 4:85
M. K. 6:10
Sarah A. 4:141
Winona Ambrizine 6:31
see also BUCKLY
BUCKLIN
James 9:3
John 8:28
William 4:69; 5:113
BUCKLY
Deborah L. 4:31
see also BUCKLEY
BUCKMAN
Elizabeth 7:140
Elizabeth (Wilson) 7:140
Sarah 7:140
William 7:140
see also BUCHMAN
BUCKNER
Mildred May 6:31
BUDD
Mr. 5:199
Mrs. 5:199
David, Dr. 1:53; 4:21; 5:176
Helen (Johnston) 1:53; 4:21; 5:176
BUDDAS(OS?)
Viola 9:26
William 9:26
BUDROW
Albert 4:123
Jennie (Deforest) 4:123
Jessie 4:123
BUEL
... 5:135
see also BUELL
BUELL
Abby 4:99
Evaline 6:122
Julian, Dr. 6:122
Malintha (Durkee) 6:122
Mary C. 2:31

BUELL
Miriam 4:35,100; 5:65
Peter 4:35,100; 5:65
William 4:35
see also BUEL
BUELOW
Herman 6:66
BUFFUM
Joseph 4:202
BUFORD
Clara 7:106
BUHLER
Charles 5:214
Helene (Renaud) 5:214
Henriette 5:214
BULELEY
Charles 8:119
Henry 8:120
BULKELY
Lydia 9:66
BULL
Archibald 4:201
Catherine 5:132
Christian 5:16
Christine 5:16
Elizabeth 2:37; 6:112
George 5:16
Ludwig 5:16
Lydia 4:87
Mary 4:201
Sarah 6:112
Sarah (Wells) 4:132; 5:134
Wadsworth 8:120
William 5:134
BULLARD
Ann 2:178
Caroline 5:77,79
Christopher 2:167,178
John 2:133
Mary 3:27
Phebe 2:133
BULLEN
Joseph 7:13
Susanna 7:13
BULLER
Alice 3:171
BULLIS
Anna (Wetmore) 2:190
Charlotta Briggs 2:74,128,189, 191; 2:66; 4:33; 6:82
Catherine (Hermanse) 4:154
Clementina 2:190,191; 4:33; 6:82
Enoch 4:154
George W. 4:33
George Washington 2:189
Gertrude 4:54
Gertrude Wetmore 2:190; 4:33
Hannah 4:66
Jeannette 6:82
Justin Briggs 2:190; 4:33
Norah Briggs 2:190; 4:33
Peter 4:154
Sylvester 4:154
BULLOCH
James Stephens, Maj. 3:81
Martha (Stewart) 3:81
Martha Stewart 3:81
see also BULLOCK
BULLOCK
... 2:185
... (Perot) 8:111
Abigail (Brown) 4:211
Albert 3:141
Anna 4:211
Arvilla (Bateholts) 5:196
Blanche 3:141
Calvin 3:141
Cora 3:141
Curtis 3:141
Daisy 3:141
Deborah 3:141
Delight Ellen 5:196
Elizabeth 4:211; 8:111
Elizabeth (Ingraham) 3:22
Frank 3:141
Fred 3:141
Harold 3:141
Heaton Lyall 5:196
Hickman 3:141
Howard 3:141
Irving 5:196
Isaac 3:141
Jessie Pearl 3:141
John 3:141; 8:111
Joseph 2:135; 4:211
Leslie 3:141
Lyman 3:141
Marsh 3:141
Marshall 3:141
Martha 2:165,185
Martin 7:26
Maude 3:141
Moses 3:141
Nellie 3:141
Priscilla 3:141
Rhoda G. (Devol) 3:141
Richard 3:22; 4:211
Robert 3:141
Roy 3:141

BULLOCK
Russell 3:141
Sophia Amanda (Goss) 7:26
William 2:137; 3:141; 5:52
see also BULLOCH
BULSON
K. 5:175
BUMGARDNER
... (McIvor) 8:5
Agnes 8:5,6,39
Agnes (Hotsenbeler) 7:124,125
Christine 7:125; 8:39
Rebecca 7:125; 8:6
Reuben 8:5,6,39
Ruben 7:125
Rudolph 7:125,126; 8:5,6,39
Samuel 7:125; 8:5,39
Sarah 7:125; 8:6,39,60
BUMP
Albert H. 3:212; 4:132
Anna 4:132
Bartlett 4:132
Bartlett Henry 3:212
Betsey 4:132
Catherine 4:132
Charles 4:132
Charles H. 3:110; 4:132
Eleanor 3:198
Ellen Cornelia 3:212
Emma Jane 3:212
Emogene (Roys) 3:212
Esther 4:132
Fannie (Hawkins) 3:212
George Hawkins 3:212
Hannah 3:86
Henry 4:132
Humphrey 4:132
Irena 3:86
James 4:132
John D. 3:181
Levi 3:86
Luanna 9:129
Lydia 3:86
Martha (Broght) 3:86
Mary Elizabeth 3:212
Patience 3:86
Phebe 4:132
Rebecca A. (Smith) 3:212
Samuel 3:86
Sarah 3:86; 4:132
BUMPOS
Samuel 3:86
BUMPUS
Sarah 3:86
see also BUMPOS
BUNCE
John C. 2:79
Louisa Ann (Dupree) 5:47
Marcy (Christian) 2:79
Z. W. 5:47
BUNCH
Mary 2:200
Spencer 4:147
BUNDY
Charles 3:181
George W. 3:181
John 3:181
Nathaniel 3:181
Samuel 4:87
BUNKER
... 2:218
BUNN
Catherine (Dups) 10:23
John 10:23
BUNNELL
George 10:28
Margaret (Hautz) 10:28
BUNTING
Emma (Burkhart) 10:94
Roger 10:94
BUR
Isaac 3:11
BUR...(?)
James, Rev. 7:82
BURBAN
John 2:53
BURBANK
Timothy 2:115
BURBEY
Louis 2:27; 3:90
BURCH
Anna (Scott) 2:217
Caroline 5:59
Daniel B. 5:59
Hosea 2:217
John 2:217
John H. 5:204
John Holcomb 5:204
John J. 5:59
Martha 5:59
Mary 2:217
Nellie (Warner) 5:204
Peter 2:217
BURCHARD
Ernest 4:27
Howard Elliot 4:27
Vera (Sackett) 4:27
Xenia (Arnold) 4:27
BURCHFIELD
Mary Rebecca 7:90; 8:22

BURD
Abraham 8:135,137
Alice 8:137
Belle (Firman) 9:17
Charlotte (...) 9:19
Diana (Mills) 9:18
Elizabeth 9:18
Elizabeth (Van Aiken) 9:18
Eugene 9:17,19
Helen (Firman) 9:17
Henry 8:137; 9:17
Henry E. 8:135
Isaac 8:135
Leah 9:17,19
Lucy (Phelps) 9:17
Margaret Ann 9:18
Maria(h) K. 3:168
Mary 8:137; 9:17
Maryetta 8:137; 9:17
Matilda 8:137; 9:17
Melvin 9:17,18
Philip 8:135
Ralph 9:17,18
Sarah 8:137; 9:17
Sarah (Fangboner) 8:135
Susan (Thatcher) 8:137
Sylvester 8:137; 9:17
Van 9:18
Vernon 9:17
Virginia 9:18
William 8:135
see also BIRD, BYRD
BURDETT
Hannah (Winter) 5:88
Robert 5:88
BURDICK
Abigail (Sage) 5:101,131
Almira 7:18
Amanda A. 5:160; 6:138
Arthur F. 5:212
Betsey 2:1
Deidamia 10:65
Egbert 10:65
Eliza 10:65
Isaac 5:110,131
James 5:110
Mary (Woodworth) 5:212
Mary C. (Church) 5:212
Phoebe (Smith) 5:110
Sarah 10:66
Sylvia 5:131
BURDICT
Marjory 8:32
BURDUE
... 2:47
BURGAW
Jemima 5:220
BURGDORF
John 5:5
Mary E. 5:5
BURGE
Cecil Turner 5:42
Charles 5:42
Charles Cecil 5:42
Dorothy Alice (Olsen) 5:42
Helen Louise 5:42
Marjorie (Mann) 5:42
Mary Eliza (Turner) 5:42
Myron Leland 5:42
Roberta Louise 5:42
BURGER
Cedell (Willey) 3:94
Peter 3:94
BURGESS
... 3:195
Barry Hovey 5:90
C. O. 6:66
Charles 6:12,127
Cora 6:70
Dorothy 5:90
Elizabeth 5:169
Harvey 7:109
Heman 7:93,121
Margaret 2:200
Mary 7:109
O. F. 2:136
Rebecca 2:89,90,138
S. K. 7:35
Samantha 3:103
Shrakengaspt 2:13
Sylvester K. 7:93
Thankful 9:27
Thomas 5:90
BURGET
Helen (Mead) 2:42,106; 3:2; 4:177; 5:2,109,177,187,188; 6:85; 8:110; 10:2
BURGHART
P. H., Rev. 8:69
BURGOYNE
... 8:4
BURHANS
A. A. 9:99
BURK
Anna Corinne 10:104
Anna Lorain (Smith) 10:103
Barbara Addie 10:104
Charles Cleo 10:103
Clair Leo 10:100,104
Cora Ann 10:63,104

BURK
Evelyn (Shaw) 10:104
Gertrude Maxine 10:104
Harry Smith 10:103
Helen Louise 10:104
Hugh Dean 10:103,104
Hugh Dean Lewis 10:104
Ida E. (Golden) 10:103
Jennie (Hilton?) 10:103
John 10:63,103
John, Mrs. 10:59,63
John Leslie 10:103,104
John Leslie Jr. 10:104
Katherine Ann 10:104
Lewis Henry 10:63,103
Malinda (Wolfe) Van Wormer 10:63,103
Marguerite Pauline 10:104
Marian (Vickers) 10:104
Marion (De Koyei) 10:104
Martha Ellen (Byers) 10:104
Nettie 10:103
Peter James 10:63,103
Ruth (Bishop) 10:104
see also BURKE
BURKE
Ann 2:143
Edmund 2:5
Hannah 2:184
Joseph 2:144
Martin 2:184
see also BURK
BURKER
Margaret (Crouse) 2:193
Oscar 2:193
BURKEY
Harry Waltar 6:31
BURKHART
Alice M. 10:94
Carlie G. (Allison) 10:94
Ella 10:94
Emma 10:94
Ethel 10:94
Francis Augustus 10:94
Frank A. 10:94
Henry 10:94,111
Homer S. 10:94
Ivah A. 10:94
Jane (Glenn) 10:111
Jessie P. 10:94
John 10:111
Lydia S. (Hagedorne) 10:94,111
Nancy E. (Larowe) 10:94
Rachel Emma 10:94
Robert 7:5
Samuel 10:111
Sarah (Johnson) 10:111
Virginia (Cline) 7:5
William 10:111
William H. 10:94
BURKMAN
Marja 9:105
BURLEY
Mary 3:20
BURLING
Benjamin F. 4:39
Edward 5:194,215
Martha (Schureman) 3:38
Rebecca (Cornell) 5:194,215
Walter 4:212
William 3:38
BURLINGAME
Adelaide 7:114
Andrew J. 7:114
Frank N. 7:114
Julia 7:114
Leslie N. 7:114
Louisa P. 7:130
Nancy D. (Hibbard) 7:114
BURLINGHAM
Benjamin 9;125
Elisha 9:125
Gorton (?) 9:125
Hopkins 9:125
Horton (?) 9:125
Jonathan 9:125
Margaret 3:74; 9:125
Margaret S. 9:125
Mary A. 9:125
Myra 9:125
Norton (?) 9:125
Orman W. 9:125
Patience 9:125
Polly 9:125
Sardis 9:125
Sardis H. 9:125
Warren 9:125
William 9:125
BURLINGTON
Nellie 7:78
BURN
Mary 2:216
BURNABY
Joseph 2:115
Thomas 2:115
BURNAP
Abigail 4:124
Ebenezer 4:125
Hannah (Lillie) 4:125

BURNES
Edith Marie 2:72,73
James C. 2:73
Marie Ann (Lee) 2:73
see also BURNS
BURNET
David 4:128; 6:114
Ichabod, Maj. 4:128
Isaac 4:128; 6:114
Isabella Neff 4:66,127,156; 5:166; 6:114; 7:39,59,103, 133
Jacob 4:128; 6:114
Mary 4:128,159,160
Rachel 3:67
William 4:127,128
William, Dr. 6:114
see also BURNETT
BURNETT
Adelia 3:19
Adeline (Lillie) 4:126
Betsey 5:189
Catherine (Karns?) 8:64
Celestia Stone 9:104
Clinton 4:159,160
Edgar A., Dr. 8:93
Emeline 4:159
George 4:159
Harry A., Dr. 4:178
Harry A., Mrs. 4:178
James 4:159,160
James C. 4:126
Robert 4:159,160
see also BURNET
BURNEY
Fannie (La Fever) 4:121; 5:12, 57,100,101,104,190,203; 6:27; 7:17,82,139; 8:81
BURNHAM
... 2:218
Ann 5:157
John 4:4; 5:157
Mary 10:27
Mary (Grindal) 9:56
Mary (Irwin) 4:4
Oliva 5:101
Rebecca 1:70
Susannah 5:153
W. 2:9
BURNHART
Barbara 2:168
BURNS
Edwin A. 6:64
Hannah 2:110
Harriet Ann (Palmer) 9:7
Jane (Miller) 3:3; 5:33,168
Joseph 2:13
Marilyn 9:7
Peter 5:168
Robert 9:7
Robert A. 9:7
see also BURNES
BURR
Ann Elizabeth (Robinson) 7:18
Catherine (Van Skiver) 2:172
Deborah (Barlow) 8:105
Emaline 2:214
Hiram 2:172
John, Col. 8:105
Moses Van Campin 7:18
Rebecca (Hawk) 8:6,60
Sarah 8:60
Stephen 8:60
BURRALL
E. J. 7:46
Edward W. 7:46
Thomas Davies 7:46
see also BURRELL, BURRILL
BURRASS
Grace 6:31
BURRELL
Dexter 9:46
Eliza (Reynolds) 9:46
Henry 9:46
Isaac 9:46
Mary J. (Notwell) 9:46
Zerviah 9:46
see also BURRALL, BURRILL
BURRIDGE
Brainard Marc 4:152
Frances Hodge 4:152
Jane (Hodge) 4:152
John 4:152
Thomas H. 4:152
William 4:152
William Hodge 4:152
BURRILL
S. A. 9:131
see also BURRALL, BURRELL
BURRITT
Emily (Mills) 1:31
Jonathan Elisha 1:31
BURROUGH
Sarah 2:217; 3:44,152,211; 4:109
see also BURROUGHS, BURROWS
BURROUGHS
Alfred 3:211
Anna E. 5:151
Annaliza 3:211

BURROUGHS
Caroline 3:211
Davidson 3:211
Elizabeth (...) 3:211
Esther 6:14
George 5:123
George H. 5:151
George T. 5:151
Henry C. 5:151
Jerry 3:211
John B. 5:151
Laving W. 5:151
Lev(?) T. 5:151
Martin 3:211
Mary Jane 3:211
Rebecca Jane (Bell) 5:151
S. E. 3:211
Samuel W. 5:151
Sarah 3:211
Timothy 6:14
William 3:211
see also BOROUGH, BURROWS
BURROWS
Delabur 8:43
Lecta 3:139
see also BOROUGH, BOROUGHS
BURRUS
... 3:197
Sarah 3:197
Sarah (Owen) 3:197
BURT
Abel 2:189
Abigail 2:189
Alice Leora (...) 10:130
Allyndra 9:139
Almira 5:26
Betsey Ann 6:112
Caroline (Willsey) 3:129
Charles 6:112
Dorcas 5:220
Edward 3:153
Elizabeth (Low) 3:153
Elizabeth Ann 6:98
Erastus 3:180
Hannah (Coolidge) 3:153
Harry 9:107
Hiram Cornelius 3:129
Humphrey 6:112
Isobel (Alisson) 5:166
James 3:153
Joseph 2:189
Luther 9:138
Marion Lucile (Moore) 10:130
Martha F. 3:117
Mary (...) 6:112
Minerva (Keyes) 3:180
Oliver 6:112; 9:140
Patty 9:138
Rachel (Mudge) 6:112
Ralph Thompson 10:130
Richard 2:189
Roady 6:112
Tamza (Clark) 3:153
William 5:166
William Austin 9:58
William McDonald 10:130
see also BERT, BIRT
BURTIS
Claud G. 3:122
Edith 3:122
F. A. 3:122
R. C. 3:122
BURTON
Abigail 2:141
Charles W. 9:1
Clarence Monroe 3:15,22,25; 4:112; 5:1; 8:2; 9:1; 10:12,96
L. J. 4:32
M. Agnes 9:1; 10:12,96
Mary (Shields) 7:103
Micajah 5:135
Patrick 7:103
Rose Ann 4:31
BURTSCH
Polly 8:124
BURWASH
F. M., Mrs. 3:175
Myrta (Wilsey) 3:175
BURWELL
Elizabeth 1:39
BURY
Bridget 4:146
Bridgetta 4:117
Emme (Dryden) 4:146
William 4:146
BUSBY
Blanche Morgan 6:31
Desema Rose 6:31
Elizabeth 1:6,52; 3:44,152; 4:109
George 6:31
Isaac 3:44,152; 4:109
Rachel 3:44; 4:109
Rachel (Sharp) 4:109
Sarah (Burrough) 3:44; 4:109
William 3:44; 4:109
see also BUZBY
BUSCH
... 4:97
Amelia 5:13

BUSCH
Anna Margaretha 4:207
Caroline 5:13
Edward 5:31
Elizabeth 5:14
Herman 6:64
John 5:14
John Frederick 4:207
John George 4:207
Lillie 5:31
Louis E. 5:12
Rosa Lena 4:210
BUSER
Sarah 10:51
BUSH
Anna 3:118
Caroline 3:146
Charles 3:96
Franklin 8:77
George 6:48
George E. 8:77
Hannah 3:145
John 8:77
Laurella 6:98
Laurella Mary 6:100; 9:20
Lettie (Dean) 6:98
Mary 8:27
Mary Nettie (Fangboner) 6:96
Merrill Lee 6:96,98,100
Merrill Lee Jr. 6:98; 9:20
Minerva 3:96
Nathan 3:146
Obadiah 2:13
Patience Ann 3:96
Sylvanus A. 6:96
see also BUCH
BUSHA
... 3:177
BUSHNELL
"Auntie" 3:45
Ann (Hill) 2:104
Edna (Brewster) 3:85
Ephraim 2:104
Jonathan 3:85
Lay 8:82
Margaretta (LaFever) 8:82
BUSSARD
Susan 7:49,50
BUSSE
Conrad 9:61
Hannah (Hageman) 8:130
John, Mrs. 8:130
BUSSING
Constantine 3:143
D. W. 3:143
F. A. 3:143
BUSTER
America Waring 10:1
Claudius 2:167
BUSWELL
James 6:14
BUTALA
Catherine 9:135
Joseph 9:134
BUTCHER
Harry 4:38
BUTLER
Rev. 5:47
Abigail (Hayes) 5:47
Abigail J. 10:39
Anna Lee (Davis) 10:35
Augustus S. 10:35
Beverly May 6:22
Billy B. 7:23
Dorothy 8:33
Eleanor 10:91,92
Elisybeth 4:14
Franklin 7:24
H. 9:99
Harry O. 6:22
Henry M. 4:14
Hobert J. 6:22
Irene E. 6:22
J. H. 5:98,120
James 7:24
James Robert 6:22
Jefferson, Mrs. 2:106,128; 5:24; 7:29,113; 8:1; 10:114,115
Jesse 10:35
Jessie Viola 4:28
L. Maude 6:22
Lawrence Ernest 6:22
Louisa 7:29
Louisa (Conover) 3:67,178,200; 4:24
Lydia 2:101
Margaret K. 10:92
May (Blount) 6:22
May L. (Blount) 6:22
Merit 10:35
Olive E. 3:144
Orange 10:35
Richard 5:47; 8:24
Robert G. 3:144
Roberta May 6:22
Sarah M. 3:144
William C. 10:39
William L. 10:39
Zady 2:212

BUTRICK
Daniel 3:101
BUTTER
Caltha 2:113
BUTTERFIELD
Abiah 7:55
C. D. 6:65
Deborah 3:197
Don 9:4
Erasmus 2:91
Fanny 2:91
Ira H. 6:10
Isaac 2:64,91
Justin 2:91
Margery (Hayt) 9:4
Martin 2:91
Nancy 2:91
Orpha 2:91
Ralph 2:91
Sarah 5:34
Shuabel 2:91
Warren 2:91
Willard 2:91
BUTTERFOSS
Mary Hannah 3:216
BUTTERMAN
Bertha 8:9
BUTTERS
Francis E. 6:107,108
Pearl E. 6:108
Phoebe (Phetteplace) 6:107
BUTTOLPH
Eliza (McAllister) 7:70
Horace 7:70
BUTTON
Abigail 8:26
Blewit 3:12
Daniel A. 8:44
Henrietta (Cowles) 8:44
J. H. 8:43
BUTTS
Daniel 2:196
Elihu 1:2; 2:196,218
Gideon 2:196
Ruby 2:196
Sarah (Banks) 1:2
Sarah (Bradford) 2:196
BUTZER
... 3:208
see also PUTZER
BUWALDA
Charlotte Elizabeth (Palmer) 10:125
William 10:125
Zora Ann 10:125
BUXTON
Ruth 3:198
BUZBY
Elizabeth 3:152
Isaac 2:217; 3:152
Rachel 2:217; 3:152
Sarah (Burrough) 2:217:3:152
William 2:217; 3:152
see also BUSBY
BUZZO
Emma 9:51
BYCRAFT
Jane 3:167
BYERS
Margaret Jane 8:62
Martha Ellen 10:104
Nora (Fox) 6:118
Quay 6:118
BYGGE
John 4:216
see also BIGG, BIGGE, BIGGES, BIGGS
BYNE
Lydia (Bowne) 4:94
BYRAM
Abigail 4:93
Martha 4:93
Mary 3:198
Nicholas 3:198; 4:93
BYRD
Elinor Bolling (Flood) 2:86
Harry F. 2:86
John 2:200; 3:27,47,100
Joshua H. 8:37
Margaret 2:86
Martha (...) 8:37
Richard Evelyn 2:86
Thomas Bolling 2:86
William 2:86
see also BIRD, BURD
BYRNE
James 5:92
BYRON
John, Lord 4:104
Margaret 4:104

CABLE
Daniel 5:184
David 7:35,121
CADEN
Emma 6:31
Emma Maude 6:31

CADILLAC
Antoine de la Mothe, Sieur 3:25
CADLE
Rev. 4:69,113,114,135,158; 5:25,47,91,179
CADMAN
Sarah 3:116
CADMIR
Eda 4:154
CADWELL
C. N. 3:166
Friend 4:78
James 4:78
Louise B. 2:181
Phineas 5:213
Ruth 1:60
CADY
C. G. 5:180
Catherine M. (Girtey) 5:180
Gardiner 9:54
Hannah (McIntosh) 2:106
Hezekiah 9:54
Jeddediah 9:54
CAFFERTY
Sopha 2:136
Thomas 2:135
CAHOON
Frances Maria 8:44
Maria (...) 8:44
William 8:44
CAIN
Barnabas 3:167
James 5:154
John 2:133
Margaret (Johnson) 3:167
Mary 2:110
Sarah (Martin) 5:154
CAIRNE
John 5:208
CAIRNS
... 8:39
CAKE
Gussie M. 3:73
CALAHAN
Mary Ann (Lampman) 5:71,72
Mille 5:71
see also CALLAGHAN, CALLAHAN
CALAWAY
Ab. 7:107
Frank 7:107
see also CALLOWAY
CALDWELL
... 2:70; 8:104
Alexander 2:133
Anis 5:168
Cynthis Jane (Chittenden) 3:196,197
Elias B. 8:44
Esther (Buchanan) 5:167
Evelina S. (Keeney) 5:182
Harry 3:197
Maria 2:131
Susan L. 8:44
William 2:133,134; 5:167
CALEFF
G. O. 2:114
CALHOON
James 5:169
Mary (Lessly) 5:169
CALHOUN
... 2:24
CALK
Abigail (Patterson) 5:169
Jac. 5:169
CALKIN
... 8:95
CALKINS
Abbie J. 9:97
Abm. R. 9:98,99
Abram Rensselaer 9:98
Almeron Eldred 9:99
Amy 5:130
Ann Frances Matilda 9:98
Caleb W. 5:6
Chancy Wright 9:98,99
Charlotte 9:98
Clara L. (Rogers) 5:6
Cornelia E. 9:99
Delancie 5:6
Elisha 2:115
Freeman 9:98,99
Hannah 8:56
Harmon Wright 9:99
James Henry 9:98,99
Joanna (...) 9:98
Ruth Aristine 9:99
Sally 9:98
Sally E. 9:98
Simon 9:98
Simon, Lieut. 9:98
Truman 9:98
see also CAULKINS
CALL
Rachel 3:198
CALLAGHAN
John 7:67,121
Patrick 7:67
see also CALAHAN, CALLAHAN
CALLAHAN
Don 8:10

CALLAHAN
Eugene 8:10
Mary Elizabeth (Brandon) 8:10
Patricia 8:10
Shirley 8:10
see also CALAHAN, CALLAGHAN
CALLEN
George W. 2:137
CALLOWAY
Douglas 6:118
Fay (Andreas) 6:118
see also CALAWAY
CALVIN
Hester 4:106,107
CAMBRIC
Mary 6:75
CAMDEN
William 3:124
CAMERON
Duncan 9:24
Elizabeth 3:28
Hugh 9:24
J. J., Rev. 2:112
Sarah (Ellwood) 3:129
Susan (?) 3:129
William H. 2:136
CAMINETTA
Carrie 5:139
CAMINK
Fanny (Hudson) 8:62
CAMM
Eliza 6:31
Joseph 6:31
Joseph Raymond 6:31
CAMMETT
Dudley 10:31,35,84
Elizabeth (Paine) 10:31,35
Mary (...) 10:35
Sarah 10:35
CAMP
Cynthia Ann (Hamilton) 9:15
Emaley 2:135
George Lee 9:15
George Roberts 9:15
Harper Lee 9:15
Hazel (Harper) 9:15
Lester 9:15
Robert 9:15
Watie B. 4:6
CAMPAU
Anne 4:70
Barnabas 10:96
Dennis 3:92
Louis 4:70
see also CAMPO
CAMPBELL
... 3:177; 7:87
Agnes R. 10:37
Alexander 4:48,74,92,180,181; 5:47,167
Allen Justine 10:45
Andrew 2:133
Axcy (Hubbard) 4:48
Bessie Evelyn 10:73
Betsy (Smith) 5:26
Catrine 5:169
Charlotte 4:92
Clarence C. 10:45
Clarinda 1:2
David 2:133; 5:167
Duncan 4:73-75
Eleanor 2:133
Elizabeth 5:167; 10:69
Eudora 10:45
Francis 2:194,195
George 2:133
Hannah 7:32
Hugh 3:28
Isabel (Beaty) 5:167
James 2:133,200; 4:74,75; 5:169
Jane 3:28
Jane M. 7:104
Jennet (Smith) 5:167
Jennie C. 10:54
Jenny 3:27
John 2:133,178; 5:47; 10:69
Kate (Allen) 10:45
Margaret 2:195; 5:167
Mary 2:200
Mary (Rees) 2:194,195
Mary Ann 3:153
Robert 2:133,167
Robert S. 6:11
Sarah 2:18; 10:21
Sarah (Trotter) 5:169
Sarah Elizabeth (Cox) 10:73
Thomas 3:181
William B. 10:73
Zaphaniah 5:26
CAMPION
Robert 3:181
CAMPO
Alan (Lyon) 6:108
Joe 6:109
see also CAMPAU
CANANT
Elizabeth J. 5:85
see also CONANT
CANDLEY
William 2:177

CANEDY
Florence Agnes 3:206
CANER
Adron 5:43
Charley A. 5:43
Charlot Malissa (Brooks) 5:43
Lester 5:43
Maronom Ellmer 5:43
Marshia Marilla (Fish) 5:43
Martha Mariah 5:43
Mary Jane 5:43
Mary M. 5:43
Sarah Marila 5:43
Stephen A. 5:43
William Fernando 5:43
CANFIELD
... 2:85,86
Alanson 7:122
Amelia 6:31
Anna Mabel 6:31
Cordelia (Taylor) 7:122
Ephraim 7:65
Ephraim Dains 8:123
Eugene Beach 2:213
Ezekill 9:111
Fred 5:100
George H. 8:123
Jane E. 3:71
Jemima 3:65
John 6:31
Leman 7:65,122
Lyman 8:123
Margaret (Dains) 8:123
Martha 2:141
Rebecca (Hill) 4:8
Rolland H. 2:213
Sheldon C. 4:8
CANIFF
Delores 2:10
CANNING
Ebenezer S. B. 2:45
CANNON
Rev. 10:8
Biddy 5:208
Elsa A. 7:110
George W. 3:100
J. C., Rev. 8:47
John 2:133; 3:103,206; 5:33,97
Mary Ann (Davol) 3:206
Patrick 2:133
Sally 3:103
Stephen B. 3:103
William 3:100
CAPEN
Abigail 9:110
Bernard 9:110
Diadema 9:110
Ebenezer 9:110
Minerva D. 10:28
Polly 9:110
CAPMAN
Frankie 9:68
CAPP
George 9:94
Susanna 9:94
CAPPO
Jos 9:135
CARAHA
Jane 9:51
CARBINE
... 3:129
Margaret (Ellwood) 3:129
William 3:129
CARBONARY
Dominic V. 9:134
CARD
Olive A. (Simmons) 2:78
Sarah 1:64; 3:153
Sylvanus 2:78
Sylvia Orilla 10:132
CARDER
Catherine 5:169
CAREW
Edith Kermit 3:81
Hannah (Davis) 3:173
CAREY
David 5:59,60
Luerein 2:32
Maria L. (Ware) 5:59,60
Mathew 4:105; 5:141; 7:55
CARHART
Isabella 10:17
CARIER
... 3:64
CARLEY
Jno. 9:23
CARLILE
Lady 7:85
CARLIN
Asa 1:4
CARLISLE
Fred 5:44
Lewis 2:42
Polly (Croul) 2:42
CARLOUGH
Abraham 2:133
Ada J. 9:78
Catherine 2:134
Clara I. 9:78
Dellie May 9:78

CARLOUGH
H. 2:134
Henry J. 9:78
Rettie 9:78
CARLSON
Chas F. 9:52
Irena E. 5:71
CARLTON
Addie 4:159,160
Auburn 4:160
Dexter 4:159,160
Duane 4:159,160
CARMACK
Nancy 6:19,61
CARMAN
... 5:165
Catherine Ann 5:165
Debra A. (Wagner) 2:78
Hannah 5:192
J. 2:78
James 5:165
John 4:191; 5:165
Joshua 5:165
Maria Rosanah 5:165
Nancy 5:165
Narcissa (Powers) 5:165
Phebe 5:63
Samantha Margaret 5:165
Sarah Jane 5:165
Tomazine 8:11
William Henry 5:165
see also CARMEN
CARMARDEN
Katherine 3:173
CARMEN
Rosanah (Ellis) 5:165
see also CARMAN
CARMER
Evaline C. 9:72
Sarah 10:137
CARMICHAEL
Alexander 2:133
Isabella 2:134
CARMICHAL
Wm. 9:51
CARMODY
Albert 6:136
Alice 6:136
David 6:136
Jane (McBride) 6:136
Ruth 6:136
Thomas Edward, Dr. 6:136
CARN
... 7:124,125; 8:39
CARNAHAN
Hugh 5:44
Lavina (Smith) 5:44
CARNES
... 10:42
CARNEY
Rebecca 2:199
CARNNEL
Cornelius H. 2:121
CAROTHERS
Emma 9:108
see also CARUTHERS
CARPENTER
... 1:20; 7:29
... (Davis) Clark 2:15
Adah Catherine 7:100
Alexander 2:103
Amasa, Mrs. 10:54
Amos Duel 8:84
Benjamin 5:58
Betsy 5:120
Cornelia (Howe) 5:57
Daniel 5:58
Daniel Jr. 9:54
Daniel Hoagland 5:205
E. 8:43
Edward J. 4:200
Edna (Edgerton) 10:54
Elinor (Deyo) 9:55
Eliza (DeGarmo) 5:93
Elizabeth 5:57,58
Elizabeth (Galleway) 5:57
Elizabeth (Krise) 7:100; 8:15
Eva L. 10:76
Fanny (Merry) 3:219
Florence Irene 7:101
Florence Jean 7:101
Garner W. 5:57,58
Genevra (Lanning) 7:101
George 4:43
Gilbert Howard 7:100,101
Greenwood 1:4; 2:59; 3:86
Griffin 9:55
Hannah 2:125
Harley Milton 7:101
Harlow Jesse 3:219
Henry 5:57,58
Hope 5:57,58
Hope (Eddy) 8:84
Isaac 8:84
Jacob Y. 5:57,58
James S. 8:45
Jane Maria 5:57,58
Jesse Page, Dr. 3:220
John 2:15,133; 10:50

CARPENTER
John D. 5:57,58
Joseph 3:37; 5:58
Joseph H. 5:57,58
Joseph K. 5:58
Lavina 5:120
M. F. 5:140
Maggie (Ley) 2:8
Maria Theresa 7:77; 8:15
Martha 3:37
Mary 5:120
Mary (Kellems) 5:57
Mary (Preston) 3:21,154
Mary (Strickler) 5:167
Mary Elizabeth (York) 7:101
Mary Louise 7:100,101
Milton 8:15
Milton D, 7:100
Miriam (Searles) 3:21
Nathaniel 2:125; 3:21,154
Phoebe (Girard) 3:220
Phoebe (Yost) 5:57
Polly 4.89
Priscilla 2:103
Rhoda Almina 7:100
Richard 6:6
Sally (Leathers) 1:4; 2:59
Sarah 5:57,58
Sarah (Leathers) 3:86
Sarah (Raplee) 5:57
Sarah (Vanzelas) 5:57
Tasa Ann 5:58
Timothy 3:181
William 2:8; 3:21; 5:167
CARPER
Leach (Dubs) 10:50
CARR
Capt. 7:25
Ann 2:60; 3:152,196
Anna 7:21
Caleb 3:220
Daniel 2:173; 3:152
David 2;60
Ebenezer 3:152
Edward 3:157
Eliza 5:187
Elizabeth 3:152
Elizabeth A. 4:31
Frank 8:129
Hugh 3:152
Jane (Wallick) 5:187
John 3:152; 7:50
Lydia 3:66
Lydia (Tanner) 3:66
Maria 3:66
Mamara 4:32
Martha (Edson) 3:152
Mary 2:41,54
Mary (Byram) 3:198
Mary (Dabney) 3:152
Mary (Hatch) 3:196
Mary P. 1:39
Mary Palmer 2:17,41
Mercy 2:173
Mercy (Carr) 3:152
Mercy (West) 3:152
Nicholas 3:198
Redding 3:152
Reuben 3:66
Ruth 3:196,220
Samuel 2:60
Sarah (Reigle) 8:129
Sarah Foster 5:125,127
Sayles 3:196,220
Susanna (Roots) 2:60
Tanner 3:66
Thomas 2:173; 3:152,198
William 3:152,196,220
CARRICK
J. M. 2:200
Montgomery 2:133
CARRIER
Ezra N. 8:45
Myra (Wallick) 8:45
Martha (Scott) 5:183
CARRIGAN
Jane Ingabor (Gulbrandson) 6:117; 7:8
Leonard 6:117; 7:8
Richard Conrad 7:8
Robert Leonard 7:8
CARRINGER
Marry 3:48
CARRINGTON
Fletcher 2:47
CARROLL
Estella 2:10
Joanna 2:11
Julia (Fox) 5:201
Patrick 5:201
CARRUTHERS
Virginia 7:62
see also CAROTHERS, CARUTHERS
CARSON
David 3:28
Elizabeth 3:28
Elizabeth (Clarke) 5:168
Henry C. 7:114
Isabella (Gibson) 5:168
James 5:168

CARSON
Jane 2:9,177
John 2:133,168
Martin 5:168
Mary 3:28
Mary (Alexander) 5:169
Robert 2:168,199,200
Ruth 2:133
W., Rev. 9:130
William 2:133; 5:169
CARTER
A. R. 3:144
Abraham 2:133
Abram 5:34
Ann 3:10
Ann (Stockton) 2:133
Anna 2:168
Anne (Jones) 2:133
Caleb 2:133
Daniel 2:133
Dessa (Owens) 7:138
Elizabeth 2:178; 8:50
Elizabeth (Jones) 2:133
Elizabeth (Pitcher) 4:198
Elizabeth (Wilhoit) 2:133
Enoch 2:133,167
Ezekiel 2:133
Gabriel 2:133
Gladys Burnham 8:114
Hannah 2:133
Helen 7:138
Huth 2:133
J. F. B. 3:144
James 2:133; 9:51
Jesse 2:133,178
Joseph 2:133; 3:28
Josephine 2:9
Joshua N. 6:17
Josiah 6:14
Martha (Stanley) 2:133
Mary 2:178
Micajah 2:133
Millicent 3:74
Nancy 3:3,47
Nathan 2:133,144
Phebe (Bullard) 2:133
Phebe (Williams) 2:133
Rachel 2:168
Rebekah 2:168
Rosetta K. 3:144
Sarah (Ross) 2:133
Susan (Wilkinson) 2:133
Susanna 3:28
Susanna (Harmon) 2:133
Thelma Aldene 7:138
Thomas Albin 7:138
William 2:11,133
William F., Mrs. 2:1,21,106; 3:46,65,68,108,110,200; 5:68, 200; 6:45; 7:58,113; 8:56 10:27,115
see also CARTTER
CARTTER
Cass 10:81,82
David K. 10:81
Elizabeth Millicent 10:81,82
Frances B. 8:23,24
Frances Blanch 10:81,82
Francis Leroy 10:82
Frank David 10:82
Grace Gertrude 10:82
Harlehigh 10:81,82
Harlehigh Jr. 10:81
Harley H. 10:81,82
Harley Heigh 8:23,24
Jane Louise (Scranton) 8:23; 10:81,82
James Bruce 10:81,82
Millicent H. 10:81
Nellie E. (King) 10:81
Serilda A. (Miller) 10:81
see also CARTER
CARTWRIGHT
... 4:97
E. 4:141
Emma 4:141
F. W. 4:141
Frederick W. 4:141
John F. 4:141
Murthum 4:141
William P. 6:104
CARUTHERS
... (Wilson) 7:104
Adeline (Rogers) 7:62
Ann (Alexander) 7:104
Ann (Poague) 7:103
Ann Eliza 7:59,61
Anne (Bacchus) 7:106
Archibald 7:104
Archibald Alexander 7:61
Benjamin Franklin 7:106
Betsey 7:105,106
Charles F. 7:105
Edward G. 7:62
Elizabeth W. 7:60
Emma 7:60
Esther 7:39-42,104,106,107
Franklin 7:105
Gibson 7:60
Hannah 7:104

CARUTHERS
Hannah (Paxton) 7:41,105
Henry A. 7:105
Horace 7:39,60
Isaac 7:59,103
James 7:39,40,42,59,105
James, Maj. 7:41,105
Jane (Benson) 7:103
John 7:39,40,42
John, Capt. 7:41,59,60
John F, 7:59,104,105
John Franklin 7:60
John P. 7:105
Joseph 7:39,42
Julia 7:59
Juliet 7:60
Lavesia 7:106
Louisa 7:61
Louisa (Gibson) 7:60
Louisa G. 7:60
Madison 7:105
Margaret 7:39,41,104-106
Margaret Hart 7:62
Margaret Virginia 7:62
Martha 7:62
Mary 7:105
Mary Ann 7:103
Mary Blain (Wilson) 7:60
Nancy 7:60,104
Phoebe 7:103,104
Phoebe (Alexander) 7:60
Phoebe Shields 7:62
Polly 7:106
Rachel 7:39,106
Randolph 7:60
Rebecca 7:39,40
Rebecca (Moffett) 7:40
Robert 7:39,104
Sally 7:59,60
Sally Lyle 7:61
Sally (Phelps) McConkey 7:60
Samuel 7:39-41,59,106
Samuel Oliver 7:105,106
Samuel W. 7:60
Thornton 7:62
Virginia 7:62
William 7:39,59,60,103,104
William Alexander 7:60
William C. 7:105
William H., Col. 7:105
William H. C. 7:106
Wilson 7:104
see also CAROTHERS, CARRUTHERS

CARY
Adolphus 8:53
CASCODEN
Charles Edwin 2:149
CASE
... 2:47; 4:97
Allen 6:132
C. A. 2:95
C. E. 9:72
Caleb 3:218; 6:83
Catherine (Cross) 6:83
Catherine (Harris) 3:218
Charles 6:138
Chloe 4:186
Clarissa 5:66; 7:112
Clifford 6:138
Daniel 9:9
Deborah 4:186
Doris 6:138
Eli 6:138
Ellen 6:138
Elmer 2:47
Emanuel 4:186; 9:8,9
Henry 7:91
Leman 9:99
Loas 6:28
Mamie E. 9:53
Mary 2:134
Matilda 6:28
Mira (Dewey) 6:138
Mel 9:53
Nathaniel 6:28
S. W. 9:53
Sarah A. 2:78
Sylvia 3:127
Tommy 6:138
Uriah, Capt. 3:127
CASETY
James 7:14
CASEY
Elizabeth 2:110
Joseph 2:133
CASH
Anna King 4:34
Erastus 5:5
Henrietta 5:78
J. N. 5:78
L. 5:78
CASHER
Anna 10:46
CASHMAN
Mae (...) 6:98
CASHMORE
Lillian B. 7:135

CASKELL
Elizabeth 5:169
CASLER
Annie (Buckley) 4:85
Benjamin 7:109
Electa A. 5:59
Henry 5:59
Jane E. 7:109
Jay 7:109
Loretta Estella 7:109
CASNER
Elizabeth 3:99
Mary 2:199
CASON
Robert 10:113
CASPERS
Agniet 3:148
CASS
Gov. 7:13
Lewis 2:3,23,25,26; 3:14,43, 44,70,73,110
CASSELLS
Martha Ann 5:56
CASSILL
Mary Electa (Martindill) 10:91
CASSON
Robert Lester 6:31
Violet May 6:31
William Daniel 6:31
CASSUBE
C. 6:50
CASTEEL
John 2:200
Naomi 2:109
Peter 2:133
Rachel 2:200
Susanna (Richardson) 2:133
CASTILE
Eleanor of 8:101
CASTING
Samuel 8:106
CASTLE
Capt. 9:38
Drusella 3:201
Eliza J. 3:108
Laura 7:23
Lydia (Lillie) 4:127
Mary 7:23
William 4:126
CASWELL
Eleanor (Force) 3:61
Loovinia (German) 5:163
Lovenia 5:163
Wallace 5:163
Sophie 3:61
Thomas 3:61
W. 5:163
CATCHING
Saymor 3:28
CATCHINGS
Fermine Baird 4:19
CATES
A. Judson 10:66
Anna (...) 10:34
Benjamin 10:34
Francis H. 10:66
Mary Ann (Granson) 10:66
CATHENAT
Elliens 2:119
CATLIN
Ansell A. 2:128
Elon 7:122
CATON
Anna 3:43
Anne 1:6
CATTON (COTTON?)
John 3:12
CAUFMAN
Rachel 5:189
see also KAUFMAN
CAULEY
T. Henry 4:71
CAULK
Jacob 5:169
Mary (McFadden) 5:169
CAULKINS
B. W., Mrs. 2:70
Dorothy E. 8:33
see also CALKINS
CAVANAUGH
Hugh 2:133
Jane McFarren) 2:133
Nellie 2:9
CAVE
Anna L. 9:6
CAVIN
John L. 5:207
Rhoda Rosanna (Hoagland) 5:206,207
CEDNEY
Mary 5:53
CENITH
John 4:74
CESSNA
Elizabeth (Neilson) 2:133
John 2:133
CETELL
Sarah 3:29
CETLINSKA
Felicie 5:127

CETLINSKA
Felicie V. 5:125,127
CHABERT
.... 5:70
CHACE
Solomon 3:181
see also CHASE
CHADDOCK
Carrol B. 5:11
Edith 5:11
Matilda (McCormick) 5:11
CHADEU
Blanche (deBonrepos) 7:96,97
Henry (deBonrepos) 7:96,97
CHADMAN
Carlotta B. B. 6:82
Carlotta Briggs (Bullis) 2:74, 128,189,191; 4:33
Charles E. 4:32,33
Charles Ehrhart 6:82
Drusilla (Briggs) 2:190; 3:66; 4:33,34
Elizabeth Ann 2:191; 4:33
Judith Lucy 2:191; 4:34
Lucy Elizabeth (Austin) 2:191
Margaret Briggs 6:82
Sylvester Bullis 2:191; 4:33; 6:82
CHADSEY
Henrietta 2:184
Mehitable 2:143
Mel 2:144
Olivia 2:144
CHADWELL
Lydda 3:27
CHADWICK
Elisha 3:11
Thomas 4:69
CHAFFEE
Anna 6:119
Beriah (Hayden) 2:102; 6:83
Hezekiah 3:11
James 2:102; 6:83
Sally (Taylor) 6:119
CHAFFIN
William L. 5:152
CHAIVRE
Louis 7:65
CHALLONER
Rev. 8:64
CHALMERS
Christena 5:10
CHAMBERLAIN
Mr. 3:24
Mrs. 3:24,199
... 2:70; 7:85
Abigail (Pierce) 4:129; 5:86
Adah 2:171
Adelaide 2:171
Albert 2:141
Alva 3:64
Anna 2:113
Anna (Boyd) 3:218
Anson 2:113
Azuba 2:113
Betsy 2:93,142
Betsey (Stewart) McLaren 2:64, 142,169
Brown 7:69
Calvin 2:63,64,93,141
Caroline 3:219
Charles Churchill 2:142
Charles Sumner 9:22
Clara 2:93,141,142
Cornelia 2:141
Desire 2:141
Darimes 7:69
Dewitt Clinton 9:22
Diantha 2:113
E. K. 2:113
Ebenezer 2:64,113,114,141
Edmund 5:88
Electa 2:92
Elias 2:64,142
Eliezer 6:74
Elisha 9:22
Eliza Ann 2:114
Elizabeth 2:63,64,93; 8:45; 10:28
Elizabeth (Orvis) 6:74
Elizabeth (Ten Broeck) 7:84
Ella (Cotcher) 9:22
Emeline 2:65
Emma E. 2:113
Eunice 2:65
Eunice (Britton) 2:65
Eunice M. 9:73
Ezekiel 2:102; 6:83
Fanny 2:170
Fidilia (Harding) 6:74
Finley 2:171
Frank 6:74
George 6:74
George S. 2:182
George W. 2:142
Georgiana 2:142
Grace E. 2:63,91,113,169,171; 3:90,106,178; 4:129,197 5:86,112; 6:74,82; 7:13,68, 83; 9:54

CHAMBERLAIN
Hannah 2:64,65,91
Hannah (Winter) Burdett 5:88
Harriet 2:142; 6:74; 9:22
Harrison 2:170,171,182
Helen Mar, 2:142
Henry 2:63,91,92,93,113,114, 141,142,169,211,213; 6:74; 7:83
Henry Butler 2:113
Henry G. 2:142
Henry L. 2:113
Hinds 2:64,141,142,169
Hiram F. 2:114
Hubbard 2:113
Huldah 2:173
Irene 2:171
J. A. 9:73
James 2:142
James S. 2:142
Jane 2:65; 9:22
Jane (Reynolds) 9:22
Jane (Sharpsteen) 3:64
Jane Emmaline (Post) 9:22
Jennie Amanda 9:22
Jeremiah 3:219; 7:48
Joanna (Smith) 2:65
John 2:64-66,92,93,113,142; 3:218,219; 7:69
John B. 2:142; 3:64
John Edgar 2:113
Joseph 7:83
Joseph Warren 9:22
Joshua 2:65; 4:114,158; 7:69
Keziah 2:65
Langdon 2:65
Laura 2:171
Laurana G. 3:106
Laurel S. 2:170,171; 3:106
Leola 7:47
Lewis 9:22
Lily Pearl 7:13
Lois 2:64,113
Louisa 5:83
Lucina 2:170
Lucinda 2:64
Lucretia 7:84
Luther 6:74
Luther S. 2:170
Lydia 2:64,93,94,210
Lydia (Rogers) 2:64,142
Lyman 2:65,92
Maranda Lucretia 3:106
Maria 2:113
Maria (Gillett) 3:106
Marshall 3:218
Martha Abigail 7:13
Martha An (Baker) 2:113; 7:48
Mary 2:141; 3:64; 6:135
Mary (Deitz) 3:219
Mary (Reynolds) 9:22,46
Mary (Turner) 5:88
Mary Ellen 2:142; 9:22
Mary Jane 2:114
Maynard 2:113
Melinda 2:92
Melvin Otis 2:114
Moses 3:218
Nancy 2:142,171
Nathan 6:74
Nellie B. 2:182
Norman 3:219
Oliver Knox 9:22
Oliver Perry 9:22
Olmstead 7:69
Oramell 2:141
Oramell Willard 2:141
Orissa 2:141
Orpha 2:92
Orrin 2:142
Orson Sumner 2:170
Peleg 7:83
Peter Elmer 9:22
Phebe 7:68
Polly 2:171,213; 3:64
Reuben 2:65,92,142,169-171,213
Rowena 2:65,66
Sabra 2:92
Sally (Willoughby) 2:142
Saloma 2:65
Samuel 7:69
Sarah 2:94,181,209; 5:22,88
Sarah (Palmer) 2:102; 6:83
Sarah (Thomas) 3:218
Schuyler Colfax 9:22
Sherwood A. 5:112
Silence (Blaisdell) 2:65
Solomon 9:22
Sophia 2:142
Stewart 2:142
Stillman 2:65
Sullivan 2:65
Susannah (Hinds) 2:91,93,114, 141,142
Sybil 2:113
Swift 7:83
Thomas 2:91; 4:129; 5:86
Viola R. (Judson) 9:22
Washington 2:65
Willard 2:113

CHAMBERLAIN
Willard, Mrs. 7:13
William 7:69,83,84
William Henry 2:142
see also CHAMBERLAINE, CHAMBERLAYNE, CHAMBERLIN
CHAMBERLAINE
Charles 9:77
Elizabeth 9:77
CHAMBERLAYNE
William 5:123
CHAMBERLIN
Abigail 1:71; 2:64,91,92,114, 115; 4:129
Abigail B. 7:13
Almira 7:68
Ann E. (Kirby) 5:6
Belinda 7:13
Benjamin 7:13
Brown 7:68,69
Caroline Lane 7:13
Charity 7:68
Charles Henry 7:13
Darimes 7:69
Delia 3:106
Diantha (Knap) 7:68
Elry 3:106
Emily (Marshall) 7:13
Emily Rachel 7:13
Eunice (Chaney) 7:13
Ezra Smith 7:68
Fanny 7:13
Flora 3:106
George 7:34
Hannay M. 7:13
Henrietta Frances 7:13
Hiram, Rev. 7:16,83
Hubbard 7:13
Jane (Westover) 7:68
John 7:68
Joshua 5:48; 7:68,69
Laura Texana 7:13
Laurana G. 3:106
Laurel S. 3:106
Lemira 7:68
Maggie Marshall 7:13
Maranda Lucretia 3:106
Maria 3:106
Martha Abigail 7:13
Mary Anne 7:68
Mercy 7:68
Moses 7:13
Olmstead 7:68,69
Reuben Marshall 7:13
Ruhany 3:106
Sally 7:13
Samuel 7:69
Sarah 5:113; 7:68
Sarah (Brown) 7:68,69
Senath 4:69
Simon 7:13
Susanna 7:13
Susanna (Bullen) 7:13
Wilber 3:106
Wilbur Fisk 7:13
Willace 5:6
Willard 7:13
see also CHAMBERLAIN CHAMBERLAINE, CHAMBERLAYNE
CHAMBERS
Adeline C. 3:33,34; 5:114
Adeline E. 5:114
Agnes 5:166
Anne 3:6
Benjamin 3:33
Calista 3:34
Calista E. 3:33,34
Christine 3:34
Edward Thompson 3:34
Felicia Hemans 3:34
Frances Adelaide 3:34
Francis William 3:34
H. Carlisle 3:33,34
Hamlin Jones 3:34
Helena (Stewart) 10:4
Ida (Fitch) 3:34
Ida Bell 3:34
Ira Mudget 3:34
James 4:220
Job 3:6
John 2:135; 3:6
Jonathan Edward 3:33,34
Mary (Tadlock) 2:133
Moses 2:133
Olin Fisk 3:34
Polly 3:17
Polly Hemingway (Davis) 3:33
Robert 8:15
Ruth Artemisis 3:33,34
Sarah Margaret (Wright) 3:34
Stephen 4:220
Thomas 4:69
Wendell 4:220
William Alonzo 3:33,34
CHAMBULIEN
John M. 5:98
CHAMPAGNE
Louis Huyet, dit 10:99
Mary (Lapperly) Huyet, dit 10:99
Suzanne Ruyet, dit 10:99

CHAMPENOIS
Daniel 3:8
Margueretta 3:8
CHAMPION
Deborah 1:9
Nancy 3:118
Sarah 3:200
CHAMPNEY
Jacob 5:115
Margaret (Wendell) 5:115
CHANCEY
Emily E. 2:34
CHANDLER
Agnese (Alcock) 5:121
Annis I. (Alcock) 5:121
Eleanor (Phelps) 2:102
Elinor 2:102,152
Ellener 2:152
Hannah 5:121
Hannah (Brewer) 2:102
Lydia 4:176
Mary 4:176
Mercy 1:53
Rhoda 2:110
Thomas 2:102
William 2:102; 5:121
Zachariah 2:45
CHANDLESS
Arthur S. 4:38
Emma 3:35
Frances Ida 4:38
Frederich Alphonso 4:38
George Martin 4:38
Henry Huttman 4:38
Jane Amelia (Schureman) 3:36
Mary Emma 4:38
Ralph W. 4:38
Violet 4:38
CHANDLEY
William 3:47
CHANDLY
Sarah (Prather) 2:133
William 2:133
CHANEY
Eunice 7:13
Gabriel 7:112
Mary 7:112
Maude 7:135
CHANNING
... 5:108
CHAPATON
Catherine (Kearney) 5:52
Dominick 5:52
Harriet (McCummings) 5:52
Oliver 5:52
see also CHAPOTON, CHAPTON
CHAPEL
Francis 7:110
Francis R. 6:10
Freelove 7:110
Lucretia (Fairman) 8:109
Lucy 5:202
Maria 7:110
Polly 7:110
Roswell 7:110
William 5:202
CHAPIN
Col. 5:24
Deacon 2:127
Alice Mary 8:136
Andrew Bliss 3:73
Asenath 3:119
Barbara Joan 9:18
Belle Cora 8:136
Burton Corse 8:136
Byron 9:17
Charles Corse 8:136
Clare 9:17,18
Corse 8:136
Elam 3:73,103
Elias 9:54
Elizabeth (Fangboner) 8:136
Elizabeth Ann 8:136,138
Harold Tilden 9:18
Helen (Heisler) 9:17
Jennie (Priddie) 9:18
Josephine (Rose) 3:73
Julia Edny 8:136,138
Kenneth 9:17,18
Lavancha (Davis) 3:73,103
Lydia (Kern) 8:136
Lydia Jessie 8:136; 9:17
Mamie (McMoran) 9:17
Margaret (Groover) 9:18
Marshall,Dr. 4:4
Martha 3:84
Mary (Crosby) 4:4
Mary (Hobart) 3:98
Mary Hattie 8:136,138
Mary Jo 9:18
Myron 6:98
Rufus 5:135
Sarah (Althouse) 8:136
Solomon 8:136
Tilden 8:136; 9:17
CHAPLAIN
Annie 2:81
Frank 2:81
George H. 2:136

CHAPLAIN
Margaret 2:81
Nellie 2:81
William 2:81
CHAPLYN
Martha 3:84
CHAPMAN
... 6:96; 9:106
Abigail 3:22
Adelaide (Foltz) 3:206
Amos 10:109
Ansel Leroy 4:27
Catherine (Colter) 2:47
Charles Robert 8:31
Charlotte Frost (Knowlton) 3:206
Cloen 5:119
Clowry 8:139
Cyrus Avery 3:218
Daniel Knowlton 3:206
Edwin Nesbit, Dr. 3:206
Ella 6:31
Ellis 2:41
Elsie Naomi (Roberts) 9:1
Esther 3:218
Esther (Avery) 1:27; 3:218
Esther Luella (Sackett) 4:27
Ezra 1:27; 2:88
Florence Agnes (Canedy) Plunkett 3:206
Hannah (Lester) 3:218; 6:28
Hannah Punderson 3:218
Harold Winchester 3:206
James Ansel 4:27
Jane 3:173
Jane Kenyon (Salisbury) 3:206
John 9:54,131
John B. 6:9
John Davol 3:206
John Stewart 3:206
Leonora Mary 5:201
Lois F. (Scott) 7:132; 8:31
Louise (Dewey) 8:99
Louise Edith (Gibbs) 8:31
Lucy (Dains) 8:124
Lucy E. 9:54
Lulu (Dewey) 8:99,100
Lulu Mabel -"Louise" - (Dewey) 8:139
Maria Barton (Davol) 3:206
Martha (King) 3:62
Marvin Abbott 3:206
Mary 2:134
Mercy (Stoddard) 3:218
Nancy Davol 3:206
Neva Lesna 4:27
Oscar 8:124; 9:54
R. Clowry 8:99
Richard Davol 3:206
Robert 5:217
Ruth 8:139
Samuel 3:22,62
Samuel, Col. 1:13
Sarah 10:101
Sarah (White) 1:13:3:22
Sarah (Witheral) 4:27
Susannah 2:88; 3:218
Sylvia 3:218
Thayer 3:206
Thomas 3:22,218
Victoria 8:118
William 2:47; 3:218; 6:28
William Scott 8:31
William W. 7:132
CHAPOTON
Angelique (Lafoi) 5:179
Henry 5:179
William F. 6:103,104
see also CHAPATON, CHAPTON
CHAPPEL
Laura 9:81
CHAPPELL
Inza Izora 10:124
CHAPTON
Dominie 6:10
see also CHAPATON, CHAPOTON
CHARDE
Elizabeth 2:217; 4:22
CHARLES
Catherine Penfold 4:15
Edmund 4:15
Elizabeth 3:201,203
Fred W. 5:7
Henry Y. 3:181
Mary E. (Tietsort) 5:7
William 8:23
CHARLESWORTH
Archie Winfred 4:49
Chester Warren 4:49
Faye Evelyn 4:49
Gertrude E. (Gifford) 4:49
John E. 4:49
Mae Agnes (Chilson) 4:49
Viva Bessie 4:49
William 7:67
Winfred Archie 4:49
CHARPIE
P. F., Mrs. 10:52
CHARTER
... (Spencer) 3:145

CHARTER
Sam 3:145
CHASE
Abel 1:45
Abigail 4:212
Abigail (Aldrich) 1:45
Abigail (Aldrich) Parker 1:45
Adeline Kigsley 3:65
Adeline Kingsley 2:162
Alesander R. 2:24
Ann 4:125; 6:84
Anna 4:212
Aquilla 1:45
Benjamin 4:212
Betsey 4:212
Betsey Kinnicutt 4:212
Caleb 4:212
Caroline (Clark) 5:98
Casper 6:122
Dean 4:212
Doreus W. 1:45
Edwin 4:212
Elias O. 3:181
Elisha 4:212
Eliza D. W. 1:45
Elizabeth 1:45; 4:175; 6:84
Elizabeth (Moore) 6:84
Elthan 7:70
Ely 3:181
Ephreim 4:212
Esther 2:53
Frances B. 5:46,178
Frances Brown 8:94; 9:58
George 6:84
Gratia 4:212
Grindel 4:212
Hannah (Bedell) 1:45
Harriet Hooper 4:212
Ida A. 8:21
James 6:84
Jarvis 4:212
Jessie C. 10:116
Job L. 10:40
John 1:45; 4:212; 6:84
John B. 1:45
Laura Ann 5:98
Laura Caroline 8:2
Lewis F. 7:113; 8:2
Lewis F., Mrs, 7:113; 8:2
Louisa 1:45
Lucinda 1:45
Lucy Hyde 4:212
Martha Elenor (Patrick) 7:70
Mary 4:212; 10:40
Moses 4:175
Olive 2:77
Parney (Hastings) 4:174
Paul 4:212
Permilla 10:55
Pheba 4:212
Phebe Jane 1:45
Priscilla 2:53
Prudence 4:212
Richard 5:98
Roba 5:154
Ruth 6:84
Sally (Niles) 1:45
Samuel 6:84
Saphronia 1:45
Sarah 1:45; 6:84
Sarah-"Sally" 4:212
Sarah (Keeger) 6:84
Sarah (McPherson) 6:84
Sarah F. 3:207
Seth 4:212
Stephen 10:40
Supply 5:34
Sybil 10:55
Viola (Durkee) 6:122
Walter 4:212
Weltha 4:212
William 4:212; 6:84
William H. 6:84
see also CHACE
CHATFIELD
Darius 5:78
David 5:78
Lysander 5:78
Martha 3:108
Matilda 5:78
CHATHAM
Mary (Wyatt) 2:133
Thomas 2:133
CHATTERTON
William 8:106
CHAUNCEY
Bridget (Shelley) 4:62
Priscilla 4:62
Tobias 4:62
CHAUSSEGROS de LERY
Gaspard 9:1
CHAVEY
... 7:93
CHAVLEER
Catharine 5:163
Claud 5:163
John 5:163
CHEESEBROUGH
Abigail (Ingraham) 3:22
Charlotte 3:87; 4:65

CHEESEBROUGH
Elisha 1:4; 3:87
Mercy 2:90
Sarah (Yaw) 1:4; 3:87
CHEESEMAN
Eva 6:89; 7:5
CHEESMAN
Benjamin 4:52
Lydia 4:52
Persyllia 4:52
CHELLEW
Willie 9:49
CHELLIS
Phoebe 7:140
Tobias 7:140
CHEMOOTH
Isaac 4:74
Joseph 4:74
William 4:74
CHENEY
A. J. 7:109
Azubah 2:210
Calvin R. 2:55
Charlotte 2:55
Clem 7:109
Euphamy (Moore) 7:109
J. B. 7:109
James C. 6:64
John F. 7:109
CHENOWETH
Absolom 4:75
CHENOWITH
John Jr. 8:39
CHERRINGTON
Catherine (Switzer) 8:4,42
Clement 8:42
Elizabeth (Switzer) 8:4,41
William 9:88
CHERRY
Julia A. 2:136
CHERY
Annmatilda 3:181
CHESBRO
Mary Ann 7:108
Salley (Robinson) 7:17
CHESEBOROUGH
Abigail (Ingraham) 2:217
Charlotte 2:59
Elisha 2:59
Hannah (Carpenter) 2:125
Samuel 2:217; 3:22
Sarah (Yaw) 2:59
Sylvester 2:125
William 2:217
CHESEBRO
Almira (Burdick) 7:18
Almira John 7:18
Dudly R. 7:18,20
I. B. 7:18
John Robinson 7:18
Samuel 7:17
CHESEBROUGH
Claire Edward 7:101
David 7:101
Irma Joyce (Trubey) 7:101
Lucile 7:101
Ralph 7:101
CHESNE
Gabriel 5:202
Marie 2:183
CHESTER
Rev. 5:114
Dorothy (Hooker) 5:123
Ettie 7:83
Herman 7:83
John 5:123
CHESTNUT
Elizabeth (Blake) 2:133
Jacob 2:133
John 2:133
Margaret (Blake) 2:133
CHETTENDEN
Polly 5:120
see also CHITTENDEN
CHETWYND
Joan 5:216
CHILD
Anna (Gray) 1:31
Burr Julius Herbert 1:31
Chauncey 1:31
Chauncey Eugenie 1:31
Dorothy Frances 8:89
Ebenezer 1:31
Ebenezer G. 1:31
Eliza Celia 1:31
Emma Louise 1:31
Frances Celia (Morse) 1:31
Frances Gregson (Ashworth) 8:88,89
Franklin Gray 1:31
Frederick Parker 8:88,89
Isabelle 9:115
Isabelle Emma 8:89
Jessie Clara (Collins) 8:89
John 6:11
Katharine Lucy 8;89
Mercy 4:126
Unity 4:126
see also CHILDS

CHILDS
Almeda A. (...) 8:65
Anna (Thompson) 1:69
E. V. 8:65
John, Rev. 6:83
Jonathan 1:69
P. H. 6:47
Rebecca (Scott) 1:69
Sarah 3:61
Theardosie 5:59
see also CHILD
CHILLSON
... 2:38
Abigail 1:12
Avery Jehiel 4:49
Benjamin 1:12,53; 4:27,49; 5:199; 7:111
David 1:12
Harriet (Bryan) 4:27,49; 5:199
Joseph 7:111
Lydia (Converse) 1:53
Maria M. (Sackett) 4:49
Mary Elizabeth 4:27
Sarah 1:12
Sarah (Waters) 1:12
Waters 1:12; 7:111
see also CHILSON
CHILSON
Adna Benjamin 4:49
Annie Marie (Weigel) 4:49
Avery Jehiel 4:49
Avery Sackett 4:49
Catherine Emelia (Sennhenn) 4:49
Cummings Fay 4:49
Edna Nellie 4:49
Emerson Wayne 4:49
Fay Annie (Herzog) 4:49
Helen Penelia (Coates) 4:49
Ida (Feidler) 4:49
Israel 7:111
John 7:111
Joseph 7:111
Mae Agnes 4:49
Maria M. (Sackett) 4:49
Walsingham 7:111
Warren 4:49
Wayne Allen 4:49
William Wingert 4:49
CHILTON
James 10:113
Mary 10:113
CHINN
Ann Moore 1:27
Annette Moore 1:27
Jno. 9:82
Nancy Moore 1:27
Thomas 1:27
William 9:82
CHIPMAN
Judge 10:96
Calvin 6:112
Calvin Zelotes 6:112
Hannah (Stone) 1:31; 2:16
Hope 10:10
Juliet 5:160; 6:137
Sarah 5:198
Stephen 1:31; 2:16
CHIPPIN
... 5:168
CHISMORE
Calphurnia (Sturtevant) 7:114
Clarence R. 7:114
CHISOM (CHISHOLM?)
George W. 3:118
Horatio 3:181
CHISSON
Hannah 4:196
CHITTENDEN
Aldomeron 3:196
Cynthia Jane (Fisk) 3:196,197
Jason Pierce 3:196
Lucy 3:196
Mary 2:21
Mary Massena 3:196
Moses 3:197
Nathan Ingraham 3:196
Norman Greene 3:196
Oliver Cromwell 3:196
Orson 3:196
Phoebe Maria 3:196
see also CHETTENDEN
CHIVERS
Israel 2:116
CHOATE
Elizabeth 4:202
Samuel 4:202
CHOBE
Dorothy Virilie 6:31
Edward 6:31
Grace 6:31
CHOPP
Carsie (Rimensnyder) 5:66
John 9:136
William 5:66
CHOSEN
Charles 2:144
CHOVIN
Archange (St. Aubin) 3:136
Francis 4:70

CHOVIN
Pierre 3:136
CHRISTENSEN
Anna Marie 2:73
Carrie Marie (Clausen) 2:73
Jens Martincus 2:73
see also CHRISTIANSEN, SON
CHRISTIAN
Charilla 2:32
G. W. 2:95
Marcy 2:79
CHRISTIANSEN
B. Jr. 9:108
Edith 9:50
Emil A. 9:26
CHRISTIANSON
Bernt 9:105
CHRISTIE
Sara 3:148
Zella 5:7
see also CHRYSTYN, CRYSTYN
CHRISTMAN
Mary 5:116
Eliza Calkin 2:144
Thomas 2:144
William 2:143
CHRISTY
Martha 2:122
CHRYSTYN
see also CHRISTIE
CHRONKITE
Mary 4:12
CHUBB
Joseph 5:120
Sally M. 5:120
CHUBBUCK
Rebecca 3:98
CHUBLOCK
... 2:96
CHURCH
Adalin F. (Rogers) 5:212
Adaline F. (Woodworth) 3:119
Albert 4:91
Anne (Marsh) 2:104
Arthur 3:74; 10:58
Arthur V. 2:140; 10:81
Arthur Vic 10:81,82
Asa 3:119; 5:212
Asenath (Chapin) 3:119
Belle 3:74
Benjamin 2:80; 3:39; 10:27
C. D. 6:103
Caleb 1:9
Calvin 3:74
Calvin Davis 2:140; 3:74,120
8:78
Calvin M. 10:82
Catherine P. 3:39
Chauncey 3:119,120
Christiana 3:73,93,104
Clarence 3:74
Clarence Harry 8:78
Clarissa 3:119
Delilah 3:39
Delilah (Morey) 3:39
Delilah Ann 3:39; 9:57
Dorcas Louisa 3:39
Dorothy May 10:82
Elizabeth 3:39; 5:175; 8:115
Emily 3:120
Emma M. 3:120
Ezra 2:140; 3:74,119
Fannie Jane 2:140
Fannie S. 5:8
Fanny 3:74,120
Fanny Belle 10:81
Fisk Haswell 2:140
Fiske 3:74,120
Fiske St. John 8:78
Flora J. 3:120
Flora Janette 2:140
Florence 3:74,120
Florence C. 10:81
Florence Cartter 2:140; 10:81
Florence G. 10:82
Florence V. 2:140
Florence Victoria 3:74,120
Floyd 2:84,123
Floyd A. 3:16,31,49,71,73,103,
119,134,178; 4:24,42,86,97;
5:32,129,212; 6:9,47,63,103,
125; 7:21,109; 8:23,58,78;
10:58
Floyd Arthur 10:82
Frank 3:74,120
Frank D. 10:81
Frank David 2:140; 10:81
Frank S. 10:81
Frank Smith 2:140; 3:74,120
Frank W. 5:212
Grace (Leonard) 10:81
Grace Leonard 10:82
Harleigh H. 10:81
Harleigh Haswell 10:82
Harley 3:74
Harley Haswell 2:140; 10:82
Harold 10:82
Haswell 3:74,104,120
Haswell Fisk 3:74

CHURCH
Haswell Homer 2:140
Hattie 3:74,120
Hattie M. 2:140
Helen S. 10:13
Henry 3:39
Ira 5:44,66,78
Isaac 5:92
Jane 3:39
Jeanette 3:74
Jennie 3:74
Jennie L. 2:140
Jennie Lavancha 3:74,120
Joanna 3:39
Joanna (Bilings) 3:39
Joanna (Wilber) 2:80
John 5:44,98; 10:82
John Russell 10:82
Johnnie 2:140
Johnny 3:74
Jonas H. 3:119
Jonnie 3:120
Joseph 2:80
Joseph Randall 3:39
Judah 5:92
Julia 9:139
Juliaett 3:119
Juliaett (Humphrey) 3:119
Juliette 5:212
Laura (Coras) 5:44
Laura (Martin) 3:119,120
Laura (Russell) 10:81
Lorain E. 5:212
Lorenda (Mead) 3:119
Lucretia 7:21
Lucretia D. 3:119
Lucy 2:71,80,82
Lucy A. 3:120
M. A. 5:212
Maranda 7:21
Martha 3:39
Martin A. 3:120
Mary 2:104; 6:31
Mary A. (Davis) 2:140
Mary Ann (Davis) 3:73,74,104, 120
Mary C. 5:212
Mary Hattie 2:140; 3:74
Matilda E. (Whitcomb) 3:119
Millicent 10:82
Millicent (Cartter) 3:74
Millicent H. (Cartter) 10:81
Mitilda (Dempsey) 5:66
Mollie Walsh 6:31
Nathaniel 3:39
Olive (Printiss) 3:119
Oliver 3:119
Otis 7:23
Panelia (St. John) 8:78
Persis 3:119
Philema (Barnes) 5:66
Phoebe M. (Ingersoll) 5:33,51, 85,97,119; 10:58,81
Richard 2:80,104; 10:113
Robert James 10:82
Robert R. 5:175
Ruth 1:9
Sally (Ford) 3:119
Sibbie L. 2:140
Sylvia 3:74
Sylvia L. 2:140
Sylvia Lorenda 3:74,120
W. R. 6:31
Willard 3:119
William 3:119
Ziba W. 3:119; 5:212
CHURCHILL
Abbie 5:162
Betsey 8:50
David 7:108
Elizabeth (Carter) 8:50
Ella 7:108
Eugene 5:162
Fred, Mrs. 2:48,70
George 8:50
George Addison 8:50
Henry G. 8:50
Herman 7:108
Jonas 8:50
Joseph 5:162
Levi 5:6
Marion (Parker) 7:108
Martha Jane 8:50
Otis 8:50
Sylvester 8:50
Winston 6:2
Zenas 7:108
CHURCHMAN
Ann 7:8
CHYNOWITH
Jno. 9:107
CINTO (CUITO?)
Maria 9:135
CLACKSTON
Mary 2:178
CLAIR
Albert 6:31
Martha 6:31
Mildred Blanche 6:31

CLANCY
Absolom 5:50
Theodicy (Dutton) 5:50
CLAPHAM
Isabella (Barlow) 8:105
Peter 8:105
CLAPP
... 7:107
Abigail 3:176
Abigail (...) 3:176
Ambrose 3:176
Barbara 5:175,198
Deborah 3:176
Dorothy (Ray) Sands 5:38
Edward 3:176; 5:175
Elijah 1:3
Elisha, Capt. 8:132
Elizabeth 3:176
Florence 6:110
Florence Evelyn 5:125,127
Franc 6:55
Hannah 2:17,217; 3:176; 4:22
John 3:176
John E., Mrs. 2:74,84; 3:62, 63,95,113,137,176; 4:156, 189,190,211; 5:43,125; 6:93, 110,129
Lucenda (Williams) 1:3
Mary (Greene) 5:38
Nicholas 2:17,217,218; 3:176; 4:22
Prudence (Clapp) 3:176
Rebecca 1:44
Richard 2:17,218; 3:176
Roger 5:175
Roger, Capt. 3:176; 4:22; 10:85
Sarah 1:44; 2:17,217,218; 3:176; 4:22
Sarah (...) 3:176
Silas 5:38
Theodosia Burr 3:220
Thomas 3:176
William 2:218; 3:176; 4:22
CLARE
Margery 4:216
CLARK
Lt. 2:25
Major 4:43
Soldier 4:91
... 2:15,38; 5:155; 6:125; 8:116
... (Davis) 2:15
... (Jickner) 2:15
... (Tichner) 4:43
... (Woods) 7:41
A.B. 3:181
Abigail 2:102,211,212,217
Abigail (Lothrop) 3:98
Ada Louise 7:108
Adeline S. (Hyde) 8:47
Agnes 2:150
Albert 6:112
Albert Jason 9:128
Alex 8:65,66
Alida 2:212
Almira 8:15
Almira Alice 6:37,38
Almira Jane 8:11
Alfaretta (Wolfe) 10:61
Aminda A. (Wolfe) 10:135
Andrew 2:15; 4:43
Andrew Jackson 9:128
Ann (McCoy) 6:38
Ann W. (...) 8:37
Anna (Loomis) 9:28
Anna Mathilda 5:50
Annie E. 6:31
Arad 9:128
Archibald G. 2:212
Arden H. 4:48
Artie A. 10:135
Benjamin 6:27
Benjamin R. 2:193
Bennett L. 10:135
Beriah 6:27
Bertha Jane 7:108
Bessie (Hammon) 2:212
Betsy (Filter) 2:15; 4:43
Betsy (Noyes) 3:198
Beulah (Woodward) 8:50
Bridget 5:115
Caroline 5:98
Catherine 2:33; 5:3
Charity (Willse) 3:129
Charles 3:94; 4:77,78; 6:37,38; 7:108
Charles L. 5:4
Charles S. 5:203
Charley 10:61
Charlotte 3:96; 6:140
Charlotte (Hewson) 2:212
Charlotte A. 2:212
Cora 10:61
Cullen B. 6:50
Daniel 3:155; 6:31
David 2:102,211,212; 3:11,12,94, 96,109; 6:83; 10:61
Della May 5:50
Dolly 4:4

CLARK
Dorothy Mae 5:50
Edith 3:94,114; 6:31
Edward 6:38
Edward William 3:34
Elijah 4:43
Eliphaz 2:55
Eliza Ann (Cuddington) 5:49
Elizabeth 2:212; 3:198; 8:26,27
Elmer 3:94
Emily 6:94
Emily Maria 6:37,38
Emma Frances 7:108
Emma Georgiana (Osborn) 6:37,38
Enos 2:15; 4:43
Ernest Dickson 6:37
Ernest G., Mrs. 8:50
Erutha (Hopkins) 9:128
Estelle 4:134; 5:67; 6:37
Estelle O. 6:38,39
Estelle Osborn 6:37-39
Ethan 5:144
Eva I. 3:114
Ezekiel 3:12
F. H. 6:49
Fannie 10:61
Fay Ilene 5:50
Frances 5:50
Francis Charles 6:37,38
Frank, Mrs. 2:193
Frank C. 6:37
Frederick George 6:37,38
Frederick Joseph 3:34
G. E. 4:32
George 2:15; 4:43; 5:102; 7:108
George Melvin 5:50
George W. 10:135
Gitty 5:203
Guy A. 3:181
Hannah 2:17,217; 4:125
Hannah (H...) 2:55
Harriet Eliza 6:37
Harriet Isabella (Glassup) 6:38
Harry 10:61
Hattie (Schleuter) 5:50
Hedley Charles 6:37
Helen Cytheria (Parker) 7:108
Hellen L. 9:110
Henrietta Lucretia 6:37,38
Henry 4:77
Hollis H. 2:212
Ida (Valentine) 5:102
Ida Bell (Chambers) 3:34
Isaac 10:61
Isabella Helena 6:37,38
J. J. 3:34
J. N. 4:32
Jabez 6:112
Jackson 9:128
James 3:98
James, Col. 7:63
James B. 2:212
Jane 5:203
Jane A. 2:212
Jane Ann (Badgley) 6:37,38
Jemima 3:155
Jeremiah 2:212; 4:173; 8:45
Jesse 3:12
Jessie Ann 6:37
Joel 3:11
John 2:217; 3:98,154; 4:43; 5:3; 9:110
John B. 5:182
John Henry 2:212
John Kinzie 2:181
John L. 10:135
Jonathan 3:64
Joseph 3:12; 6:27
Joseph Edward 6:37,38
Joseph Edward Glassup 6:37
Julia 8:129
Julia Etta (Bliss) 2:193
June Pearl 5:50
Keziah 2:212; 4:43
Kitty 2:149
Lamberton 9:110
Laura A. 9:104
Lavern 2:212
Levi 8:37
Lila 5:50
Lillian Ross 6:37
Lois 3:153,154
Lorenzo M. 7:108
Lottie G. 10:135
Louise V. 8:134
Lucy Ann 5:201
Luther 4:43
Luverne Ellsworth 5:50
Lydia 3:127; 6:27
Madora Amantha 6:37,38
Margaret 3:94,98
Marion Lavell 6:37
Martetia Jane 6:37,38
Martha (Rexford) 9:110
Marvin H. 3:114
Mary 4:32,197; 5:192
Mary (Roberts) 2:212
Mary (Strong) 2:217; 3:154
Mary (Winter) 6:38
Mary Jane 5:4

CLARK
Matthew 3:94; 6:38
Maude 5:50
Maude E. 10:135
Mercy 3:96; 6:27
Mercy (Merrill) 2:54
Millicent 2:212
Milly (Light) 2:102; 3:109; 6:83
Nancy Matilda 7:108
Naomi (Brown) 2:17
Nathan 9:28
Nathaniel James 9:110
Nellie 6:66; 10:61
Nellie Ann 7:108
Nina 8:54
Oliver 8:66
Omer 10:61
Ona 10:61
Oral E. 8:52
Orlando B. 8:47
Oscar Eugene 7:108
Peggy (Knapp) 3:153,154
Percival E. 9:51
Permelia J. (Wolfe) 10:135
Phebe 10:3
Phebe J. 8:45
Polley 3:94; 8:14
Polly (Capen) 9:110
Rachel 3:198; 8:66
Rachel (Moody) 7:108
Rachel Ann 6:37,38
Rebecca 2:212; 3:154
Rebecca (Lincoln) 3:98
Richard 2:113; 3:12
Riley P. 10:135
Robert 9:106; 10:61
Robert G. 10:135
Rosalie Rachel 7:108
Ruby (Lanners) 5:50
S., Major 5:4
Sabra Ann (Peckins) 2:212
Sally (Bronson) 4:48
Sally (Hopkins) 6:112
Samuel 2:54,212; 3:9,11; 4:196; 5:86
Samuel E. 10:135
Sara R. 3:139
Sarah 3:94; 4:89; 6:112
Sarah (Leech) 3:94
Sarah (Metcalf) 6:27
Sarah (Newman) 5:86
Sarah Ann (Parker) 7:108
Silence 6:27
Sophronia (Cowing) 2:15; 4:43
Stephen 2:17,212
Susan 7:19,20
Susannah 3:64,94
Susannah (...) 3:64,94
Tamza 3:153
Theopilus 6:27
Thomas 9:38
Timothy 6:27
Wallace 9:110
Walter C. 6:103
Weber H. 10:135
West 3:198
Wheat 6:112
Wilhelmina Ethelia 6:37,38
William 4:43; 5:49; 6:112; 8:14
William C. Jr. 5:85
William H. 2:136
William Leech 3:94
see also CLARKE
CLARKE
Alla (Van Eps) 3:74
Anna (Ward) 5:105,106
Charlotte 8:139
Delia 3:31
Donald Wallace 3:74
Elizabeth 5:168
Ethan 5:105,106
Gaiaus 2:17
Harriett Newell 2:17,217
Huldah Elizabeth 2:17
Isaac 6:111
J. D., Mrs. 9:115
Johanna 6:111
John 10:27
John, Rev. 4:95
Lucy 5:81
Mary (Burnham) 10:27
Miriam (Tracy) 6:111
Ogden 4:179
Robert William 3:74
S. J. 8:56,110
Sally 2:177
Sarah Sands 5:84
Thomas 10:27
William 3:74
William Wallace 3:74
see also CLARK
CLARKS
Elizabeth 5:168
CLARKSON
Daniel 3:6
CLARY
Henry 3:88
CLAUSEN
Carrie Marie 2:73

CLAUSER
Catherine 6:17
William 6:17
CLAWSON
Charles 10:7
Jane 3:209
Mary (Smith) 10:7
Ruth Lorraine 10:7
CLAY
Henry 3:76
Henry, Mrs. 4:128
Louisa 3:165
CLAYPOOL
A. G. 3:92
Abigail 7:10
Alice 3:92
E. A. 7:9
Eleanor 10:91
Elenor (Butler) 10:91,92
Ephraim 7:10
George 7:9,10
James 7:9,10; 10:91,92
Jeremiah 7:10
Jesse 7:9
John 7:9
Joseph 7:9,10,29
Levi 7:9,10
Matilda 10:92
William 7:9,10
CLAYTON
J. A., Rev. 8:69
CLEARWATER
Ann 3:48
Dorcas 3:3
Hannah (Fisher) 2:133
Jacob 2:133
CLEAVELAND
Moses 5:90
Nathan 2:116
see also CLEVELAND
CLELAND
John 4:14
Julia 4:14
CLELLAN
Mary 3:175
CLEMENS
Judge 4:70; 5:113
Harriet 5:113
Lucy 5:11
see also CLEMONS
CLEMENT
Joseph 3:98
Mary 3:203
Mary (Lincoln) 3:98
Nicholas 5:117
Rachel (DeGarmo) 5:117
Robert, Rev. 3:203
Sara 5:117
Sarah 2:53
Tayler 9:26
CLEMONS
Alvin 4:204,206; 5:9
Anna 4:204,206; 5:11
Charlotte 4:204; 5:9
Edwin Alvin 4:204,206
Ella (Warrenner) 4:206; 5:9
Gideon 4:204
Herbert John 4:204
Katherine 4:204,206
Lucy 4:204,206; 5:11
Marjorie Ellen 4:206
Rose 4:204,206
Thomas M. 9:109
see also CLEMENS
CLERCK
Margaret 1:52
CLERKE
William, Sir 5:122
CLETHEROE
Margaret 3:172
CLEVELAND
President 4:87
... 8:97,98,121,122
Clarissa 9:138
Edmund Janes 9:109
Edward 8:124
Horace Gillette 9:109
Isaac 8:124
Johnson 8:124
Josiah 9:138
Lemuel 8:124
Libbeus 8:124
Mary (Daine) 8:124
Moses 8:124
Nancy 2:134
Ruth Johnson 9:138
Stafford C. 5:86
Stephen Henry 8:124
William F., Mrs. 1:11,17,22, 28,34,40,47,55,61,68; 2:199; 3:90; 4:112; 5:86,178,200; 6:113,114; 7:4; 8:38
see also CLEAVELAND
CLEVERLY
Hannah 1:60
CLICK
Elizabeth (Shally) 2:133
Malachai 2:133
Martin 2:133
Rachel (Laney) 2:133

CLIFF
Margaret 10:41
CLIFFORD
Remembrance 8:127,128
Warren S. 4:53
CLIFT
Julia May 8:139
CLIGG
Harry 8:87
CLIMENSKIE
Stephen 9:136
CLIMO
Jno., Mrs. 9:134
CLINE
... 4:97; 8:135
Albert B. 6:90; 7:5
Alice 4:187
Bessie (Woodburn) 6:90; 7:5
Carrie (Andreas) 6:87,90; 7:5
Catherine (Swayze) 5:97
Charles 6:87,90
Christian 5:168
Dale 7:5
Donald 7:5
Edith (Epple) 6:90
Edith (Whipple) 7:5
Florence 6:90; 7:5
Harriet 6:51
Harriett 9:140
Jesse 6:90; 7:5
Lee 9:120
Mabel 6:90
Virginia 7:5
William 5:97
see also KLEIN, KLINE
CLINTON
Governor 5:63,64
... 5:210
Catherine (Jones) 3:29
De Witt 3:29
Henry, Sir 3:139
Isaac, Rev. 4:78
Pheobe 6:110
CLISBY
Elizabeth (Burwell) 1:39
James 1:39
Jane (Baldwin) 1:39
Samuel 1:39
see also CLIZBE
CLIZBE
Mrs. 10:115
Agnes Loraine (Pulcher) 3:156
Eliza Ann (Glass) 4:5
Eri C. 4:5
Frank E. 3:156; 4:5,72; 8:93
Frank E., Mrs. 8:58
Joseph C. 4:5
Joseph Chandler 3:156
Lucy A. (Morris) 3:156
Lucy Ann (Morris) 4:5
Reuben E. 4:5
see also CLISBY
CLOCK
Adah (Dunham) 10:42
Betsey (Pitts) 2:7
Fred 10:42
CLOPTON
Fleet S. 5:182
CLORE
Beulah 3:9,10
CLOSE
Charity 4:51
Eliza (Freeman) 5:26
Erwin 4:51
Solomon 5:26
William 4:51
CLOSSON
Henry 4:114
CLOTHIER
Delight 1:46
CLOUGH
Andrew 7:21
Bial 7:21
Elizabeth 1:9; 2:54,82
Ephraim 2:194
Ezekiel 7:21
Jane 2:53,60
Jane (Logan) 8:122
Joanna 2:82
John 2:53,54,59,82; 7:21
Lavonia 4:12
Mary 2:54,82
Mercy 2:59
Mercy (Page) 2:60,82
Priscilla 2:82
Sarah 2:53
Sarah (Richardson) 2:194
Susanna 2:82
William 2:82
CLOWER
Elizabeth 3:28
CLOYD
Mary 5:167
CLUFF
Wm., Mrs. 6:64
CLUTE
Helen - "Lena-h" 3:109
Jacob 3:109
CLYDE
Elizabeth 2:206

CLYDE
Mary 3:181
COAGLANDT
Cornellious Dircksen 2:216
COATES
... 8:112
Augustus 4:49
Charles 9:122
Helen Penelia 4:49
Lucy 9:122
Mary (Porter) 4:49
Phebe (King) 2:18
COATS
Lyman 7:67
COBB
Abigail 10:12,33
Abigail (...) 10:9
Abigail (Bayley) 10:12
Abigail (Dyer) 3:146
Alice (Carmody) 6:136
Alphonso 2:161
Anna G. 2:161
Benjamin F. 2:161
Calista Elmira 2:161
Caroline 2:161
Chipman 10:9,10
Delinda C. 2:161
Ebenezer 10:9,10,11,12,31
Elisha 8:110
Elizabeth 10:12
Elizabeth (Warren) 8:110
Enoch 10:12
Gideon 3:146
Henry 10:9,31
Hope (Chipman) 10:10
Horace 3:146
Jabez 2:161
Jabish 2:115
Jedidiah 10:9,10,12,31,33,34
John 3:145,146
John M. 2:161
Jonathan 10:9,31
Joseph 10:9
Laura (Wilson) 4:21
Lemuel 2:161
Lois (...) 10:12
Louisa 10:12
Lydia Lucretia 2:161
Mary (...) 10:10
Mary (Fuller) 3:146
Mary (Scott) 10:9-12
P. L. 10:9
Polly 10:12
Reliance 10:12
Reliance (Paine) 10:9,31,33,34,83
Rhoda Ann 2:161
Robert 6:31
Russell 2:161
Samuel 10:9,10,31
Samuel Jr. 10:10
Sarah 10:12
Smith 10:10,12
Smith Woodward 10:10-12,33
Sylvanus 2:115; 8:110
William 4:21; 10:33,34
COBORN
Chester 4:52
Phebe 4:52
COBURN
Ebenezer 3:166
Polly 3:139
COCHRANE
Anne 2:128
Elizabeth 2:177
COCK
Caroline 5:82
see also COX
COCKE
Edmund R. 7:61
Phebe Alexander (Preston) 7:61
COCKING
Homer 9:132
J. 8:126
Wm. M. 9:24
COCKS
Miss 4:198
Dorcas 10:31
see also COX
COCROFT
Ann (Woodhead) 10:7
Joseph Epoth 10:7
Mary Epoth 10:7
CODDING
Deliverance (Smith) 10:55
CODDINGTON
... 2:15
A. B. 5:134
Lucinda 3:141; 5:50
CODY
Frank, Dr. 7:85
Martha 5:90
COE
... 5:88
Abiah (Sutlief) 3:127
Ann (Souder) 7:47,49
Ralph 3:127
Thomas 7:47
Verona 3:93

COESY
Jan 3:148
COFFEE
John 2:174
Rachel 2:174
see also COFFEY
COFFEL
James 2:133
Sarah (Wyatt) 2:133
COFFETT
Rebecca 2:110
COFFEY
Elizabeth B. (Devol) 3:183
Marshall 3:183
see also COFFEE
COFFIN
Clarasy 6:119
J., Mrs. 2:104
Peter 2:115
COFFMAN
Hopliel 8:3
Jane (Spratt) 2:133
Samuel 2:133
Sarah (Hotsenbeler) 7:124; 8:3
COGSHALL
Henry 3:93
COGSWELL
Austin 4:148
Eliza 4:147
Hannah 2:102; 4:44
.. Harmon 4:147
Lewman 4:147
Lucinda 9:11,12,14
Martin 4:147,148
Seth H. 4:147
COHEN
Elizabeth 2:167
Katie 5:187
COHOON
Atwood 2:144
Benjamin 2:143
Charles 2 :144
Elizabeth 2:144
Hannah 2:144
James 2:143
Martha 2:144
Phena 2:143
Reuben 2:144
Ruth 2:144
William K. 2:115
COIGNET
Jeanne 10:128
COINBR..?
Jarima 2:168
COIVIN
Marie 2:186
COLBETSER
Kate 7:99
COLBEY
Sally 4:48
see also COLBY
COLBURN
Anna (Cuddington) 5:49
Asa, Capt. 9:110
Barzilla 5:49
Eliza (Hoar) 4:4
George H. 5:7
Hellen A. (Thorp) 5:7
Jonas W. 4:4
Rachel 2:179
see also COBORN, COBURN
COLBY
Aditha A. 4:28
Betsy 4:28
Charles 4:28
Edwin 4:28
Esther 4:28
Harriet E. (Sackett) 3:210; 4:28
Henry L. 3:114
Merrill 4:28
Pamela 3:185; 4:175
Rodney N. 3:114
Susannah 3:180
Viola A. 3:210; 4:28
see also COLBEY
COLCHESTER
George 5:217
Margaret 5:217
COLE
... 1:25; 2:47; 4:97; 5:155; 7:79,82; 10:27,28
Abraham 7:38
Abram 5:131
Abram E. 4:173
Alexander 8:140; 9:139,140
Amanda 6:61.89
Ambrose 3:98
Amelia (Ferrington) 7:122
Amos W. 4:72; 7:85,121,122
Andrew 2:133; 7:38
Ann Genett 5:97
Anna (Johnston) 3:48
Arvilla 7:38
Benjamin 2:116; 7:19,38
Betsey 7:19
Betsy S. 3:206
Burt S. 7:38
Charity (Galusha) 4:173
Charity E. 4:173

COLE
Charlie 3:143
Christopher 5:85
Clara R. 4:116
Daniel 4:29,108; 5:21
David 3:181; 4:29,108
Dora 7:38
Dorcas 9:28
Dudley 7:23
E. B. 4:173
Edwin C. 4:173
Eli 4:29
Elisha 5:56
Eliza 2:103; 7:38
Elizabeth 2:116; 3:201; 5:54
Elizabeth (Lincoln) 3:98
Ella 4:122
Elvin 4:115
Erskine A. 4:173
Esther (Grant) 7:19
Ethen 5:131
Fanny 3:128
Fany 7:19
Frank M. 4:122
Garret 3:143
George 5:131; 9:17
George B. 9:17
George W. 9:139
H. H. 9:52
H. S. 3:201
Hallet 2:116
Harriet 1:9,29; 4:29,51,68; 5:21,101; 8:1,29
Henry A. 4:173
Henry S. 4:114
Isabel L. 3:178,199; 4:172,173
Isaiah 7:38
Isaiah M. 7:38
Israel 2:143
J. L. 3:201
James 4:173; 7:121
James L. 4:25
James Sands 7:19
Jane B. 7:38
Janet 7:38
John 4:29,167; 7:20,38
John Browning 7:17,19
Joseph 7:19,20
Lemira Hicks (Whipple) 4:173
Leonard 9:139,140
Levi W. 5:26
Lewellan 3:199
Lewellan William 4:173
Lewis 5:131
Loring Grant 7:38
Lydia (Cornell) 8:140
Mahala 9:140
Mamie (McMoran) Chapin 9:17
Margaret 7:38
Maria (Millard) 5:26
Marilla 4:162
Martha 2:155; 5:97; 6:75
Martha (Wilbur) 7:19,20
Mary 4:29; 5:168; 7:38; 9:139
Mary (Disbrow) 5:92
Mary (Matteson) 4:173
Mary J. (Taylor) 8:29
Mary Jane 5:131
Mary Jane (Simmons) 7:38
Merritt 6:93
Miles Grant 7:38
Miner T. 8:29
Minerva J. 4:173
Minor, Elder 4:29,51
Moses 4:162
Nancy 7:18,20,38
Nancy (Ellis) 2:133
Oliver 7:19
Oscar T. 4:29
Parker M. 4:173
Peleg 4:122
Phebe 7:19,20
Phebe (Miller) 7:20
Phebe (Niles) 7:19
Philip 2:133
Phoebe 3:62
Polly 7:18
Priscilla (Woolsey) 2:133
Rachel 3:128
Rebecca (English) 2:133
Rhoda 9:139
Robert 4:29
Rosannah 4:29
Rufus 2:143
Sally 3:48; 7:19
Sands 7:19
Sands G. 5:91
Sands Grant 7:19
Sarah 3:206; 7:23,38
Sarah (Litzenberger) 5:131
Seth, Dr. 7:23
Silent (...) 3:98
Solomon 8:119
Stephen 7:12-20
Stephen Austin 4:173
Stephen Welcome 7:19
Susan 7:18-20
Susan (Browning) 7:18
Susan (Clark) 7:19,20
Susan P. 8:81

COLE
Susannah Hutchinson 4:167
Sylvia (Howe) 4:122
T. Byron 6:10
Thirza 4:52
Thomas 5:131
Thomas G. 5:92
Udora 7:38
Victoire (Desnoyers) 4:114
Vilora C. 4:115
William 7:19
William L. 4:115
COLEMAN
Barnabas 5:93
Clement 9:45
Eber Keefer 9:45
Emeline 5:93
Hannah 4:48
James 10:64
Jasper 5:8
Lyman 5:109; 8:56
Mary Ellen (Keefer) 9:45
Paul Edgar 9:45
Rachel (Macy) 5:93
Spencer 4:25
COLERIDGE
S. T. 3:124
COLGIN
Eleanor Mary (Sperry) 8:117
Grace Lee (Gill) 8:117
Harvey 8:117
Harvey Lee 8:117
Robert Boston 8:117
COLGLAZIER
Ida 6:89; 7:5
COLLAMORE
Elisha 4:66
Mary A. 4:65,66
Polly (Rowe) 4:66
COLLAR
James Mortimer 9:67
Jane Elisabeth 9:67
Jerome 9:66
Leonard D. 3:144
Thomas 9:66
William Jerome 9:67
see also COLLER
COLLARD
J. 7:38
James 2:202; 10:3
COLLER
Ella 4:159
Ellwood 4:159
see also COLLAR
COLLET
Rebecca 3:3
COLLETT
Abraham 2:133
Jane (Sutton) 2:133
COLLIER
Daniel Miller 8:28
Dirck 2:150
Eleanor 2:178
Elizabeth (Buckland) 8:28
Elizabeth (Haight) 2:150
Jane 2:168
Joel 2:150
John 2:168,178; 3:3
Levi 5:114
Libbie, Mrs. 9:68
Margaret 2:201
Susanna 2:168
William Miller 8:28
see also COLLYER, COLYER
COLLINGWOOD
Henrietta 9:49
John 9:49
COLLINS
Rev. 4:166
... 1:26
Abagail 5:78
Abegal 2:115
Alma 6:31
Apphia (Merrill) 2:54
Charles 4:74
Charles P. 2:75
Donald 6:31
Eben 4:31
Ebenezer 2:54
Elizabeth 2:116
Esther 2:116
George 2:116
Hannah 2:116; 9:9
Ida 10:63,103
Ida (Merrill) 2:75
Isaac 5:198
Isaac H. 5:78
Jerusha 2:116
Jessie Chase 8:89
John 5:168,198; 8:45; 9:9
Joseph 2:115,116; 3:181; 7:44; 9:50
Kenneth 6:31
Kinsey Ross 9:139
Laura (Parker) 8:45
Lawrence 9:9
Luke 5:168
Maria (Hutchinson) 4:166,167
Mary 9:139

COLLINS
Mary (Bryan) 5:199
Mary (Meacham) 5:198
Mary (Risner) 5:168
Nathaniel, Rev. 5:198
Rebecca 2:172
Rhoda 2:116
Ruth 6:54
Samuel 5:199
Sarah 4:25
Sarah (Fairchild) 5:198
Sarah (Miller) 5:168
Sidney 9:139
Susannah 2:115
Syrenus 2:115
Thelma 6:31
William 6:31
COLLYER
Elizabeth (Haight) 1:6
Joel 1:6
Louise N. (Powers) 10:133
see also COLLIER, COLYER
COLPEPPER
Elizabeth 4:61,62
Walter 4:61
see also CULPEPPER
COLSON
Ann 3:22
Nathaniel 3:22
Susannah 3:22
Tamar 2:167
see also COULSON
COLT
Caroline 4:179
Peter 4:70
Samuel 4:179
COLTER
Catherine 2:47
see also COULTER
COLTON
E., Rev. 5:128
Ruth 2:180
COLVANDER
Clara 9:50
Isaac 9:50
Roy 9:25
COLWANDER
Isaac 9:24
Isaac, Mrs. 9:24
Mamie 9:24
COLWELL
... 8:104
COLYER
Charity 8:108
see also COLLIER, COLLYER
COMBE
Catherine Impey 7:16
Charles Berthoud 7:16
COMBOLA
Mathis 9:107
COMBS
... 2:193
Kate 10:135
Sarah (Hawks) 8:42
see also COMES, COOMBS, COOMES, COUMBS
COMES
Solomon 3:11
COMFORT
William 8:48
COMINGS
Eliza Jane 9:2
COMPARET
Harriett 4:135
John B. 4:135,136; 5:47
Mary (Stidger) 5:47
COMPSON
Hannah 8:107,109
COMPTON
... 3:219
Abigail (Golding) 6:28
Abraham 3:219; 9:138
Alice L. 9:127
Anna Bishop 6:75
Burton 9:126,127
C. V. 3:106; 6:29
Eliza 9:139
Fanny 9:139
George 6:28
Hannah 9:138
Helen E. 9:127
Helena 9:138
Hugh 9:138
James 6:28; 9:126,127,138,139
Jeremiah 3:219
Jerome 9:126,127
John 6:27; 9:138,139
Johnson Josiah 9:139
Lewis 6:28
Lucia 9:126,127
Mary (...) 3:219
Minerva (Evans) 9:126,127
Narcissa 9:139
Polly (Mary) 9:138
Priscilla 9:138
R. L. 7:67,122
Rachel 9:138
Rispah (Runyon) 6:28
Samuel 9:138
Sara 9:139

COMPTON
Sarah 6:92
Sophia 9:139
COMSTOCK
Elder 4:179
Rev. 5:25,26
Aaron 3:53
Charles Carter 8:56
Chester 3:53
Clarissa (Barber) 3:53
E., Rev. 5:180
E. B. 8:45,69
E. S. 7:67
Elias 5:25
Eliza N. (...) 8:45
Esther 2:22
Franklin Dwight 3:53
George 3:53
Isaac 2:134
Lucy (Lamson) 5:25
Mary S. 4:26
Sarah 3:53; 5:180
Sarah Louisa 8:45
see also CUMSTOCK
CONANT
Abby Maria (Warren) 5:86
Annie Warren 5:86
Carrie E. 5:86
Caroline Elizabeth 5:86
Charles 5:86
Charles Addison 5:86
Clara 5:86
Eliza 5:201
Elizabeth J. 5:85
Evelyn Hawks 5:86
Frederick Odell 6:27
Hammett Billings 5:86
Horace Hamilton 6:27
Jennie A. 5:86
Susan (Stimson)6:27
Thebold 7:122
William Warren 5:86
see CANANT
CONDIT
Japhia 8:63
John 8:63
Mary Ann (Hawk) 8:42,63
Sarah M. (Martindell) 10:70
Condon
Kate 2:9
CONDRY
Esther (Hibbert) 2:134
James 2:134
CONDY
Eliza 5:36
William, Capt. 5:36
see COUDY
CONE
Arthur 5:85
Lee Anna 8:33
Lorenzo E. 5:85
William 8:43
CONEY
Elizabeth (Hawkredd) 10:85
John 10:85
CONFER
Edna 3:93,133,156; 7:2; 9:31
F. W., Dr. 7:2
Joanna 1:44
CONGDON
Elizabeth 9:13
Fletcher Eugene 10:139
L. A. 10:139
Wealthy Ann (McClellan) Hooper 10:139
CONGER
Sarah 3:121
CONKEY
Sally 4:77
CONKLIN
Albert A. 8:16
Alberta (Hilton) 10:106
Annaniah 4:94
Arlena Lamorne 8:17; 10:25,106
Benjamin F. 8:16
Benjamin Franklin 10:132
Bertha Ermina (Hungerford) 8:17 10:25,106
Candace E. 8:16
Candace S. (Ralph) 8:16
Carlton E. 8:17,18; 10:106
Carol Lou 10:106
Caroline E. 5:78
Catherine 5:203
Daniel Franklin 10:132
Daniel H. 8:16
David Orvil 10:132,133
Dinah (DeVeaux) Guyon 2:201,202
Edgar D. 8:17; 10:25,105
Edwin Augustus 10:132,133
Elizabeth 8:68
Elsey J. 8:16
Ernest Arthur 8:17; 10:106
Eunice 8:16
Fanny 6:17
Francis D. 2:32
Franklin Joseph 10:132
Frederick J. 8:17,18; 10:105
Gertrude A. 8:17
Gertrude B. 8:17; 10:105

CONKLIN
Gertrude Blanche 10:105
Helen Louise 8:18; 10:106
Helena 3:57
Henry S. 5:203
Herbert Roy 10:133
Howard Kenneth 8:17; 10:25,106
Ida Mae (McGraham) 10:133
Isaac 5:203
Isibelle 8:17; 10:105
J. D., Mrs. 10:63
Jacob E. 8:16
James D. 8:16-18; 10:63,105, 106,132
James D., Mrs. 8:16
James E. 8:17; 10:105
James W. 10:105
James William 8:17
Jane 5:203
Janie Porter (Synydort) 10:25
Jennie M. B. 8:17; 10:105
Jessie (Darling) 10:133
Joseph 8:16
Joseph A. 8:16
Joyce Elaine 10:106
Laura 8:18
Laura A. (Paradine) 8:17; 10:105
Laura Jean 10:106
Lennie L. (McEtthenie) 10:106
Louise N. (Powers) Collyer 10:133
Lucile M. 8:17; 10:59
Lucile Marguerite 10:106
Lucille 9:129
Luke E. 5:78
Marthey (McCannon) 2:32
Mary J. 8:18
Mary J. (Wolf) 8:17; 10:105
Matthys 3:57
Minnie E. 10:105,106
Minnie Eleanor 8:17
Myrtle Leona 8:17; 10:105
Nancy 5:78
Nellie G. (White) 10:132
Nelson Austin 10:133
Olive (Brown) 2:32
Pearl (Sawyer) 10:133
Peter B. 10:132,133
R. B. 5:78
Rachel C. 10:105
Rachel Celena 8:17
Roy Henry 10:133
Samuel 2:32
Sarah A. 8:16
Sarah Maria (Wolfe) 10:132
Shadrick 5:203
Sophia (Mabie) 3:57
Stephen H. 8:16
Sylvia Orilla (Card) 10:132
Tobias 2:201,202
CONKRITE
Sarah A. 4:160
Seth 4:160
CONLEE
Daniel 2:134
Susanna (Randolph) 2:134
CONLEY
Abigail 2:205
Abigail (Dowin) 2:205
Alonzo 2:207
Alonzo Theodore 2:205
Benjamin 2:205
Betsey (Hutchins) 2:205,206
Betsey Ann 2:205
Cary E. 2:206
Charles E. 2:206
Clinton Elsworth 2:206
Dorothy (Davies) 2:206
Elizabeth 2:205
Elizabeth (Clyde) 2:206
Ella (Boylan) 2:205
Emma 2:206
Emma Florence 2:206
Etta (Palmer) 2:206
George 2:205
George Lewis 2:206,207
Hiram Eldridge 2:206
John 2:205
John Wesley 2:206
Lewis 2:205,206
Lorence 2:205
Maggie (Kinney) 2:205
Margaret 2:205
Mary 2:205
Mary Annastatia 2:206
Mary Jane 2:205
Melvin Delos 2:205
Michael 2:205
Nicholas 2:205
P. W. 2:205
Ruth Lucile 2:206
Samuel Smith 2:206
Sarah (Dibell) 2 :206
Silva (Lewis) 2:205
Solomon 2 :205
Stephen 2:205
Thomas 2:205
CONLIN
Joseph, Mrs. 8:16

CONNARD
Morris 4:74
CONNELL
Alice (...) 6:65
William 6:10
CONNELLY
Arthur 5:167
Basil L., Mrs. 8:93
Basil Loren, Dr. 2:35; 8:30 113; 9:30,48
Dora 3:30
Fandira (Ludington) McFadden 2:35; 8:30,113
Francis Michael 8:113
Isabel Frances (Grace) 8:113
Jane (Dale) 5:167
John 3:30
John, Capt. 3:201
Rose Belle (Lovell) 8:113
CONNER
Allen 10:120
Alma 10:120
Anna Adelaide 6:31
Betsy (Graham) 10:120
Charles A. 10:120
Clarence 3:74
Edward 2:140; 3:74
Esther E. 10:120
Hattie M. 10:120
James 8:134
James L. 10:120
Jennie Lavancha (Church) 3:74, 120
John 10:84
Layfayette S. 10:120
Lydia E. 10:120
Mary 10:120
Mary M. 5:98
Sarah 10:112
Sarah Jane 10:120
William 10:120
see also CONNOR
CONNOR
Lieut. 3:56
Cornelia (Broadhurst) linn 3:215,216
Edwin E. 6:65
Elizabeth (Tremblay) 10:99
Henry 10:99
James 5:113,179
John 8:131
Mary 4:114
Mary C. 5:113
Michael 3:215
Sarah A. 5:179
William 8:131
see also CONNER
CONOVER
... 3:200
Louisa 3:67,178,200; 4:24
CONRAD
Dorothy Rhoda (Stough) 5:207
Harold 5:207
Maude 7:135
Nelson 2:96
Robert 5:207
Shirley 5:207
CONROY
Dennis 7:36,122
CONSAUL
Ada 1:46
CONSELYE
Greetje 3:169
CONSILYN
Margaret-"Grietje" 3:82
CONSOLVIN
Mary 5:167
CONTLER
John 5:169
CONVERSE
... 3:22; 9:30
E. 5:4
Elijah 5:181
Ethel 5:40
Hannah 3:163
Joshua 2:180
Luke 1:53
Lydia 1:53
Ruth (Lamb) 1:53
Sarah Jane 5:4
CONVIS
Frank 9:4
Ida (Hayt) 9:4
CONWAY
Christopher 2:134,188; 3:47
Elizabeth 3:27
George 2:168
Martha (Warren) 2:134
Nancy (Ruton) 2:134
Susanna 2:134
Thomas 2:134
COOK
... 4:97; 7:30
A. 5:78
A. A. 5:78
Abraham 5:4,136,179
Abraham, Mrs. 5:136
Ada (Dusher) 3:31
Adaline 3:31
Alice Lee 6:31

COOK
Anna 10:136
Asa 4:220
Benjamin 10:40
Caroline 5:82
Charles 3:31
Charlotte 5:78
Claresey 2:136
Clarissa (Devol) 3:185
Clarissa A. 5:78
Cynthia 3:146
Daniel B. 7:70
Dorothy (Weeks) 3:31
Drusella (Castle) 3:201
Ebenezer 3:12
Eliza 8:79
Eliza Ann 4:4
Elizabeth 2:217,143,144; 3:100; 4:22
Elizabeth (Charde) 2:217
Elizabeth (Stevens) 3:29
Elizabeth (Thorn) 5:179
Ellis 4:47
Esther Dole 10:87
Ezekiel 3:201
Fanny 4:114
Frances M. 5:78
Fred 6:64
Fred D. 6:50
George 7:70
George Edward 6:31
H., Capt. 3:55
Hannah 2:125
Harriet (McAllister) 7:70
Harvey 5:180
Henry W. 5:14
Ida May 6:31
Isabella (Morrison) 4:113
J. E. 10:40
J. F. 4:18
Jason 3:31
Jasper N. 5:78
Jesse 7:34,67,121,122
John 4:113
John, Col. 3:139
John Andrew 6:31
John E. 10:39,40
John N. 5:14
Johnson 8:120
Joseph Jr. 3:185,186
Laura 3:31; 5:131
Laura K. 10:40
Laurendia (Scott) 7:89; 8:79
Levi 3:29; 7:92
Lewis 7:93
Lydia (Hale) 4:135
Lyman 10:39,40
Margaretha 5:14
Mary 4:19; 9:47; 10:39
Mary (Davol) 3:186
Nancy 6:31
Nancy (Pearson) 10:69
Nancy T. 10:40
Noah 4:19,22
Orpha 8:79
Orville 4:47,135
Persis 4:47
R. 10:40
Rachel (Wheeler) 5:131
Rhoda 4:220
Rose 3:139
Rose (Jennings) 3:139
Ruhamah 10:84
Ruth (Davis) 3:31
Sarah 3:31; 6:31
Sarah (Nash) 4:19
Sarah Davis 5:44
Solomon 7:89; 8:79
Stephen Devol 3:139
Thomas L. 4:110
Titus C. 8:120
William 3:31,139
see also COOKE
COOKE
Aaron 2:17,217; 4:19,22; 10:87
Betty 4:18
Elisha 5:145
Elizabeth (Charde) 2:217; 4:22,95
Enos 2:17,217
Floy (Schureman) 4:18
Francis 6:5,42 ; 7:8; 10:113
Hannah (Clark) 2:17,217
Harriett (Newell) Clarke 2:17,217
Jane 7:8
Joan (Denslow) 4:22; 10:87
Joanna (Denslow) 2:17
John 2:150; 3:31; 4:95; 5:193
Margaret 2:150
Noah 2:17
Orville 3:180
Persis (Forbush) 3:180
Sally Lyle Preston 7:62
Samuel 4:22
Sarah 4:95
Sarah (Nash) 2:17
T. W. 4:18
William 2:178
see also COOK

COOL
Jacobse 3:147
Jacobse Barentse Caorl 3:147
Jane (Chamberlain) 9:22
Mariettje L. (de Grauw) 3:147
COOLBAUGH
Adah (Rogers) 10:76
COOLEY
Abigail (Dartlett) 8:83
Abigail (Hubbard) 9:27
Abigail D. 8:83
Aruney 9:138
Benjamin 3:134,155,203,204; 7:25; 8:83; 10:114
Benjamin, Ensign 4:178
Betsey (Strickland) 1:44
Charles 8:83
Daniel 3:155; 7:25
Dyke 3:90
Edward S. 8:83
Edwin 7:67; 8:124
Elihue 1:44; 2:81
Elizabeth (Charles) 3:203
Elizabeth (Osborn) 3:203
Emeline L. 8:83
Erasmus 1:44,52
Florence 3;90,203
Frank 10:113
Frank E. 3:178
Frank E. Jr. 6:30,77
George Elliott 8:83
Gideon 3:203
Harvey B. 8:83
Henry 8:83
Hiram 9:74
Jacob 8:83
Jacob P. 8:83
Jemima (Clark) 3:155
Julia 3:156
Keziah 7:25
Lillie 10:76
Lois 10:139
Lucy Lucina (Dains) 9:4,54
Luke 10:139
Lydia Ann (Logan) 8:124
Margaret (Bliss) 7:25
Mary (Needham) 3:203
Mary I. 8:45
Mary L. (Rogers) 10:76
Minerva 3:155
Mortimer Elwyn 3:24,68,155; 4:178; 5:55; 6:82,110; 7:25; 8:28; 9:27,56
Orasmus 1:52
Orpha J. 8:124
Patrick C. 10:76
Rachel (Wilcox) 1:44; 2:81
Ruth 3:204
Ruth (Beach) 3:203
Samuel 3:204
Sarah (Tremaine) 3:203
Simon Willard 3:128
Sloan 8:70
Thomas 9:4
Thomas B. 9:27
Thomas Benton 9:56
Thomas McIntyre, Judge 3:155
Timothy Mather, Rev., 3:155
William 5:120; 7:66; 8:56
William, Capt. 3:155
William Thomas 8:124; 9:54
COOLIDGE
Hannah 3:153
John, Capt. 4:175
Josiah 4:175
Martha 8:110
Mary (Jones) 4:175
COOLS
Achiel 5:9
Charles Albert 5:9
Charlotte (Clemens) 5:9
Dale Alvin 5:9
Marilyn Joyce 5:9
Mary (Van Loo) 5:9
Rosella Mae 5:9
COOMBS
Solomon 3:11
see also COMBS, COMES, COOMES, COUMBS
COOMER
Benjamin G. 8:45
Mary I. (Cooley) 8:45
COOMES
Lavina 2:144
see also COMBS, COMES, COOMBS, COUMBS
COON
Alonzo J. 10:123
Amanda (Palmer) 10:123
Arvilla May 10:66
Asa Baltus 10:129
Baltus 7:66
Charlotte Scovel (Smith) 10:129
Constance (Ford) 10:128
David S. 7:85
Elizabeth (...) 10:66
Elva Alice 10:129
Emma 4:7..
Florence (Haslem) 10:129

COON
George F. 10:66
George Ford 10:129
George M. 10:129
Hattie A. (...) 10:66
Henry 7:66
Hiram 2:55; 10:121
Isaac D. 10:66
Joseph T. 10:66
Julia 2:55
Maria B. 4:72
Martha 10:121
Minnie G. 10:129
Minnie Constance 10:129,130
Myron 7:66; 10:129
Myron James 10:129
Polly 4:5
Susan 10:66
Susan (Roe) 10:66
Walter S. 7:122
William 7:67; 8:48
COONLEY
Aurelia (Durkee) 6:121
Baldwin 6:121
Chloe (Durkee) 6:121
Lester 6:121
Lydia (Winslow) 6:121
William Lester 6:121
COONLY
George B. 8:45,71
Mary (Winslow) 8:45,72
COONS
Catherine (Carlough) 2:134
John 2:134
William Solyman 5:178
COOPER
Rev. 5:180
Ansel DeWitt 3:210
Anthony 3:20
Arnold Bennett 9:15,16
Charlotte 3:138
Christina (Hughes) 2:134
Cora A. (Sackett) 3:209
Cornelia 5:138
David 3:111
De Witt C. 3:209
Eliza (Babcock) Seward 8:26
Elizabeth 9:16
Elsie Ann 10:137
Elvira 3:69
Esther (...) 9:15
Esther Euretta 3:210
Gage W. 9:16
Gilbert 7:11; 9:112
Grace 6:115; 7:6
Helen (Danger) 9:16
Hester 9:16
Isabella 5:179
James V. 5:8
John 2:103; 3:138; 7:33,121; 8:26; 9:15,16
John H. 3:138
Laura (Whitman) 6:108
Laura May (Whitman) 9:11,15,16
Lester 4:65
Logan T. 8:120
Lois (Bowen) 10:27
Loren 3:209
Lovicy (Mack) 3:111
Lydia 2:103,194,218
Margaret 10:16,75-77
Maria 3:138
Maria Ann (Riley) 3:209
Marshall Clinton 3:210
Martha (Steel) 5:168
Minnie (Easton) 5:8
Nathan 2:134
Priscilla (Carpenter) Wright 2:103
Robert 5:168
Sally (Snow) 4:65
Samuel 10:27
Stephen 7:33
Susan Mae 3:210
Thomas 5:146; 7:121
William C. 7:109
COOPMAN
Barbara 3:169
COOPS
Elizabeth 2:143
Hannah 2:143
James 2:143
John 2:144
COOTS
Sally 5:168
COPE
Bridget (Raleigh) 4:146
Elizabeth 4:146
Gilbert 2:48
John, Sir 4:146
COPELAND
Abraham 2:115
Polly 5:66
Saretta 6:59,87
see also COPLAND
COPLAND
Agnes 7:127,128
Alexander 7:127,128
Ann 10:30
Ann S. (Sheppard) 7:128

COPLAND
Anna 7:127,128
Charles 4:156; 6:56,140; 7:127, 128
Charles Robert 7:127,128
Edith 6:140
Elizabeth 6:140
Elizabeth (Gatewood) 6:56
Evelina (Adams) 7:127,128
George 7:127,128
Henry Martin 7:127
Howard 7:127,128
James S. 7:127
Juliet I. (Adams) 7:127
Maria 7:127,128
Maria Natalie 6:140
Mary Ann 7:127
Peter 6:56; 7:127,128
Rebecca 7:127,128
Rebecca (Nicolson) 6:140; 7:128
Richard 6:56
Robert 6:140
Sallie (Deehler) 7:127
Samuel 7:127
Sarah Ann Leech (Ayer) 6:140
Virginia Isabell 6:140
see also COPELAND
COPLEY
Claude Waldo 5:161
Gilbert 5:161
Melva 5:161
Nathaniel 3:11
Thomas 3:12
COPPERY
Libbey A. 9:105
COPPIN
Milton 6:31
COPPO
Joseph 9:26
Joseph, Mrs. 9:26
COPPOCK
Aaron 2:134
Margaret (Tucker) 2:134
COQUILLET
Silvie 3:57
CORAS
Laura 5:44
CORAZZI
Aristide 4:218
Delamo (...) 4:218
Grace Ezzelinda 4:218
Harry B. 4:218
Nellie Rogers 4:218
CORBET
Andrew, Sir 5:215
Beatrix 5:215
Juliana 5:217
Mary 5:215
Moreton 5:215
Roger 5:217
Roger, Sir 5:215,217
see also CORBETT
CORBETT
Chester 6:27
James Harry 6:31
John 3:148
Mary M. 3:180
Phebe Olivia 6:31
Robert 6:31
Willard Christie 6:31
see also CORBET
CORBIN
Anna 10:42
Lemuel, Capt. 4:177
Pliny 7:56
Sarah (Ford) 7:56
CORBUS
Hannah (Briton) 4:4
John 4:4
CORBY
Benjamin 5:98
Hanna (Young) 5:169
William 5:169
CORBYN
Almon D. 4:41
Joanna 4:41
Joseph P. 4:41
Polly Howard 4:41
CORDER
John 2:109; 3:27
Martha 2:177
Orpha 3:3,27
Ruth 2:109
CORDY
George 4:207
CORE
Charles 2:135
COREY
... 4:97
George W. 4:185,186
Jane Elizabeth 4:217,218
Narcissa 4:185
Polly M. 4:186
Rachel (Toms) 4:217
Sarah 2:17
William 4:217
William H. 4:185
see also CORREY

CORLEY
Orman 2:135
CORLISS
Annarita (Underwood) 1:45
G. F. 2:152
George W. 4:134
George W., Mrs. 4:7,46,90: 5:5, 161; 6:86; 9:114
George Washington 1:45
Hepzibah (Taplin) 1:45
James 2:103
John B. 1:45
Sarah (Sherman) 2:103
CORMAC
Nettie 5:57
CORMACK
Marie Noll 5:178; 7:85
CORNBURY
Gov. 2:100; 8:106
Edward V. 7:97
CORNE (CORNIE)
Nicol Petit (Mangin) 3:152
Sy(i)me(i)on 3:152
see also CORNELL, CORNWALL
CORNELISES
Janszen 2:166
CORNELISSEN
Ariaen 3:79
Lysbeth 3:79
CORNELISZEN
Hendrick 3:148
CORNELL
Abigail (Hicks) 5:191
Alonzo B. 5:191
Ann 5:174
Barak 5:192
Benjamin 5:194
Caleb 5:172,191,192
Charity 5:192
Charity (Height) 5:192
Charity (Hicks) 5:191
Clarissa S. 3:205
Clasje Petit (Mangin) 3:80
Deborah 3:37; 5:194
Dorothy 5:191
Elijah 3:205; 5:191
Elizabeth 4:193; 5:63,174,191, 194,215; 7:98
Elizabeth (Hagner) 5:192
Elizabeth (Smith) 5:191
Ellen Augusta (Covert) 5:191
Eunice (Barnard) 5:191
Ezra 5:191
Hannah 5:191,192,194
Hannah (Carman) 5:192
Hannah (Hewlett) 5:191
Hannah (Thorne) 5:194,215,216
Helenah (Whitehead) 5:191
Jacob 5:191; 9:140
John 4:168; 5:105,172,191-194, 215
John Black 5:191
Joseph 5:194
Joshua 5:83,172,191,192,216
Lydia 8:140; 9:140
Martha 5:172,192
Mary 5:63,128,171-173,191,192, 194
Mary (Clark) 5:192
Mary (Ferris) 5:194
Mary (Russell) 4:168; 5:191-193
Mary (Starr) 5:192
Mary Ann (Wood) 5:191
Mary Elizabeth 5:191
Nancy B. 4:189
Phebe 5:194
Phebe (Ferris) 5:194
Phebe (Hagner) 5:192
Phebe Thorne 5:194
Rebecca 5:174,192,194,215
Rebecca (Briggs) 5:173,174
Richard 4:191,192; 5:171-174, 191,192,194,216
Ruth (Pierce) 5:191
Samuel 5:172,191,192
Sarah 4:168; 5:174,191,192
Sarah (Doughty) 5:191
Sarah (Earle) 5:174
Sarah (Miller) 5:191
Sarah (Thorne) 5:192,216
Simon 3:80,152
Stephen 5:191; 8:140; 9:140
Susan 3:205
Thomas 5:172-174,191
Tryntje (Walings) Stille 3:80, 152
Whitehead 5:191
William 5:191
see also CORNE, CORNWALL
CORNEN
Margaret 4:61
Walter 4:61
CORNENS
Walter, Sir 4:61
CORNER
Mary 2:58
Thomas 2:58
CORNIEK
Loretta 2:95

CORNISH
Anna 9:133
Joseph 3:11
Lorenzo 3:113
CORNWALL
Gladys 2:94
John 5:105
Joshua 5:105
Lucinda (Foote) 2:149
Thomas Tryon 2:149
William 5:105
see also CORNELL
CORNWALLIS
... 5:210
CORNWELL
Eliza (Guyon) 2:77
Fannie M. 2:77
Harvey Cooley 6:82
Luman A. 2:77
CORREY
Amos 5:119
Ann (Willson) 5:119
see also COREY
CORRIGAN
William 6:66
CORSE
Cornelia 3:213
CORSER
Anna 4:164
CORSON
... 7:79
Hanna 7:80
Peter 7:80
Wilson 7:80
CORTES
Edward 9:52
CORTRIGHT
Eliza C. (LeFevre) 10:78
Eliza Condict 10:78
Mabel 10:78
see also CORTWRIGHT
CORVIN
Oliver 4:52
CORWIN
Daniel E. 5:6
Flora (Fulter) 5:6
Lydia (Smith) 5:66
Nettie J. 7:4
William 5:66
CORTWRIGHT
... 5:155
CORYELL
Abraham 10:56
Charity (Sebring) 10:56
David 7:84; 10:56
John 7:84; 10:56
Mary (Ellis) 7:84; 10:56
COSGROVE
Maggie 2:193
COSICK
Catherine 2:109
COSPER
Dale 8:9
Goldie (Hollinger) 8:9
Isaac 8:9
Thelma 8:9
COSS
Col. 5:44
Estilla 6:31
Fannie Rebecca 6:31
Flora 6:31
Frank 6:31
George 5:44
Mary 5:44
COSSART
Daniel 3:6
COSTELLO
Capt. 5:3
Benjamin William 6:31
David 6:31
COSTELLOW
Sadie 6:31
COSTON
Rev. 5:179
Z. H., Rev. 5:113,114
COTCHER
Ella 9:22
COTE
Elmer, Mrs. 4:110
Louis 7:6
Marie 7:6
Mary Louise 7:6
COTHENEAU
Elias 7:96
COTHERN
Mary Helen (McCarty) 5:42
Myron 5:42
COTHREN
William 5:220
COTNUM
Jane 2:143
COTTEAU
... 7:98
COTTEL
Margaret 2:178
COTTEN
Anna 8:28
Charles Caleb, Rev. 7:68
COTTER
Mary 2:133

COTTER
Stephen 2:133
Stephen M., Mrs. 7:113; 8:114
COTTON
Mr. 4:120,143
Charles, Rev. 9:97
Dorothy 5:193
Helen M. 7:18,19
John 3:12; 5:123,193
John, Lt. 4:114
Keziah 2:167
Mary (Arndt) 4:114
Thomas 4:214
COTTRELL
Juliana 10:93
COUCH
Catherine 3:3
Elizabeth 3:3
George 2:134; 3:3,27
Mary 3:27
Mary (Milsaps) 2:134
Mary (Roach) 2:134
Nicholas 2:134
Susanna 3:3
COUDREY
Pauline (Leichtamer) 7:6
Robert 7:6
COUDY
Eliza 5:36
William, Capt. 5:36
see CONDY
COUGLE
J. D. 6:49,105
James A. 6:49,106
COULEE
Hannah (Jones) 2:134
Isaac 2:134
COULSON
Sayla 5:197
see also COLSON
COULTER
Jean 5:167
John 3:27
Mary 3:27
W. J. 5:90,112,155; 6:93,112
see also COLTER
COULTIROTH
Nathan M. 4:11
Olive (Downs) 4:11
COUMBS
Lizzie 9:23
Richard 9:23
see also COMBS, COMES,
COOMBS, COOMES
COUNTRYMAN
Catharine 10:26
Christina 10:26
Cornelia 10:26
Daniel 10:26
Eunice (Meech?) 10:26
Harriet (Judd) 10:26
Isaac 10:26
Jacob 10:26
John 10:26
John A. I. 3:181
Maria 10:26
Maria (...) 10:26
Mary (...) 10:26
Mary (Demerest) 10:26
Matilda (Ames?) 10:26
Peter 10:26
COUNTZ
Catherine 2:110
Martha (Russell) 2:134
Peter 2:134
COURSON
... 7:79,80
COURTER
Esther 4:159,160
Etta 4:159
Eva 4:159,160
John 4:147,148,159
Leah 4:147
Leoniza 4;160
Mary 4:147
COURTIS
Mary 3:48
COUTANT
Alletta 3:36
Isaac 3:7
John 3:215
COUTON
Susannah 2:186
COVELL
Hattie 7:110
James 6:104; 7:110
James S. 7:110
Nancy 6:11; 7:110
Persis 7:110
COVENHOVEN
... 4:220
COVERT
Abigail Elizabeth 6:101
Abraham 4;9,10
Abraham A. 4:10
Ada Hannah Olive 6:102
Ann 4:29
Ann (Marsh) 6:101
Anna 2:150

COVERT
Anoha 4:9
Ansel Lewis 6:102
Ariann (Wicoff) 4:9
Asahel Lovel 6:101
August L. 4:29
Benjamin S. 4:10
C. P. 4:10
Caroline 4:10
Catherine 4:9,10,29
David 4:29
Elisha Sheldon 6:101
Elizabeth (Lovel) 6:101
Elizabeth Britton 6:101
Ellen Augusta 5:191
Emily 4:10
Esther Jane 6:102
Esther Jane (Jarvis) 6:101
Frank M. 6:101
Franklin Lewis 6:101,102
Hannah Lovel 6:101
Harriet 4:10
Hemon 4:29
Henry Hewitt 6:101
Henry Hudson 6:101,102
Henry W. 4:10,29
Hudson Peter 6:101,102
Isaac 4:9
J. B. 8:69
John 4:9,108; 6:101
John L. 4:9
Lewis Miller 6:101,102
Lucy 4:10
Luke 4:9,10
Mary 4:10
Mary (Swarthout) 4:10
Mary Ann 4:10
Maryetta Elizabeth 6:102
Myron Leander 6:101
Nancy Jane (Sheldon) 6:101
Olive Dorliska (Emmons) 6:102
Peter 4:10
Peter A. 4:10
Peter I. 8:45
Peter J. 6:101,102
Peter R. 4:10
Phebe 4:9
Sally (Seeley) 6:101
Samuel 6:101
Sarah 4:9; 6:101
Silas Cook 6:101
Susan Alvina 6:101
Thomas 4:9
Tunis L. 4:9
William Seeley 6:101

COVES
Amelia (Andreas) 6:61
Oscar 6:61
COWAN
Agnes (Martin) 2:134
Amanda 5:23; 6:72
Jennet 4:137,138
John 2:134; 5:169
Margaret (Weir) 5:169
Susan 4:212
COWE
Isabelle 8:72
COWELL
Joshua 6:110
Mary (Rockwell) 6:110
COWHAN
Ada 5:162
Adonijah 5:162
Charlotte 5:162
Ida 5:162
COWING
... 3:66; 5:156
Desire (Hawes) 3:66
Jane McKay 3:66
John 3:66
Sophronia 2:15; 4:43
COWLES
... 5:176
Albert E. 2:213
Clarissa (Case) 5:66; 7:112
Ebenezer 5:66; 7:112
Henrietta 8:44
Lucretia (Wilcox) 5:66; 7:112
Marcia 5:36,66; 7:112
Thomas 4:201
see also COWLS
COWLINGE
Anne (Ray) 5:17
John 5:17
Mary 5:17
Sara 5:17
COWLS
Philander 6:47
see also COWLES
COWPERTHWAIT
... 3:168
COX
Anna 6:31,32
Benjamin 2:134
Caroline 5:82
Dorcas 10:31,83,84
George Aldaman 10:73
Henry Miller, Rev. 10:83
J. E. 6:32
James Daniel 6:32

COX
Jane 2:178
Jesse 2:134
John 2:103; 10:83
Johnas 4:7
Joseph 10:73
Leonora (Walker) 10:73
Margery 2:134
Mary (Case) 2:134
Martha Wandall 5:95
Sarah (Proctor) 10:83
Sarah Elizabeth 10:73
Susannah 4:7
W. J. 6:17
William 2:134; 10:83
see also COCK, COCKS, COXE
COXE
Thomas 5:123
COY
Minnie May (Shok) 2:8
William Henry 2:8
COYKENDALL
Betsey A. 6:93
Dora 6:93
Elizabeth 6:93
J. B. 6:93
Jemima 6:92
John 6:92,93
Mary 6:93
Melis 6:93
Sarah A. 6:93
COYLE
Edith D. (Pierson) 8:38
Frances A. M. Havin 4:12
Tobias J. 8:38
William 4:12
William E. 8:38
COZBY
James 3:47
CRAB
Abigail (Button) 8:26
Abijah 8:26
Alanson 8:26
CRABTREE
Amelia 6:61
Electa 3:42
CRACHERODE
Elizabeth (Ray) 4:213
William 4:213
CRACKBONE
Joseph 10:1
CRADDOCK
David 2:134
Matthew 4:81
Rachel (Oatey) 2:134
CRAFT
Edward 7:121
Mary A. 7:79
Samuel 7:80
CRAFTS
John 4:157
CRAGO
Carolina 9:25
Thomas 9:25,49
Wm. 9:25
CRAIG
Elizabeth 3:3; 4:179
Elizabeth Starr 5:149
Frances 6:107
G. D. 10:36
Isaac Eugene 3:56
Jane 8:61
L. A. 5:140
Leah (Ferguson) 4:139
Letitia 10:36
Mahala G. 10:36
Margaret 2:173,174
Mary 2:146
Samuel 2:109
Thomas 2:174; 4:139,140
CRAIGSHEAD
Alexander 4:127
Elizabeth (Brown) 4:128
CRAIL
Alice 3:175
CRAIN
Cornelia (Emery) 8:46
J. W. 8:46
see also CRANE
CRAMER
Mr. 4:201
Sarah 9:123
William 6:17
CRAMINER
Christiana 4:52
Morris 4:52
Susan R. 4:52
CRAMP
... 4:110
CRAMPTON
David 10:39
Johnathan 2:161
Josiah 6:15
Louis E. 6:130
Phebe (Moore) 7:109
Sarah 6:15
CRAMTON
Louis C. (E.) 2:84,161; 5:164, 200,208; 7:63,114; 8:2,30, 64,110; 10:2,25

CRAMTON
Martha Jane (Smith) 5:200
CRANDAL
Sarah 6:140
William 6:140
see also CRANDALL, CRANDEL, CRANDLE
CRANDALL
... (Putney) 2:37
Almerson 10:18
Aner J. 4:30
Bertha Rowe (Barnes) 3:189
Beryl 10:18
Charles 10:18
Cora 10:18
Cornelia Ann 4:30
Emerancy 10:18
Gardiner Lewis 3:189
George B. 4:30
Harrison 2:37
Helen 10:18
Helen M. 10:18
Henry 10:18
J. G. G. 5:78
John 4:95
Keziah (Putney) 2:37
Mary (Walker) 10:18
Miriam (Stewart) 10:18
Mortimer 10:18
Nell (Farley) 10:18
Ruth 3:189
Sarah L. 5:78
Silas 10:18
Smith Elliott 10:18
Zadá (Elliott) 10:18
CRANDEL
and Yost 3:181
CRANDLE
... (Albert) 3:181
Francis 3:181
see also CRANDAL, CRANDALL, CRANDEL
CRANE
Rev. 5:159
... 3:20
Abigail 8:107
Bashaba (Lothrop) 4:11
Caroline Ickler 8:32
Ebenezer 3:20
Eliza 8:109
George 5:5
Hannah 4:11
Hannah (Compson) Kitchel 8:107
Henry 3:137; 8:107
Isabel Marie 6:117; 7:8
Jacen 2:136
James 8:107
John 8:107
John Wesley 2:96
Joseph 8:107
Ketura 9:21
Langdon Teachout 8:32
Lewis 8:107
Lydia 8:107
Martha S. 3:137
Mary 8:107
Mary E. 4:32
Milton E. 3:181
Olive(Ives) 9:47
Samuel S. 6:5
Sarah 8:107
Tabitha 1:27
Thomas 4:11; 9:47
William 5:136
Yulian (Julian?) 3:181
see also CRAIN
CRANK
Adaline 2:121
CRANKER
Judlow 5:117
Neeltje (DeGarmo) 5:117
Sarah 5:117
CRANSON
Samuel 7:91
CRANSTON
Albert 6:109
Anna M. 6:109
Artie S. 6:109
Emery B. 6:109
John 6:109
John William 6:109
Mary A. 6:109
N. Malinda (Lyon) 6:109
Samuel 5:107
Samuel, Gov. 5:62,63
Sarah 3:128
Victoria E. 6:109
CRAPO
E. L. 7:76
Laura (Price) 7:76
CRAPSEY
Jacob 7:14
CRARY
Bellona (Pratt) 4:22
Edwin C. 6:28
Isaac E. 4:22
Isaac E. Hickok 3:197
Jane (Hickok) 4:22; 6:28

CRASH
Charles 10:1
CRAVEN
Andrew H. 5:143
David H. 5:143
Elizabeth 5:143
Joseph 5:143
Mary 5:143
Rebecca 5:143
CRAVENS
Anne (Love) 2:134
James 2:134
Crawford
... 2:47; 4:91,97; 5:68; 7:14
Carrie E. (Conant) 5:86
Clara (DeGarmo) 5:93
D. H. 5:93
Elizabeth 4:115
Frank 10:65
J. M. 4:115
Josephine 8:75
Lulu 8:76
Margaret 2:70; 3:165
Margaret Ann 2:69
Martha 4:212
Mary 10:65
Maryette 8:127
Minnie L. 8:75
Polly 10:65
Robert E. 10:65
Sybil 5:119
Thomas 2:134
Thomas R. 8:75
William 10:65
Wilma 5:93
see also CROFFORD
CRAWS
Ada 6:32
Marcellus 6:32
CRAYON
J. Percy 5:100,204
CREAMER
Daniel 2:134; 3:27
Sarah (Wilson) 2:134
CREGIER
Bastiaan 5:96
Geertruy 5:96
Jannitje 5:96
CREGO
Clarinda 5:161
Eugene L. 5:12
Jennie Bell 5:161
Lawrence 5:12
Lola A. A. (LaFever) 5:12
Timothy H. 5:161
CRESSMAN
Susanna 5:120
CRESWELL
David 2:81
Elizabeth (Martin) 2:81
James 2:81
CREVIER
Antoine 4:132
CREWS
Marcellus Andrew 6:32
CRIPPEN
Charles 4:131
Eliza (Webster) 4:69
Elliot M., Rev. 8:99
Frances 7:28
Hannah 5:153; 7:28
Jabesh 5:22
Jabez 6:85; 7:28
John W. 8:78
Joseph 4:26
Mary (Ackley) 7:28
Phoebe 6:85; 7:28
Thankful (Fuller) 6:85
Thomas 6:85; 7:28
Vienna (Adams) 4:131
CRISFIELD
Susan (Van Doren) 5:143
CRISMAN
Daisy 3:162
Eugenia 3:162
see also CRISSMAN
CRISP
Mary 10:56
CRISSINGER
Constance Vivian 5:42
Helen Louise (Burge) 5:42
Orville 5:42
Phyllis Mary 5:42
CRISSMAN
Benjamin 6:69; 8:136
C. Elmer 6:70
Coleman, Dr. 8:138
Eugene 6:70
Florence 8:138
Hattie 6:69
Helen 8:138
Henry 6:69; 8:136
John 6:69; 8:136,138
Laura 7:2
Mamie 6:69
Margaret (Kern) 6:70
Margaret E. (Rush) 6:70
Mary 6:70; 8:138
Mary (Fangboner) 6:69; 8:136
Michael Hetzel 6:70

CRISSMAN
Nettie (Watson) 6:70
see also CRISMAN
CRIST
Catherine 5:175; 8:115
Catherine (Katzenmeyer) 5:175 8:115
Elizabeth 5:175; 8:115
Elizabeth (Church) 5:175; 8:115
George 5:175; 8:115
Harriet 8:115
John 5:175; 8:115
Mary Ann 5:175; 8:115
Mary Ann (Longenecker) 5:175
Rebecca 5:175; 8:115,116
Sarah 8:115
Susannah 5:175; 8:115
CRISTA
Martha 2:123
CRISWELL
Amy E. 10:62
Bessie F. 10:62
Cordelia J. (Hughes) 10:62
George 10:62
George H. 10:62
J. E. 10:62
John H. 10:62
M. Hazel 10:62
CRITES
Myrtle 6:88,118
CRITTENDEN
... 3:175
A. Riley 3:130,175
Almira 10:139,140
Amos 3:108,109,130
Amos H. 3:108
Annie 3:108,109
Bathsheba (Johnson) 3:130
Charles 3:108
Clarissa A. (Jenkins) 3:108
Cornelia A. 3:108
Eliza J. (Castle) 3:108
Isaac 3:130
John 3:130
Laura 3:109
Laura (Gould) 3:108
Lucy (Benton) 3:130
Melissa (Phelps) 3:108
Myra 10:139,140
Nettie 9:112
Rebecca 9:112
see also CRUTTENDEN
CROCKER
and SWIFT 3:181
Capt. 3:55
F. O. 6:12
Mary 9:112
Silas Stone, Mrs. 5:134
Thomas M. 10:112
W. R. 3:181
CROCKETT
David 8:133
Jane 2:177
CROEN
R. J. 6:63
CROESEN
Garrit 5:76
CROFFORD
Catherine 4:30
Mary 4:30
Stephen 4:30
see also CRAWFORD
CROFOOT
Charles 2:103
Chloe 2:103; 4:21
Elbert 2:103; 4:21
Elmer 4:21
Emily J. 10:47
George W. 10:47
James 10:47
Jane (...) 10:47
Louisa 2:103
Mary E. 10:47
Mathew 10:47
Michael, Judge 4:21
Michael E. 2:103
Oren 10:47
Phebe V. (Laurence) 10:47
Polly Davis 10:47
Rebecca R. 10:47
CROFUT
Ruth A. 10:47
CROGHAN
Col. 3:69; 5:153
CROLL
Catherine (Crist) 5:175
Catherine (Crist) Landis 8:115
Martin 8:115
CROLLEY
J. D., Lieut. 3:54
CROMAR
Marin 9:61
CROMBIE
Charles 2:130
Charles Hinds 3:107
Elizabeth Trowbridge 2:130
Frederick Ward 2:130
Mary 2:130
Mildred Edith (Siswick) 3:107

CROMBIE
Thyrza W. (Wilkins) 3:107
CROMIE
Arthur 6:10
Robert 6:10
see also CROMBIE
CROMMER
Jacob 7:35
CROMWELL
Elizabeth (...) 1:60
James 2:117
John 1:60
Oliver 3:191; 5:107
CRONIN
Margaret (Fa hey) 2:59,80
Mary 2:59
Timothy 2:59,80
CRONK
Abram 2:212
Catherine 2:212
Isaac 2:212
Jane 2:212
Mike 2:121
Susan 2:215
CRONKRITE
Elizabeth 4:159
Sarah 4:159
Seth 4:159
CROOK
Barbara 2:199
Charles 7:11
Clarissa 7:11
Henry 2:199
Mary 7:11
CROOKER
Bethia 2:125
CROOMAN
Martin 10:121
CROPLEY
C. R. 4:32
CROPSEY
Jacob 7:14
CROSBIE
Ammi 7:121
CROSBY
... 2:81
Ammi 7:67
Catherine (Beale) 2:129
Elizabeth (Burgess) 5:169
Eunice (Sutlief) 3:127
Howard 7:83
Jean Audenried 2:129
John P. 2:129
Louisa Catherine (Audenried) 2:129
Mary 2:133; 4:4
Nora 7:83
Peirce 2:129
Samuel 5:169
Stephen 7:14
Thomas 2:133
Timothy C. 3:127
CROSE
Elizabeth 6:51
CROSER
James 3:11
CROSLAND
Judith 4:104
Thomas 4:104
CROSS
A. A., Dr. 10:18
Abbie (Warrenner) 5:10
Agness 3:218; 6:83
Caleb 7:35,121
Catherine 3:218; 6:83
Charles 4:50
Clarence J. 4:205
Clarissa (Crook) 7:11
Diantha (Walker) 10:18
Donald Putnam 6:32
Edwin Charles 5:10
Edwin J. 4:205; 5:10
Elisha 7:34
Elizabeth 3:218; 5:204; 6:51,83
Ellen 10:18
Floy Elmina (Appling) 4:50
George Warrenner 5:10
George H. 7:33
George S. 4:50
Harriet 3:32
Helen Marguerite 4:50
Huldah 5:204
Jane 5:167
John H. 7:18
Joseph 5:204
Katherine Ellen (Minnihan) 5:10
Lettecia 1:53; 3:218; 5:176; 6:83
Lois (Perkins) 2:59
Lorza 3:31
Luis 3:181
Lydia (Parkhurst) 4:205
Maria 3:218
Mary 6:83; 10:18
Mary (...) 1:53; 3:218
Mary (Sly) 2:80; 3:218; 5:176; 6:83
Mary F. 3:32
Matilda (...) 8:65
Minnie Mary (Harris) Elie 5:10

CROSS
Moses 8:65
Nancy (Maynard) 3:218; 6:83
Polly 2:59
Reuben Warrenner 4:205; 5:10
Robert 1:53; 2:80; 3:218; 5:176; (6:83
Rubie Abbie 5:10
Samuel 6:83
Sarah J. 6:109
Ura 3:19
Walter 4:205; 5:10
CROSSETT
... 5:205,207
Edwin 5:207
Eliza 5:207
Elizabeth 5:207
Jueliett 5:207
Julia E. (Stone) 5:207
Mary M. 5:207
Merritt 5:207
Richard 5:207
William 5:207
CROSSFIELD
Elizabeth 3:5
CROSSTON
Edward 2:134
Elizabeth (Garrison) 2:134
CROSWELL
Harry, Rev. 8:91-93
Henry Rev. 9:35
Mary 8:91-93
CROTHERS
Moses 4:122
Sarah (Howe) 4:122
CROUCH
Anna 3:21
Electa 3:21
Eliot 3:21
Evandon 3:21
Harmon 3:21
Julius 3:21
Zervia 3:21
CROUL
Frederick 2:42
John 5:44
Mary (Cass) 5:44
Polly 2:42
CROUSE
Margaret 2:193
CROW
Benjamin 2:168,200; 3:3,28,47
Betsy 2:200
Francis 6:103
Jacques 4:201
John 6:10
Rachel 3:47
CROWELL
Elizabeth 2:143
Elizabeth (Dulaney) 2:134
Hannah 2:116
Joan 2:116
Johnathan 2:115
Mary 2:143
Samuel 2:115
CROWLEY
David 2:134
Hazel Marion 6:98
CRUGIER
Anna 5:96
Bastiaan 5:96
Geertruy 5:96
Martinius 5:96
CRUM
Elizabeth 3:48
CRUMBLY
Abraham 3:48
CRUSE
William 9:133
Crusell
Mary Ann 3:36; 4:37
CRUTTENDEN
... 3:130
D. 2:76
Huldah (...) 3:103
see also CRITTENDEN
CRYDAN
Edward 5:167
Jannet (Ramsey) 5:167
CRYSTYN
Sara 3:148
CUDDEBACK
... 5:155
CUDDINGTON
Anna 5:49,50
Cordelia (Stevens) 5:49
Daniel Stevens 5:49
Delilah (Fuller) 5:49
Delilah (McElroy) 5:49
Eliza 3:198; 5:50
Eliza Ann 5:49
James Dunlap 5:49
Jane 5:49,50
John 5:49,50
Lucinda 3:141; 5:50
Lydia 5:49,50
Mary Elizabeth (Bryant) 5:49
Melvin F. 5:49
Miner (Minor) 5:49,50
Sarah 3:133

CUDDINGTON
Sarah Orinda 5:50
Theodicy (Fuller) 2:15; 5:49
Theodicy Rachel Orinda 5:49
Uriah 5:49
Zechariah 2:15; 4:154; 5:49
CUDLIP
John 9:136
CUDNER
Albert Montforte 3:8; 4:16
Alexander 4:16
Hannah 4:16
Leonor 4:16
CUDWORTH
A. Bernard 8:45
Abbey (Exford) 8:45
Abigail 10:55,112
Deliverance 10:55,112
James 6:85; 10:55
Sybil (Chase) 10:55
CUERE
John 8:104
CUFFY
Barbara 2:115
CUITO
see CINTO
CULBRANDSON
Jane Ingabor 6:117
CULF
Edith M. 10:103
CULICH
Sarah 6:68
CULL
Elizabeth 5:167
CULLEN
J. O., Mrs. 3:183
CULLER
Bertha (Butterman) 8:9
Emmanuel 8:9
Joseph 8:9
Mary D. (McBride) 8:9
Max 8:9
Olive (Keysberry) 8:9
Roy 8:9
CULLINGS
Christine (Buchanan) 4:138
Ebenezer 4:139
Elizabeth 4:139
John 4:138
CULPEPPER
Martin 4:62
Mercy 4:62
see also COLPEPPER
CULTON
Alexander 2:134; 5:167
Elizabeth (Ralso) 5:167
Robert 5:167
CULVER
Ensign 9:39
Charles H., Mrs. 4:68
Chester M. 3:134
Eleanor 4:198
Elizabeth C. 5:34
Jerab 2:194
Larance 4:51
Martha 4:51
Martha (Westinghouse) 2:194
Roger 8:120
Sarah 5:76
CUMINGS
... (Mackay) 7:103
Alexander Shields 7:103
Anne C. (Shields) 7:103
Anne Jane 7:103
George Washington Shields 7:103
James Caruthers 7:103
Johanie 7:103
John 7:103
John A. 7:103
Mary 7:103; 10:74
CUMMING
... (Redfield) 1:68
Lucy (Whitney) 1:68
Mary 10:74
Samuel Whitney 1:68
William 1:68
CUMMINGS
Abraham 3:98
Harriet 4:135
Josiah 4:149,150
Margaret 7:104
Mary B. 4:31
Sarah 3:98
Sarah (...) 3:98
Stephen 9:126
W. D. 2:140
CUMMINS
... 2:47
Miss 8:133
Andrew 7:104,105
Ann Eliza 7:105
Ann Jacobs 7:104
Betsey 7:105
Charles 7:104
Elizabeth 7:104
Ella 7:105
Esther 7:105
Hannah (Caruthers) 7:104
Harriet (Hamilton) 7:104
Isabella 7:105

CUMMINS
Isabella (Alexander) 7:105
Jane M. (Campbell) 7:104
John Andrew 7:105
John S. 7:104
Margaret 7:104
Miller 7:104
Nancy 7:105
Phoebe (Alexander) 7:105
Samuel 7:105
Sarah 7:105
William Caruthers 7:105
see also CUMINGS, CUMMING, CUMMINGS
CUMSTOCK
Anna (Curtis) 2:134
Isaac 2:134
see also COMSTOCK
CUNNINGHAM
Aaron 2:134
Charlotte 3:28
Edmund 2:149
Elizabeth (Davis) 2:134
Elizabeth (Hopkins) 2:134
Elizabeth (Wilhoit) 2:134
Emeline (Stow) 2:149
Emily 2:149
George 4:74,75
Hugh 2:134
Ira 2:149
Jacob 2:134
James 3:28; 5:166
Margaret (Long) 2:134
Margaret (Wear) 2:134
Mary 2:149
Mary (Denning) 2:134
Mary (Weir) 5:166
Matthew 2:134; 3:47
Miles 2:134
Moses 2:134
Orville 2:149
Palmer 2:149
W. H. 6:32
William 2:149; 7:22
Wilson J. 7:22
CURE
Charles 2:121
CURIE
John 3:215
CURLEY
Delia 9:128
Julia 9:128
Julia M. 9:129
Sarah 9:128
CURRAN
Charles 2:206
Edward 10:125
Emma Florence (Conley) 2:206
Mary "Molly" 10:125
CURRIE
... 5:54
Charles 3:31
Clara (Peterson) 3:31
Sarah 3:31
CURRY
... 5:54
Alfred 5:54
Alice (Wright) 5:54
Alonzo Thomas 5:55
Amelia Ann (Wildey) 5:55,56
Anthy 5:54
Charles C. 5:56
Christine (Hawk) 8:41
Ebenezer 5:54
Eleanor 5:53,54
Eliza Jane 4:138,139; 5:53,54
Elizabeth 5:54-56
Elizabeth (Hart) 5:54
Ellen 5:54
Elmira 5:54
Elmira (Abbott) 5:54
Emma Jane 5:55
Eugene 5:55,56
Evaline 5:53
George 5:53-55
Hannah (Agor) 5:54,55
Hart 5:54
James 5:167
James W. 5:53,54
Jerome 5:54
John A. 5:53
John F. 5:53
Lewis 2:194; 5:53,56
Lewis Henry 4:138; 5:53-56
Lewis Jay 5:53
Lorenzo Dow 5:53,55,56
Lorenzo Eugene 5:56
Margaret (Angevine) 2:194; 5:53
Margaret Ann 5:53,55
Martha Ann (Casselle) 5:56
Martha Jane 5:56
Mary 5:53
Mary (Dunlap) 5:167
Mary Louise 5:55,56
Miriam (Secor) 2:194; 4:138; 5:53-55
Ophelia (Lent) 5:56
Peter 5:53
Peter B. 5:53,54

CURRY
Phebe 2:194; 5:53-55
Phebe Ophelia 5:55-56
Robert S. 5:53,54
Sarah (Barrett) 5:54
Sarah Amanda 5:54
Sarah Catherine 5:53
Sarah K. (Smith) 5:54
Theron S. 5:54
William 5:54
Wright 5:54
see also CURIE, CURRIE
CURTER
Ellen 5:169
CURTICE
... 10:28
Clarence 5:39
Mary (Southworth) 5:39
CURTIS
... 7:109
Abner 3:12
Abraham 3:12
Allen 1:61
Amelia 6:129
Amos 3:12
Ann Julia 10:65
Anna 2:134
Arabella L. (Richardson) 1:65
Bertha M. 3:72
Charlotte H. 7:129
Clarissa 4:204
Coit S. 3:72
Cynthia 7:22
David 6:129
E. A. 5:78
Emery 4:7; 7:66
Evelyn 7:102
Hannah 3:49
Harlow 10:27
Harriet 6:129
J. H. 5:78
Job., Senr. 4:74
John 2:47; 5:202; 9:140
Leander 7:22
Leander, Rev. 10:132
Lewis W. 3:72
Lois 6:26
Lorenzo H. 10:65
Madalin H. (Hipp) 3:72
Mary Ann 7:22
Mary B. 3:72
Mereby 5:34
Myrtie O. 3:72
Naby 5:202
Orin 5:92
Orlando 7:34
Polina 3:73
Rebecca (O'Dell) 2:47
Salisbury 2:47
Sarah 7:22
Simeon 10:65
Thomas 9:51,136
Thomas H. 9:23
William 6:129
CURTISS
Allen J. 3:72
Bertha Metta 3:72
Daniel 4:91
Eliza 4:90
Foster 6:136
Fred 6:136
Gertrude (Foster) 6:136
James Elwell 3:72
Jay S., Dr. 8:72
Louis Ward 3:72
Maria (Davis) 3:72
May 3:72
Murtie 3:72
Sarah A. (Wixom) 8:72
Susan 6:136
William 6:136
see also CURTICE, CURTIS
CURTO
James 9:136
CURWEN
Margaret 4:60
CUSHING
Albert Gallatin 8:50
Alexander Avery 8:50
Benjamin 2:144
Betsy (Devol) 3:139
Caroline Dorcas 8:50
Caroline E. (Thomas) 8:50
Charity 8:50
Dorcas (Daniels) 8:50
Edmund 8:81
Elizabeth Angela 8:50
Fernando Cortez 8:50
Fidelia Daniels 8:50
Margaret (Walkup) 8:50
Maria 8:50
Martha (Hine) 8:50
Mary A. 9:125
Patrick Jeffery 8:50
Rollo Tileston 8:50
Samuel 3:139; 8:50
Sarah Ellen 8:50
Sophia (Sheppard) 8:50
CUSHMAN
Ann Turner 5:42

CUSHMAN
Audley 5:42
Carol (Turner) 5:42
David Allan 5:42
Phyllis 5:42
CUSICK
Elizabeth 2:178
CUSTER
Ellen 5:169
CUTEP
Joseph 8:126
CUTHBERT
... 2:47
CUTLLIP
John 9:23
CUTSHAW
Jonathan H. 10:102
Julia (Blakley) 10:102
CUTTER
Alice (Ray) 4:213
Fanny 2:22
John 4:213
William 4:213

DABNEY
Louise 7:41
Mary 3:152
DACHLER
Frances Anna (Ferguson) 6:134
Harry. Dr 6:134
DADE
Townsend S. 3:112
DADISMAN
James Robert 7:7
Lillian Freda (Andreas) 7:7
Oscar 7:7
DAGGED
Elijah 5:91
DAGGETT
Mary J. 4:53
DAGUE
C. M. 5:134
DAHL
Walter 9:136
DAILEY
Elizabeth (Dillingham) 1:3
John 3:161
Mable June (Wallace) 3:161
Mary 2:58
Mary Elizabeth 3:162
Samuel 10:137
William 1:3
see also DAILY, DALEY, DALY
DAILY
Lieut, Col. 3:55
Allen W. 2:37
David 2:37
Eleanor W. 2:37
Elizabeth 2:37
James 2:37
John 2:37
Lucretia 2:37
Margaret 2:37
Margaret (Henderson) 2:37
Mary 2:37,58
see also DAILEY, DALEY, DALY
DAINE
Catherine 8:121
Chloe 8:124
Elizabeth 8:122
Mary 8:124
Minna Bell (Rice) 9:53
see DAINES, DAINS, DANES
DAINES
Samuel 7:67
DAINS
... 8:30
... (Rickard) 9:54
... (Sharp) 9:54
Abel 8:96,98
Abigail 8:95,97,121; 9:54, 101,102
Abigail (Blakely) 8:123
Abigail (Wight) 9:104
Abraham 8:95,96,121; 9:3,83, 100; 10:121
Abram R. 8:124
Ada 8:124
Alice (Haight) 9:104
Amanda 8:124
Amarillio 8:121
Ann 8:124
Ann (Sheratt) 8:121
Anna Cynthia 9:104
Anne (Luddington) 9:102
Asa 9:101,102
Avery 8:124
Benajah 8:95; 9:101
Bryant 8:124
Castle 8:97,98,122
Catherine 8:121
Catherine (Saunders) 8:121
Celestia Stone Burnett 9:104
Charles 9:54
Charles Chandler 9:104
Charley O. 9:53
Chloe 8:124; 9:102,103

DAINS
Chloe (Stark) 8:121
Chloe (Thompson) 8:121
Clarissa (Baker) 8:98
Cyrenia 9:3
Cyrus 8:121
Dan Demot 8:124
Daniel 9:3,103
Daniel Stedman 8:122,124; 9:54
David 8:121,124; 9:101
David Cleveland 9:104
Ebenezer 8:95,97; 9:101,102
Edward 8:124
Edwin 8:124
Edwin P. 9:54
Elenor 8:95
Eli 8:121
Elias Keys 9:104
Elinor 9:101,103
Eliza 8:98
Eliza (Hoadly) 8:124
Elizabeth 8:95,98,122; 9:3
Elizabeth (Hopkins) 8:98
Elizabeth (Luddington) 9:103
Elizabeth Sophronia 8:122; 9:3,5,54
Ephraim 7:66; 8:95-98,121-123; 9:4,54
Eri 8:121
Esther 8:124
Eunice 9:101
Eva 8:124
Experience 9:103
Ezra 8:121
Fany (,..) 8:123
Flavens 8:96
Frances 8:98
Francis 8:121
Frank Burnett 8:96; 9:100, 103,104
George 8:98,124
George Gamaliel 9:103,104
George Herrick 9:104
George Miller 9:103,104
Hancy 10:121
Hancy Mulvenia 8:122,124; 9:3,5
Hannah 9:101
Hawley 8:123
Hawley E. 9:54
Henry 8:96-98,121; 9:102
Henry Spaulding 9:104
Huldah (Gillette) 9:4,53
Ida M.J. 8:123
Inez 8:124
Ira 8:121,123; 9:54
Irene 8:121
Irene (Stedman) 8:98,121
James 8:96
James Luddington 9:103
Jane 8:124
Jane (Stout) 8:121
Jared 9:102
Jesse 8:97,121,124
Joanna (Barnum) 8:98
Johanna 8:95; 9:100
John 8:95,98,121; 9:101,102
Jonathan 8:97,98,121
Joseph 8:96; 9:101,102
Josephine 8:123
Josephus 8:124
Judson 8:124; 9:54
Kitty (Bellonge) 8:98
Laura (Clark) 9:104
Lavinia 8:98
Lemuel 9:101,103
Levi 9:102
Lucy 8:124; 9:102
Lucy Lucina 9:4,54
Lucy Lucinda 8:122; 9:4,54
Lurania 9:103
Lydia 8:96; 9:102,103
Mahala 8:124
Margaret 8:97,121,123
Margaret (Bates) 8:97; 9:102
Margaret Cyrenia 8:122; 9:4,54
Margarett 8:123
Marshall Estabrook 9:104
Martha 9:102
Martha Wight 9:104
Mary 8:97,98,124; 9:101,102
Mary (Durffey) 9:102
Mary (Greene) 8:97
Mary (Hopkins) 8:98
Mary (Youngs) 8:124
Mary Ann (Fox) 9:104
Mary E. (West) 8:124
Mary Jane (Lewis) 8:121
Matilda 9:3
Matilda (Taylor) 8:124
Matilda Irena 8:122; 9:3
May Fay 9:104
Mercy 9:101,103
Mercy (Luddington) 8:95
Mina Bell (Rice) 9:53
Miriam 9:101
Nancy 8:124
Nancy (McGraw) 8:98,121
Nathan 9:102-104
Olive 9:102

DAINS
Orilla 8:121
Orpha 8:121,122,124
Oxenbridge 8:96; 9:100-103
Perry 8:121
Polly (Burtsch) 8:124
Rachel 9:101
Rachel (Bond) 9:101
Rachel (Fitzwater) 8:98
Rebecca 8:124
Richard 8:121
Richmond 8:124
Ruth (Neff) 9:102
S. (Wallace) 2:75
Sabria 10:98
Sabria (Wallace) 8:122
Salena 8:98
Salmon 8:98
Saloma 8:98
Samuel 8:121,122,124; 9:3,5,53, 102,103
Samuel Washington 8:124; 9:4,5, 53,54
Sarah 8:95,96; 9:101
Sarah (Pasmouth) 8:96
Sarah (Peake) 8:95,121; 9:3, 83,100
Sarah (Remer) 8:124
Sarah (Tucker) 8:121
Sarah Jane 8:122
Sarah Lovenia 8:122; 9:4,5
Silence 9:103
Simeon 8:98
Solomon 8:98; 9:101,102
Stephen 8:97,98
Stephen Lyons 9:104
Susan (Peters) 8:124
Sybil (Ginnings) 9:103
Therza 8:121
Thomas 8:95; 9:102
Thompson 8:124
Vida Amanda 9:5,6,53
Vida Florentia 8:123
Watson E. 9:53
Wealthy 9:103
Will Mrs. 9:53
William 8:124; 9:101,102
William F. 9:53
William Henry Harrison 8:122, 124; 9:4
William T. 9:54
Zachariah 9:101-103
Zerviah 9:101,103
see also DAINE, DAINES, DANES, DAYNES, DEENS

DAIVILLE
Walter, de 3:115
DAKE (DRAKE?)
Malin, Mrs. 6:47
DAKIN
Cynthia D. 4:53
William L. 4:53
William M. 4:53
DAKINS
... 2:78
Phebe 2:79
DALBY
Amos 5:120
DALE
... 3:30
Agnes 5:175
Henry 5:175
Isabella 5:168
Jane 5:167
DALEY
Ann Elizabeth (Sutphin) 5:142
James 2:144; 9:103
Julian 2:144
Sarah (Robertson) 2:144
see also DAILEY, DAILY, DALY
DALL
Anna B. 6:32
John D. 6:32
Pearl 6:32
Waldemar Jepson 6:32
DALSTON
Elizabeth (...) 3:92
John 3:92
DALTON
Rebecca (Stanfield) 2:134
Samuel 2:134
DALTRUMPTE
Betsey (Gardner) 2:77
David 2:77
DALY
Cynthia Martin 9:103,104
David 9:103
Joseph F. 4:27
Mary (Sackett) 4:27
see DAILEY DAILY, DALEY
DALZELL
John 2:134
Margaret (McFaren) 2:134
DAMBITZ
Mildred 6:64
DAMEN
Jan Jansen 3:147
DAMER
Lottie (Andreas) 6:90

DAMON
Thankful 1:5
DANA
Achsa 8:140; 10:136
Daniel 5:4
Lydia 5:22
Mary 5:4
DANAGHY
William 3:12
DANDRIDGE
Dancke 4:75
Dancke, Mrs. 4:108
DANEL
Frances 8:126
James 8:126
DANELL
W., Capt. 8:126
DANELS
Alex 9:23
see also DANIEL, DANIELL, DANIELLS, DANIELS
DANES
Anne (Brown) 9:102
Asa 9:102
Henry 9:102
John 5:108
Levina 9:102
Mary 9:101
Oxenbridge 9:102
Polly 9:102
Ruth 9:101
Solomon 9:102
see also DAINE, DAINES, DAINS
DANFORTH
... (Flood) 2:59
Enoch 2:59
Hannah (Haines) 2:59
Harrison 2:59; 3:22
John 2:59
Nicholas 2:59
Oliver (Elliott) 2:59
Samuel 5:145,147
Sarah (Thurlow) 2:59
Sarah A. (Darrow) 2:59
William 2:59
DANGER
Helen 9:16
DANIEL
Alex, Mrs. 9:24
Edward 9:51
J. Arthur 3:178; 4:178
J. Arthur, Mrs. 2:198; 3:46; 5:112,128,156,219; 6:16
Louise (Wright) 3:66; 5:56
DANIELL
Alex 9:136
Johnie 9:81
Sarah 9:80
William E. 9:80
DANIELLS
John 9:82
Mary C. 8:43
DANIELS
A., Mrs. 9:23
Alex 9:24
Arthur 7:58
Arthur, Mrs. 7:58
Chloe 2:210
Clement 2:186
Cynthia A. 2:156
Dorcas 8:50
Elizabeth 3:43
Everand 3:43
Harriet 2:214
Henry 3:43
Margareth 9:82
O. S. 7:83
Rachel Anne 8:32
see also DANEL, DANELL, DANELS, DANIEL, DANIELL, DANIELLS
DANIELSON
Eli 10:139
Elizabeth (Sikes) 10:139
Sarah 10:139
Timothy, Gen. 10:139
DANKEL
Eva Marie 5:183
DAPLE
Martin 6:105
DARBY
Hannah 7:25
Thomas, Mrs. 6:50
DARE
John 5:122
Lydia M. 7:55
DARGEL
Dorothy Durstine (Owen) 10:2
Floyd William 10:2
George 10:2
George, Mrs. 10:2
DARLING
... 2:70
Eliza (Blood) 5:59
Jessie 10:133
Jonathan 2:115
Sherwood 2:48
Sumner T. 5:59
DARLINGTON
... 2:48

DARNELL
W., Capt. 8:126
see DANELL
DARR
Charles 6:87,115
Emma 6:115; 7:6
Leona 6:115
Margaret (Andreas) 7:6
Mary Margaret (Andreas) 6:87,115
DARRAH
Elva 3:140
DARROW
Sarah A. 2:59
DARST
David 10:91
Mary 10:91
Susannah 10:92
see also DURST
DART
Ann Adis 3:85
DAS
Ester 2:203
DASHIEL
... 3:68
DASSET
Isaac 2:203
DATES
Catherine 1:59
DAUB
John 9:84
DAUBERT
Elizabeth (Andreas)6:44
DAVE
Lauchie G. 3:140
DAVENPORT
Edwin 2:161
Elizabeth 3:116
James 2:152
John 4:120,144
Judith 3:117
Lewis 5:25
Sarah (Horner) 5:25
see also DAVINPORT
DAVEY
William H. 9:82
see also DAVY
DAVID
Anna 2:204
Daniel 2:204
Elizabeth 3:3
Ezekiel 2:204
Hannah 5:51
Jane 2:204
Jean Jr. 2:204
John 2:204
Marie 3:5
Sophronia 5:51
Susannah 2:204
DAVIDS
James 3:123
John, Capt. 6:15
see also DAVID
DAVIDSON
Agness5:168
Andrew 3:122
Electa 5:78
Elizabeth (Robinson) 8:36
George 4:74
George D. 5:78
J. D. 2:11
J. F. 4:164
John 4:74
M. P. (Smith) 2:11
Obadiah 8:36
Sarah Ann 8:36
see also DAVISON
DAVIES
Albert R. 6:32
Dorothy 2:206
Jane 6:117
Lillian May 6:32
Nettie 6:32
Samuel, Rev. 4:127
Th mas, Rev. 7:46
DAVINPORT
S. T. 3:70
Samuel T. 3:157
see also DAVENPORT
DAVIS
... 2:15,218; 5:155; 7:107; 8:64
Judge 3:73
Lieut. 3:56,136
Rev. 2:112
... (Richards) 3:50
... (Sweet) 3:50
A. 9:99
Aaron 9:54
Abbey (Ligget) 2:134
Abigail (Fox) 3:173
Abigail (Hill) 3:173
Ada Rosette 3;71
Adaliah 2:151
Adam 5:171; 6:23
Addie 3:50
Adolia 3:18,50
Aelet 9:52
Albert C. 8:118
Albert Eugene 3:50
Alice (Hutchins) 2:206

DAVIS
Alice A. (Waterbury) 10:45
Almira 3:18,31,32
Alon 3:31
Alvira 2:18,19,32
Amelia 3:50
Anis (Caldwell) 5:168
Ann 3:20
Anna 2:177
Anna Lee 10:35
Anne (Delaney) 2:134
Annie Dent 4:66
Ansel 10:44
Arnold 8:33
Arthur 8:69
Arzeliz (Dickens) 3:71
Asahel 3:16
Barlo 3:52,71
Bela 3:16,32,49,72; 5:52
Bela Marshall 3:31
Bela Ward 3:17-19,32
Benjamin 8:45; 9:54
Bertha Eloise 3:209
Berton J. 3:71
Betsey (Blakely) 8:63
Blanch (Watkins) 3:33
Blanch K. 6:32
Bruce 3:71
Calista 3:18,19,32
Calvin 3:17,18,49,72-74,103, 104; 5:130; 10:82
Calvin Columbus 3:31
Calvin L. 3:19,31,32
Calvin Martin 3:74
Calvin Olin 3:74
Carlista (Showerman) 3:49
Cecil Cleve 8:118
Charles 3:52,71,104; 5:52
Charles E. 3:71
Charles Fish 3:71
Charles Gront (Grant?) 3:31
Charles Henry 3:49
Charles Hill 3:173
Charlotte 2:146; 5:3
Christiana 3:104
Christina (Church) 3:73,104
Clara Belle 3:50
Clara M. 3:71
Clifford Clive 8:118
Cora 3:32
Daniel 4:74; 7:17; 9:54; 10:112
Dean Holmes 10:45
Della 3:18, 19,32
Della (Scott) 3:33
Diantha (Barnes) 2:37
Dolly 3:16; 5:109
Don Lewis 3:49
Dona Douglas 3:74
Dora 3:31
Dora (Hunt) 10:44
Dorcas 9:11
Dordelia 2:151
Dorlisca 3:49
Dorlisca Sophia 3:32
Dorrance 4:212
Dudley 7:17
Duny 3:31
Dusta C. 5:85
Dwight W. 3:71
E. 3:137
E., Dr. 3:16
Earl 3:71
Ebenezer 2:151; 5:22
Edmund 3:208,209
Edna (Paich) 3:50
Edward Allen 3:49
Edward E. 3:74
Edward W. 2:151
Eleizer 3:16,17,72
Elias 3:17,19
Elias H. 3:104
Elias W. 3:17,19,32
Elijah 2:134
Elisabeth (Gass) 3:71
Eliza (...) 8:37
Elizabeth 2:89,90,99,111,134 151; 3:3,99; 10:112
Elizabeth (Miller) 2:134
Elizabeth (Woolf) 3:33
Elizabeth Noreen (Durham) 8:118
Elizabeth Sophronia 9:3,54
Elizabeth W. (Caruthers) 7:60
Ella C. 5:85
Ella May 3:32
Ellen 3:7,52,71
Ellen E. 3:71
Ellen S. 3:49
Elma L. 3:71
Emily 3:31
Emily L. 5:85
Emma (Smith) 3:31
Emma Jane 8:100
Esther 3:74
Etta E. 6:32
Eunice 3:73
Evelyn Marie 8:33
F. B. 7:121
Fanny Maria 3:71
Fay Irene 8:118
Fidelia - "Della" 3:8,19,32

DAVIS
Flavius V. 8:118; 9:55
Fleet 3:209
Flora Bell 3:71
Flora L. 3:50
Florence 3:74
Florence Alice 10:45
Floyd E. 3:74
Frances 3:71
Frances Adelaide 3:32
Frances Eliza 3:103
Francille 5:52
Francillo Florilla - "Vacey" 3:50
Francis 3:19,49,50,52
Francis A. 6:65
Frank 3:50
Frank W. 3:33
Franklin Frederick 3:32
Fred 3:49,50
Fred S. 3:49
Garth Wynwood 8:118
George 2:134; 7:66
George B. 3:74
George Cliff rd 10:45
George L. 5:109
George McLelland 3:71
George W. 3:104
George Washington 3:73
Grace 3:16,49,71,74,104
Grace Evangeline 3:74
Grace J. 3:71
Grace Louise (Merritt) 10:45
Grossy (Ross) 2:134
Guy 3:49,50
Hamilton O, 3:74
Hannah 3:19,49,173; 5:51; 6:7
Hannah (Davis)3:49
Hannah (Doolttle) 2:80
Hannah (Heavenridge) 2:134
Harriet 2:151
Harriet (Cross) 3:32
Harriet Huntoon 3:50
Harriet P. (Gates) 8:45
Harry 3:50
Harry Scott 3:33
Hattie Elizabeth 6:32
Hazel 3:74
Heath 3:32
Helen 3:31
Helen Claire 10:45
Helen Margaret 6:32
Henry 2:151; 5:51
Henry Alonzo 3:32,33
Henry George 3:74
Henry S. 10.45
Henry Walker 10:45
Hester 3:19
Homer 3:52,71
Homer Warren 3:72
Hugh Russell 10:45
Huldah 3:72,104
Huldah (...) Cruttenden 3:103
Ida Florence 3:71
Ida M. 3:50
Ida Mabel 6:32
Isaac Newton 3:31
Isaac H. 3:19,32
Isabel C. 10:45
Israel 3:103
J. E. 3:104; 5;52
J. J. Lieut. 3:136
J. Y. 7:65
James 2:134,151; 3:4,16,17; 9:137
James Edwards 3:49
James Edwin 3:32,33
James J. 7:29
James Jerome 8:63,64
James Thomas 2:151
Jane (Clawson) 3:209
Jane Chapman 3:173
Jane E. (Canfield) 3:71
Jane Ellison (Inman) 3:33
Jean 3:74
Jehial H. 6:65
Jennie (Wickham) 7:28
Jennie E. 3:33
Jerusha 3:32
Joel 3:16,72
John 2:134; 3:19; 5:88; 8:43,63
John B. 8:45
John Patterson 3:33
John S. 3:202; 5:3
John W. 3:181
Jonathan 3:16-18,33,74
Jonathan Edward - "Uncle Neddy" 3:16-18,31,32,34,73,74
Joseph 3:16; 5:22,88
Joseph C. 3:103
Joseph Y. 7:121
Joshua 6:7
Joshua Ward 3:49,50
Joshuah 3:49,50
Josiah W. 5:85
Josie 3:50
Julia Ann 2:151
Julie Kendrick 3:74
Kezia 3:28
Keziah Wells 3:19

DAVIS
L. B. 3:16; 6:47
Laura 3:19,31,32
Laura (Badger) 3:33
Laura A. 3:19
Lavancha 3:73,103
Lee 3:71
Lelia A. 7:29; 8:63,64; 9:2
Lena 9:125
Lenora M. 3:74
Leo 3:33
Leonard 5:51
Leora Vernice 3:73
Levi 2:151
Levi B. 3:16,31,49,71,74,103
Levi Beardsley 3:73; 6:127
Levi Orville 3:74
Lewis 3:17,18,49,52
Lewis Thomas 3:71
Lincoln 3:31
Lithura 3:103
Lois Ida 3:31
Lorena Josephine 3:31
Lorenzo 3:49
Lorenzo D. 3:19
Lorza (Cross) 3:31
Louis Berton 3:71
Louis P. 3:72
Louisa 3:33
Louisa (Hawk) 8:42,63
Louisa (Haworth) 8:118
Louisane 3:31
Lucelia L. 3:50
Lucenda (White) 5:52
Lucille Marion 3:74
Lucina 3:52
Lucina A. 3:103
Lucinda A. 3:103,104
Lucretia 3:16-19; 4:43
Lucretia (Brooks) 3:18
Lucy 3:16,17
Lucy (Bailey) 3:17
Lucy (Peletier) 3:19
Lucy (Young) 3:18
Luella Allison 6:32
Lura P. (Root) 3:74
Luther 3:17
Lydia 3:16
Lydia (Brockway) 2:151
Lydia (Dana) 5:22
Lydia (Moffett) 8:118
Lydia (Tinsman) 3:72
Madge Violet 8:118
Margann (Alexander) 3:104
Margaret 5:171; 6:23
Margaret (Burlingham) 3:74
Margaret (McCall) 2:134
Margrette 3:19
Maria 3:72; 10:28
Maria Louisa 5:114
Maria S. (Stead) 3:74
Mariah L. (Phillips) 3:208
Marion (St. John) 3:74
Marion B. 3:50
Marshall 3:18,49,52
Marshall Lee 3:32
Martha 3:18,19,32,71; 5:180
Martha (Griggs) 5:88
Martha (Utter) 3:18
Mary 2:109; 3:33,50,52,71,72
Mary (...) 3:99
Mary (Bowers) 2:134
Mary (Brumley) 2:134
Mary (Halberstant) 3:19
Mary (Lyon) 3:50,52
Mary (Rathbun) 6:111
Mary (Urhorn) 3:50
Mary A. 2:140; 3:120
Mary Alice 10:45
Mary Ann 3:73,74,104,120
Mary Beatrice-"Mimmi" 3:72
Mary E. 5:85
Mary E. (Harrison) 3:32
Mary E. (Walker) 10:45
Mary Elizabeth 3:33
Mary F. (Cross) 3:32
Mary Jane (Brown) 3:103
Mary L. 3:71
Matthew 4:149
Mattie 3:31
May (Nicholson) 8:33
Meneroy 3:208
Miles A. 8:98,118
Milo 3:49,71
Milo Morillo-"Mudge" 3:50,104
"Mimmi" 3:72
Mina (Humphrey) 3:50
Minerva (Derby) 3:49
Minerva A. (Monk) 3:31
Morris 2:80
Moultrie J. 8:118
Nancy 2:109,110; 3:71; 7:41
Nancy (Andrus) 3:50,104
Nancy (Harrison) 3:31
Nancy (Knap) 3:52,72
Nathan 2:109
Nathan P. 3:49
Ned 3:49
Nellie 3:50
Nellie V. (Sackett) 3:209

DAVIS
Noah 9:54
O. W. 6:32
Ola Olene 3:209
Olin 3:32
Olive Zelina 3:73
Oliver 6:32
Park K. 3:71
Parmenio 3:49
Paschal 3:17
Patience 2:178
Patty 2:151; 3:32
Perley B. 3:154
Perry 3:208
Phoebe (Palmiter) 10:46
Polina (Curtis) 3:73
Polly 3:16; 4:85
Polly (Robinson) 7:17
Polly H. (Hersey) 3:18
Polly Hemingway 3:17,33
Polly R. 7:24
Polly White 3:18
Priscilla Gilaland 3:47
Quincy Adams 8:63
Rebecca 3:48
Rilla 9:123
Robert 3:20
Robert M. 8:118
Rollin 3:32
Rome 3:31
Rosa 3:32
Rosalia (Phillips) 3:74
Rose B. (Nash) 3:74
Ruth 3:17-19,31
Ruth (Davol) 3:208
Ruth (Glazier) 3:16
Ruth (Rugg) 3:17
Ruth P. 3:32
Sally 2:111,112; 3:50,51
Sally (...) 3:49
Sally (Heath) 3:32
Sally (Owen) 3:18
Sally L. 7:24
Sally Victoria 3:73,74
Samantha 2:151
Samantha (Burgess) 3:103
Samuel 2:94,134,211; 3:16,17,31; 5:109
Samuel Hamner 7:60
Sarah 2:209; 3:16,19,31,33,208; 5:52,88
Sarah (Ballah 3:74
Sarah (Chamberlain) 5:22,88
Sarah Emily (...) 3:33
Sarah (Hawk) 7:29
Sarah (Howe) 3:31
Sarah (Walker) 2:134
Sarah (Ward) 3:16
Sarah Ann 7:63
Sarah E. 9:2
Sarah Eglantine (Hawk) 8:64
Sarah Elizabeth Noreen (Dunham) 8:118
Sarah G. (Hunt) 3:136
Sarah Jane 3:31
Sarah Lavancha 3:73
Sarah Mariah 3:32
Sarah Mariah (Scott) 3:32
Sarah R. 3:103
Sibel (Sands) 5:171
Smith 3:73
Sophia (Bentley) 3:49
Sophia (Paine) 10:83
Sophronia 5:51
Stella 10:28
Stephen Heath 3:32,33
Stephen Henry 3:32,33
Susan (Leech) 3:72
Susan Emily 3:33
Susan Jane 3:209
Susanna 7:19
Susanna (Hixon) 2:134
Sybyl 6:23
Sylvia 3:73,74
Sylvia (Beardsley) 3:73,104; , 5:130
Sylvia Mariah 3:73
Thankful 6:82
Thomas 2:134; 3:13,47,99,104
Van R. 10:46
Velvet 9:25
Victoria (Chapman) 8:118
Viletta 3:33
Viola (Bennet) 3:71
Viva Claire 8:118
Vivian Victoria 3:32
Walter 5:168
Walter Curtis 3:49
Walter Marshall 3:17,32,33
Walter R. 3:33
Ward 3:17,18,49
Warner 3:49,50
Watts 8:111
Willard Waterbury 10:45
William 2:10,134; 3:19,31,32 173; 5:168; 6:111; 7:29; 8:63
William, Capt. 5:145
William A. 4:69
William P. 8:37; 10:83
William Wirt 3:49

DAVIS
Winifred Ellen (Mack) 3:74
Zevira 3:17
DAVISON
Alva 5:203
David 5:203
Ella E. (Leichtamer) 7:6
Miles 7:6
see also DAVIDSON, DAVISSON
DAVISSON
Elizabeth (Robinson) 8:35
Obadiah 8:35
DAVOL
Abiah 3:117
Abigail 3:116
Abigail (Hicks) 3:205
Abigail (Tripp) 3:118
Abner 3:117,118,186,207
Abraham 3:186
Albert D. 3:117
Alice 3:208
Alice (Stafford) 3:117
Almy 3:117
Anna 3:116
Arabella Malvina (White) 3:205
Arthur 3:206
Asa 3:116
Asa T. 3:116
Bell (Elliott) 3:206
Benjamin 3:115-118,186; 4:197
Betsy 3:116
Betsy S. (Cole) 3:206
Bradford Durfee 3:207,208
Charles J. 3:206
Christopher 3:118
Clarissa S. (Cornell) 3:206
Cornelia W. (Lincoln) 3:207
Cornelius 3:117
Daniel 3:117
David 3:208
Deborah (Soule) 3:117
Donald Bowers 3:207
E. Russell 3:115,116,205
Edward Holder 3:208
Elijah 3:117
Eliza 3:207
Elizabeth 3:115,116,206
Elizabeth (Davenport) 3:116
Elizabeth (Jones) 3:186
Elizabeth (Peabody) 3:115,208
Elizabeth (Yeomans) 3:115
Emily 3:115
Ephraim 3:186
Ezra 3:205
Frank 3:207
Frank Herbert Jr. 3:207
George 3:117
George A. 3:206
George E. 3:208
Gideon 3:205
Hannah 3:116,118,205
Hannah (...) 3:208
Hannah (Adley) 3:115,116
Hannah R. 3:117
Hayes Thompson 3:207
Helen 3:206
Irene G. (Wheeler) 3:117
James C. C. 3:207
James Clarke Chase 3:208
Jane Brooker 3:206
Jean 3:116
Jennie (Brooker) 3:206
Jeremiah 3:116,186; 4:197
John 3:115,206-208
John Francis 3:206
Jonathan 3:115-117,186,208
Joseph 3:115-118,186,205,208
Joseph Bowen 3:205
Joshua 3:208
Judith 3:115
Judith (Davenport) 3:117
Keziah (Macumber) 3:116
Laura 3:206
Laura (Barton) 3:206
Lemen F. 3:208
Levi 3:116
Lewis Benjamin 3:208
Lomen F. 3:208
Louisa 3:207
Lucy Rockwell 3:206
Lydia 3:118,205
Lydia (Milk) 3:186
Maria 3:207
Maria Barton 3:206
Mariah (Tripp) 3:186
Marian 3:206
Marian Adelaide (Remington) 3:208
Martha F. (Burt) 3:117
Mary 3:115-118,186
Mary (Bowen) 3:205
Mary (Brayton) 3:115
Mary (Durfee) 3:207
Mary (Lawton) 3:116
Mary (Potter) 3.117
Mary (Records) 3:116
Mary (Ricketson) 3:186
Mary (Soule) 3:117,118
Mary (Wilbor) 3:186
Mary A. 3:116

DAVOL
Mary Ann 3:206
Mary Eliza (Turner) 3:205
Mary Ella (Brownell) 3:208
Mary Little (Saunders) 3:205
Mehitable (Tripp) 3:116
Meribah 3:117
Mildred (Eckert) 3:207
Pardon 3:117,205
Patience (Milk) 3:116
Phebe 3:116,117,207,208
Phebe Downing (Willets) 3:207
Phoebe (Brownell) 3:117
Phoebe (Woodman) 3:116
Priscilla 3:186
Priscilla (Allen) 3:118
Priscilla (Reed) 3:205
Ralph 3:205
Rebecca W. (Gammell) 3:207
Rector Thompson 3:207
Reliance (Pierce) 3:117
Reuben 3:186
Rhoda 3:208
Ruth 3:116,186,208
Ruth (Durfee) 3:118
Sarah 3:116-118,186,207,208
Sarah (Allen) 3:186
Sarah (Cadman) 3:116
Sarah (Cole) 3:206
Sarah (Howland) 3:118
Sarah (Mosher) 3:118
Sarah (Sisson) 3:205
Sarah F. (Chase) 3:207
Silas 3:186
Stephen 3:205-208
Susanna Bowen 3:207,208
Sylvester 3:205
Thurston 3:116
Timothy 3:186
Tristram 3:186
William 3:115-117,186,205, 208
William C. 3:207
William Haile 3:207
William Henry 3:206
William R. 3:117
William T. 3:116
Zylpha 4:197
see also DAVOL, DEUEL, DEUELL, DEVOL, DEVOLL
DAVOUE
Andrew 3:7
DAVY
... 4:97
Charles 4:186
Eliza J. 4:186
Elizabeth 2:85
George 4:186
Henry 4:185
Isaiah 4:161
Lydia 4:183,186,204
Sophronia 4:161
Willie R. 4:161
see also DAVEY
DAWE
Peter 9:51
see also DOWE
DAWER
Harry 9:26
DAWES
... 8:8
DAWSON
Arra Belle (Van Vechten) 8:79
Beulah 6:115
D. O. 6:32
Edna 6:115
Edwin 9:9
Fanny 6:32
George 9:8
Hester Belle 8:79
Hettie 6:116
Isaac 9:9
James 9:9
Jennie (Andreas) 6:87,115
John Kilpin 3:54
Marguerite 6:116
Marshall Ney 8:79
Mary 3:3
Mayme 6:116
Nancy (Cleveland) 2:134
Sally J. 9:9
Samuel 6:87,115
William 2:134
William Carr 6:32
d'AXION
see AXION
DAY
Aaron 10:77,79
Abigail 9:121
Abna 4:8
Abner 3:197
Adaline (Sage) 6:112
Angelina 3:153
Arbitus 9:79
Bertha Marlene 8:100
Buel 7:23
Daniel 8:120
Daniel W. 5:120
David 2:143
Edward 5:212

DAY
Electa 5:212
Eliza 3:61
Elizabeth 10:26,79
Elizabeth (Howard) 4:12
Elizabeth B. (Bardsley) 4:11
Emeline 6:112
Emma Jane 8:100
Erastus 5:120
Eunice 6:112
Frances M. 4:11
G. W. 4:11
George W. 4:12
Huldah Jane (Wood) 8:100
John 6:112
Joseph S. 4:12
Levi 7:89; 10:110
Lorain 5:212
Lydia 6:112
Maria 8:60
Mary 10:78,79
Mary (Scott) 7:89
Mary Christebelle 8:100
Mercy (Wall) 3:153
Myra O. 7:4
Pena 2:144
Phena (Cohoon) 2:143
Samson 6:112
Sarah (Owen) 3:197
Sarah Ann (Hanning) 4:12
Sarah E. (Estabrook) 4:12
Solomon 6:112
Susannah 5:212
Tim 6:73
William 4:12
Wilson 7:23
Winslow H. 8:100
DAYNES
Abigail 9:100
Abraham 8:95
Benejah 9:100
Benjamin 9:100
Ebenezer 9:100
Elenor 9:100,101
Elinor 9:100,101
Elizabeth 9:100
Ephraim 9:100
Flavens (Flavel?) 9:100
Hannah 9:100
John 9:100
Lydia 9:100
Oxenbridge 9:100
Sarah 9:100
Tabitha 9:100
Thomas 9:100
Zerviah 9:100
see also DAINE, DAINES, DAINS, DANES
DAYTON
Abigail 5:129
Benjamin 10:89
Betsy 3:138
Elias 3:138
Elizabeth 5:129
Mary A. 3:138
Phebe 5:129
Susan (Townsend) Barrett 10:89
DEABORN
Nathaniel 3:63
Polly 3:63
DEACON
Avis 5:87
DEAN
Lieut. 3:158
Anne 8:96
Anne (Sands) 5:82
Christopher 5:82
Elijah 6:129
Elizabeth 8:97
Elizabeth (Rood) 8:96
Gertrude Hicks 6:32
Harriet E. 6:129
Henry 4:179
Huldah M. (Scranton) 7:43
James 8:96
Jane 7:133
Jean 4:69
Jerry 3:180
Jerusha 8:96
Jesse 9:102
John W. 6:32
Joseph 8:97
Laura 3:181
Lettie 6:98
Levi 8:97
Lot 9:54
Martha 6:129
Mary Elizabeth 8:90
Mildred Florence 6:32
Nancy 6:129
Phebe Ann (Garrison) 3:180
Phoebe 3:214
Ruth 2:189
Sarah 8:97
Sarah (Lincoln) 3:99
Simon 8:97
W. C. 7:43
Zebylon 6:129
see also DEANE, DEANES, DEANS

DEANE
... 10:11
Rev. 10:31,34,84
DEANES
Samuel 7:122
DEANS
Abel 8:96
Hannah 8:96
Jemima 8:96
Joseph 9:103
Lucie 8:96
Mary (Rudd) 9:103
Merry (Polly) 8:96
see also DEAN, DEANE, DEANES, DEEN, DEENS
DEARBORN
Greenleaf, Capt. 5:3
Pamela Augusta 5:3
see also DEABORN, DEERBORN
DEARON
Alexander 2:184
Margaret(Wilson) 2:184
DEATON
Peggy(Masengil) 3:48
William 3:48
DE BOER
Louis L. 5:141
DEBOLT
Martha Jane Smith (Cramton) 5:200
de BONREPOS
see BONREPOS
DE BOOS
Abraham 7:2
Carol 6:114
Doris 7:2
Edna (Confer) 3:93,133,156; 7:2; 9:31
F. A. 8:1
F. A., Mrs. 2:74,101,128; 8:1 114; 9:30; 10:114,115
Frank A. 5:200; 6:113,114; 7:2; 9:1
Frank A., Mrs. 4:156,200; 5:24, 156,200,202; 6:113,114
Marjorie 2:198
de BRADEHURST
see also BRADHURST, BROADHURST, BRODHURST
de BRENT
Claricia (Bawdrip) 5:217
Elizabeth (Deneband) 5:217
Isabella (Montacute) 5:217
Joan (Latimer) 5:217
Joan (le Eyre) 5:217
John 5:217
Robert 5:217
see also BRENT
DE CAMP
Ezekiel 2:59
John Percival 6:32
Polly (Cross) 2:59
DECATUR
Commodore 3:111
D. CHARMAU
... 5:140
see DE GARMO
DECKER
... 5:155; 7:107
Calvin Wesley 8:31
Effie 7:83
Grace Lavada (Scott) Brook 8:31
H. 6:47
Helen May 8:31
Henry 6:12; 7:83
Martha 2:137,138
Mary 2:158
Sarah 6:112
Silence (Scott) 2:21,94
DE COE
Elizabeth 3:121
William 3:121
DE COU
... 2:13
Edna Rose 7:136
Lamen 2:48
de DAIVILLE
see DAIVILLE
de DEIVELL
see DEIVELL
de EIVILLE
see EIVILLE
DEEKER
Daniel 2:34
DEEN
... (Angle) 2:78
Eliza (Parson) 2:77
Jefferson 2:78
R. H. 2:77
see also DEENS
DEENS
Abigail 8:96
Ephraim 8:96
Nathan 8:96
Oxenbridge 8:96
Ruth 9:102
Zachri 8:96
see also DAINES, DAINS, DAYNES
DEERBORN
Mary L. 4:53

DEERING
Martha 4:32
Mary (Ray) 5:20
Sally 5:38,61
Samuel 5:20,37
DEFFENBAUGH
George S. 10:58
DEFFENDOFFER
Frank Reid 8:15
DE FOREST
Abigail 4:217
Christina (Countryman) 10:26
James 10:26
DEFOREST
Jennie 4:123
DE FRANCE
Beulah 7:135
Burt Brown 7:135
Edwin Clayton 7:135
Elizabeth (Walbeck) 7:135
George Burt 7:135
Georgiana (Plankenhorn) 7:135
John L. 7:135
Lillian B. (Cashmore) 7:135
Ralph 7:135
Thelma Belle 7:135
Violet Harriet (Brown) 7:135
DEFRIES
... 7:39
DE GALLMOE
... 5:140
see DE GARMO
D. GARMO
... 5:140
D. GARMOY
... 5:140
D. GARNOY
... 5:140
D' GARMO
... 5:140
D' GARMOY
... 5:140
D' GARRIMORE
... 5:140
DE GARAMO
... 5:140
DEGARAMOO
... 5:140
DE GARDINO
... 5:140
DE GARMEAU
... 5:140
DE GARMEAULX
... 5:140
DE GARMEAUX
... 5:140
DEGARMO
... 5:140
DE GARMO
Abraham 5:74,76,116
Ada 5:140
Agnes (Seton) 5:95
Agniet 5:73,74,96
Agnietie 5:96
Albert 5:76,118
Albert C. 5:137
Alden L. 5:73,96
Alex Brookes 5:95
Alice 5:95
Alice E. (Hornby) 5:93
Alson 5:94
Amelia 5:95
Amy 5:140
Ann (Viele) 5:118
Ann P. 5:137
Anna 5:74-76,93
Anna (Sutton) 5:94
Anna Catherina 5:76
Anna Mary 5:93
Annatie 5:115,116,118,138
Annatje 5:117
Annatje (Kittle) 5:118
Annie M. (Valentine) 5:96
Archibald Denniston 5:76,93
Arden 5:116
Arriantje 5:138
Arthur 5:137,140
Arthur C. 5:73
Arthur S. 5:138
Augusta 5:95
Auston E. 5:115
Barbara 5:115
Bastiaan 5:96,116
Bastyaen 5:96,116
Benjamin 5:138
Betsey (Gleason) 5:118
Blanche 5:115
Bridget (Clark) 5:115
Bruce 5:140
Caatje 5:73
Caatje (Vander Heyden) 5:75
Caroline 5:93
Carrie (Steed) 5:95
Catarina 5:117
Caterina 5:117
Catharina 5:75,116,137
Catharyna 5:137
Catherine 5:75,76,116,137
Catherine (Jacob) 5:137

DE GARMO
Catherine Paulding Brookes 5:95
Catrina 5:137
Catrina (Vander Heyden) 5:74
Cattrina 5:137
Charles 5:94,115,118
Charles H. 5:138
Charles P. 5:140
Charlotte 5:115
Chauncey 5:137
Clair 5:140
Clara 5:93
Clarence 5:96
Clementine (Powell) 5:93
Cora 5:138
Cornelia 5:93,116,118
Cornelia (Cooper) 5:138
Cornelius Van Den Berg 5:138
Curtis 5:93
Dale 5:93
Dan 5:139
Daniel 5:76,94,96,138
David 5:118,139,140
David C. 5:139
David D. 5:76,94
David S. 5:93
De Roy 5:137
Dirckie 5:96
Dirk 5:74
Dirkje 5:76
Dirkje (Van Tilburg) 5:75
Eddy Ann 5:94
Edmund 5:94
Edward Livingston 5:138
Effie (Lockwood) 5:93
Egbertie (Visscher) 5:96
Eleanor 5:139
Elias 5:76,93-95
Elias Samuel 5:93
Eliza 5:93,137
Eliza (Baird) 5:95
Eliza Brookes 5:95
Eliza Green (Laramie) 5:95
Elizabeth 5:76,94,96,115,137
Elizabeth (Milligan) 5:93
Elizabeth (Weeks) 5:96
Elizabeth Barber (Pierce) 5:115
Elizabeth Brookes 5:95
Elizabeth F. (Adamson) 5:140
Ella J. (Taylor) 5:93
Ellen (Rose) 5:115
Ellwood 5:93
Elmer C. 5:93
Emeline 5:76
Emeline (Coleman) 5:93
Emily Cornelia (Olmstead) 5:76,93
Emma 5:94
Emma (Gyger) 5:93
Emma L. (Seamans) 5:115
Esther 5:116
Esther (Haight) 5:94
Esther (Willse) 5:116
Ethel Brookes 5:95
Eva 5:138,140
Everett 5:140
Fannie (Valentine) 5:96
Fanny 5:140
Florence 5:93
Frances (Wood) 5:137
Francis M. 5:139
Frank 5:115,138
Franklin 5:94
Fred 5:138
Fytie (Becker) 5:137
Garret 5:118
Geertruid 5:96
Geertruy 5:96,115
Geertruy (Creiger) 5:96
George 5:76,95,118
George J. 5:73,93,94
George M. 5:139,140
George Washington 5:95,138
Gerrit 5:138
Gerritt S. 5:138
Gertrude 5:94
Grietje 5:75
Hannah 5:93,94, 138
Harriet 5:76
Harriet (Kling) 5:116
Harvey 5:137
Hattie 5:140
Helen (Previne) 5:93
Henry 5:76,115
Henry E. 5:76,93
Henry Hobart 5:138
Henry Jay 5:93
Herbert 5:137
Hester 5:116-118
Hetje 5:117
Holton 5:140
Howard Lester 5:96
Irene 5:93
Isaac 5:95
Iva 5:140
Jacob 5:75,76,94,96,117,118, 137,138
Jacobus 5:75,76,93-96,116,139

DE GARMO
James 5:115,137,139,140
James J. 5:73,118,138
James M. 5:94
James T., Mrs. 5:73
Jane 5:93,116
Jane (Pinckney) 5:94
Jane (Spicer) 5:137
Jane (Van Orden) 5:94
Jane Ella Brookes 5:95
Jill 5:96
Jillis 5:74,137,138
Joachim 5:118
Johannes 5:73,74,76,93-96, 115-117,137,139
John 5:76,93,96,115,118, 137-140
John A. 5:93
John D. 5:118
John Franklin 5:96
John S. 5:138
Julia 5:96,137
Julia (Green) 5:76
Julia (Monahan) 5:96
Julia Ann Brookes 5:95
June 5:93
Kate 5:139,140
Kenneth 5:95
Kitty (Redington) 5:115
L. A. (Craig) 5:140
Larry 5:139
Laura (Wilbur) 5:94
Lawrence Brookes 5:95
Lena (Bomp) 5:117
Leon Brookes 5:95
Letitia 5:95
Letty 5:115
Lewis 5:138
Lillie 5:140
Lindley 5:94,137
Lindley H. 5:93
Liza 5:139
Lucinda 5:118
Lucretia 5:94
Lucretia (Frught) 5:76
Luther 5:116
Lydia 5:93
Lydia A. 5:139
M. F. (Carpenter) 5:140
Mabel (Hamm) 5:137
Margaret 5:118
Margaret (Wendell) 5:115
Margaret A. (Mills) 5:139
Margaret Frances 5:138
Margarita (Valk) 5:76
Margarita (VanDerwerken) 5:118
Margreta 5:75
Maria 5:74,75
Maria (Van Antwerp) 5:118
Marion (Vivroux) 5:95,96
Martha 5:76
Martha (Van Tilburg) 5:75
Martha Virginia (Denniston) 5:76
Martha Wandall 5:95
Martha Wandall (Cox) 5:95
Martha Winifred 5:95
Martin 5:115
Martin A. 5:116
Martinius 5:96,115,116
Mary 5:76,93,94,137
Mary (Garlock) 5:115
Mary (Jamison) 5:115
Mary (Schmidlap) 5:138
Mary (Wangle) 5:139
Mary Alice 5:95
Mary Ann 5:76,139
Mary D. 5:94
Mary D. (Robinson) 5:76
Mary E. 5:139
Mary Eloise (O'Donnell) 5:138
Mary H. 5:93
Mary Jane 5:115
Marytje 5:118
Marytje (Grosbeck) 5:116
Marytje (Walter) 5:137
Mathew J. 5:118
Mattheus 5:118
Matthew 5:75,116-118,137
Matthew D. 5:137
Matthiew 5:74,116-118,137
Matthys 5:76
Nancy Ruth 5:94
Neeltje 5:117
Nellie 5:138
Nelson J. 5:93
Netje 5:76
Nicholas 5:117
Nicolaes 5:117
P. D. 5:75
Paulina (Henderson) 5:115
Peter 5:74-76,93,94,96,115-118, 137
Peter N. 5:93
Phebe 5:94
Phebe (Sutton) 5:93,94
Phoebe H. (Lawrence) 5:93
Pierre 5:73-76,93-96,115-118, 137-139; 9:30
Pieter 5:73,117

DE GARMO
Rachel 5:117,138,140
Rachel (Evertson) 5:137
Ralph 5:115
Ray 5:93
Raymond 5:96
Rebecca 5:117,118
Rebecca (Van Arnheim) 5:116
Rebecca Ann (Philip) 5:118
Rhoda (Rogers) 5:93
Rhoda Wing (Stewart) 5:118
Robert 5:94
Robert R. 5:93
Rowland 5:76,93,94
Rufus 5:93,94
Ruth 5:96
Ruth (Taylor) 5:94
S. C. 5:140
S. J. 5:140
Sallie (Broadus) 5:140
Sally 5:118
Samuel 5:96,115,116
Samuel Peter 5:115
Sarah 5:93,94,117,137
Sarah (Culver) 5:76
Sarah (Gardenier) 5:117
Sarah Ann 5:76
Sarah Gilchrist (Marshall) 5:94
Sarah J. 5:139
Sarah Willsey 5:94
Serena 5:118
Serville (Barnes) 5:138
Sidney W. (Eastburn) 5:93
Silas 5:94
Smith Lawrence 5:93
Sophie (White) 5:115
Statira 5:139
Steven A. 5:140
Susan 5:138,139
Susan (Beardsley) 5:138
Susan (Horning) 5:115
Susannah (Hogan) 5:137
Villette (Irish) 5:115
Willetts 5:73,94
William 5:76,94,95,115, 137-140
William Brookes 5:95
William Burton 5:93
William Ellsworth 5:94
William Henry 5:93,94
William I. 5:138
William J. 5:139
William Ross 5:118
William V. 5:96
Winant 5:118
Zara 5:116
DE GARMOE
... 5:140
DE GARMOY
... 5:140
DE GARRIMORE
... 5:140
DE GERMEAU
... 5:140
D' GERMO
... 5:140
DE GOLDYER
Cornelius 5:103
Emeline 5:103
John 5:103
Mary Elizabeth 5:103
Phoebe 5:103
Phoebe (Valentine) 5:103
DE GRAAF
Claesjen (van Schaick) 3:80
Johannes 3:80
de GRAUW
see GRAUW
de GRAVE
see GRAVE
DE GRAVE
Claesje(Bogard) 3:60
Johannes 3:60
DE GRAW
Eliza Ann 3:209
see de GRAUW
de GROFF
see GROFF
de GROOT
see GROOT
DEGUIAN
Margaret 2:168
DEGURSKI
... 4:97
Otto 5:32
DE HAVEN
Margaret 7:84
DE HIESTER
General 5:210
DEHN
... 4:97
Friedericke (Lange) 5:14
Friedrich J. 5:14
DE HOLDEN
Charles 10:75
Lillian Bell (Walker) 10:75
DEITZ
Mary 3:219

DEIVELL
Gosceline, sir,de 3:115
Robert, de 3:115
DE KAY
W. H. 6:12
DE KOYEI
Marion 10:104
DELAIRE
Charles 4:28
Minnie Ann (Sackett) 4:28
de LAMATER
see LAMATER
de LANCASTRE
see LANCASTRE
DELANEY
Agnes 2:200
Anne 2:134
Elizabeth 3:4
Jacob 2:134
Jane 2:167
John 2:134
Sally (Broyles) 2:134
Sarah 2:199
DE LANO
Charlotte (Calkins) 9:98
Mary(Andrus)3:52
S. S. 3:52
Safford A. 3:52
William, Mrs. 9:98
DELANO
Frederic Adrian 8:56
Hannah 6:2
Julia A. 10:75
Mortimer 8:45
Oscar 3:52
Philena (Hovey) 8:45
Sarah 2:199; 4:166; 5:148
de LERY
see LERY
DELGRETH
James 8:103
DELINE
Edwin H., Mrs. 8:50
DELL
Emma Agnes 5:9
Herbert 3:210
Leonard 2:110
Sarah (Herrick) 3:210
Sarah Jane (Workman) 5:9
William W. 5:9
DELLING
Ruth Ann 10:122
DELOES
Helena (Swinnerton) 5:217
John 5:217
DE LONG
Celia (Olds) 2:15
DELONG
Asher 5:78
Elizabeth 5:78
Francis 5:78
Mary 5:78
Mira 5:77
DELOR
Anthony 4:218
Matilda (Klemmer) 4:218
Raymond Alfred 4:218
Richard Anthony 4:218
DELORTIE
Eliza Brookes (De Garmo) 5:95
Joseph 5:95
del SANDES
see SANDES
DELVITT
... 1:25
de MADARIAGA
see MADARIAGA
DE MALPAS
Helen 5:216
Hugh 5:216
DE MAN
Marinus 7:6
Maud 7:6
Wilhelmina (Korte) 7:6
de MARANVILLE
see MARANVILLE
DEMAREST
Emeline 6:94
James W. 6:94
see also DEMEREE, DEMEREST, DEMOREE, DEMOREST, DEMOREY
DEMARIOS
Joseph 9:136
DEMASS
John 4:74
DE MAURO
Dolores Helen 6:67
DEMEREE
A. J. 2:8
Della 2:8
DEMEREST
Aaron 10:26
Almira 10:26
Cynthia (Simmons) 10:26
Danforth 10:26
Eliza 10:26
Eunice (...) Countryman 10:26
Gabriel 10:26
George 10:26
Jacob 10:26

DEMEREST
Jane 10:26
Jesse 10:26
John 10:26
John W. 10:26
Joseph 10:26
Martha 10:26
Mary 10:26
Michael 10:26
Myron 10:26
Peter 10:26
Polly (Dunckle) 10:26
Rebecca (...) 10:26
Robert 10:26
Sarah 10:26
Sophronia 10:26
see also DEMAREST, DEMEREE, DEMOREE, DEMOREST, DEMOREY
de MILL
see MILL
DEMING
Charles 4:212
Charles R. 5:70
Emily (Reed) 3:180
George Francis 7:12
Ida C. 7:12
J. J. 5:70
Jane 3:180; 5:157
John 5:181; 7:90
John J. 3:180
Jonathan 5:157
Lafayette P. 7:12
Olive (Scott) 7:90
Sophia 5:181
DE MINK
Harriet 7:102
DEMMAN
Fannie 6:107
Margaret 6:107
Minirva (Phetteplace) 6:107,108
Robert 6:107,108
William 6:107
DEMONSAY
Lewis 2:95
DEMOREE
Charles 2:8
see also DEMAREST, DEMEREE, DEMEREST, DEMOREST, DEMOREY
de MORES
see MORES
DEMOREST
Adaline M. (Wolfe) 10:131
Carl Cornelius 10:131
Clyde LaVern 10:131
Donald Blaine 10:131
Evelyn Adeline 10:131
Glenwood Francis 10:131
John 10:131
Leslie Marshall 10:131
Nina Elvira 10:131
Pearl (Marshall) 10:131
see also DEMAREST, DEMEREE, DEMEREST, DEMOREE, DEMOREY
DEMOREY
Robert 6:49
DE MOSS
... 6:32
DEMPSEY
M. J. P. 3:174
Miltilda 5:66
Samuel 5:66
DEMPSTER
James, Rev. 9:114
DEMUN
J. 6:12
DENEBAND
Elizabeth 5:217
William 5:217
DENEEN
Amy S. (Edgerton) 5:33
Joseph B. 5:33
DENGAN
Walter 7:96
DENHAM
A. F., Mrs. 3:2; 5:46
Alexander, Rev. 8:84
John 8:84
Sarah 7:51
Thomas, Rev. 7:51
Virginia (Franck) 8:30
William 8:84
DENIKE
Abby Jane 6:21
Elizabeth 6:21
Henry P. 6:21
Isaac 6:21
Jacob 6:21
James 6:21
John 6:21
Joshua 6:21
Mary 6:21
Mary Elizabeth 6:21
Rachel 6:21
Robena B. 6:21
Robert 6:21
Robert P. 6:21
Rosanna 6:21
Samuel 6:21
Tamina 6:21
Tophar 6:21

DENIKE
William 6:21
Willitt 6:21
DENISE
Jane H. 5:163
Maggie S. 5:163
DENISON
... 4:97
Augusta A. 4:161
Avery 5:33,119; 9:9
Beckwith 4:52
David 4:161
David A. W. 4:161
David T. 4:161
Elsey (Hough) 4:161
Eunice M. 9:9
George A. 7:130
George Willie 7:130
Julia 4:52
Laura A. 4:52
Louisa P. (Hopkins) Wilbur 9:8,9
Maria A. (Scott) 7:130
Mary 4:52
Mercy L. 4:161
Minerva Butler 3:107
William A. 5:33
see also DENISSEN, DENIZON, DENNISON
DENISSEN
Christian, Father 3:26
DENIZON
... 4:97
Avery 4:161
Mary L. 4:161
DENMAN
Margaret 6:107
DENN
Barbara (Dups) 10:23
Jacob 10:23
DENNING
Mary 2:134
DENNIS
Abigail 9:121
Alice H. 9:122
Alvin F. 9:121
Alvin H. 9:122
Betsey 9:121
Charles B. 9:121
Charlotte 9:122
Emily 9:121
Fannie 9:121
Franklin 3:181
George Jr. 9:121
George Butler 9:121
George H. 9:121
Harriet 9:121
Henry Ely 9:121
Jesse 7:3
Laura Ann 4:121; 9:121
Lucy A. 9:122
Mabley 9:121
Mary 7:3
Mary Ann -"Minnie Ann" 9:121,122
Nancy 9:121
Nellie J. 9:122
Sarah (Davis) 3:208
Susan Amelia 9:121
Thomas 9:138
William 3:208
DENNISON
... 4:97
Edna 10:126
Edward 5:145
Ethan A. 8:73
G. W. 8:64
Sally A. 8:73
see also DENISON, DENISSEN, DENIZON
DENNISTON
James 2:199
Martha Virginia 5:76
Virginia 5:76
DENNY
Samuel 4:177
DENSLOW
Bertha 5:103
Elizabeth 2:217; 4:19-22
Elizabeth (Doling) 10:140
Heugh 4:22
Joan 4:22; 10:87
Joanna 2:17; 4:19
Johane (Way) 4:22
Nicholas 2:17,217; 10:140
DENSMORE
Joel 9:139
Rebecca 4:12
DENSON
Rev. 8:44,70
DENTON
Abigail (Barlow) Rowland 8:105
Daniel Jr. 5:218
George 3:96
George F. 3:96
Jean (Smiley) 5:168
Lavinia (...) 3:96
Mary Wells 4:200
Phebe 5:216
Richard 5:168
Samuel 8:105

DEPEW
A. 6:12
C. M. 2:104
Chauncey Mitchell 2:60; 5:147
DE PEYSTER
Aren Schuyler, Col. 4:26
de PINCKNEY
see PINCKNEY
de PINCKENI
see PINCKENI
de PINKENEY
see PINKENEY
de PINKENI
see PINKENI
DEPONS
... 4:91
DE PRE
... 3:134
DEPUE
Nancy 4:189
de PYNKENEY
see PYNKENEY
DEQUINDRE
Alexander LaFayette 4:157
Julia 3:180
L. 4:157
Louis 3:14; 4:157
Mary 4:157
Mary Anne (Desnoyers) 3:14
Pierre 3:29
Susanne (Robaire) 3:29
Timothy 4:25
de RAPALJE
see RAPALJE
DERBY
Minerva 3:49
Orin 5:180
Roxana (McMath) 5:180
DERELL
Mary 2:196; 3:175
DE RUINE
Simon 3:152
de SANDES
see SANDES, SANDS
DES BROSSES
Helene (Gandineau) 7:95
Jacques 7:95
Madeline 7:95
DESHLER
Sallie 7:127
DE SILLE
Nicasius 5:218
DE SILVER
Thomas 4:219
DESNOYERS
Caroline (Leib) 3:157
Elizabeth 2:158
Emily 3:157
Mary Anne 3:14
Peter 2:158; 3:157; 5:70; 10:96
Pierre Jean 9:30
Theodore 5:70
Victoria 4:114
DE TIENNE
E. J. 10:123
DE TONARS
Amaury 5:217
de TOURNEUR
see TOURNEUR
DETRICK
Henry 3:114
Nancy K. 3:114
DE TURRE
Millcent 5:217
Robert 5:217
Sauvin 5:217
DETWEILER
Jakie 10:127
DEUEL
... 3:186
Cornelius 3:118
David 3:115
Duncan McArthur 4:154
Edmond 3:118
Ephraim 3:186
Esther Griffin 3:118
John 3:118
Joseph 3:186
Mary 3:186
Priscilla 3:186
Ruth 3:186
Sarah 3:186
Wallace R. 4:154
see also DAVOL, DEVOL
DEUSEN
Elizabeth, van 3:170
Helena (Roberts), van 3:170
Matthew, van 3:170
see Van DEUSEN
DE VALCOUR
Louis 3:91
DEVANPORT
Lieut. 3:56
DE VATIE
Duane 7:90
Emily Ann (Scott) 7:90
DEVAULT
John 6:11

de VAUX
see VAUX
de VEAUX
see VEAUX
DEVAUX
Abel 2:203
Andre 2:203
Andrew 2:203
Daniel 2:203
Ester 2:203
Frederick 2:203
Jean 2:203
John 2:203
Magdalene 2:203
Magdalene (Gautier) 2:203
DEVEAUX
Abel 3:35
Andre 3:35
Esther 3:35
Frederick 3:35
Jean 3:35
Magdalin 3:35
DE VEAUX
Abel 1:21
Frederick 1:21; 3:8
Hester (Tourneur) 1:21
Magdalene (Hunt) 1:21
Magdalene (LaDue) 1:21
DEVEL
William 3:115
see also DAVOL, DEVOL
DEVEREAUX
Mary 3:213
DEVINE
Clyde 8:137
Lillian May (Fanckboner) 8:137
Lutie 8:137
William 8:137
DEVITT
Annie 2:17,59
Bridget 2:17
E. F., Mrs. 5:150; 6:110; 9:58
de VOE
see VOE
DEVOE
Abel 3:7
Andre 2:203; 3:7
Andrew 3:7
Benjamin 3:7
Daniel 3:7
Frederick 3:7
see also de VEAUX
DEVOL
... (a son) 3:185
... (Robbins) 3:140
Abner 3:184; 4:220
Abraham 3:186
Ada 3:141
Adelia 3:183
Albert 3:162
Allen 3:118
Allen Porter 4:220
Alonzo E. 3:140
Alpha 3:118
Ann 3:186
Ann (Brownell) 3:186
Anne 3:118
Annah 3:184
Arphaxed 4:175,197
Arphazed 3:163
Augusta J. 3:163
Barbara 3:163
Barker 3:185
Basha White 3:139
Benjamin 3:184,186
Betsy 3:139
Betsy Drury 3:139
Cal 3:118
Carrie (Hagerman) 3:183
Catherine (Angle) 3:183
Charles 3:163,185; 4:220
Charles Barker 3:185
Charles Loren 3:162
Charles M. 3:118,184
Charlotte 3:163
Christopher 3:139
Clara (Hart) 3:163
Clarinda (Mason) 3:184
Clarissa 3:184,185
Clarissa (Sherman) 3:139
Clark 3:139,163
Content M. 3:139
Cook 3:163
Cynthia 3:139,141,184
Dalphin 3:163
Daniel 3:7,118,164,184
Dave 3:140,184
David 4:220
Deborah 3:162; 5:49
Deborah C. 3:141,161
Dessie Agnes 3:162
Dortha Louise 3:162
E. Russell 4:220
Edna Rachel 3:162
Edward 3:118,162; 4:197,220
Eliza 3:141
Eliza B. 3:162
Elizabeth 3:139,184,186
Elizabeth (Brownell) 3:184
Elizabeth (Jennings) 3:164

DEVOL
Elizabeth (Jones) 3:186
Elizabeth B. 3:183
Elizabeth Baker 3:162
Ella Olive 3:164
Elmer E. 4:197
Emaline M. 3:183
Emily 3:163
Emma 3:141
Ephraim 3:186
Esther (Griffin) 3:118
Eugenia (Crisman) 3:162
Eunice 3:118
Eva 3:141,183
Eva E. 3:183
Experience 3:183
Ezekiel 3:163; 4:175; 5:50
Francis 3:185
Francis Barker 3:163
Freelove 3:186
Fremont 3:163
George 3:115,118
George W. 3:184
Gideon 3:118,139
Gilbert 3:118,139,186
Gilbert J. 3:164
Grosvenor 3:163
Hannah 3:118
Hannah (Converse) 3:163
Harriet Parns 3:118
Harry 3:186
Helen 3:118
Henrietta 3:184
Henry 3:185
Henry L. 3:118
Hiram F. 3:163
Horatio 4:154
Howell S. 3:183
Ida (Offard) 3:162
Isaac 3:139,184
Isaac L. 3:118
J. Harvey 3:184
James Bernard 3:162
James Willard 3:162
Jeremiah 3:186
John 3:169,186
Jonathan 2:15; 3:139,164,184-186; 4:175,197,220; 10:111
Joseph 2:15; 3:139,140,185,186; 4:154,175,197; 10:111
Joseph C. 3:118
Joseph Warren 3:139
Julia 3:118
Lecta Burrows 3:139
Lewis Benjamin 3:162
Line 4:175
Lomen F. 3:163
Loren 3:141; 5:50
Lorilla 3:141
Lorinda 4:175
Lucena 3:183
Lucena S. 3:183
Lucetta 3:184; 5:41
Lucetta F. 10:57
Lucetta Fuller 3:115,142; 5:41; 10:57
Lucille 3:163
Lucinda 3:118,164; 10:57
Lucinda (Cuddington) 3:141; 5:50
Lucinda Estella 3:162
Lucretia Fuller 3:142
Luther 3:184
Lydia 3:139
Lydia (Milk) 3:186
Manchester 3:140,141
Maria 3:118,185
Maria (Tripp) 3:186
Mary 4:197
Mary (Dye) 3:163
Mary (Ricketson) 3:186
Mary (Thomas) 3:163
Mary (Wilbor) 3:186
Mary Coburn 7:26
Mary Elizabeth (McClintock) 3:162
Mary L. (Stacy) 3:140
Mary P. (Hatch) 3:139
Mary Powers 3:118
Melvin Ridgely 3:162
Milton H. 3:163
Nancy 3:185
Nancy (Barker) 3:184
Nancy (Champion) 3:118
Nancy M. 3:140
Nancy M. (Fouts) 3:163
Nancy Rose 3:118
Nathan Brownell 3:184
Pamela (Colby) 3:185; 4:175
Pamela Grace 3:184
Patience 3:139,184,186
Patience (Brownell) 3:139
Patience (Peabody) 3:186
Patience (Soule-Sowle) 3:186
Patience B. 3:184
Paul Coleman 4:197,220
Peter 3:186
Philip 3:118,141; 4:197
Phoeba Roxana 3:139
Polly 3:141

DEVOL
Polly (Coburn) 3:139
Polly (McClure) 3:139
Prescott 3:186
Pressbury 3:139; 4:175
Priscilla 3:186
Rachel (Mason) 3:184
Rebecca 3:164,184,186; 4:175
Rebecca (Wilson) 3:163
Rebecca J. (Jenkins) 3:162
Reuben 3:186
Rhoda 3:141,183
Rhoda G. 3:141
Richmond 3:140,184
Rosanna 3:139,163
Roscoe G. 3:183
Rose (Cook) 3:139
Roxanna 3:139
Ruby (Sprague) 3:183
Russell Leroy 3:162
Ruth 3:118,184,186
Ruth (Howland) 3:118
Ruth B. 3:183
Ruth Nancy 3:118
Sally 3:118,185
Sally (Lake) 3:118
Sally Bailey (Manchester) 3:140
Sally Hinckley 3:139
Samantha S. 3:184
Samuel 3:118
Sarah 3:139,184,186
Sarah (Allen) 3:141
Sarah (Bailey) 2:15
Sarah (Cuddington) Dutton 3:163
Sarah (Manchester) 2:15
Sarah (Silvus) 3:118
Sarah (Whitridge) 3:186
Sarah (Wing) 3:139
Sarah Orinda (Cuddington) Dutton 5:50
Silas 3:118,139,183,185,186
Simeon 3:183
Simeon Manchester 3:183
Stephen 2:15; 3:139; 4:175, 197,220
Stephen C. 3:163
Susannah 3:208
Susannah (Tripp) 3:186
Thaddeus 3:141
Theodore 3:163
Thomas Fenton 3:139
Tillinghast 3:186
Wanton 3:118,139
William 2:15; 3:115,118,163, 186; 4:220
William A. 3:183
William Gray 4:197,220
William J. 3:163
William Loren 3:162
William T. 4:197
Wing 3:160; 4:175
DEVOLL
George 3:117
George Edward 3:117
James Perry 3:117
DE VOLL
Grace Yvonne 10:6
Luella Louise (Stewart) 10:6
Merritt 10:6
Warren Stewart 10:6
see also DAVOL, DEVOL
DE VOO
Frederick 2:186
see de VEAUX
DE VOORSE
... 1:21
Frederick 2:202
John 2:202
see de VEAUX
DEVOTION
Louis 4:3
de VOU
see VOU
DE VOU
... 1:21
see de VEAUX
de VOUW
see VOUW
DEVOVE
Beeltjei (Bogart) Wessels 3:169
License (May) Bogart 3:169
DEVOW
Abel 3:35
Andrew 3:35
Frederick 3:35
Magdalena 3:35
see de VEAUX
DEWATERS
Andrew 4:159
Frederick 4:159,160
Harriett 4:159
Ira 4:159,160
M. 4:159
DEWEES
Charles W. 6:40
Elijah 6:40
Elizabeth 6:40
Jerome 6:40

DEWEES
John W. 6:40
Josephine 6:40
Malinda (Fox) 6:40
DE WEESE
Benjamin Franklin 4:174
Frank Evans 4:174
Helen Theodora (Noble) 4:174
Mary Ann 4:174
Mary Ann (Gretsinger) 4:174
Park Noble 4:174
DEWEY
Abigail (Plumbley) 2:125; 4:65; 10:112
Abijah 8:139
Adilla A. 6:138
Alice R. 6:138,139
Almira D. (Shutts) 6:138
Alonzo 8:139
Amanda A. (Burdick) 5:160; 6:138
Ann 8:139
Annie 4:100
Bates Cook 5:160; 6:138
Belle (Hollingshead) 6:138
Bert 6:137
Blanche 3:71
Caroline 3:195; 5:160; 6:137
Charles 6:137,138
Charles O. 8:139,140
Charles T. 5:160
Charles Truman 6:138,139
Charlotte 6:138
Charlotte (Clarke) 8:139
Clara Belle 8:139
Clara E. 8:99,100
Clarence 6:138
Clark 6:138
Diana 5:179
Edward B. 5:160; 6:138
Ellen (Averill) 5:160; 6:138
Eliza M. (Shaw) 5:160; 6:138
Emma Eugenia (Going) 8:99, 100,139
Emma Isabelle (Scott) 8:139
Ett 6:138
Eugene Milton 6:138
Ezra 2:103; 3:195; 4:21; 5:160; 6:55,56,137
Frances 6:136
Frances A. 8:99,100,139
Frances Augusta (Going) 8:99, 100,139
Frank Charles 6:138,139
Freelove (Mayhew) 2:103; 3:195; 4:21; 5:160; 6:56
Fred 6:138
Fred Norton 6:138,139
George Bates 6:138
George W. 8:139,140
Gideon 8:139
Grace Irene 6:137-139
Helen 8:139
Hepzibah (Lyman) 6:110
Herman Russell 6:138,139
Ida 6:138
Ida (Knaus) 6:139
Jane Brown (Winship) 6:139
Jessie (Duncan) 8:140
Jessie Dean (Dodsworth) 8:140
Joanna 5:150; 6:28,55,137-139
Joseph 3:145; 5:109
Josephine 6:137
Josiah 5:109; 6:56,110,137
Josiah, Deacon 3:153
Julia May (Clift) 8:139
Juliet 6:137
Juliet (Chipman) 5:160; 6:137
Katharine 6:139
Lavinia 8:139
Lena 8:99
Lena E. 8:140
Levi 10:110
Lillie 6:138
Lottie 6:138; 8:99,140
Louella (Gates) 6:139
Louisa 5:160; 6:137
Louise 8:99,139
Lucinda 5:160; 6:137
Lulu M. 8:99,100
Lulu Mabel "Louise" 8:139
Margaret 3:153; 6:139
Maria T. (Stickney) 4:100
Martha (Kent) 5:160; 6:137
Mary (Jarvis) 6:55,137
Mary (Scott) 10:110
Mary Ann (Shanahan) 8:139
Mary Gem (Miller) 6:139
May 6:138
Miles Sheldon 8:139
Minnie E. 8:99
Minnie Eugenia 8:99,139,140
Mira 6:138
Moses 8:139
Nathaniel 3:153; 6:56,137
Nell 6:138
Nellie (Cavanaugh) 2:9
Nelson H. 2:9
Nettie 6:138

DEWEY
Neva 6:139
Noah 2:125; 4:65; 6:56,137; 10:112
Olivia (Shults) 5:160
Ralph 8:139,140
Rebecca (Baker) 3:145
Sally Marilla (Wheeler) 5:160; 6:137
Sidney 6:138
Sidney B. 5:160; 6:138
Silvia (Dunham) 6:138
Sylvester 8:99,100
Sylvester Augustus 8:139
Theodore 8:139
Theresa 4:100
Thomas 6:56,137; 8:139
Truman 5:160; 6:137
Truman C. 5:160; 6:55
Truman Chittenden 6:137
Verne 6:138
Walter 6:137
Walter, Dr. 4:100
Wealthy R. 5:160; 6:138
Welthy Farman 5:160; 6:137
Will 6:138
William H. 8:99,100
William Henry 8:139
William M. 5:160
William Milton 6:137
Winifred Alida (Root) 6:139
Zelle 6:138
DEWIER
John 7:67
DEWIT
Henry 3:181; 9:101
John 5:57
Sarah (Carpenter) 5:57
DEWITT
Maria (Krise) 8:11
DE WITT
... 5:155
S. Benjamin 7:15
DE WOLF
Sarah 8:28
DE WOLFE
Clarissa (Allen) 2:172
Elizabeth (Foster) 2:143
Jonathan 2:143
Mark Anthony 4:212
Nancy 4:212
Simeon 2:172
DEWOODY
William 2:109,134,199; 3:127
DEWY
Gerushy 6:71
DEWYHYTE
John 4:214
DEXTER
... 4:197
Catherine 2:184
Didama 2:116
Ebenezer 2:115
Enoch 2:116,184
Esther 2:116
Franklin Bowditch 8:56
Godfrey 2:144
Hannah (Burke) 2:184
Hannah (Godfry) 2:116
Isaac 2:143
Jerusha (Harrington) 2:184
Joseph 2:134
Laurena (Gardner) 2:144
Mary 2:143
Mary (Freeman) 2:143
Melisent (Bond) 5:113
Peleg 2:115
Samuel 2:116
Samuel W. 5:70,113
Sloma (Pendel) 2:118
Susan 5:70
Susannah 2:184
DEY
Barbara 9:111
DEYO
Abraham 9:55
Anna 9:55
Anning 9:55
Christian 9:55
Eleanor 9:55
Elinor 9:55
Hiram C. 9:55
Mary 9:55
Nathan 9:55
Rebecca 9:55
Ruth (Smith) 9:55
Sarah 9:55
Simeon 9:55
DIAMOND
Fanny 2:66
John 2:66
Reuben 2:66
Susan (Stone) 2:66
DIBBLE
Adelia A. 5:150
Andrew 4:131
Daniel 4:131
Joel 1:3
Rachel (Wallace) 1:3

DIBELL
Sarah 2:206
DIBOL
Moses 5:65
Reuben 5:65
Rosel 5:65
DICKEN
Liberty 5:102
DICKENS
Arzelia 3:71
DICKENSON
Charles 7:71
Elizabeth 7:71
Eveline 4:212
Harriett 7:71
James 7:71
Jane 7:71
John 7:71
Margaret 7:71
Margaret (Belton) 7:71
Richard 7:71
Thomas 7:71
William 7:71
see also DICKINSON
DICKERMAN
Henry 2:182
Isaac 1:60
DICKERSON
... 5:63
Adelia F. (Prudden) 5:204
Arthur Cheney 5:204
Byron H. 4:159,160
Charles 2:173; 5:100,101,104; 7:134
Charles W. 5:204
Clara 4:159,160
Daniel 5:204
David 4:159,160
E. A. 5:204
Elizabeth 5:204
Elizabeth (Blanck) 5:104
Frances L. (Drake) 5:104
George 4:159,160
George E. 5:104
George W. 5:104
Huldah 5:100
Huldah (Chamberlain) 2:173
James 5:204
John 2:173; 5:101,104; 7:139
John C. 5:204
John D. 5:204
John L. 5:204
Joseph 2:173
Louisa 5:104
Mary 5:104
Mary A. 5:204
Nancy 2:173; 5:100,190; 7:139 8:81
Sarah M. 5:204
Sarah R. 5:204
Susanna 7:139
DICKEY
... 1:26; 3:181
Amasa 3:181
Erastus 3:181
Janet 4:206
Martha (Lighthill) 4:206
William 3:181
DICKIE
Hugh M. 3:29
DICKIESON
Edward F., Mrs. 8:91
DICKINSON
... 1:25
Carrie 5:50
Elizabeth 4:126
Frances Mary 7:18
Ichabod 7:18
Ira 3:166
Julia Ann 4:76
Martha (Trumble) 6:140
Nathan 5:97
Philemon 6:140
Sallie E. 7:133
Samuel 2:152
see also DICKENSON
DICKMAN
John 5:182
Michael 10:65
DICKSON
Dr. 2:112
David 5:168,208
Joseph H. 5:182
Susanna (McNutt) 5:168
see also DIXON, DIXSON
DIDE
William 5:146
DIEL
Agnes 7:27
Anthony G. 7:27
DIENNE
Cora 7:99
DIERWECHTER
Catherine 9:110
DIETZ
Augusta 5:9
DIETZLER
Catherine 9:77
DIGBE
Kenellme 5:122

DIGBY
... 7:85
DIGGINS
Hannah 6:26
DIKE
Elizabeth A. 9:72
Margery 3:84
DILABAUGH
... 1:25
DILANEY
Agnes 2:200
DILL
... 4:97
Carolina 5:31
Johanna (Seine) 4:209
John 5:31
Solomon 3:11
DILLARD
M., Major 4:55
DILLER
Nancy 5:184
William F. 9:30
DILLEY
Ann (Giaconini) 3:142
David Robert 3:142
Dorothy 6:115
Dwight Hugh 3:142
Edna (Dawson) 6:115
Effie Lucinda (Boyd) 3:142
Emmarilley J. 2:193
Ernest E. 3:142
Grace M. (Dulenty) 3:142
James 6:115
Kenneth Dwight 3:142
Merrill Boyd 3:142
Virgil 6:115
DILLIN
Betsey (White) 4:11
John 4:11
Lucy M. (Stone) 4:12
W. G. 4:12
DILLING
William 4:32
DILLINGHAM
... 2:103
Elizabeth 1:3
Linnet 2:71
Mary 2:215
DILLON
Carret 2:134
Cora (Hawk) 8:63
Daniel 3:48
Jemima 3:27
Margaret (Edmundson) 2:134
Mary A. C. 8:60
Sarah 3:28
Susannah (Edmundson) 2:134
William 2:134
DIMCOMBE
Jane 6:18
DIMICK
Lewis J. 4:99
Orpha (Stephens) 4:99
see also DIMMIC, DIMMICK
DIMMIC
Annis 5:203
Pearres 5:203
DIMMICK
Adah 1:3; 7:140
Charles H. 7:131
Charles M. 8:21
Grace Pauline 8:20,33
John K. 8:21
Julia (...) 8:21
Mary Elizabeth (Pangburn) 7:131; 8:21
William H. 8:21
see also DIMICK, DIMMIC
DIMON
John 4:136
Martha 4:201
DIMOND
Samantha 4:180
DINE
Charles, Mrs. 2:13,47
Charlotte 5:163
Clarence Delbert 5:161
Daniel 5:161
Ellen A. 5:161
Mary Ellen 5:163
Robert 5:163
DINGER
Virginia 6:32
DININNY
Ferile C. 3:181
DINKEY
Jacob 6:3
Joseph 6:3
DINNING
John 2:134
DINSMORE
James E. 3:143
Robert 3:143
DINWOODIE
James 2:133
DIONNE
N. E. 4:110
DIRKSEN
Barent 3:79

DIRSTEIN
John 7:57
Michael 7:57
DIRVERMAN
Charles Lyman 6:32
Elizabeth 6:32
Richard H. 6:32
Richard Henry 6:32
Viola 6:32
DISBRO
Nancy 10:131
DISBROW
Eliza 3:15
Harriet (Cummings) 4:135
Henry 3:15; 5:172; 6:25
Henry V. 4:135
John 5:172
Mary 5:92,172
Mary (...) 1:32
Peter 5:172
Polly 5:176
Z. B., Rev. 4:85
DISELROD
Lambert 4:115
see DISTELRATH, DISTELROD
DISNEY
Charles F. 5:72
Elizabeth M. 5:71,72
Sarah R. 5:71,72
DISTELRATH
... 4:97
Lydia E. 4:115
DISTELROD
... 4:97
DITLEY
Aaron 4:74
DITTMAN
Minnie 6:65
DIVELBESS
Sarah 10:133
DIVER
Samuel 6:7
DIX
Orrin 7:34,121
DIXON
Ann Birdelle (Merrill) 3:189
Benjamin 7:71
Earl 3:189
Edward 5:39
Edwin Merrill 3:189
Eliza (Douglas) 2:134
Elizabeth 7:71
Elizabeth (Souder) 7:47,48
Ellen (Southworth) 5:39
Florence (Doltry) 3:189
Hains 7:47,48
Helen 3:189
Henry 10:120
Jean (Willson) 2:134
John 2:134; 5:59; 10:119
Margaret 4:60; 10:120
Margaret Alice 7:70
Mary A. 7:90
Richard Jarl 3:189
Virginia Merzl 3:189
William 2:134; 5:59
see also DICKSON, DIXSON
DIXSON
Robert 10:119,120
DIXWELL
Elizabeth Boardman Ingersoll (Bowditch) 3:195
Epes Sargent 3:195; 8:1
Esther Sargent 8:1
Fanny Bowditch 8:1
John, Col. 3:123
John James 3:195
Mary Ingersoll (Bowditch) 3:195; 8:1
DOAN
Anna S. 2:62
Charity Ann (Hughes) 2:62
Charles Ambrose 2:62
Ebenezer 2:62
Edward Milton 2:62
Emma Allen 2:62
Harry Beals 2:62
Hazel (Dobbs) 2:62
Henry Franklin 2:62
Hiram Hughes 2:62
Isabelle Jane 2:62
John 2:62,133,167
Joseph 2:62
Marietta (Beals) 2:62
Mary 2:62
Merab 2:62
Sarah Louise 2:62
Susan 2:62
Thomas 3:3
William 2:62
see also DOANE
DOANE
... Capt. 1:10
Clinton 6:32
Gilbert H. 2:46
Isaiah 2:194
Mary "Polly" 1:10
Mercy 10:31,32,34,83
DOBAT
Mary 6:36

DOBBS
Amelia 7:23
Betsey 7:23
Cintha 7:23
Hazel 2:62
Mary 7:23
DOBELL
Elizabeth 4:112
DOBERSTEIN
John W. 9:114
DOBSON
Dorothy 6:91
Frederick 6:91
Gladys 6:91
Hazel 2:62
Hilda Gladys (Vaughan) 6:91
Patricia 6:91
Shirley 6:91
Violet 6:91
DOCKSTADER
Cronyn 10:100
Frederick 10:100
George 10:100
Louise (Kreiss) 10:100
Rose 10:100
DODD
Edward 4:74
John 2:134
Sarah 4:184
Sarah (Stonecypher) 2:134
DODEMEAD
Catherine 3:29
James 3:91
Jane (...) 3:201
Maria 3:157
DODGE
... 3:146
Amos 7:14
Andrew 7:94
Dean Kidwell, Mrs. 3:183
Delila 6:16
Jonathan 1:68
Lewis 5:119
Lidia M. 2:96
Mercy (Williams) 1:68
Percy 4:131
Rachel 6:18
Sally 1:68
Sally M. 5:119
Sarah 1:68; 5:64
Stephen S. 6:16
Thomas, Elder 5:81
Wilkie 5:64
DODSON
Charles 2:178
James H. 6:17
Martha 3:4
Moses 2:134; 3:4
Sarah 2:178
Sarah (Roberts) 2:134
Settie 6:17
DODSWORTH
Jessie Dean 8:140
DOEBLER
Anna Barbara 9:63
Herman J. 6:35
Martin 6:48
DOGGETT
Ebenezer 2:115
John 2:115
Sam 2:115
DOHERTY
George 2:199,220; 3:4
July Ann 5:167
DOHM
Elishue 3:93
Verona (Coe) 3:93
DOHN
Belle E. 2:9
DOIG
Frank 8:99
Frederick A. 8:99,100
Harry 8:99
Henry 8:100
John 8:99,100; 9:106
Julania Maria (Going) 8:99,100
Nina 8:99,100
DOLE
Mary 8:65
Samuel 8:65
Sidney 3:180,201; 4:3,4,48,69, 113,114; 5:136
DOLING
Elizabeth 10:140
DOLIVER
Anna 2:144
Deborah 2:143
Elizabeth 2:143
Hannah (Smith) 2:116
Samuel 2:116
see also DOLLIVER
DOLKE
Anna 9:25
John 9:25
DOLLIVER
Elizabeth (Atkins) 2:143
John 2:115
Ruth 2:144
Sam 2:115
Sarah 2:143

DOLLIVER
William 2:143
see also DOLIVER
DOLPH
Maude M. 8:33
DOLSON
Gilbert 5:180
Juliet Augusta (Hunt) 5:180
DOLTRY
Florence 3:189
DOLY
Epr. 5:167
July Ann (Doherty) 5:167
DONAGHEE
James 2:134
Margaret (Willoughby) 2:134
Sarah (Willoughby) 2:134
Thomas 2:134
DONAHOW
Susanna 5:168
DONAHUE
Timothy C. 2:9
DONALD
Alexander Joseph 7:59
Hannah M. (Long) 3:93
James 2:112
Martha Ewing (Moore) 7:59
Washington 3:93
Wm. H. 9:23,136
DONALDSON
... 1:10
Alex 9:119
Andrew 2:134
Betsey (McHarg) 1:10
Elizabeth 3:27
Grazil Ann 1:10
Isabella (Carmichael) 2:134
Jennie Belle 6:32
Olive 9:119
DONAVAN
Lieut. 3:56
DONELSON
... 6:113
Agnes (Clark) 2:150
Daniel 2:150
Ira 2:150; 10:84
Mary 8:60
Mary (Shattuck) 2:150
DONGAN
Gov. 4:192
DONNAVAN
Frank 9:136
Mary 9:136
see also DONAVAN
DONNELLY
... 10:29
Edward Burke 2:131
Edmund Burke, Dr. 3:107
Frances (Winchester) 5:7; 9:54
Jennie 2:130
Maria (Caldwell) 2:131
Maria Lucretia (Henderson) 4:43
Patrick 2:131
Phillip Stephen 4:43
William 9:5
William Jennings Jr. 9:7
DONNELS
John 4:14
Nancy 4:14
DOOLITTLE
Capt. 3:203
Arba 1:44
Asa 1:44
Caroline M. 2:76
Catherine 1:44
Cinderilla E. 2:56
David 1:44
E. Watson 2:31
Ebenezer 2:56
Eli 1:44
Elsie 2:56
Francis A. 2:56
Hannah 2:80
Hannah (Fenn) 2:80
Jerusha 1:44
Jerusha (Taylor) 5:154; 7:28
Lydia 1:44
Mary 4:198
Mindwell 4:198
Nancy 2:56
S. O. 2:56
Sabra 1:44
Solomon 5:154; 7:28
Tapath 1:44
Thomas 2:80
Uraine 1:44
DOOLY
Elizabeth (Bell) 5:167
Val 5:167
DOPP
Joachim 6:63
DORAN
Blanche Whiting 3:41,53,54,77,
78,94; 4:110
Ethelena Iola (Hall) 3:77
James Henry 3:77
John Hale 3:77
Thomas H. 3:77
Thomas William 3:77

DORE
Hattie 6:122
Mary W. 3:107
DORKS
Charles 6:32
DORMOY
... 3:177
DORN
Brownel 3:76
Hannah (...) 3:76
Martha J. 3:76
DORR
Mary Ann (...) Scott 3:201; 4:157
Melvin 3:201; 4:157
Nellie A. 9:13
DORRANCE
C. Frank 10:94
Ella (Burkhart) 10:94
George, Rev. 10:117
DORSTON
Thomas 4:75
DORTHEGAN
Christian 2:98,119
Christiana 2:98,119
Dennis 2:98,119,148
DOSEY
Doshea 2:200
DOTA
Milly 3:145
DOTEY
Abener 2:115
Agnes 2:168
see also DOTY
DOTSON
Edmond 3:3
Rebekah 3:3
DOTY
... 1:44
..., Mrs. 4:201
Betsey 5:87
Caroline (Van Giesen) 8:108
Charles 5:103
Edward 2:115; 5:87
Isaac 2:134
J. D. 3:92,136
James D. 2:24
James Duane 4:25
John 5:87
Lois 6:2
Margaret (Montrose) 5:103
Mary 5:102
Matilda 1:43; 5:87
Nancy (Flannery) 2:134
Reuben 6:2
Ruth (...) 5:87
Samuel 5:87
Susanna 2:199
see also DOTEY
DOUBLEDAY
Betsey (Wallace) 8:123
DOUGAN
Lieut. Gov. 3:192
DOUGHADY
Agnes (Davidson) 5:168
John 5:168
DOUGHERTY
Florence L.M. 6:32
Laura Lee 6:32
DOUGHTON
Paul 2:115
DOUGHTY
Francis 7:53
Sarah 5:191
DOUGLASS
Capt. 2:43
Major 2:25
Abigail (Foster) 2:144
Ametia 2:149
Caroline V. 7:16
Carrie 7:16
Clara (Reed) 3:174
Cynthia (Payzant) 2:134
Cyrus 2:94,211
Eliza 2:134
Henry C. 7:16
Isaac 3:93
John 2:144
Loreen May 10:63
Nathan 2:134
Nettie (McVey) 3:93
William 7:16
see also DOUGLASS
DOUGLASS
Alma (McCormick) 5:113
Charles 5:212
David B. 2:24,25
George 5:113
Juliette (Church) 5:212
Luther 2:94,211
see also DOUGLAS
DOVE
Mary W. 3:107
DOW
..., Mrs. 9:11
..., Rev. 3:15
Absolom S. 4:11
Catharine A. 4:11
Ebenezer 10:119
George 8:43

DOW
Isaiah L. 4:53
John, Sir 4:193
Joseph 4:130
Lorena S. (Drew) 4:11
Susanna 10:119
William Cobb 10:83
DOWE
see DAWE
DOWELL
Ada J. (Hamilton) 8:129
Grace 8:128
John, Mrs. 8:129
DOWEN
Margaret (Conley) 2:205
see also DOWIN
DOWER
Joseph 9:26
DOWIN
Abigail 2:205
see also DOWEN
DOWING
Samuel 7:24
DOWLING
... (Luther) 6:76
Hershel Ray 6:76
Lara Augusta (Judd) 6:76
Philip 6:76
DOWNES
Elijah 4:92
Emma (Darr) 7:6
Martha Lou 7:6
Marvin Lee 7:6
Paul 6:115; 7:6
see also DOWNS
DOWNEY
Barbara 5:167
Richard 4:74
see also DOWNIE
DOWNIE
Robert 2:130
Susan Ralston 2:130
DOWNING
Lieut. 3:56
Ann A. 5:159
Ann Amelia 9:72
David 5:159; 9:72
Eliza (Robertson) 5:159
Emily 9:71
Emily C. 5:159,160
Emily Cordelia 5:159; 9:71
Emily M. 9:72
Eva 6:32
Florence 6:100
George 7:23
Isabel S. 5:159
Lyman Handy 9:72
Nellie Agnes 6:32
Oliver H. 5:159,160
Sarah 9:72
Sophronia I. 9:72
William Howe 5:159,160
DOWNS
Austin 6:121
Emma (Darr) 6:115
G. H. 4:31
Martha C. 4:12
Mary 6:121
Olive 4:11
Polly Durkee 6:121
see also DOWNES
DOWS
J. G. 4:11
Martha C. (Morrison) 4:11
DOWTHAT
Anna (Lewis) 5:168
William 5:168
DOX
Peter 8:43
DOYLE
Alexander 5:180
Catharine 4:48
Eliza 7:71
Gertrude 4:151
Martha 7:71
William 7:71
DOYNE
James 2:154,200
Mary (Woolsey) 2:134
DRAISEY
Jane 7:74
DRAKE
... 2:37,38,82
Abraham 5:128
Ann 8:103
Ann (Barlow) 8:102-105
Ann M. 3:181
Anne Marie (Stevens) 3:78
Asa 2:18; 4:176
B. 5:203
Benjamin 8:103,104
C. 5:203
Caroline F. (Moore) 4:43
Charles 8:103
Charles Henry 3:78
David 3:217
Edwin 5:203
Elias G. 8:103
Elijah 8:45
Eliza 3:113

DRAKE
Elizabeth 3:217; 8:102-104
Elizabeth (...) 8:101
Elizabeth (Alvord) 8:102
Elizabeth (Rogers) 5:44,88
Elizabeth Loretta 3:78
Enoch 8:102
Esther (...) 8:103
F., Dr. 8:47
Fannie (LaFever) 5:57
Frances L. 5:104
Francis Wiatt 3:78
Fred 6:65
Hannah 8:102,104
Hannah (Moore) 8:101,102
Harriet 4:11
Isaac Jefferson 3:78
Jacob 3:113; 8:101,102
James 8:103
James Henry 3:78
James Lindsay 3:78
James Potter 2:38
Jane 7:51,98; 8:101
Jane (Taylor) 8:103
Jane Adelia (Eastman) 2:18,38
Jasper 8:103,104
Jehiel 5:78
Job 8:102
John 1:26; 2:18; 3:11,13,193; 5:44,88; 8:101-103,106
John, Capt. 1:26; 7:51,98
John Ayres 2:38
Joseph 8:102-104,106
Joseph Jr. 1:70
Joseph I. D. 8:104
Joseph Rodman 8:103
Josia 8:102
Lester 3:78
Lidea 8:102
Louise 10:41
Lucy 4:12
Marey C. (Powell) 2:77
Maria Lucina 3:78
Marina Lucina 3:78
Martha M. (Baldwin) 5:25
Mary 1:70; 8:102-104
Mary (Shute) 8:103
Mary (Watson) 8:102
Mary (Wolcott) 8:102
Mary Alma 10:13
Mary Ann 3:78
Moses 8:103
Nancy Minvera 3:78
Peter 3:181
Phoebe 2:38
Phoebe (Potter) 2:18
Rebecca 8:103,104
Ruth 8:102,104
Ruth (Sherwood) 8:104
Samuel 1:26,59; 8:101-106
Sarah 5:128; 7:51,98; 8:103
Sarah (...) 1:26; 8:103,106
Sarah (Porter) 8:102
Sarah Minerva 3:78
Sidney 7:91
Susan 6:10
Susanna (Sargent) 2:38
Thomas J. 5:25; 8:30
Thomas O. 2:77
William, Sir 5:88
DRAPER
Alfred S. 3:62
Ann M. 8:71
Anna (King) 3:62
Cassie 10:58
Daniel 4:176
David 4:176
Georgia 3:142
Gideon 4:176
Joshua 3:62
Lydia 4:176
Mary 4:176
William 8:71
DRAPIER
... 4:176
DRECK
... 4:176
DRESSER
Baron 6:13
Benjamin 2:210
Betsy 6:14
Calista 6:14
Caroline 6:14
Charles 6:14,15
Charlotte 6:14,15
David 6:14,15
Elijah 6:13
Elizabeth 6:13
Ellis E. 6:15
Esther 6:15
Fealy 6:136
Frank 6:15
Franklin 6:14,15
George 6:15
Hannah 6:13
Hubert S. 6:15
Jane 6:15
Jedidiah 6:13
Jemima (Scott) 2:210
John 2:210; 6:13

DRESSER
Judson A. 6:15
Mary 6:13,14
Mehitable 6:13,14
Oliver 6:13
Porter 6:14,15
Samuel 6:13
Sanford 6:15
Sarah 6:14,15,136
Sarah (Scott) 2:210
William 6:14,15
DRETHEROR
Alexander 2:200
DREW
Cora May 4:6
H. N. 4:11
Lemuel 2:115
Lorana S. 4:11
Mary 2:116
Seth 2:115
see also DREWS, DRUE
DREWS
... 2:218
DRIGGS
Eliza 3:142
DRINKWATER
William 6:63,64
Wm., Mrs. 6:127
DRISSEL
Maria 6:6
DROILLET
Paul 2:204
DROMGOLD
Leila 3:174
DROUILLARD
Joseph 10:98
DROWLEY
Widow 4:203
DRUE
Elizabeth 10:84,112
see also DREW, DREWS
DRUMING
Margaret 2:177
DRUMM
Edward 7:12
Harriet 7:12
Jane M. 7:12
DRUMMOND
Eliza (Putney) 2:37
William 2:37
DRURY
Capt. 5:87
Betty (Devol) 3:139
Elizabeth 3:172
Luke 5:136
DRYDEN
Bridgett 4:118,145,146
Elizabeth (Howard) 4:146
Elizabeth Cope 4:146
Emme 4:146
Erasmus, Sir 4:146
John 4:146
Joshua, Sir 4:146
DRYTER
Joseph 2:115
DUBBS
Agnes (Walker) 7:86; 10:21
Albert M. 10:21
Almina 10:52
Alminna 10:21
Alonzo 10:21
Andrew 9:56
Ann 9:119
Anna Maria 9:56,61,62
Annie 10:21
Barbara 9:84
C. E. 7:63
C. W., Mrs. 10:52
Catharine Ann 9:96,110,119,120
Catherine 9:110
Celia 10:52
Celia (Maxwell) 10:21
Chalmers 9:96; 10:21
Charles F. 7:86
Daniel 9:84
Delia 10:21
Donna 10:21
Eleanor 10:52
Elias 9:118; 10:21
Elizabeth 9:118; 10:21
Elizabeth (Aller) 10:21
Elizabeth B. (Hutchinson) 10:52
Emma V. 10:21
Eva 9:119; 10:52
Florence (La Plante) 10:21
Francis 9:119
Frederick 9:118,119; 10:21
Hannah Sabina (Hammon) 10:21
Hans Jacob 10:21
Henry 9:56; 10:52
Hepzibah (...) 10:21
Howard J. 10:21
Isaac 9:118,120; 10:21
Jacob 9:59,84,117,118
James 9:119; 10:52
John 9:61,63,95,118,119; 10:52
John Jacob 9:118
Joseph Henry, Dr. 9:59
Juliana 9:118

DUBBS
Katherine 9:117
Leonard 9:117
Lewis 9:118,120; 10:21
Lewis Fitzsimmons 9:119
Lillie A. 10:21
Louisa C. 10:21
Magdalena 9:96,117
Margaret 9:117
Margaret Jane 9:119
Mariah Eleanor 9:119
Martin 9:56,62
Mary Ellen 9:120
Mary J. 9:119
Minnie 7:63,86
Moses 9:118,119,120
Myrtle 9:119
Nora W. 10:21
Rebecca 9:84,120
Rose Ann 9:118,120
S. S. 10:52
Sabina 9:62
Samuel 9:118; 10:21,52
Samuel E. 10:21
Sarah (Campbell) 10:21
Sarah Jane 9:118,120
Thomas C. 9:64
W. F., Mrs. 10:52
William 9:118-120
William O. 10:21
Willmina 10:21
see also DUBS, DUPS
DUBOIS
... 5:182; 7:35
Achille 4:130
Adele 3:108
Emma 2:17
Francois 2:17,58; 3:176; 4:130
Francois, dit Lafrance 3:176
Gedeon 4:130
J. C. 7:33
Jacob C. 7:121
Jeanne 2:17
Joseph 4:130
Joseph Eugene, Rev. 2:17,216
Leonie 2:58; 3:65; 4:130,132
Lucien, M. P. 4:130,132
Mary 5:26
Narcisse 4:130
Philip 7:33
Sophie (Beaufait), dit Brunelle 3:176
Sophie Therrien (Landry) 2:17,58; 3:176
Zac 7:121
Zacarish 7:33
DUBS
Adam 10:52
Amanda 10:51
Andrew W. 9:62
Ann Mary 10:50
Anna Barbara (Doebler) 9:63
Anna Margaret 10:51
Anna Maria 10:50
Barbara 10:49
Catherine 9:56,64; 10:49-51
Catherine (...) 9:62,63
Catherine (Meyer) 10:50
Catherine (Shumaker) 10:51
Charles H., Dr. 9:65
Christina 10:49
Christina (Schreckengast) 10:48
Conrad 10:52
Daniel 10:49-52
Daniel K. 10:51
David 9:64; 10:49
David R. 10:51
Elias 10:51
Elizabeth 9:62,64; 10:49,51
Elizabeth (Motter) 10:51
Elizabeth (Nace) 10:51
Elizabeth (Rohrbaugh) 10:51
Elizabeth (Walter) 9:64
Emanuel 10:52
Ephraim 10:52
Evans 9:65
Frederick 10:48
George 10:49-52
George K. 10:50
George M. 10:51
George Spangler 9:65
Hannah (Kreamer) 10:50
Hans 9:60,75; 10:22,24,48
Hans Jost 9:60,93
Harriet 10:51
Heinrich 9:60,61,63; 10:22
Heinrich Jones 9:64
Henry 9:60-63; 10:49,50
Isaac 10:48
Jacob 9:60,61,63; 10:48,50-52
Jesse 10:50,51
Johannes 9:63; 10:50
John 10:48,49,51
John Henry 9:63
John M. 10:52
John R. 10:51
John Walter 9:65
Johnathan 10:48

DUBS
Joseph 9:64; 10:51
Judith 10:50
Leah 10:50,52
Levi 10:50
Lucinda 10:50
Lucy Ann 10:51
Magdalena 9:63
Magdalena (...) 10:50
Margaret 10:51
Margaret (...) 9:63,64
Margaret (Thoman) 10:49,50
Maria 9:63
Maria Magdalena 10:49,50
Maria Salome 10:50
Martha 10:51
Martin 9:63-65
Mary 9:65; 10:50,51
Mary (Sterner) 10:51
Mary Ann 10:52
Mary Catherine 9:63
Mary Magdalena 9:63
Michael 9:63,65
Miranda A. (...) 10:51
Nancy 10:52
Nancy "Anna" 10:51
Oswald 9:60; 10:48-51
Roland 9:65
Rebecca 10:52
Rosina 10:50
Rozina (...) 10:49
Sabina 9:64
Salome 10:49
Salome (Bowman) 10:48,49
Samuel 10:50
Sarah 10:50-52
Sarah (Buser) 10:51
Sarah (Jones) 9:64
Sarah (Kelly) 10:50
Sarah Ann (...) 9:65
Sarah J. 9:65
Susan 10:51,52
Susan M. 9:64
Susanna 10:50
Susanna (...) 10:52
Thomas C. 9:65
Thomas Santos 9:64
Veronica 10:49
William 10:51
William Jones 9:64
see also DUBBS, DUPS
DUDLEY
... 6:11
Carloss Townsend 8:86
Irene 9:55
Irene (Maybury) 8:36; 9:2
Irene Townsend 8:86; 9:2
Jane (Lutman) 2:194
John 5:120
Mary Ann 3:41
Thomas 4:81; 5:108
William 2:194
DUDLY
Lucy 5:181; 8:55
DUER
William Alexander 8:86
DUERR
Andrew 10:100
Charles George 10:100
Charlotte 10:100
Gladis 10:100
Suzanne (Kreiss) Spahnheimer 10:100
DUERSE
Altje (Uytenbogart), van 3:82, 147
Jacob, van 3:82,147
DUEY
Catherine 9:117
DUFART
Marguerite Desiree 5:214
DUFFIELD
... 7:113; 8:1
Rev. 8:46
DUGAN
Jane 8:112
Margaret (Drum) 2:167
Robert 2:167
see also DUGGAN
DUGDALE
Elizabeth A. 8:38
Sarah B. 8:38
DUGGAN
Daniel 3:47
Edmond 7:11
Margaret 7:11
DUKE
Elizabeth 5:11
DULANEY
Elizabeth 2:134
Du Le SPENCER
... 7:112
DULENTY
Grace Myrtle 3:142
DUMAS
... 3:64
Angelic 2:149,216
Angelic (LeMay) 2:216
Francois 2:149,216

DUMAS
Jean Baptiste 2:149,216
Pierre 2:149,216
Theophile 2:149,216
DUMONT
Adelborst Wallerant 3:88
Almeda A. (Wilcox) 6:71
C. E. 6:32
E. A. 6:32
Elizabeth 3:88
Elizabeth (Waring) 6:56
Guy 6:71
H. Josephine 3:88
Herbert 6:71
Herbert Van Caasbeck 6:71
J. B. 3:88
J. B. Onesime 3:65,88
Jan Baptiste 3:88
John B. 3:88
John Igenas 6:56
Katie Amalia 6:32
Margaret 3:88,152
Margaret Zaidora 6:71
Margarita 3:88,152
Nina Earl 6:71
Ross Stanhope 6:71
Sarah (Waring) 6:56
Wallerant 3:88
DUMPHEY
Riley 7:67
Thomas 7:67
DUNBAR
Abby (Brown) 7:114
Ann 2:68
David 1:10; 10:113
Elizabeth A. 2:34
Francis Marion 7:114; 10:113
Hannah 1:6
Jessie 7:114; 10:113
John 10:113
Mary (Doane) 1:10
Peter 10:113
Polly (Doane) 1:10
Robert 10:113
DUNBY(?)
Howard 6:126
DUNCAN
Anthony 3:48
Daniel 3:104; 5:119
David 2:167
George 4:137
Hannah 2:209
Jane 3:48
Jessie 8:140
Maria 2:87
Mary 2:209
Richard 4:137
Sally (Lovelady) 2:167
Samuel 2:209
Sarah 3:27
DUNCKLE
Catherine (Countryman) 10:26
Nicholas F. 10:26
Polly 10:26
DUNCKLEE
H. H. 8:46
Mary C. (Bates) 8:46
DUNCOMBE
Elizabeth 6:18
Jane 6:18
DUNEEN
Sybil 5:119
DUNHAM
Adah 10:42
Amanda 4:204; 5:52
Amanda E. (West) 5:85
Arthur 3:199
Carlos Alonzo 8:118
Carrie (Walker) 10:42
Charlotte (Warrennar) 5:9
Daniel 2:126
David 2:126
David D. 6:93
Dorothy 2:60
Elizabeth Noreen 8:118; 9:55
Fanny (Smith) 8:118
Francis Harlock 8:118
Fred 10:42
Generzia Irena 8:118
Harold C. 4:204
Howard M. 4:204
Ithelia (Hubbard) 8:118
James 9:122
John 2:60
John L. 8:118
Leander Burton 8:118
Lester 10:42
Marcia 6:93
Marjorie H. 4:204; 5:9
Mary 8:82
Mary (Hitchman) 1:58
Mary A. 4:204; 5:9
Mary Ann "Minnie" 9:122
Mary Helena 8:118
Mendon 4:204; 5:85
Ruth 10:90
Sarah (Watson) 2:126
Sarah Elizabeth Noreen 8:118
Selah Augustus 8:118
Susanna (Kenney) 2:60

DUNHAM
Sylvia 6:138,150
Thomas Homer 8:118
William 4:204; 5:9
Zeruah C. 4:41
DUNKIN
... 7:91
Jennie 4:108
DUNKS
Frederic B. 5:70
George K. 4:114
Mary Henderson 4:114
DUNLAP
Abigail (Freeman) 2:144
David 2:144
Eleanor Shreeves 3:54
Elizabeth 2:116
Elizabeth (..uray) 5:168
Hazel (Hilton) 6:119,130; 7:38; 8:72,129; 9:22,44; 10:46,64, 108
Jane 7:84,140
John 7:140
L. L., Mrs. 6:19; 7:38,140
L. Lee, Mrs. 8:18,72,129; 9:99; 10:46,64,108
Leddie 7:139
Martha 2:144
Mary 5:167
Mary (McLean) 2:143
Mercy 2:143
Robert 7:139,140
Sarah (Gillespie) 7:140
Thomas 7:140
William 2:143; 5:168; 7:139; 140
DUNN
Ella (Kernohan) 7:71
Emily 2:123
Harriet 2:123
James 2:167; 9:23
James Wilbur 9:23
Jane 8:76
Jemima 2:123
Joseph 2:123
Margaret 2:123,167
Margaret (Winton) 2:167
Mary 2:177
Mary C. 5:97
Millie 2:110
Sarah A. 8:78
William J. 7:71
DUNNING
George 7:121,122
George W. 7:65
James 8:122
Lucinda (Lasia) 7:122
Lucinda (Sasia) 7:122
R. 9:99
Sabria (Logan) 8:122
William 7:66,121,122
DUNSE
Anthony 6:18
DUNSTER
Dorothy 2:60,104
Elizabeth 2:104
Henry 2:60,104
Mary 2:104
DUNSTONE
John 8:126
DUNTON
Christine (Chambers) 3:34
DUNWOODY
Esther 2:199
DUPES
Henry 9:60
see also DUBBS, DUBS, DUPS
DUPLER
Martin 6:48
du PRE
see PRE
DU PREE
Susan(n)e 4:176
DUPREE
... 3:134,152; 4:197
Jan 3:152
Jannetje (Symons) 3:152
Louise Ann 5:47
DUPS
Anameals (Amelia) Tibben 10:22
Anna 10:22,24
Anna Maria 9:93,95; 10:22,24
Barbara 9:75; 10:22-24
Barbara (...) 10:22
Barbara (Wilt) 10:24
Catherine 10:22-24,48
Christina 9:94
Daniel 9:93,95
Elizabeth 10:24
Elizabeth (...) 10:22,23
Frederick 9:94,96,117-119
Hans 9:60,75; 10:22,24,48
Hans Jacob 9:60,93,117,118; 10:22,23
Henry 9:94,95,117-119; 10:22
Jacob 10:22-24
John 9:93,94; 10:22,23
John Jacob 9:92,94
Juliana 9:94,96
Leonard 9:94,96

DUPS
Maria Sarah 10:24
Mary 10:23
Sarah 10:23
Susanna 10:22
Susanna (Capp) 9:94
Veronica 9:93; 10:22,24,52
Yoost 9:93
see also DUBBS, DUBS, DUPES
DUQUINDRE
Pauline 5:51
DURAND
Bryant 4:51
Daniel B. 4:30,51
Eliza 4:30
Eunice 4:30,51
Fannie 8:73
Jennie (Eggleston) 8:73
Malissa 4:51
Mary 4:51
DURBIN
Hosier J. 6:73
DURDEN
Elizabeth 6:18
James E. 6:18
DURFEE
Mary 3:207
Patience 3:98
Richard, Capt. 3:139
Ruth 3:118
DURFFEY
Mary 9:102
DURHAM
Abel 8:122
Albert 8:122
Ann 8:122
Benjamin 8:122
Charles M. 8:122
Chloe (Daine) 8:124
Eber 7:122
Elizabeth 8:122
Elizabeth (Daine) 8:122
George 8:122
James 8:122
Joanna 8:122
John 8:122
Lucy 8:122
Mary C. 8:122
Mary K. (Bates) 8:122
Myron 8:122
Myron H. 8:124
Rebecca 8:122
Uzziel 7:34,122
DURKEE
Abigail (Rogers) 2:172
Almeron 6:121,122
Amos 6:122
Ann Eliza 6:121,122
Anna 6:121
Aurelia 6:121
Baldwin 6:121
Caroline 6:121,122
Caroline Warner (Griswold) 6:122
Carrie (Beam) 6:122
Catherine (Moses) 4:44
Celia 6:122
Charles 6:122
Chloe 6:121
Cynthia 6:122
Emily 6:122
Emma 6:122
Emma (...) 6:122
Evaline (...) 6:122
Evaline (Buel) 6:122
Francis 6:122
Georgia W. 6:122
Hannah (Fuller) 6:120,121
Hannah Ann 6:121
Hannah Maria 6:122
Hattie 6:122
Hattie (Dore) 6:122
Helen Jane 6:122
Horace 6:122
Joanna (Hunt) 6:121
John 2:172; 4:44
John Franklin 6:121
John G. 6:122
Lafayette 6:122
Lance (Beam) 6:122
Lewis 7:101
Lucile (Chesebrough) 7:101
Lydia (Allen) 2:172
Maggie (Keyser) 6:122
Malintha 6:122
Maria (...) 6:122
Maria (Weed) Yawger 6:121
Martha 6:122
Mary 6:122
Mary (Beardslee) 6:122
Mary (German) 6:122
Mary (Hart) 6:122
Mary (Irish) 6:122
Mary Ann (Boughner) 6:122
Mary Jane 6:122
Morton 6:122
Nancy (Yawger) 6:122
Phillip 6:122
Phineas 2:172
Phoebe (Pearl) 2:172

DURKEE
Polly 6:121
Polly Ann (Pratt) 6:122
Robert 2:172; 4:44
Royal 6:121,122
Stephen 2:172
Stephen F. 6:121,122
Viola 6;122
Walter 6:122
Wilks 6:120,121
William 2:172
DURKES
Lois 2:172
DURKIS
Martha 6:122
DUROCHER
Laurent 3:180
DURRELL
Sarah (Catell) 3:29
William 3:29
DURRY
Ruth 10:95
DURST
see DARST
DURSTINE
Frank H., Dr. 7:57
Nina LaVerne 5:68
DURYEE
Ann T. 5:201
John F. 5:201
DUSENBERY
Eliza J. (Blount) 6:22
Jennie L. 6:22
Jettora E. 6:22
H. S. 6:11
Maria (Blount) 6:22
DUSHER
Ada 3:31
Matilda (Morgan) 3:19
Solomon 3:19
DUSTIN
Letitia 8:75
DUTCHER
George 9:46
Zerviah (Burrell) 9:46
DUTTON
... 2:48
Addie 10:64
Arilla Matilda 5:50
Caroline Naomi 4:175
Charles B. 10:64
Eva (Whipple) 5:50
Frank 5:50
Henry 5:50
Hicklin G. 5:50
Jacob 5:50
James 5:50
Jane (Cuddington) 5:50
Lucy (Barnard) 4:95
Sarah (Cuddington) 3:163
Sarah Jane 5:50
Sarah Orinda (Cuddington) 5:50
Sarah S. 3:163
Theodicy 5:50
Thomas 5:50
Zechariah 5:50
DUTY
Burkett V. 4:6
Laura Antoinette (Sackett) 4:6
DUVAL
Christoph 6:63
DUVALL
Donale 7:6
Doris (Leichtamer) 7:6
Victor 7:6
DUVERGE
Margaret (Renaud) 5:214
Marie Josephine Adelaide 5:214
Jean Bertrand 5:214
DUYCHINCK
Evart 9:46
DWIGHT
... 2:147
B. W. 3;217
Benjamin W. 4:19; 6:110; 8:56
Harriet Chamberlain 9:22
John 8:56
DYAR
Ellen E. 5:85
John W. 5:97
Sarah (Beekman) 5:97
DYCKE
Henry 2:167
Jane (Delaney) 2:167
DYCKMAN
Hester 2:201
Johannes 2:202
John 2:188
Madeline (Tourneur) 2:188
Rachel (de Veaux) 2:202
DYE
... 2:218
Abby 4:170
Abigail (...) 3:175
Ann 4:170
Daniel 1:45; 2:196; 3:175; 9:56
Daniel P. 2:196
Elizabeth 2:196; 6:32
Enoch 4:170
Ezekiel 4:169-171

DYE
Hannah 4:170
John 2:196; 3:175
Larrie C. 4:161,169,170
Loaisa 4:170
Lucy (Lamphear) 3:175
Lydia 2:196; 4:169,170
Margaret C. 4:171
Margaret (Longstreet) 4:169
Margaret Vanschoick 4:169
Mary 3:163; 4:170
Mary (Derell) 2:196; 3:175
Mary (Merrithew) 2:196; 3:175
Miranda 4:170
Rebecca (Freeman) 1:45; 9:56
Remember (Potter) 2:196
3:175
Ruth 4:170
Sarah (Hayward) 3:175
William 1:45; 2:196; 3:175
9:56
DYER
... 1:39,70; 2:48
Abigail 3:146
Anna 2:196
Anne 1:5; 2:151; 3:44
Anne (Hutchinson) 2:196
Arthur, Mrs. 2:48
Aurilla 6:18
Barbary (Hise) 2:167
Benjamin 4:113
Frances Elizabeth 4:113
Henry 2:196
Mary 2:196; 3:44,163
Peter W. 6:18
Richard 2:167
Samuel 2:196
see also DYRE
DYGAT
Peter 3:181
DYGART
Margaret 3:181
DYKE
Abigail 6:26
Margery 3:84
DYMOCK
Thomas S. 9:25
DYNYSON
Alice (Hutchinson) 4:104
Thomas 4:104
DYRE
... 2:48
Anne 2:151; 3:44
Mary 2:105,106
see also DYER
EADERS
Mary T. 7:11
Samuel 7:11
EAGAN
Elizabeth J. 7:12
Isabella 7:12
Peter 7:12
S. A. 7:12
Sarah M. 7:12
Thomas Francis 7:12
see also EAGON
EAGLES
Elizabeth 5:100
John 5:100
Barah Dunlap 5:100
EAGLETON
Allen 8:75
Elizabeth 8:75
see also EGELSTON, EGGLESON,
EGGLESTON, EGGLESTONE,
EGLESON, EGLESTON
EAGON
Bernard Sr. 4:74
see also EAGAN
EAKIN
Mary(Moore) 5:167
Samuel 5:167
EAMES
John 6:10
Ruth 4:218
see also AMES
EARING
Ellis Howard 5:151
George L. 5:151
Georgianna L. (Ellis) 5:151
EARL
Martha 5:66
Oliver 2:194
see also EARLE, EARLL
EARLE
Rev. 6:94
Caleb 4:103
Daniel Tar i ? 9:7
Elizabeth 2:37; 9:7
Elizabeth (Bull) 2:37; 6:112
Elizabeth (Young) 9:7
Ethan 9:7
Frederic 9:7
Frederic Jr. ? 9:7
George 9:7
Harriot 9:7
Hiram 5:78
Joan 4:103
John 6:113
Julia (Mosher) 6:94

EARLE
Mary 4:103
Mary (Walker) 4:103
Mary F. 9:7
Peter 2:37; 5:175; 6:112
Ralph 4:103
Richard 5:175; 6:112
Sarah 5:174
Sarah (Bull) 6:112
Susan 9:7
Thomas 4:103
Walford 9:7
William 4:103
William Y. 9:7
Xenophon 9:7
see also EARL, EARLL
EARLL
Charles 4:58
Clarissa Jane 4:58
Jane Camillica (Stephens) 4:58
Stella Frances 4:58
see also EARL, EARLE
EARLY
Mary 3:176; 10:87-89
Polly 2:17,217
Susan 2:17,217
EARNEST
Anne 2:110,199
Elizabeth 2:167
Felix 2:110,167,177
Henry 2:133,167; 3:47
Jacob 2:109,178
Lawrence 2:110,178,199; 3:3,47
Mary 3:47
Sally (Oliphant) 2:167
Sarah 3:47
Sarah(North) 2:167
see also ERNEST
EASON
Lawrence 9:128
Melvina (Hopkins) 9:128
EAST
Anna (Haller) 5:8
Edgar 5:8
Harry, Mrs. 2:48
EASTBURN
Sidney W. 5:93
EASTERLY
Jacob 2:167
Mary (Bible) 2:167
EASTHER
Clyde 6:64
EASTMAN
Betsey 10:38
Elias Hooker 2:18
Elizabeth 4:29
Ezra 10:38
J. L., Dr. 4:29
James H. 10:38
Jane Adelia 2:18,38
Joseph 4:29
Ory Sanford 4:29
Persis 4:29
Sally R. 4:29
Sarah (Fowler) 2:18
EASTON
Albert G. 5:78
Arthur 5:78
Bildad 3:12
Ed 5:8
Florence (Mason) 5:8
Hildah 5:78
Lucinda 5:8
Luther S. 5:78
Minnie 5:8
Pulaski 5:78
Sara M. 5:78
Sarah 5:78
Silvester G. 5:78
William L. 5:78
William R. P. 5:78
EASTWOOD
B. E. 9:71
Betsey 9:72
Hannah 7:112
Isabel 9:72
Nancy (McElheney) 9:72
Reuben 9:72
EATON
Rev. 10:8
Almira 10:140
Amelia Cynthia 8:64
Anna Marie 8:64
Betsey (Sturtevant) 3:174
Charlotte 10:140
Daniel H. 8:64
Darius 3:174
Elizabeth (Eliza) 10:139
Elizabeth (Sikes) Danielson 10:139
Grace 9:105
J., Rev. 3:92
John F. 8:64
Jonas 2:67
Joseph H. 8:64
Loren 5:203
Marie (Ryan) 8:64
Mehetabel 2:67
Mehetabel (Gould) 2:67
Mercy 3:181

EATON
Nathaniel Jackson 10:140
Sally 10:139,140
Sarah Elizabeth 8:64
Willard Sikes 10:140
William, Gen. 10:139,140
William Joseph 8:64
EBBETT
James 4:12
Lucy (Drake) 4:12
EBERHARD
... 2:48
EBERHARDT
... 5:68
EBERHART
... 4:97
Liene 5:15
see also EVERHART
EBERLE
John 3:24
EBERLY
Catherine 5:187
EBERT
... 4:97
Charlie 6:64
Edith 5:41
Ferdinand 6:64
George 4:186
Jonas 4:186
Susan 4:186
EBERTH
... 4:97
EBERTS
... 6:62
see also EBERT, EBERTH
EBI
Olivia 5:6
EBY
Gabriel 2:48
U. S. 2:48
ECCLESTON
Artemesia 8:53
George C. 8:53,54
Kate 8:53
Richard H. 8:54
Rose 8:54
Sylvestor 8:54
see also ECKELSON, EGELSTON, EGGLESON,EGGLESTON,EGGLESTONE EGLESON, EGLESTON
ECHOLS
Lizzie 6:32
ECKBERTSON
Maria 5:96
ECKELSON
Artemisia 8:53
Frances H. 8:53
George C. 8:53
Kittie 8:53
Sylvester 8:53
see also ECCLESTON, EGELSTON, EGGLESON, EGGLESTON, EGGLESTONE, EGLESON, EGLESTON
ECKER
Abraham 5:185,187
Sarah (Wallick) 5:185,187
ECKERT
Abby M. (Alger) 2:151
Blanche 8:117
Mary (Teeter) 8:117
Mildred 3:207
William 8:117
ECKOLINI
John 9:106
ECKSTEIN
... 4:97
Augusta L. 5:14
Clara 5:29
F. 4:210
Lambert L. 5:14
Lloyd 5:29
Mary 4:210
William 5:29
see EXTINE
EDAN
John 7:43
EDDINGFIELD
Catharine 8:38
EDDLEMAN
Charity (Bowman) 2:167
Leonard 2:167,200
EDDY
... 5:176
Achsah (Paxton) 2:48
Anna 4:211
Charlotte (Walker) 10:18
Clara 4:126
Dale (DeGarmo) 5:93
E. 10:18
Gerald 5:93
H. P. 5:93
Hope 9:84
Jacob 2:48
Margaret 9:49
EDGAR
Agnes Jane 3:161
Doris Marian 3:161
James Dana 3:161
John 3:161

EDGAR
Lillian Eliza (Boyd) 3:161
Lois Evelyn 3:161
William 8:35
EDGCOMB
Jane E. (Jacox) 2:33
Samuel A. 2:33
EDGERLY
... 2:218
James C. 5:179
EDGERON
Almira P. 10:54
Alta J. 10:54
Amy S. 5:33
Edna M. 10:54
Ellanora Garnett 6:32
Fred G. 10:54
Ines 6:32
Jennie (Campbell) 10:54
John M. 10:54
Louie 6:32
Lovica 3:199
Mabelle 8:88,90
Mary 7:130
Ruth M. 6:32
Sadie 6:32
Sarah (Hyde) 3:199
Scout Eleazer 3:199
Zorada (Maynard) 10:54
EDICK
Adelaide (Staples) 7:131
Bertha 8:21,33
Blanche (DeGarmo) 5:115
Donald 8:33
Dorothy (Butler) 8:33
Ella (Manwaring) 7:131
Ella (Whitney) 7:131
Esther J. 7:131; 8:21
George 8:33
George H. 7:131; 8:21
Grant C. 8:21,33
Harriet 7:131
Harriet S. (Scott) 7:90,131
Helen A. 7:131; 8:21
Hellen A. 8:21
Henry 7:131
Ida M. 8:21,33
Jacqueline 8:33
Janette 7:131; 8:21
John 5:115; 7:90
John, Mrs. 5:73
John W. 7:131
Julia (Mowry) 8:21
Julia A. 7:131
Lucy 7:131; 8:21
Mae Pride (Barclay) 8:21
Margaret (Scott) 7.90,131
Robert B. 7:131
Willard 8:33
William 7:90
EDKIN
Alexander N. 7:81
Alice 7:81
Caroline E. 7:81
Deborah 7:80,81
Delia 7:79,80
Francis 7:80
George 7:79-81
Henry B. 7:81
John G. 7:81
Judith (Warn) 7:80
Margaret 7:81
Sarah Elizabeth 7:80
EDMANDS
Hannah (Scott) 2:209
William 2:209
see also EDMANS, EDMONDS, EDMUNDS
EDMANS
Edman 3:11
EDMISTON
Ann 5:166
Mary 2:168
EDMONDS
Elizabeth (Palgrave) 5:146
Joshua 5:146
Mary 2:209
see also EDMANDS, EDMANS, EDMUNDS
EDMONDSON
John 2:168
EDMONSON
C. R. 3:69
J. 3:69
see als EDMUNDSON, EDMUNSON
EDMUNDS
Catherine (Selkrigg) 9:37
Cyrus 2:88
Elvira 2:88
Emeline 6:7,8
Enos 6:8
James 9:37
James M. 9:37
Joseph 2:88
Kate 9:37
Peter 6:7
Rosanna Lucinda 6:8
Susanna (Chapman) 2:88
William C. 2:88
see also EDMANDS, EDMONDS

EDMUNDSON
David 2:167
Elizabeth (Johnson) 2:167
Elizabeth (McGaughey) 2:167
James 2:167
Margaret 2:134
Samuel 2:167
Sarah (Kerr) 2:167
Susannah 2:134
EDMUNSON
Ester (Anderson) 5:169
John 5:169
see also EDMONDSON, EDMONSON
EDOUART
Augustin A. C. F. 5:46; 8:29
EDSELL
... 5:48
EDSON
... 9:30
Abiram 2:93
Alfard 7:14
Betsy 2:93
Betsy (Chamberlain) 2:93
Cynthia 2:93
David 4:125
Dean 2:93
Elizabeth (Balch) 2:93
Elizabeth (Chamberlain) 2:93
Emily (Paine) 2:93
Eunice 2:93
Freeman 2:93,94
George 4:125
Hanford 2:94
Huldah (Blodgett) 4:125
John 7:14
Jonah 2:64,93,94
Judith (Mason) 2:93
Leonard 2:93
Lois 2:93
Loring 2:93
Lydia (Johnson) 2:93
Maria 2:93
Martha 3:152
Martha (Perkins) 2:64,65
Mary (Hanford) 2:93
Naomi 2:93
Nathan 7:14
Olive (Lillie) 4:125
Samuel 2:64,65; 4:125
Shepherd 2:93
Susan, Dr. 9:48
Thankful Olmstead (Goodrich) 2:93
EDVARS
A. L. 2:9
EDVINE
Catherine 9:52
EDWARDS
Abigail 9:21
Alice 3:21
Anna 3:21
Annis 3:21
Arlene Lamoine (Conklin) 10:25
Arthur J. 4:164
Betsey 4:99
Carl N. 10:25
Clinton 5:56
Dolores 5:56
Edwin 4:69
Eliakim 5:128
Elijah 3:21
Elijah Stanley 3:21
Elizabeth (Stone) 8:132,133
Gerald 5:56
J. Abbott 3:9
J. T. 9:49
Joe 3:21
John 5:148,167
John D. 3:21
Julia 3:21
Julius 3:21
Lavinia (Beardsley) 5:179
Malinda 3:21
Margaret 2:60
Mariett (Russel) 3:21
Marlene 5:56
Martha Sherley (House) 3:9
Mary 3:21,27
Mary (Weststrap) 5:167
Nancy (Williams) 4:202
Nathaniel 2:60
Olive (Richards) 5:56
Rose May (White) 2:70
Rufus 3:21
S. A., Mrs. 2:70
Salmon 7:122
Sam 3:21
Samuel 2:70
Sarah 3:21
Sarah Jane 8:23
Stanley 3:21
Terrissa E. (Wolfe) 10:135
Thomas A. H. 5:179
William A. 5:98
William F. 10:135
EFFENBERG
Frank 9:52
Julius 9:52
EFFINBERG
Anne 9:50

EGAST
Elizabeth (Cook) 2:144
William 2:144
EGBERT
Abram 10:39
Fanny 2:79
Peter 8:108
Polly (Van Giesen) 8:108
EGBERTSE
Barent 5:75
Benjamin 5:75
Catrina 5:75
Egbert 5:75
Egbert Teunisse 5:75
Elsie (Van Loon) LaGrange 5:75
Jacob 5:75
Maria (DeGarmo) 5:75
Marretjen 5:75
Pieter 5:75
Susannah 5:75
EGBERTSON
Henry 3:170
EGE
Carl 10:95
John Rodda 10:95
Lulu Belle (Rodde) 10:95
Lula Elizabeth 10:95
Ralph William 10:95
EGELSTON
A. W. 8:53
Almon 8:53
Cal 8:53
Charles 8:53
Egbert T. 8:54
George W. 8:53
Helen 8:53
Helen T. 8:54
Joel 3:181
Mary 8:53
Mary J. 8:53
see also ECCLESTON, ECKELSON, EGGLESON, EGGLESTON, EGGLESTONE, EGLESON, EGLESTON
EGERTON
Hugh 5:217
Isabella 5:217
EGERY
Fanny H. 7:24
EGGERTY
Mary 8:124
EGGLESON
Helen 8:76
Mary Ann 8:76
William 8:76
William R. 8:76
EGGLESTON
A. 8:77
A. M. 8:74
A. W. 8:75
Aaron 8:77
Abigail 8:51,52,76
Abner C. 8:77
Adaline 8:52,77
Adelaide 8:54
Adelbert 8:76
Adelia 8:77
Adelia C. (Welton) 8:73
Adna 8:75,77
Albert 8:32,54,77
Albert A. 8:54
Alfred 8:52,76
Alice 8:76
Alice E. 8:75
Alida 8:77
Allen M. 8:75
Almira 8:76
Almon 8:53
Alvane 8:73
Alvin 8:73
Ambrose 8:75
Amos 8:51,54
Amos J. 8:51,52
Andrew 8:53,75
Andrew D. 8:53
Andrew J. 8:77
Angeline 8:73
Angeline C. 8:73
Angeline R. 8:73
Ann 8:77
Ann E. 8:54,76
Anna 8:51-54,76
Anna B. 8:77
Anna E. 8:51,76
Annie 8:54
Anzaletta A. 8:51
Argahah J. 8:75
Arthur 8:53,54
Arvilla 8:73
Arza 8:53
Asa 8:76
Aurilla 8:53
B. 8:75
Barbarina 8:76
Barbour 8:76
Barnett F. 8:73
Belle 8:77
Benjamin 8:51,73,77
Bertie 8:74
Betsy (Gabael) 8:74
Biggett 8:51,77

EGGLESTON
Bradford 8:75
Bygod 8:51,52,54,73-77
Byron 8:51,52
C. W. 8:52
Caleb M. 8:74,75
Caroline 8:52,75
Carrie F. 8:73
Catherine 8:51
Charles 8:51-54,74-77
Charles M. 8:51
Chauncey 8:53,75-77
Clara H. 8:54
Cordelia 8:52
Curtiss 8:73
Daniel 8:51,52,76
David 8:54,75,76
Davis 8:74
Delia 8:77
Delice 8:77
Delora 8:63
Dexter 8:53,54,74
Dolly 8:74
E. 8:54
Ebenezer 8:52,54,75,76
Edmond 8:53
Edmund 8:76
Edmund A. 8:76
Edriena 8:52
Edward 8:51-53,73,74,76
Edwin 8:73
Edwin T. 8:76
Egbert Taylor 8:54
Electa 2:141
Elensey 8:51
Elerventa 8:75
Eliab 8:54
Elias M. 8:53
Elijah 8:73
Elisha 8:52,54,74,75,77
Elisha Henry 8:54
Elizabeth 8:76,77
Elizabeth A. 8:53
Ella 8:74
Ellen 8:76
Ellery L. 8:75
Elnora 8:74
Elora 8:64
Elvira 8:54
Emaline 8:52,53
Emerson 8:77
Emily 8:76
Emma 8:77
Erastus 8:51,53,54
Ernest 8:53
Esther 8:53
Etta 8:53
Eudora 8:53
Fanny 8:76
Francis J. 8:54
Frank 8:53,73,76,77
Frank B. 8:73
Frank W. 8:74
Franklin 8:53
Fred 8:77
Frederick 8:74
George 8:53,76
George B. 8:53
George C. 8:53
George Henry 8:52
George L. 8:52
George M. 8:53
George W. 8:77
Glen 8:77
Gordon 8:77
Hannah 8:74
Hannah E. 8:54,74
Harriet 8:51,52,73
Harriet E. 8:75
Harriet S. 8:74
Harris 8:74
Harrison 8:74
Harry 8:77
Harry L. 8:77
Harvey 8:52,54,73,74,77
Hattie 8:52,75
Helen D. 8:52
Henrietta 8:54
Henry 8:51-54,74-76
Henry A. 8:75
Henry L. 8:77
Henry M. 8:52
Henry N. 8:51
Hiansel 8:77
Hiempsall G. 8:77
Hillan 8:52
Hilliard C. 8:51
Hiram 8:51,52,54,77
Hortense 8:74
Hortensia 8:74
Howard 8:77
Ida 8:74
Ira 8:54,76
Isaac 8:54,73,75-77
J. A. 8:53
J. B. 8:53
J. D. 8:53
J. S. 8:54
James 8:51-54,73-77
James B. 8:75

EGGLESTON
James L. 8:54
James Levant 8:73,74
James Romaine 8:75
James W. 8:74
Jane 8:52,54,73
Jane M. 8:73
Jasper 8:53
Jemme 8:75
Jennie 8:53,73
Jennie H. 8:53
Jerusha 8:74
Joanna 8:52
Joel 8:75
Johanna 8:51
John 8:51-54,73-76
John A. 8:53,54
John C. 8:76
John D. 8:53-54
John H. 8:76
John M. 8:51
John P. 8:74
John W. 8:74
Jonas 8:76
Jonathan 8:54,75
Joseph 8:51,52,54,73,75-77
Joseph K. 8:51
Julia Elvira 8:54
Juliett 8:76
Lena 8:77
Leonard 8:52,73
Leora 8:52
Leora E. 8:51,52
Lester K. 8:53
Lester R. 8:53
Lewis A. 8:53
Lillie Belle 6:32
Lina 8:74
Lizzie 8:53
Lois 8:52
Loretta 8:77
Louisa 8:51,77
Louise 8:52
Love 8:75
Lovina 8:54
Lucinda 8:51,54
Lucinda M. 8:76
Lucretia 8:76
Lucretia E. 8:74
Lucy 8:52
Luta 8:53
Lyle T. 8:52
Lyman 8:51-53
Lyman F. 8:52
Madison 8:51,52
Madison J. 8:76
Major 8:74
Malinda (Beecher) 8:54
Mandalena 8:52
Maria Lucina (Drake) 3:78
Marie 8:52
Marilda 8:53
Marilla 8:53
Martha 7:106; 8:52-54,74-76
Martha E. 8:53
Martha Lyle (Wills) 7:106
Martin 8:51,75
Marvin 8:52
Mary 6:32; 8:52-54,73-77
Mary A. 8:53
Mary E. 8:74-76
Mary J. 8:51,53,74,75
Mary Jane 8:53
Maryette 8:76
Melissa 8:73
Melvin 8:53
Merritt 8:53
Metta 8:53
Miles 8:75
Milo L. 8:75
Milton 8:75
Mindalena 8:51
Minnie 8:53
Minor 8:53
Moses 8:52,73,75
Moses H. 8:52,77
Moses Horace 8:54
Myron 8:75
Myrtilla 8:75
Myrtle 8:53
N. H. 8:52
Nancy 8:54,73,75
Nancy (Gifford) 8:73
Nancy M. 8:54
Nathaniel 8:52,54,73,77
Nathaniel H. 8:77
Nathaniel Henry 8:52
Nellie 8:53,73
Newell 8:52
Norman Fowler 8:73
Olive 8:52
Oran 8:75
Orlando 8:75
Owen 8:75
Penina 8:73
Peninah 8:54
Philura 8:52
Phineas 8:74
Pliny 8:74
Polly 8:51

EGGLESTON
R. B., Rev. 7:106
R. Beverley 7:106
Rachel 8:51,52
Reuben 8:74,75
Rodolphus 8:74
Rosetta 8:75
Ruth 8:77
S. 8:74
Sally 8:77
Sam M. 8:51
Samantha 8:74
Samuel 8:51,52,54,73-77
Samuel Lander 8:54
Samuel N. 8:51
Sarah 8:52-54,73-77
Sarah (Pinckney) 8:74
Sarah A. 8:77
Sarah B. 8:76
Sarah G. 8:77
Sarah J. 8:52
Sarah M. 8:52
Savella 8:51
Sidney 8:75
Sophia J. 8:51
Spencer 8:73
Sylvanus 8:53
Theodore 8:77
Thirza 8:77
Thomas 8:52,54,74,76
Timothy 8:51
Titus B. 8:52,73
Tute 8:53
Vie 8:74
Walter H. 8:52
Warren 8:73
Weedona 8:51
Wilkerson 8:76
William 6:32; 8:51-54,74-77
William A. 8:52,53
William Henry 8:77
William J. 8:53
William S. 8:53,54
William W. 3:78
Zebulon 8:75
EGGLESTONE
Albert 8:74
Bradford 8:74
Eliza 8:74
Harriet 8:74
James 8:74
see also ECCLESTON, ECKELSON, EGELSTON, EGGLESON, EGGLESTON, EGLESON, EGLESTON
EGLE
W. H. 10:22,24
EGLESON
Adeline 8:75
Daniel 8:75
Noah 8:75
Samuel 8:75
EGLESTON
Andrew 8:53
Andrew M. (or W.) 8:53
Anna 8:53
Arza 8:76
Bridget 8:76
Casper 8:53
Charles 8:53
Chauncey 8:53
Davis 8:75
Delora 8:53
Dora 8:76
Earl 8:75
Ephraim Earl 8:75
George 8:73
H. M. 8:51
Henry 8:76
J. 8:73
James 8:76
Jamie 8:75
Jasper 8:53
John D. 8:53
L. 8:73
Linsey 8:51
Lucinda 8:51,76
Lyman 8:53
Maranda 8:76
Marilda 8:53
Martha 8:75
Mary 8:53
Mary B. 8:53
Melvin 8:53
Milon 8:53
Milton 8:51
Newell 8:51
Ralph 8:51
Roberta 8:53
Sarah 8:53
Simon 8:53
Thomas 8:76
William 8:51,76
EHLE
Cadrina (Nelles) 2:150
Cadrina (Welles) 2:150
Catherine 2:150
Peter 2:150
EHLERS
Herman 8:22

EHLERS
Julia (Bronson) 8:22
EICHINGER
Della May (Clark) 5:50
Stacy 5:50
EICHMAN
Harold 4:38
EICK
Carl 6:50,105,125
Cast 6:48
Walter 6:106
EILERT
Harriet 4:3
Harriet (Williams) 3:29
Jacob 3:29; 4:3
EILMAN
Empi E. 9:105
EILY
Elizabeth (Smelser) 2:167
Nicholas 2:167
EISEMINGER
Phyllis (Andreas) 6:89
Ralph 6:89
EISENBART
Anna 6:96
EISENBERGER
Hiram 9:44
Sarah Jane (Rotz) 9:44,45
EIVILLE
John, de 3:115
ELBERTS
Weyntie 3:79
ELDERKIN
Artemas 5:59
Chauncey S. 5:59
ELDRED
... 3:88
Dr. 3:88
A. J. 3:2
A. J., Mrs. 8:93
Andrew J. 3:93
Caleb 3: 64
Calesta (Fairman) 8:109
Charlotte I. (...) 3:2
Cornelia 9:98
Elisha 4:158
Jane (Templeton) 3:64
Rebecca (Rous) 7:44
Sarah 1:12
W. 7:44
ELDREDGE
Barnaba 1:12
Betsey (Turner) 5:198
Daniel 5:198
Dorcas (...) 1:12
Elizabeth (Stanton) 5:198
Hallam, Rev. 4:85
James 4:85
Mary (Hurd) 1:12
R. P. 8:24; 10:112
Samuel 5:198
Sarah 1:12,33
Sarah (Chipman) 5:198
Zenas 1:12
see also ELDRIDGE
ELDRIDGE
Abener 2:115
Abigail (...) 3:96
Andress 3:96
Benedict 1:33
Betsey 7:84
Betsey (Turner) 7:84
Daniel 7:84
Elizabeth 3:209
Elizabeth (Stanton) 7:84
Hiram 2:206
John S. 4:78
Lucy 7:84
Mary 2:199
Nancy 7:84
Samuel 2:115; 7:84
Sarah 1:12; 7:84
Zepheniah 2:115
see also ELDREDGE
ELECTRA
W. 5:189
ELI
Anna 10:14
ELIE
Minnie May (Harris) 5:10
ELIOT
Capt. 3:111
Dr. 2:209
Betty 7:78
Chester 4:50
Earl 7:78
Emma (Hurlburt) 4:50
George 4:123
Harriet A. 4:50
Jessie (Rediker) 7:78
Margaret 5:169
Philip 5:121
see also ELLIOTT
ELIZUR
Col. 8:98
ELKINS
Jonathan, Col. 5:213
ELLENWOOD
C. 8:43
see also ELLINWOOD

ELLERMAN
Carl 6:64
Gustav 6:64
ELLERY
Mary (Austin) 5:64
ELLET
Joan 8:28
Peter 8:28
ELLINWOOD
Ismenia W. 5:180
John 5:180
see also ELLENWOOD
ELLIOTT
Col. 3:184
A. B. 5:97
Bell 3:206
Edward 6:32
Edward Suire 6:32
Emily L. (Pierce) 2:34
James 9:81
James B. 2:34
Jane (Cross) 5:167
Jesse, Rev. 2:171
John 2:59; 5:167
Joseph 2:95
Margaret Rebecca 6:32
Martha 5:169
Mary 6:32
Mary Ann 7:140
Nancy D. 3:96
Olive 2:59
Ruth (Flanders) 2:59
Wealthy R. 3:95
Zada 10:18
see also ELIOT
ELLIS
A. C. 9:99
Abigail 4:129; 5:86
Almira E. 4:58
Benjamin 2:195
Blanche (Searles) 4:140
Calista 5:151
Carrie L. (Goodwin) 5:151
Charlotte 9:50
Clark 3:181
Daniel 5:151
Don Goodwin 5:151
E. R. 4:43
Edward D. 5:201
Emeline 5:58
Erastus, Dr. 3:62
Frank 5:151
George Melvin 4:140
Georgianna L. 5:151
Hannah (Beals) 2:167
Helen H. 3:61; 4:19,29,42,46,
64,86,106,107,110,130,137,178;
5:21,53,112,166,170,196;
6:101,110; 8:2
Helen Harriet 4:140
Irene 3:62
Irene Elsie 4:140
John 2:167; 7:84
Lavinia W. (Burroughs) 5:151
Leonora Mary (Chapman) 5:201
Lewis 3:62; 4:42,140
Lydda (Reese) 2:167
Martha Elsie (Pratt) 4:140
Mary 5:139; 7:84; 10:56
Mehitable 4:130
Melissa 6:120
Melvin 3:62
Moses 4:42
Myron H. 5:151
Myron Hawley 5:151
Nancy 2:133
Rachel 3:48
Remember 3:203
Rosanah 5:165
Ruth (Pike) 2:195
Samantha (Thomas) 3:62
Sarah (Wright) 2:167
Shobal 2:167
Susan 4:87
Tamar (Colson) 2:167
Thomas 2:167; 3:28
William 2:167
William Austin 5:151
Wilma 9:79
Zelinda 5:110
ELLISON
Franklin 3:181
Samuel 3:181
ELLISS
Wm. W. 9:50
ELLITHORPE
Henry 2:126
Huldah 2:126
Isabel (Watson) 2:126
Mehitable (Aspinwall) 2:126
Samuel 9:54
ELLSWORTH
Cynthia 10:39
Daniel 3:217
Jonathan 3:11
Joseph 10:39
Lyman 8:120
Mary 3:11
Nathaniel 3:217
Noah 8:120

ELLSWORTH
Samuel 10:39
Sarah (Grant) 3:11
William 9:138
see also ELSWORTH
ELLWOOD
Annie 3:129
Fanny (Stephens) 3:129
Fanny (Stevens) 3:129
James 3:129
Lancy 6:101
Margaret 3:129
Sarah 3:129
see also ELWOOD
ELLYOT
Jacob 4:118
ELMORE
Euretta 1:3
ELSBURY
... 3:166
ELSEN
Rebecca 9:140
see also ELSING, OLSEN
ELSING
Rebecca 9:140
ELSTON
James Strode 7:3
ELSWORTH
Reuben 3:12
Sarah 10:38
see also ELLSWORTH
ELTING
Joseph 2:80
Sarah (Hardenbergh) 2:80
ELWELL
Abbie (Walker) 3:71
Charles C. 5:144
Marshall D. 3:71
ELWOOD
Abigail (Hitchcock) 10:26
Charles Bradford 9:139
Edwin F. 9:139
James Chapman 10:26
see also ELLWOOD
ELY
Alice Merton 8:114
Catherine (Andreas) 6:43,61
Nancy (Carmack) 6:61
Sylvester W. 6:61
William 6:43,61
EMANS
Alfretta 5:56
Arthur 5:56
Cepha (Smith) 5:56
F. C. 5:56
EMBERSON
Nancy 2:200
EMBREE
Anne (Williams) 2:167
Elihu 2:167
Robert 6:23
EMBURY
Mary (Switzer) 3:86
Philip 3:86
EMERSON
... 5:108
J. 6:12
J. Murray 9:30
James 9:30
Joseph 6:49
Ralph Waldo 6:57
EMERY
Catherine Joan 8:32
Cornelia 8:46
J. C., Dr. 8:46
Julia Elizabeth (Wilcox) 8:32
Marjorie Lee 8:32
Ralph 8:32
Ruth (March) 3:198
Sarah Ann 7:135; 8:15
Thomas 3:198
EMFIELD
Humphrey 5:185,187
Lavinia (Wallick) 5:185,187
EMHOFF
Chas.L. 9:81
EMIG
Lelia 5:183-185
EMILY
Sarah 3:33
EMMERSON
Gov. 4:18
EMMERT
George 9:32,76
EMMONS
... 3:135
James 2:48
Olive Dorlista 6:102
EMORY
J. 7:38
Laura D. 4:13
Robert 4:13
ENDICOTT
John 4:81,95
ENEBAK
Doris Marian (Edgar) 3:161
Robert 3:161
ENEWINGER
Katrina 5:168

ENGEL
Margaret (Stadler) 3:200
Mary Ann 3:200
Thomas 3:200
see also ENGLE
ENGLAND
Charles I, of 3:123
Charles II, of 3:123
Joe 9:132
William 9:80
ENGLE
Cenius Henry 4:174
Clara Lovina 4:174
G. H. 5:78
Helen 5:78
Helen (McGibney) 4:174
John 5:78
Sara 5:78
see also ENGEL
ENGLISH
Agnes 2:178
Agnes (Robinson) 2:167
Alexander 2:167
Andrew 2:167
Diana 10:126
Fannie (Demman) 6:107
Jane 2:167
John 2:178; 6:107
Lena Grace (Roberts) 2:8
Mary (Marke) 6:107
Mary (Woolsey) 2:167
Mary Hibbet (Robinson) 2:167
Nathaniel 2:8
Rebecca 2:133
Rhoda 2:178
Robert 6:107
Seymour A . 2:8
ENGOLDSBEE
Lieut. 4:168
ENGSTROM
Adolf 9:80
ENNIS
Charles F., Mrs. 2:94
Sarah 2:76
ENO
David 3:11
Deborah 3:11
James 3:12
Joel Nelson 2:154
ENOS
B. F. 2:212
Caroline (Burch) 5:59
Charles B. 2:212
Harry 2:212
Matthew B. 5:59
Ruth (Ferguson) 5:197
Wallace 5:197
ENSIGN
Cyrus 9:139
Eliza 9:139
ENSLEY
John 6:10
ENSTROM
August 2:206
Mary Annastatia (Conley) 2:206
ENSWINGER
Katrina 5:168
ENTRICAN
Anna 6:25
Isadore C. 6:25
John R. 6:25
EPPLE
Edith 6:90
ERB
Eliza (Rodda) 10:95
Oliver 10:95
ERICK
Richard 4:214
ERICKSON
Carl F. 9:51
Lelia Ansina 9:105
Louisa 9:82
see also ERICSON, ERIKSEN, ERIKSON
ERICSON
Marvin 8:34
Mary Ann (Scott) 8:34
Pamela 8:34
ERIKSEN
Lars 9:79
Maria Sophia 9:79
Peder 9:79
ERIKSON
Peder 9:26
Phebe M. 9:26
ERLES
... 2:194
ERNEST
Augusta 5:78
Frank A. 5:78
see also EARNEST, ERNST
ERNIG
Leila Dromgold 3:174
ERNSBERGER
Herbert 9:17
Ira 9:17
Mary 9:17
Oren 9:17
Sarah (Burd) 9:17

ERNST
Walter 9:80
ERRINGER
Anne Doan 2:62
Charles Brown 2:62
Sarah Louise (Doan) 2:62
William Ingells 2:62
ERSKINE
... 2:18
Hersey 2:38
Howard F. 4:87
Joseph 2:38
Polly (Davis) 4:85
Sarah Ann 2:58; 4:85,87
ERWAY
Benjamin C. 8:82
Mary (Dunham) 8:82
Pruda A. 8:82
ERWIN
Mary 10:71
ESCH
Catherine 5:117
Gerrit 5:116,117
Philip 5:116
Sarah (DeGarmo) 5:116,117
ESEN
Lydia 4:131
ESKLIN
Hilda Maria 9:79
ESLER
Clark 3:143
Eliza 3;143
Eliza (Middleton) 3:143
Ida M. 3:143
Jennie 3;143
Sarah J. 3:143
ESLIP
Mary (Lane) 2:167
Samuel 2:167
ESPER
... 3:177
ESSELTINE
Laura 8:112
ESSIO
Mary Ellen 6:32
ESSMAN
Priscilla 2:110
Thomas 2:110
ESTABROOK
Alice J. 4:32
Flora L. 4:53
Sarah E. 4:12
ESTABROOKE
E. E. 4:31
ESTABROOKS
Hester E. 4:54
ESTES
... 7:3
Anna P. (Hancock) 10:37
E. Marie 10:11
ESTILLET
Elizabeth 5:214
ESTUS (?)
Lynn 9:66
ETCHCOMB
Asa 5:26
Susan (Newhall) 5:26
ETHERIDGE
Alfred Munson 4:75
Amy 4:75,76
Burt 4:75
Charles 2:162
Charles Ingham 4:75
Cynthia 4:75
George 4:76
Herkland Barker 4:75
Joseph S. 4:76
Lucy 4:76
Mary Ette 4:75,76
S. S., Rev. 4:76
Sally 4:76
Samuel 4:75,76
Samuel Smith 4:75
Sarah Ann 4:75
Sarah M. 4:76
Theodore 4:76
Theodore C. 4:76
Theodore Cleveland 4:75
Thomas 4:76
ETHIER
Louis 9:135
EULER
Helen 2:17
EVANS
... 2:177; 9:119
Abraham 5:167
Ann 2:54
Benjamin 3:67
Catherine 8:66
Elizabeth (Earnest) 2:167
Elmira 6:18
Emma Jane 8:66
Esther (...) 8:66
Frank Pierce 8:66
Hannah (Smith) 3:67
James 9:126
Jane (Davies) 6:117
Jason 3:67
John 2:197; 3:67

EVANS
Joseph 2:167
Keziah (Cotton) 2:167
Laura C. 8:66
Louisa 4:175
Lucy 3:67; 9:138
Lucy (Lane) 2:167
Lucy M. 10:101
Lydia A. (...) 8:66
Margaret 6:88,117; 8:66
Margaret Ann 9:10
Mary 3:3
Mary (Parks) 5:167
Minerva E. 9:126,127
Narcise 8:66
Oliver P. 9:126
Owen 3:67
Robert James 6:18
Samuel 8:66
Thomas 3:67
W. J., Rev. 6:117
Walter 8:66
William 3:67
William P. 8:66
EVARTS
... 4:97
Alison A. 4:116
Penininh 4:116
Wallace O. 4:116
see also EVERTS
EVELETH
William S. 3:91
EVENS
Harvey 8:120
John 8:120
Nancy (Murphy) 5:169
Robert 5:169
see also EVANS, EVINS
EVERARD
... 2:48
EVERATT
Charlotte 9:122,123
EVERENDEN
Mary "Polly" 9:110
EVEREST
Benjamin 9:9
C. J. 9:9
Charles 9:9
Emily 9:9
Mary E. 9:9
EVERETT
... 2:154
Amanda (Cowan) 5:23; 6:72
Annie (Kenworthy) 2:174
Bathsheba (Sands) 4:91
E. S. 3:134
Edward S. 2:176
Edward Simpson, Dr. 3:200; 4:133,153; 5:2
Edward Simpson, Mrs. 5:2,46; 6:16,72,82; 7:3
Elizabeth 2:174
John 5:218
Joseph 2:174
Margaret 6:18
Moses 4:48
Richard B. 6:18,35
Ruth 10:75
Samuel 4:191; 10:76
Sarah 4:191
Sarah J. 6:18,35
Thomas 4:191
see also EVERITT
EVERHAM
Barbara (McKay) 4:200
Melville 4:200
Virginia 4:200; 7:2,113; 8:86
EVERHART
Jacob 8:37
Ruth (...) 8:37
see also EBERHARD, EBERHARDT, EBERHART
EVERITT
Annie (Kenworthy) 2:173,195
Elizabeth 2:195
Isaac 2:195
John 2:195
Joseph 2:173,195
Lucy 4:3; 5:89
Sarah 6:18; 8:128
William M. 6:18
see also EVERETT
EVERT
Lucy 5:89
EVERTON
Thomas 7:14
EVERTS
Clinton C. 4:28
Cornelia 3:59
Jan 3:59
Louise (Sackett) 4:28
M. 9:99
see also EVARTS
EVERTSON
Elzy 5:137
Jacob 5:137
Rachel 5:137
EVERTSZE
Cornelia Ann 3:58,59

EVERY
Eliza 3:29
EVINS
Ann 2:54
see also EVANS, EVENS
EWELL
Abbie (Walker) 3:71
Alexander R. 7:110
Alpheus 7:109
Avalina 7:110
Clarissa 7:109,110
E. 7:109
Eber 7:110
Edmond C. 3:103
Edmund 3:71
Elsa A. (Cannon) 7:110
Emory O. 6:125
Emory P. 6:48; 7:110
Erwin Edgar 7:110
Frances (Davis) 3:71
Frances Eliza (Davis) 3:103
Frank 7:110
George W. 7:110
Inez 6:125
Irene 5:85; 7:110
J. N. 6:125
J. Nelson 7:110
L. 7:109
Lydia A. 7:110
Lydia M. 7:110
Marshall D. 3:71
Mary Ann 7:109
Nellie B. (Harris) 7:110
Peleg 7:108,110
Philander 6:9; 7:110
S. D. 7:110
Sarah M. 7:110
Thadeus 7:109
EWERS
Charlotte 10:39,40
Henry 10:39
Orpha Maria 1:4
Tryphena 10:39
EWING
Abba B. (Woodworth) 5:180
Ann 2:58
Bert 10:134
Bertha (Wolfe) 10:134
C. W. 5:180
John 4:130
Margaret (Adair) 4:130
Thomas 4:130; 8:66
William G. 4:180
William Paul 10:134
EXFORD
Abbey 8:45
EXTINE
... 4:97
George D. 4:188
see also ECKSTEIN
EYRE
Elizabeth (Folwell) 8:111
George E. 4:152
Nathan 8:111
Samuel 8:111
Sarah (Kay) 8:111

FAGALEY
Emma M. 6:32
Juanita 6:32
William H. 6:32
FAGAN
Mary 5:208
Terence 5:208
FAGANS
Mary 9:65
FAHEY
Margaret 2:59,80
Roger 2:80
FAIN
Isabella 3:28
FAIRBANK
Nathan 7:14
FAIRBANKS
A. W. 4:87
FAIRCHILD
... 2:103
E. H., Rev. 8:47,68
Elizabeth 8:134
Julia V. B. 6:71
Sarah 5:198
FAIRFAX
Danny Martin, Rev. 8:3
FAIRFIELD
Caturah 7:28
FAIRMAN
Calista 8:109
Caroline 8:109
Carrie Henrietta 8:108,109
Charles J. 8:107,109
Chloe (Hanchett) 8:109
Ellen 8:109
Ellen C. 8:107,109
Eudora 8:107,109
Fancy Ann 8:109
Franklin 8:107,109

FAIRMAN
Hannah (Van Giesen) 8:107-109
Harriet 8:109
Harry 8:109
Harry Abraham 8:108,109
Henry 8:109
Hiram 8:109
James 8:109
Jared 8:109
Johanna (Stebbins) 8:109
Johny 8:109
Julia 8:109
Libbie Lillian 8:107-109
Lucretia 8:109
Lydia (Halleck) 8:109
Mary Cornelia 8:107,109
Nelson Edward 8:109
Simon 9:54
Susan 8:109
FALES
Adeline 7:134
Curtis 7:134
Doris M. (Blanchard) 7:134
Edward Sawyer 7:134
Etta Louise 7:134
Frances Augusta (Shapley) 7:134
George Emery 7:134
George W. 7:134
Nina L. (Sawyer) 7:134
FALL
Barbara Frances 5:11
Bruce Wayne 5:11
Colista (Babcock) 4:205
Edgar A. 4:203,205; 5:11
Edilda (Blair) 5:11
Elizabeth Ruth 5:11
Evelyn Marguerite 4:205; 5:11
Inez Grace 4:205
Lewis Elmer 5:11
Lewis Simmons 4:205; 5:11
Llyod William 4:205; 5:11
Lyle Edgar 4:205
Marjorie Alice 5:11
Mary (Pollack) 5:11
Mary Lee (Livingston) 5:11
Maurice Blair 5:11
Merle Raymond 4:205
William 4:205
FALLCOTT
Abraham 8:119
Asa 8:119
David 8:119
George 8:119
Timothy 8:119
FANCE
Sarah 6:72
FANCHER
Davie 4:74
Edward 6:66
FANCKBONER
Abraham 6:51; 8:135; 9:140
Abraham Crose 6:51,68; 8:135
Abram 6:51
Ann 6:51
Ann Matilda 8:135
Anna 6:51
Austin Chapin 8:137
Austin Frederick 8:137
Betsey (Nixel) 6:51
Charles William 8:137; 9:18
Cora Ella 8:136,138
Daniel 6:51; 8:135
Doris M. 8:137
Doris Mabel 8:137
Edna Gertrude (Belcher) 9:18
Elbert Channing 9:18
Elizabeth 6:51
Elizabeth (Crose) 6:51
Ethel Helen (Inglesh) 8:137
Flora (Keyes) 8:137
Florence (Townsend) 8:137
George Crose 6:51; 8:135
Georgia B. 8:137
Grunadyke 6:51; 9:140
Harriet Emma 8:137
Harry Abram 8:137; 9:18
Isaac 6:51
Jacob 6:51; 8:135
James 6:51
Jesse 6:51; 8:136
Jesse Bruce 8:136
John 6:51
John Crose 6:51,68; 8:135
Lillian May 8:137
Margaret 6:51
Mary 6:51
Mary (Smith) 6:68
Mary Arminda 8:137
Mary Elizabeth 6:51; 8:135, 136,138
Orin Abram 8:137
Phoebe C. (Hayden) 8:136
Sadie 8:137
Sarah 6:51
Sarah (Mack) 6:68
Sarah Ann 6:51; 8:135
Sarah Sophia 6:51
Vida Ora 8:137; 9:18
William 6:51; 8:135; 9:18

FANCKBONER
William, Jr. 6:51: 8:135,136, 138
see also FANGBONER
FANCY
George 2:115
FANDREI
Bertha 4:50
FANEUIL
Benjamin 2:204
FANEY
Mary 2:184
FANGBONER
Abraham 9:140
Abram 6:52,68,69; 8:135,136
Adaline (McCreary) 6:68
Albert Henry 6:52,67
Alice (...) 6:67
Alys (Hultz) 6:68
Anna 6:69,96; 8:138
Anna (Eisenbart) 6:96
Anna (Hann) 6:67
Anna May 6:67
Austin Chapin 6:68
Catherine (Lintz) 6:70
Catherine Jane 6:52
Charles C. 6:69
Charlotte Ann 6:68
Christianna (Illick) 6:52
Cora (Burgess) 6:70
Daniel 6:68; 8:135
Dolores Helen (DeMauro) 6:67
Donald Philip 6:67
Dorothy 6:98
Dorothy (Beden) 6:99
E. Verne 6:96,98; 9:18
Edna (Van Tassel) 6:67
Elinor 6:67
Eliza 8:136
Elizabeth 8:135,136
Elizabeth (Beaver) 6:67
Elizabeth (Riggs) 6:97
Ellen (Hensel) 6:52
Elmer Roy 6:97,99; 9:18
Elsie R. (Kath) Mann 6:97
Emily Van Tassel 6:67
Emma (Fuller) 6:52
Erma (McDowell) 6:99
Esther (Lockwood) 6:69
Eva Catherine 6:97,99
Flora Lavina 6:69,70; 8:136, 138
Florence Bell 6:69
Floyd D. 6:70,97
Frank 6:67
Frank Elmer 6:69,96; 8:138
Frank LeRoy 6:69,96; 8:138
Frank M. 6:70,97
Franklin 6:67
Franklin Harrison 6:68
Fremont 6:67,68
Gail Francis 6:99
Gary William 6:99
Geo. 6:63,66
George C. 8:138
George Crose 6:68
George Nelson 6:69,70,96
George W. 6:68,70: 8:137
Georgia(Helfrich) 6:97
Gertrude Elizabeth 6:98
Grace H. 6:70,97
Grunadyke 9:140
Hanna Maria 6:52
Harold Frank 6:97,99
Harriet (Cline) 6:51; 9:140
Harriet (Kline) 9:140
Harriett Emma 6:68
Hershal V. 8:135
Ida (...) 6:97
Ida (Stackhouse) 6:96
Irwin 6:52
James 6:52,67
James Albert 6:67
James Albert, Jr. 6:67
James Merrill 9:18
Janice Rae 6:67
Jared Franklin 6:68
Jennie E. (Smith) 6:68
Jessie 6:51,68,69; 8:135,136 9:140
Jessie 6:69,96; 8:138
John 6:52
John Mack 6:68
Lee (Landgraf) 6:67
Leroy Beaver 6:67
Lillian A. (Winn) 6:68
Lillian Berry 6:67
Lily May 6:68
Mack 6:69,70,97; 8:138
Marian (Graves) 6:99
Marian May 6:97,99
Marion Ruth 6:67
Mark 6:52,68,69; 8:135,136
Marshall V. 6:68; 8:135
Martha Ann 6:69,96
Mary 6:52,68,69; 8:135,136
Mary Arminda 6:68
Mary Ellen 6:52
Mary Ellen (Brode) 6:69,70; 8:136

FANGBONER
Mary Eva (Price) 6:97
Mary Lee Lillian 6:99
Mary Nettie 6:69,96; 8:136,138
Matilda 6:52
Merrill 6:96,98; 9:18
Minnie 6:70
Nelson 6:52,68,69; 8:135,136
Olive Anna 8:135,136
Orin Abram 6:68
Pamela Sue 6:98
Phoebe Melissa (VanAken) 6:69
Raymond 6:52,67
Robert 6:52
Roy W. 6:70,97
Sallie (Wise) 6:52
Samantha 6:52,68; 8:135
Sarah 8:135
Sarah (Gulich) 6:68
Sarah (Randall) 6:69
Stephen Mack 8:138
Stephen Mark 8:136
Susanna 6:52
Theodore 6:52,67,70,97
Theodore Thomas 6:67
Vera May 6:70,97
Virginia (Randolph) 6:98
Watson 6:69
William 6:52,68,69; 8:135,136
William Austin 6:69,70,96; 8:136,138
William Preston 6:68
see also FANCKBONER
FANN
Barbara 2:200
Catherine 2:200
FANNON
Alpha 4:108
FANSHAW
D. 5:43
FARCHILD
Mason A. 2:96
FARINGTON
George W. 7:121
see FARRINGTON, FERRINGTON
FARLEY
J. 6:128
James 6:48
John 3:111
John, Capt. 3:111
Maria 4:3
Nell 10:18
FARLIN
Charles D. 5:34
FARMAN
Elbert Eli 6:55,137
Joab 6:55,84
Rebecca (Powers) 6:55,84
Ruth 10:47
Welthy 5:160; 6:55,137
FARMER
Carl Emerson 8:100
Emma Jane (Day) 8:100
Hannah (Whitney) 2:15
Harold Day 8:100
John 2:15; 4:179; 5:83; 6:95
John Nellist 3:105
John Webster 3:42
Josiah 3:42
Mary (...) 2:15; 3:105
Prodam 3:105
Rachel (Ball) 3:42
Silas 5:156; 8:123
Thomas 2:15
Thomas Manson 2:15
W. H. 8:100
William 3:42
FARNER
George 3:181
FARNHAM
John 7:90
Olive (Scott) Deming 7:90
P. P., Rev. 8:129
FARNSWORTH
... 2:159
Agnes (Jamieson) 2:167
Anna Cornelia 4:218
Elizabeth 5:200
Elon 7:122
Emaline M. (Devol) 3:183
Ephrain 5:3
Frances (Allen) 2:167
George 2:167,178
Henry 2:109,133,167,199; 3:47
Jane 2:199
John 2:167; 3:47
John C. 3:183
Joseph 5:200
FARNUM
Clara N. (Taylor) 8:128
Lovell 8:128
FARR
Rhoda 7:79,80
W. B., Mrs. 4:66
FARRA
Barbara (Devol) 3:163
John 3:163
FARRAND
Judge 7:44

FARRNAD
Charlotte P. 7:44
Ira 10:65
Lucretia A. 10:65
Rebecca 8:109
Sarah Wallace 10:65
Sophronia (Hoard) 10:8
Sophronia A. Dell 10:8
FARRAR
Col. 8:24
Hannah 4:158
Hannah (Mack) 3:180
J. S. 8:24
John 3:180; 4:158
FARREL
Edward 3:69
FARRELL
Mary (McCowan) 2:167
Mary (McEwen) 2:167
Smith 2:167
FARRESH
Math. 9:24
FARRINGTON
Jailer 4:201
Edward 5:218
Robert I. 8:110
see also FARINGTON, FERRINGTON
FARRIS
Abe 5:50
Sarah Jane (Dutton) 5:50
Terressa 9:74
FARVOUR
Irene 4:8
FASEL
... 4:97
Catharina M. 4:209
Joachim H. H. 4:209
FASER
... 4:97
Joachim J. H. 4:209
FASSET
K. H. 8:48
FASSETT
... 2:113
Lois (Stebbins) 2:113
FAUBION
Henry 2:167
Mary (McKay) 2:167
FAUCONNIER
Madeline 7:95
FAULKNER
Barry 3:194
Catherine (Bull) 5:132
James 5:132
FAULMAN
John 6:103
L., Mrs. 6:65
William 6:66
FAUST
Carl 6:49
Elizabeth 6:62,90
Harry E. 9:30
FAUVER
Alonzo B. 9:91
Alvin B. 9:92
Betsey P. 9:92
Clinton 9:91
Clinton S. 9:91,92
Ellen R. 9:92
Ellen R. (Beach) 9:91
Etlie R. (Anderson) 9:91
George 9:91
Irving C. 9:91,92
Julian 9:91
Lydia A. 9:91
Maleeta R. 9:91
Maryette 9:92
Patience (Shepherd) 9:91
Patience M. 9:92
Philinda A. 9:92
Robert P. 9:92
Sarah H. 9:92
Susan V. (Beach) 9:91
Thidetia A. 9:92
Thomas W. 9:91
Violetta B. 9:91
FAWCETT
Viva Claire (Davis) 8:118
Wilford H. 8:118
FAWER
Barnabas 3:176
Grace (Negus) 3:176
FAXON
... 2:13,48,69
FAY
... (Sikes) 10:140
Betsey 7:23
Henry 10:140
Margaret Ann 5:27; 9:125
Mary Jane 9:124
Reuben 7:23
FA(Y)LES
... 4:197
FEAKE
Francis 6:134
FEALS
Alexander 2:48
George, Mrs. 2:48

FEATHERS
G. R. 2:48
FEDDER
Lucia (Paulger) 4:72
FEEBK
Joseph 2:115
FEETER
Elizabeth (Bellinger) 10:111
Nancy Ann 10:111
William, Col. 10:111,114
FEIDLER
Eric 4:49
Ida 4:49
FEISTER
Lena C. 10:107
FELCH
Abijah 10:7
Carolyn Eunice 10:7
Henry 10:7
Jane Catherine (Porter) 10:7
John Henry 10:7
Nathaniel 10:7
W. Farrand 10:7
FELDHAUSER
William, Mrs. 6:103
FELLERS
Betsey (Good) 4:108
Catherine (Yerrick) 2:167
Eve 3:48
Jacob 2:167
John 4:108
Leona (...) 9:120
FELLOWS
... (La Fever) 8:82
Allen R., Mrs. 8:82
Drusilla 5:78
George, Rev. 5:79
Jael 1:2
Jeremiah 4:153
John 1:2
Jonathan 4:153
Joseph 8:46
Julia Roxana 7:56
Ruth (Rowe) 4:153
Sarah 4:153
Sarah (Fuller) 8:46
FELT
Benjamin 2:216
Mary (Burn) 2:216
Polly 2:216
Samuel 3:158
FELTER
Betsy 2:15
FEMTEMAKE
William 6:41
FENELEIGH
Galaway 5:51
Hanrah (David) 5:51
FENN
Elizabeth 8:77
Hannah 2:80
Silas 8:77
FENNELL
Emma B. 7:74
FENNER
Gertrude A. (Conklin) 8:17
Gertrude B. 8:18
Gertrude B. (Conklin) 10:105
Gertrude Blanch 10:105
Jasper A. 8:17; 10:105
Minerva 3:101
Priscilla 8:18
Priscilla Naomi 10:105
Silas W. 3:101
FENNY
Eliza (Wycoff) 5:25
L. J. 5:25
FENTON
Edith 5:196
Fred 5:196
Margaret (Bateholts) 5:196
FEREE
... 9:30
FERGUSON
Albert Stuart, Dr. 5:196
Alexander 4:137,138
Alice 4:139
Alice (Giles) 5:197
Ann 4:138
Anne E. (Bryant) 4:139
Arthur 4:140; 5:197
Arvilla 5:196
Arvilla (Northrup) 4:138-140; 5:196
Bertha (Gifford) 5:197
Betsy 6:133
Betsy (Kelly) 5:26
Carol 5:196
Carrie (Shufflebotham) 6:133
Catherine 4:137,138
Catrien 4:137,138
Charles 4:140
Constance 5:196
Cordelia 8:74
Daniel 3:136
Dorothy 6:133
Duncan 4:137-139
Eliza Jane (Curry) 4:138,139; 5:54
Elizabeth 4:137-139; 5:196

FERGUSON
Emily V. 4:139; 5:196,197
Emma 6:133
Eva (Seiford) 5:197
Evaline C. 4:139
Frances Ann 6:133
Frances Anna 6:134
Frances Anna (Wood) 6:133
Frank 6:133
Frederica (Stewart) 10:4
Frederick A. 6:133
Grace 5:197
Hannah (Gifford) 4:138,139
Harold 5:197
Harriet (Scrafford) 5:197
Helen 4:139; 5:196
Helen E. (Hungerford) 4:140; 5:197
Helen Mar 4:138-140; 5:55
Hilda (Smith) 5:196
James 4:137-140; 5:54,197
James, Gen. 9:87
Jane 4:137
Jennet (Cowan) 4:137,138
Jennette 4:139
John 4:137-140; 5:197; 8:74
John, Capt. 5:54,196
John Alexander 4:138
Judah (Woods) 2:167
Kathleen 5:197
Leah 4:139
Leander 8:67
Lee James 6:133
Leila 4:139
Mabel (Bridgeman) 5:197
Margaret 4:137-140; 6:133
Margaret Cynthia 6:134
Marguerite 5:197
Martha 4:139,140
Martha Louise 8:67
Martha Washington 4:139,140; 5:55
Mary 4:138; 5:55
Mary (Stuart) 4:139; 5:54
Minnie (Turnbull) 4:139
Monemia 4:139,140; 5:197
Orange 5:26
Rachel 3:179
Raymond 4:140; 5:197
Robert 4:138
Ruby 6:133
Ruth 5:197
Samuel 4:138,140; 5:197
Sarah 4:139; 5:196,197
Sarah (Ham) 4:139; 5:196
Shirley 5:197
Stuart 4:139
Susan (Gilespie) 4:138
Thomas J. 4:138
W. Rose 6:133
Walter 4:140; 5:197
William 2:167; 4:139; 5:196
see also FURGESON, FURGUSON
FERN
C. 9:106
Wm. 9:106
FERNILUT
... 9:24
Hilda 9:24
FERREL
Ayalia 2:48
Edmond 7:67
FERRELL
... (Wakefield) 4:17
Cornelia 4:17
Doris Ella 9:91
Eleanor Mary 9:91
Ellen Catherine 9:91
Franklin T. 3:220
George 9:91,92
John 4:17
Mary P. (La Fever) 3:220
Violetta B. (Fauver) 9:91
see TERRELL
FERRIER
Ellen P. 4:205
Nettie (Smedley) 4:205
William 4:205
FERRINGTON
Amelia 4:72; 7:122
G. W. 4:5; 7:65
George 7:93
George W. 4:5; 7:122
Harriet 7:122
Harriett S. 4:5,72
Henriette C. 4:72
Henry 4:71,72
John B. 4:72
Louisa C. (Spencer) 4:72
Mary 5:113
Polly M. 4:5,72
Prudence (Pearsall) 4:5,72; 7:122
Rolden 4:72; 9:3
Sarah Roanna 4:72
Susan Ann 4:72
see also FARINGTON, FARRINGTON
FERRIS
... (Titus) 3:213
Adelia Adelaide 4:37

FERRIS
Benjamin 5:215; 7:98
Eliza J. (Higley) 5:101
Frances C. 5:6
John 3:213; 7:52
Mary 3:214; 4:190; 5:194
Mary Ann 3:213
Mary E. 2:161
Mary Walton 8:8
Phebe 5:194
Sarah 7:52,53
Sarah (Palmer) 5:215; 7:98
Theda 6:93
FERRY
Squire 4:201
Charlotte 9:140
Peter P. 4:48
FERSTLE
Elvira 4:71
FETZ
John 10:52
Mary Ann (Dubs) 10:52
FEW
Fred 2:73
Mable Lirona 2:73
Mary Ann (Anger) 2:73
FEY
Charles 9:58
FEZZEY
James 9:107
FICKEL
... 2:174
George W. 2:149
FIEBELKORN
Charles, Mrs. 6:49
John 6:65
William 6:65
FIELD
Abigail 5:215
Anne 7:54
Benjamin 7:51,54
David Dudley 4:19
Elizabeth 7:54
Emilia H. 4:19
Harvey 3:119
Henrietta 3:38; 4:19
Henry 4:19
Henry Clement 3:38
Joseph 5:216
Magdelena 3:57
Mary (Palmer) 7:51,54
Mary (Quimby) 5:215
Mary (Schureman) 3:38
Persis (Church) 3:119
Rachel 4:19
Robert 3:38
Samuel 7:51,54
Stella 3:207
Uriah 5:215
FIELHAUSER
Fred 6:66
FIESTER
Amy L. 7:81
Clara M. 7:81
Grace 7:81
John U. 7:81
Margaret (Edkin) 7:81
Rosa B. 7:81
William E. 7:81
FIGG
Barbara (Newman) 10:27
Henry 10:27
FIKE
Frances (Gephardt) 5:7
John M. 5:7
FILE
Lavina 6:112
FILES
Carolyn 5:197
Catherine Susan (Frazier) 5:197
Colby 5:197
Robert 5:197
FILTEAU
Marguerite 4:132
FILTER
Betsey 4:15,43
FINCH
Annis 4:100
Bushrod 3:19
Electa (Stephens) 4:100
Emma G, 5:8
Emma J. 5:8
Fanny M. 5:8
Horace 4:100
John 9:8
Lamenta 4:100
Mary 3:65
Merlin 4:101
Michael 9:8
Morason 9:8
Preserved 4:100
Ruth (Davis) 3:19
Sarah 5:8
see also FINTCH
FINK
Christopher 6:103
FINLANDER
Baby 9:24

FINLAY
Eliza 5:208
Margaret 5:208
Martha 5:208
Mary 5:208
Richard 5:208
Sarah 5:208
see also FINLEY, FINLY
FINLEY
Charles 9:49
Evelyn Lucile (Brown) 7:136
Jane (English) 2:167
Mary A. 8:43
Robert 7:136
William 2:167
FINLY
James 9:79
Margaret Gertrude 9:79
FINN
A. H. 3:26
FINNEY
Lemon 7:92
Thomas 7:67,122
Walter 7:67
FINOUT
Davis 10:38
Sally 10:38
William 10:38
FINTCH
Martin J. 3:181
see also FINCH
FINZER
Benedict 6:87,115
Ellen 6:87
Ellen Louise 6:115
Frederick 6:115
Nicholas 6:115
Peter 6:115
FIRMAN
A. M. 6:47
Belle 9:17
Ella 6:64
Harriet M. (Odle) 5:52
Helen 9:17
M. 6:47
Martin 5:52; 6:9
William 5:135
see also FUHRMAN, FURMAN
FIRTH
Elizabeth (King) 4:204
Ellen (Warrenner) 4:204
Frederick Lorenzo 4:204
Henry 4:204
Lorenzo 4:204
FISCHER
Cecil H. 10:5
Douglas Clare 10:5
Louis A. 6:65
Louis Dean 10:5
Luella Blanche (Roussin) 10:5
Suzanne Grace 10:5
William 6:65
see also FISHER
FISH
Ann (McMaster) 3:21
Annie May (Ashworth) 8:88,90
Augusta (...) 8:46
Caleb Kendall 3:21
Edward Gregson 8:90
Franklin Wakefield 8:88,90
Grace Elizabeth 8:90
Helen Elizabeth (Hall) 8:90
Imri 4:136
John 2:64,113; 3:21; 8:120
Joseph 3:21
Laura J. 9:122,123
Lydia 3:113
Margaret Louise 8:90
Marshia Marilla 5:43
Mary Elizabeth (Dean) 8:90
Mary Ellen 3:113
Robert Ashworth 8:90
Simeon 3:113
Simeon B. 3:113
William S. 8:46
FISHBURN
Esther (Caruthers) 7:39
FISHER
... 6:54
Captain 3:186
Lieut. 3:111
Abraham 7:67,122
Annie 9:108
C. Eugene, Mrs. 3:211
Cephas 2:167
Elizabeth 1:4
Emily Celia 9:109
Fanny 2:92
Hannah 2:133
J. C. 6:125,126
James T. 7:122
John 7:66; 8:104
Julia C. 6:48
Lavinia (Knox) 9:109,110
Margaret M. 9:110
Maria 4:196
Mary 2:56; 3:47; 5:187
O. M. 4:203
Otis 3:111

FISHER
Peter 2:143
Rachel (Stanfield) 2:167
Rebecca 9:12
Rebecca (Reed) 2:143
Reuben 9:109
Thomas 9:26
FISK
Aldomeron 3:196
Cynthia Jane 3:197
Cynthia Jane (Chittenden) 3:196
David 3:196,197
Jason Pierce 3:197
Jefferson 3:196
Lucy 3:196
Margaret (Hickok) 3:197
Mary Massena 3:196
Nathan Ingraham 3:196
Norman Greene 3:196
Oliver Cromwell 3:196
Orson 3:196
Phoebe Maria 3:196
Samuel 3:197
FISTERER
... 7:79
FITCH
Alice Eugenia 6:32
Allen 6:32
Annetta 6:32
Dorthea Adele 6:32
Elizabeth (Walker) 2:152
Howard O. 6:32
Ida 3:34
Laverne Estell 6:32
Lydia 6:32
Phoebe 3:214
Samuel 2:152
Stella 6:32
William 2:115
FITTS
Rev. Dr. 3:10
FITZGERALD
Frances 4:129
John 2:167
Mary 6:32
Olive 6:32
Sarah (Ballard) 2:167
Thomas 7:122
William Henry 6:32
FITZSIMONS
Charles 7:72
E. 7:72
Elizabeth Ann (Belton) 7:72
Heatley 7:71,72
Hester 7:71
James K. 7:72
John 7:72
Mary 7:72
Thomas 7:72
William 7:72
FITZSIMMONS
Eleanor 9:119
FITZWATER
Rachel 8:28,98
FLAA
Maria 3:161
FLAG
Eleazer 7:14
FLAGG
Alvin 4:220
Eunice 4:220
George 5:106
Jotham 4:220
Lauraett 4:220
Mary 4:220
Mary M. 5:106
Mila 4:220
Rebecca (Kendall) 4:220
Solomon 4:220
FLAGLER
Denis W. 5:55
Elizabeth B. 5:55
Elizabeth Bedell (Wortman) 5:55
Gertrude 5:55
Jane M. R. 5:55
John Philip 5:55
Thomas 5:55
FLAHERTY
Estela B. 9:82
FLANDERS
Eliza (Sargent) 2:59
Jacob 2:59
John 2:59
Mercy (Clough) 2:59
Ruth 2:59
FLANIGAN
Elijah 6:60
Mary (Andreas) 6:60
FLANNAGAN
Bessie Haskin (Wills) 7:106
Henry A. 7:106
John William 7:106
Wills 7:106
FLANNERY
Nancy 2:134
FLEEHARTY
Jane (Smith) 4:113; 5:48
John 4:113; 5:48

FLEET
Sarah 1:59; 2:18
Thomas 2:18
FLEISHMANN
Emma Marie 5:149,150
FLEMING
... 1:25
Alexander L. 2:156
Dorothy 5:141,142
Dorothy Kuhl (Boeman) 5:142
Elizabeth (Johnson) 3:167
Elijah 3:167
Harry Fielden 4:112; 8:93
Jason 9:99
Mary (Corner) 2:58
Owen Howard 5:142
FLETCHER
Abigail 4:133
Adaline M. (Wolfe) Demorest 10:131
Albertus 10:131
Cynthia 10:39,40
Elizabeth (Harvey) 5:168
Eva 2:48
Frederick, Capt. 7:23
Harriet 5:5
Jane 7:56
John 5:168
John L. 10:40
Lafayette 5:78
Linnah Mae (Becker) 10:134
Mary 5:167
Mont Samuel 10:134
Paul Raymond 10:134
Polly 3:114
Rachel Irene 10:134
Reuben, Deacon 3:114
Ruth (Mann) 10:134
Susanna 5:78
William 2:161
FLINT
Abigail (Robinson) 6:56
Adam 2:150
Alexander 7:44
C. Ellis 6:58; 7:44
Catherine (List) 2:33
Charles W. 2:33
Flora Elizabeth 3:46
Flora Elizabeth (Potter) 6:58
George 7:64
John E. 6:58; 7:44
Mary (Potter) 2:150
Ralph N. 3:46
Ralph Norton 6:58; 7:30,44; 9:48
Ralph Norton, Mrs. 8:93
Robert 1:3; 6:58; 7:44
Robert N., Capt. 7:44
Samuel 2:38
Silas, Capt. 6:56
Sophia (Thayer) Joslin 7:64
Thomas 9:114
Warner E. 7:44
Warren 6:58
William 9:114
see also FLYNT
FLOOD
... 2:59
Elinor Bolling 2:86
FLOREY
Charity 2:16
FLOTE
Walter 6:11
FLOWER
Alanson 5:119
Alice 3:172
Elizabeth 4:95
Elizabeth (Morris) 3:98; 4:95
Enoch 3:98,99; 4:95
John 4:95
Jonathan 4:95
Margaret 4:95
Mary 4:95
Rebecca 3:98,99; 4:95,96
Rebecca (Barnard) 3:98,99; 4:95,96
Richard 4:95
Sarah (Barnard) 4:95
Thomas 4:95
William 3:98; 4:95
Zephon 10:16
Zulima 10:16,73,74
FLUNO
Eleanor 8:26
FLYNN
Helene A. 2:137
Ida Catherine (Greer) 3:125
J. C., M. D. 4:186
John 5:208
FLYNT
... 5:20
see also FLINT
FOAGLER
Clara 8:9
FOGELSONGER
Frank 6:66
John M. 6:48
Orville O. 6:65
FOGG
Caleb 10:138

FOGG
Jane (Wheeler) 10:138
FOGLE
Sybil M. 5:27
FOISER
Henry 8:126
FOISY
Alice Elizabeth 2:123
FOLETTE
Clarence 6:137
Clark 6:137
Fannie 6:137
Harry 6:137
Juliet (Dewey) 6:137
FOLEY
Bishop 2:158
FOLGER
James Mott 3:196
Phoebe Maria (Fisk) 3:196
FOLLANSBY
John 3:181
FOLLET
Sybil 8:55
FOLLETT
Grant 10:75
Lena 10:75
Lena Mabel (Whitaker) 10:75
Mabel 10:75
FOLLHARDT
... 4:97
Henry 4:208
FOLTZ
Adelaide 3:206
FOLWELL
Ann 8:111
Ann (Boileau 8:111
Ann (Petts) 8:111
Ann Nancy 8:112
Elizabeth 8:111,112
Elizabeth (Atkinson) 8:111
Elizabeth (Boileau) 8:111
Elizabeth (Bullock) 8:111
Elizabeth (Watts) 8:112
George 8:111
Hannah 8:111
Jane (Dugan) 8:112
John 8:111
Joseph 8:111
Mary 8:111
Mary "Polly" 8:112
Nathan 8:111
Rachel 8:112
Rebecca (Iredell) 8:111
Rebecca (Spicer) 8:111
Ruth (Vernor) 8:111
Samuel 8:111
Sarah 8:111
Sarah Ann 8:111
Sarah P. (Lippincott) 8:111
Thomas 8:111
William 8:111
William Thomas 8:111
William Watts 8:112
FONDA
Rebecca 5:116
FONTAINE
Joseph 5:91
FOOSE
Catherine 5:184
Elizabeth 5:184
Katie 6:32
Mariah 5:184
FOOT
Doctor 9:37
Ann Platt 4:158
Friend 5:33
Lyman, Dr. 4:158
Mary (Inman) 5:33
FOOTE
Abigail (Hall) 2:149
Abram W. 4:64
Clarence 4:140
Eliezer 6:104
Elizabeth 7:88,90; 9:16
George S. 3:93
Henry Wilder 9:90
Isaac 9:37
John, Rev. 2:149
Lucinda 2:149
Margaret P. 10:19,20
Mary 2:196
Merriam (Selkrigg) 9:37
Nathan 9:37
Sarah (Selkrigg) 9:37
FORBES
Capt. 3:33
Achsah Gregg 9:57
Fred 7:26
Ida A. (Montayne) 7:26
John 7:122
John W. 3:93
Philo, Rev. 9:57
Susan (de Veaux) 3:35
see also FORBS
FORBISH
Persis 3:180
see also FORBUSH
FORBS
John 3:11

FORBUSH
Persis 3:180
Polly 7:21
Sanford 7:21
Susannah 7:21
FORCE
Anna 2:174; 3:61
Benjamin 3:61
David 2:173; 3:61
David Skinner 3:61
Eleanor 3:61
Eliza (Day) 3:61
Hannah 3:61
Jerusha (Updike) 2:173; 3:61
John 3:61
Polly 3:61
Sally 3:61
Sarah (Childs) 3:61
Sarah (Russell) 3:61
Sophie (Caswell) 3:61
FORD
... 2:82
"Widdo" 5:24,66
Abigail (Morton) 2:143
Addison 3:177
Alice 10:129
Andrew 4:93; 5:24
Betsy 7:56
Charity 8:109
Charles 5:24
Chloe (Merry) 5:66
Constance 10:128,129
Daniel 1:59; 7:43
Daniel Earl 5:66
Eliza Jane 7:56
Elizabeth 2:116,144,184
Elizabeth (Charde) Cook 2:217; 4:22
Elizabeth (Cole) 2:116
George 3:177; 10:129
Georgianna 1:70
Hannah 2:144
Hannibal Choate 5:24
Hannibal Choate, Mrs. 5:24
Henry Sr. 3:177; 4:112
Hepzibah 5:109
Isaac 5:66; 7:56
James 3:177
Jesse 5:66
John 2:116; 3:177; 5:66
John Merry 5:66
Joseph 5:66
Lucy 2:115
Marcy 2:173
Martha (Earl) 5:66
Mary 2:38; 4:93; 7:43
Mary (Hollister) 5:66
Matthew 1:59; 5:24
Nathan 1:59
Oswald 5:24
Ruth (Palmeter) 1:59
Sally 3:119
Samuel 3:177
Sarah 7:56
Sophia 2:144
Susanna (Hershey) 2:38
Theodosus 2:115,143
Thomas 2:217; 4:22; 5:24
Timothy 5:24
William 5:24,66; 7:56
FORDE
George 3:181
FOREMAN
Cash 7:107
see also FARMAN, FORMAN
FOREST
Philip 5:74,116
FORKER
Mary 2:11
FORMAN
Catherine (Dates) 1:59
Daisy 7:62
Daniel 1:59
Hannah 4:64
Isaac 4:64
John 1:59
Maria 4:64
Rhoda 1:59
see also FARMAN, FOREMAN
FORNEY
Catherine 5:187
FORRISTER
Martin 2:167
Mary (McNew) 2:167
FORSHAY
Agnes (Weston) 2:167
John 2:167
FORSHEE
Amanda M. 2:162
Sophia 2:162
FORSTER
Isaiah 2:167
Mary A. 2:11
Sarah (Johnson) 2:167
FORSYTH
Alice M. S. 3:136
Maria 3:136; 5:114
Maria (Howard) 5:47
R. A. 2:43
Robert, Major 2:24

FORSYTH
Robert A. 5:47
FORT
Mary 5:153
FORTIN
Satie 5:196
FORTNER
Eliza E. 3:96
Lewis 3:96
Loriney (...) 3:96
FORTO
Emilie C. 7:15
FORTUNE
John Wendel 9:34
FORWARD
Abel 3:11
Joseph, Sergt. 3:11
FOSDICK
... 2:48
FOSHAM
Louise 2:215
FOSLER
Rachel 5:168
FOSTER
..., Mrs. 6:127
Aaron 4:177
Abel 4:80
Abigail 2:144
Adeline 5:109
Alice Ida 6:15,136
Amasa 5:109
Asabel 5:78
Azella (Thompson) 6:136
Benjamin 4:177
Betsy 4:80; 5;109
Calista Jane 6:136
Casandra 8:60
Charity (Knowlton) 4:20
Charles Bruce 6:15,136
Chloe 4:80
Clara Dennison 4:80
Colin H. 6:15,136
Dolly 4:154; 5:109
Dolly (Davis) 5:109
Dulcinea 5:109
Ebenezer 4:177
Eden 5:109
Edward 2:115,144; 4:177; 5:109; 6:85; 8:110
Elizabeth 2:143
Ella Mitchell 4:80
Elvira 5:109
Fred 6:136
Frederic Leeds 4:80
George 4:80; 6:136
Gertrude 6:136
Hannah 2:143
Hannah (Standish) 4:125
Harriet 4:30
Harry 6:136
J., Mrs. 6:12
Jacob 4:177
James Herbert 4:80
James P. 6:15,136
Jane 6:15
John 2:115,144; 4:177; 7:53
John Adams 4:80
Jonathan 4:80,177
Joseph 2:116; 4:177
Laura 4:80
Lemuel 4:177; 5:109; 6:85
Lettice (Hanford) 6:85
Liddea (Freeman) 2:116
Louis Tucker 4:80
Louisa (Briggs) 8:44
Louisa (Langdon) 10:39
Lucy (Minard) 2:144
Lucy E. (Armstrong) 6:136
Martha (Cohoon) 2:144
Mary 2:144; 3:28; 4:80
Mary (Payson) 5:44
Miranda 5:109
Nancy 4:80
Nathan 4:125
Nathaniel 4:20; 10:39
Nona 7:26
Phebe 2:144; 4:80
Polly 4:80
Rachel 4:79,80
Rebecca 5:109,177; 6:85
Rebecca Diantha 5:187,189
Richard 4:177
Samuel 4:80,177
Sarah 4:125; 6:15
Sarah (Dresser) 6:136
Sarah A. 5:109
Silas 4:79,80
Susan 4:80
Susanna 4:80
Thomas 2:115
Timothy 4:79,177; 5:22,44,109; 6:85; 8:110
Walter Smith 4:80
William 2:115,117; 3:28; 4:80, 177; 6:15,136
William G. 8:44
Zoraida 4:218; 5:109
FOUCAULT
Andrew 3:5

FOULKE
Mary 3:99
FOULKROD
Raymond, Mrs. 4:105
FOUNTAIN
Vincent Henry 4:29
FOUNIER
... 3:64
Susan 5:179
FOUST
Daniel 7:80
Mary Ann 7:80
FOUTS
Absolom 3:198; 5:50
Ada 5:50
Alexander 5:50
Benjamin Franklin 3:198; 5:50
Eliza (Cuddington) 3:198; 5:50
Mary 5:50
Nancy (Hedges) 3:198; 5:50
Nancy M. 3:163
FOUTZ
Earl, Dr. 7:8
Howard E., Dr. 6:117
Isabel Marie (Grane) 6:117; 7:8
Sherrill Anne 7:8
FOWLE
Richard 4:112
FOWLER
Rev. Dr. 7:4
Abijah 2:167
Abraham 1:70
Ambrose 2:104
Anne (Drake) 8:103
Betsey 2:174
Bildad 2:104
Charles Evan 4:112
Edmund 1:70
Eleanor (Watkins) 2:167
Elias 4:112
Elihu 2:104
Elizabeth (Barlow) 8:105
Elizabeth (Bartlett) 1:70
Emily (Lampman) 5:71
Ephraim 4:196
Esther B. (Scott) 1:64
Henry 8:105
J. 6:91
James 1:70; 2:104; 5:71
Jeremiah 7:53; 8:105
Jessie Margaret (Vaughn) 6:91
Joan (...) 1:70; 4:95
John 1:70; 2:104
John R. 6:18
Joseph 8:103
Joshua 1:64
Levi 6:18
Lydia 6:18
Mahala 5:202
Martha (Olmstead) 3:180
Mary (Drake) 1:70; 8:103
Mary (Hubbard) 1:70
Mary (Thorne) 5:216
Mary Elizabeth 7:12
Olive 2:104
Phebe Ann 7:12
Rachel (Hunt) 1:70
Reuben 2:174
Samuel 3:180
Sarah 2:18,37
Sarah (Hunt) 1:70
Sarah E. 6:18
Savilla A. 6:18
Solomon 1:70
Thomas 5:202
Walter S. 7:12
William 1:70; 2:104; 5:216,218
FOX
Abberto 2:32
Abigail 4:133
Abigail (...) 3:173
Almira (Burt) 5:26
Amanda J. 5:71
Andrew 2:167; 3:27
Ann Mary 6:39,40,56
Anne 3:27
B. F. 7:121
Carrie Maye 3:161
Catherine (Daine) 8:121
Charles 6:32
Charles Edgar 8:20
Charles Frederick 8:34; 10:128
Clarissa 3:129; 5:71
Cora 6:32
Dean Creighton 3:161
Della 6:88,118
Dorothy Louise (Prentice) 8:32
Douglas Glenn 6:32
Ebenezer 3:173
Elizabeth 2:177
Elizabeth (...) 3:173
Elizabeth (Andreas) 6:59,88
Elizabeth (Broyles) 2:167
Emma A. 7:88,131; 10:12
Emma Augusta (Stowell) 8:20,32, 58,110
Esther (Gehrke) 8:32
Esther Le Compte 3:196
George 3:161
Georgie 10:122

FOX
Goldie R. (Wallace) 3:161
Hannah 3:173; 6:28
Hannah (Brooks) 6:28
Helen Faye 3:161
Henry 6:40,56
Howard Prentice 8:34,80
Howard Stowell 8:32,34,80
Irma Jeannette 8:34
Isaac 3:173
Jacob 2:167
Jane (Horton) 8:47
Janet (Gilmore) 8:34
John 3:173
Julia 5:201
Malinda 6:40
Marjorie Stowell 8:34
Mary 2:110
Mary (Lester) 3:173
Mary Ann 9:104
Mary Lenox 3:42
Maurice W. 7:87,129
Maurice Winslow 8:2,19,30,41; 32,34,58,79,110; 9:37; 10:12, 128
Nora 6:88,118
Owen 8:47
Phineas P. 3:42
Phoebe (Haines) 10:15
Phyllis Rae 8:34
Richard Lewis 10:128
Robert Clark 8:34
Robert Eugene 3:161
Samuel 3:173
Silas 10:15
Thomas 3:173; 6:28,59,88
Winslow Grosvenor 8:34
Yornia (Hawkins) 2:32
Zenas 5:26
FOY
Harold Eugene 10:2
Harriet Elizabeth (Martin) 10:2
Virgil D. 10:2
FOYE
Clark Hall 5:149
Dorothea M. 5:149
Henry George 5:149,150
Ludwig T. 5:149
Mary Beeson (Noyes) 5:149,150
FRAKES
Carrie May (Brown) 7:136
Hattie Marie 7:136
James Glover 7:136
FRALICH
John 8:122
Katherine (Logan) 8:122
FRALICK
Catharine 3:41
William 6:103
FRAME
Rebekah 2:177
FRANCES
Robert 2:184
Priscilla (Onseil) 2:184
FRANCIS
..., Mrs. 9:132
Annie 2:80
Edwin F. 6:32
John 9:49
Matilda 9:49
FRANCISCO
Mary E. 3:93
FRANCK
Virginia 8:30
FRANK
A. A., Mrs. 2:172
Albert 6:32
B. 6:125
Lillie 6:32
FRANKE
Elinor Ray (Wright) 5:197
Henry R. 5:197
FRANKLIN
Captain 9:29
Absolom 2:167
Alice 4:28
Alma A. 3:210; 4:28
Alma V. A. 4:28
Benjamin 5:61; 9:29
Daniel Vial 6:28,55
Deborah (Cornell) 5:194
Dorothy (Bowne) 5:194
Ellen 2:126
Gilbert 6:118
Grace May 4:28
Hattie A. 4:28
Henry 5:194; 7:67
Henry W. 4:28
Ivel 4:28
J. 3:166
James 7:114
John 3:210; 4:28; 9:29
John, Col. 10:75
John Rop 9:36
Josiah 9:29
Margaret (Gullet) 2:167
Matthew 5:194
Merrill C. 4:28
Molle Ward 6:55
Nettie 6:55

FRANKLIN
Phoebe (Norton) 6:28
Phoebe E. (Norton) 6:55
Priscilla 10:36
Rebecca M. 10:74
Roy E. 4:28
Ruth (King) 6:118
Sophronia D. (Baldwin) 9:36
Vern 4:28
Viola A. (Colby) 3:210; 4:28
FRANS
Hannah 2:166
FRARRY
Emily 7:48
FRARY
Sarah 2:21
FRASE
Charles H. 6:63
FRASER
A. B. 6:113
Alexander D. 5:179
Caroline Augusta (May) 5:179
Elizabeth (...) 9:11
Emma Florence (Lloyd) 8:22
Frances Mary (Hill) 6:113
Howard 6:97
James 6:97; 9:11
James E. 3:110
Vera May (Fangboner) 6:97
Walter H. 8:22
see also FRASIER, FRAZER, FRAZIER
FRASHER
James 6:63
FRASIER
Anna Maria 3:103
Joseph 3:103
FRATZ
Margaret 10:136
FRAZER
Agnes 4:137
Elma 4:206
Floyd 4:206
Hugh 5:168
Jean (Merling) 5:168
FRAZIER
Abner 2:110,167
Ann (Rees) 2:167
Anne 2:110
Beriah 2:167
Catherine Susan 5:197
Leonard 4:139; 5:196,197
Mary (Parks) 2:167
Myrtle (McMillan) 4:139; 5:196,197
Rebecca 2:109
Robert 5:197
Samuel 2:167
Sayla (Coulson) 5:197
William 7:42
see also FRASER, FRASIER, FRAZER
FREDERICK
Ann Margaret 4:63
Catherine Ann 4:63
Dolly 4:63
Elizabeth 4:63
Elizabeth (Shawk) 2:217; 4:63
Harriet 4:63
Henry 4:63
Jacob 4:63
Margaret 4:63
Margaret (Razor) 4:63
Mary Ann 4:63
Mathew Elder 4:63
Oliver G., Mrs. 4:200; 8:93
Rachel 4:63
Reason 4:63
Sarah Ann 4:63
Sophia 4:63
Thomas 2:217; 4:63
William 4:63
FREDRIKSEN
Elai 8:125
John 8:125,126
FREDRIKSON
Fred 8:126
FREEBORN
Goodwin 4:103
FREEBORNE
William 4:102,103,119
FREEDMAN
Barbara Jane (Godfrey) 4:153
Charles Eugene 4:153
Penelope 4:153
Stewart 4:153
FREEDSTROM
Fred 9:105
FREEHART
Susan 5:26
FREELAND
Abr'm 4:186
Harry 6:9
Mary 4:182
Mary B. 4:182
Polly M. 4:186
S. M., Rev. 10:68
FREELOVE
Cynthia L. 8:51
Helen 8:51

FREELOVE
Mary A. 8:51
FREEMAN
... 3:209; 8:77
Abigail 2:143,144
Abigail (Slocum) 2:143
Ann 5:98; 8:107
Barnabas 2:115
Bartlet Bradford 2:143
Bertha (Sackett) 3:209
Charlotte 2:144
Cynthia 2:184
David 2:144
Denis 2:144
Desiah (Mack) 2:144
Dorinda 2:144
Dorothy Elberta (Boyd) 3:142
Elisha 2:115
Eliza 5:26; 8:107
Elizabeth (Collins) 2:116
Elizabeth (Ford) 2:184
Elkanah 2:184
Enoch 2:116
Experience 2:143
Grace I. (Whitman) 9:15
Hannah 2:116,143
Hannah (Bass) 2:115
Hannah (Ford) 2:144
Hesekiah 2:115
Hope 2:116,144
James 2:115,116,144
Jane 2:144
Jemima 2:144
John 2:116
Lathrop 2:144
Leroy 9:105
Liddea 2:116
Lucena 2:144
Lydia 2:116,143
Maria 2:144
Martha (Tupper) 2:116
Mary 2:143,144,184
Nancy (McClan) 2:143
Nath. 2:115
Pelege 2:184
Phebe 2:144
Prince 5:70
Rebecca 1:45; 2:116; 9:56
Rebecca (Gardner) 2:116
Rebecca (Harlow) 2:116
Rebecca (Kempton) 2:144
Rebecca (Mc Leod) 2:116
Rebecca (Minard) 2:184
Saloma 2:143
Samuel 2:115,116,144; 10:10
Simeon 2:115,143
Smith 2:115
Sophia (Ford) 2:144
Susannah 2:144
Unice 2:143
Zoeth 2:144
FREER
... 1:25
FREESE
Ann 3:28
John W. 3:187
FREESTON
George 4:104
Mary (Hutchinson) 4:104
FREMODIG
Charles 8:126
Eva Elizabeth 8:126
see also FRIMODIG
FRENCH
... 1:25; 6:15
Aaron 9:101
Abigail 9:101
Byron 3:181
Charles 3:181
Charlotte (Beecher) 9:35,36
David 7:122
Edmond 7:121
Eunice 2:92
Francis 3:93
George 3:93
Hannah (Whitman) 4:93
Horatio 9:35
Jairus 9:35
John 3:181
John Owen 9:35
Lucy 3:191
Mary 5:152
Nancy 9:35
Nancy (Dennis) 9:121
Nelson N. 4:53
Samuel 9:35
Sarah (...) 9:37
Stephen 4:93
Thomas 7:65,121
William 3:93
FRENTCH
Almira 3:181
Heman 3:181
FRESNEY
Samuel 6:103
FRETZ
A. J., Rev. 4:41
Christian 4:41
John 4:41

FREW
Leslie R. 7:111; 8:56; 9:114
FREY
Benjamin 8:40
Catherine Dorothy 5:95
Catherine P.B. (DeGarmo) 5:95
Eliza 5:95
Jacob Hecker 5:95
FREYGANG
Meda A. (Stroh) 10:131
FREYMAN
Jacob 5:210
Salomi (Andreas) 5:210
FREZIA
J. 8:126
FRICKE
J. J. 10:132
Jackie 10:132
Karen 10:132
Margaret Corrine (Soule) 10:132
Tommy 10:132
FRIEDA
Emma 6:82
FRIEDEN
... 5:209
FRIEND
Lieut. 3:56
Alice 10:126,127
Alice (Nellist) 3:105
Alice Edith (Nellist) 10:126
Alice Marguerite 10:127
Alice Rose 10:126-128
Amber (Spore) 10:127
Byron J. 10:127,128
C. E., Mrs. 3:208
Charles 10:126-128
Charles C. 10:126
Christian P. 10:126,127
Diana (English) 10:126
Dorthea (Schiedel) 10:127
Edna (Dennison) 10:126
Elizabeth 10:126
Ella 10:126
Fay P. 10:126
Fred 10:126
Fred C. 10:126
Frederick Donald 10:126
Frederick George 10:126-128
Gardner W. 10:126
Harley Lewis 10:127
Harry 10:126
Iva June 10:127
Ivan C. 10:126
Jennie May 10:127
John 10:126-128
Joseph 10:126
Martin S. 10:126,127
Mary Belle (June) 10:127
Nellie Sarah 10:126
Odessa Diana 10:126
Orvan D. 10:126
Raymond C. 10:127
Rosana 10:126-128
Sarah 10:127
Sarah (Simpson) 10:127
Sarah Alice 10:126
William Henry 10:126-128
see also PFRIEMD
FRIES
Jean (Hannah) 2:167
Michael 2:167
FRIMODIG
Albertine 9:25
Chas., Mrs. 9:50
Chas, A. 9:51
Hobert 9:50
I. Wm. 9:26
Isaac Wm. 9:25
Middle 9:25
Roy 9:26
William 9:26
see also FREMODIG
FRINK
Amelia Norris 3:2; 4:75
Angelina (Day) 3:153
Anna 5:98
Joseph E. 4:22
Nathan 3:153
FRISBE
Alfred 3:109
FRISBEE
Angela 6:46
Marcus Dwight 6:46
Marcus W. 6:46
Mitchell N. 6:46
Susan (Mitchell) 6:46
Susan Estelle 6:46
FRISBIE
Annie (Crittenden) 3:108
FRISK
A. Jacob 9:107
Gust 9:80
FRISKE
John Rich 9:49
Sophia 9:79
FRISKI
E. L. 9:82
Eddit 9:80

FRITZ
Anna 3:144
Benjamin P. 4:64
Elizabeth 3:144
Frederick S. 4:64
Paul 3:144
Sarah 4:64
FRIZZIE
Samuel 9:54
FROHBERG
Ann Lynn 6:100
Dorothy Muriel (Blount) 6:100
Florence (Downing) 6:100
Lyle Earl 6:100
May 6:100
FROISSARD
Martha 2:186
FROM
Jno. 9:108
FROMM
Amelia (Krise) 8:11
FROSHOUR
Jacob 3:48
John 2:178
see also FRUSHOUR
FROSS
Rosamond 9:47
FROST
A. W. 9:13
Alvin 5:102
Ann 4:30
Beatrice 9:13
Benjamin 5:131
C. E. 9:13
Daniel 4:30; 8:105
Deborah 4:129
Donald 9:13
Edward Irving 5:56
Edward J. 7:58; 9:48
Elizabeth (Barlow) 8:105
Esther (Dexter) 2:116
Francis 5:20
Frauncis 5:19
George S. 8:46
Georgianna (Lounsberry) 5:56
Grace M. 4:30
J. C. S. 3:205
James 4:30
John, Capt. 3:98
Josephine 5:56
Laura (Cook) 5:131
Maria 4:30
Marie (Rowning) 5:19
Mary (Rowning) 5:20
Mary E. E. (Platt) 8:46
Maud A. (Barton) 9:12,13
Mehitable 3:98
Mehitable (Northrup) 5:190
Moses 9:37
Nancy Aurelia (Valentine) 5:102
Peter 2:116
Philip 4:30
Philip H. 4:30
Rachel Euretta 5:131
Russell 9:13
Sally 3:219,220
Sarah J. (Parmeter) 9:13
Silva 2:31
William 4:30
FROSTES
Roger 4:215
FRUGHT
Lucretia 5:76
FRUSHOUR
Catharine 3:48
see also FROSHOUR
FRY
Christina 8:62
Elizabeth (Hotsenpeler) 8:40
J., Mrs. 9:26
J. W. 9:26
James 9:26
Joseph 8:40
Martha Thelma 6:32
Sarah 6:115; 7:6
FRYE
Christine (Hotsenpeler) 7:126
Fanny 8:4
Henry 8:4
Rebecca 8:4
FRYOTTS
Thomas 5:18
FRYSSEBY
William 5:122
see also FRISBE, FRISBEE, FRISBIE
FUCHEY
Frances 6:96
FUCHS
Ana Maria (Steinbreckher) 6:40,56
Charles 6:32
Cora 6:32
Henrich 6:40,56
Mary Louise 6:32
Melintha 6:40
Stewart 6:32
FUERSTONAU
Dorothy Noreen 7:137
Gladys Mary 7:136,137

FUERSTONAU
Helen Mildred 7:137
Herman C., Rev. 7:136
Orra Amanda (Krise) 7:136
FUHRMAN
Albert 6:104
Alta (Van Hoosen) 9:17,19
Anna (...) 9:19
Don Mitchell 9:20
Doris (Marlotte) 9:20
George 9:19,20
Kenneth 9:19,20
Mavis (Mitchell) 9:20
Miriam Mae 9:20
Peter 9:19
William 6:104; 9:19
William George 9:20
see also FURMAN
FULCHER
John 2:13
FULLER
Mother 4:215
... (Murphy) 3:140
A. B., Rev. 5:144
Abel 5:76
Abigail (Webb) 3:146
Achsah (Smith) 2:149
Albert B. (A?) 3:41
Alonzo D. 2:40
Alta 3:140
Andrew 3:198; 5:177
Anna 2:169
Anne 7:21
Asa 2:179
B. 5:144
Ben F. 7:121
C. Pearl 3:140
Caroline Dorcas (Cushing) 8:50
Cary 3:140
Catherine (Hartman) 5:183
Charles 8:50
Charles O. 2:40
Chester 3:140
Chester Morrison 3:140
Cinthia (Cook) 3:146
Cyrenius Metcalf 2:149
Daniel B. 2:40
"Dave" 3:140
David 7:65,121
David H. 7:34
Delilah 5:49
Don 3:140
Doris 3:140
Dorothy 3:140
"Dot" 3:140
Edna (Marlow) 3:140
Edward 6:85; 7:28
Edwin 5:76
Elisha 3:152,153,197
Elizabeth 6:85; 7:28
Elizabeth (Clark) 3:198
Elsie (Bissel)3:140
Elva (Darrah) 3:140
Emily (Putney) 2:137
Emily (Whiting) 3:41
Emma 6:52
Emoline 3:140
Esther (Hungerford) 3:152,153, 197
Eudora M. (Aisquith) 2:40
Eunice V.(Teeter) 3:140
Frank 3:140
Frank M. 8:117
Fred A. 2:40
Furman 3:140
George T. 9:107
Hannah 6:120
Hannah (Chamberlain) 2:65
Harriet (De Garmo) 5:76
Helen C. (Ball) 2:40
Helen Catherine 2:40
Ivan 3:140
J. 8:65
J. M., Rev. 6:25
Jacob 3:146
James 5:214
Jane (Lathrop) 6:85
Jessie (Baker) 3:140
Jessie E. (Steinmetz) 2:40
John 3:140; 5:49; 6:85; 9:54
John M. 3:140; 5:49
John McElroy "Roy" 3:140
John T. 3:140
Joseph 3:140
Josiah 2:65
Julia 8:65
Lauchie G. "Dave" 3:140
Lewis 7:92
Loren Boyd 3:140
Lucy Luanna 5:144
Lydia 2:172; 3:152,197
Maedia 6:18
Mary 1:9; 3:146
Mary "Dot" 3:140
Mary E. (Moore) 3:140
Mary P. 8:70
Matthias 3:152,153
Maude (...) 2:106; 4:46,90; 9:85
Minerva 5:34
Nancy M. (Devol) 3:140

FULLER
"Polly" 3:146
Rachel (Harris) 3:140
"Roy" 3:140
Samuel 3:152,153; 6:85
Sarah 3:140; 5:76; 8:46
Selima 5:187
Thankful 6:85
Theodicy 2:15; 3:140; 4:154; 5:49
Theodosia 5:49
Timothy 3:152
Wayne Arthur 3:140
William 2:139; 3:146; 5:34,183
FULLERTON
Almond 7:122
Phineas 7:122
FULMER
Eleanor 8:136
John 8:136
Lena 8:136
Madeline 6:69; 8:136
Maria Sarah (Brown) 8:136
FULMOUTH
Rebecca (Palgrave) 5:146
FULNER
Birdie M. 6:32
George F. 6:32
Mary Grace 6:32
Ralph Mahatha 6:32
FULTER
Flora 5:6
FULTON
... 8:105
Andrew 10:91
Edward J. 5:162
Hannah (Thorne) 3:92
James 3:92; 10:91
James Hamilton 10:91
John 4:74; 10:91
John Alexander 10:91
Kate M. 5:8
Lillian Blanchey 5:162
Martha 5:169
Mary 10:91
Mary (Martindell) 9:89; 10:91
Orley 5:162
Sarah 5:169
William Henry Harrison 10:91
FUNDRAU
Deborah (Iseltine) 8:112
William 8:112
FUNK
... 8:84
Charles L. 10:63
Elizabeth K. 7:112
Henryetta G. 10:63
Levi R. 10:63
Osker D. 10:63
Phebe (Wolfe) 10:63
Samuel 7:112
William L. 10:63
FURBEE
... 2:216
FURGESON
Daniel 3:136
Maria (Goodell) 3:136
see also FERGUSON, FURGUSON
FURGUSON
Daniel 4:4
Eleanor (Haskell) 4:4
FURMAN
Katherine 7:85
see also FUHRMAN
FURNIE
Julia 3:29
FURNISH
Marjorie 8:10
FUSSELBAUGH
Sadie 10:1
FYN
Francois 3:149
FYSH
Johanna Martina (Sackett) 4:27
Walter F. 4:27

GABAEL
Betsy 8:74
GABBERT
Michael 5:167
Rachel (Reed) 5:167
GABEL
Israel 2:167
Susanna (McMurty) 2:167
GABLE
Barnabas 2:167
Catherine (Dubs) 10:50
Elizabeth 2:199
Elizabeth (Cohen) 2:167
Jacob 10:50
GABRIELSEN
Thomas 8:125
GABRILOWITSCH
Ossip 2:129; 6:132
GADDIS
Col. 8:130

GADDY
Sarah 4:21
GAFFNEY
Patrick 7:91
Philip 7:91
GAFNEY
Mathew 7:33
Thomas 7:35
GAGE
... 2:13; 3:56
Fred 2:37
Kate (Putney) McCreedy 2:37
Mary 3:164
Philip B. 4:69
GAGER
Almary 4:175
Amanda 4:175
Beverly Robinson 4:175
Charles 4:175
Elizabeth (...) 8:56
Elizabeth (Roy) 4:175
Elmira 4:175
Hannah 3:85
Hannah (Calkins) 8:56
Harriet (Baldwin) 8:28,56
Harry G. 4:134
Horton 4:175
Ira 4:175
J. Wesley 4:175
James H. 4:175
Jane 4:175
Jane Ann 4:175
Jerusha (Barstow) 8:56
John 4:175,176; 8:56
Julia A. 4:175
Julia E. 4:175
Louisa (Evans) 4:175
Marion E. 4:175
Oliver 4:175
Owen Phillip 4:175
Phoebe 4:175
Rebecca (Lay) Raymond 8:56
Samuel 8:56
William 8:28,56
William, Dr. 4:134
William Dusenberry 4:175
William H. 4:175
GAGUSH
August 6:103
see GESCH (?)
GAIGE
Henry W. 7:63
Sarah Ann (Davis) Waldo 7:63
GAILHOUSE
Dolly (Frederick) 4:63
Samuel 4:63
GAIN
Hugh 2:167
Mary (Samples) 2:167
GAINES
Grace 8:30
John P. 2:137
Mary Alice (Rose) 8:30
Moses 7:121
Percy Foster 8:30
GALBRAITH
Hannah 3:47
James 2:167
Joseph William 10:56
Mattie (Townsley) 10:56
Polly 3:27
Rebecca 2:118
Thomas 10:56
William 2:110,134
GALBY
O. A., Mrs. 9:24
GALE
Fidelia D. (Cushing) 8:50
Horatio 8:50
James Thomas 8:87
GALLAGHER
Edgar 6:33
Kate J. 6:33
Laura B. 6:33
William James 6:33
see also GALLIGER
GALLATIN
Albert 3:178
Clair 10:105
Doris Ann 10:105
Priscilla Naomi (Fenner) 10:105
GALLEWAY
Elizabeth 5:57
GALLIFORD
John 7:72
Sarah 7:72
GALLIGER
Charles Edwin 6:33
Susie 6:33
see also GALLAGHER
GALLOP
Lucey (Barnum) 2:33
Seth 2:33
see also GALLUP
GALLOUGHLY
John 4:113
GALLOWAY
Dorothy 7:8
Douglas 7:8
Edward 4:99

GALLOWAY
Elizabeth (Earle) 2:37
Fay (Andreas) 7:8
Maria (Adams) 4:99
Thomas 2:37
see also GALLEWAY
GALLUP
Eri 2:137
Hallett 2:20
Molly (Bartlett) 2:20
see also GALLOP
GALONKI
Peter 8:126
GALPIN
Helena Berenice(Grisson) 3:118
GALUSHA
Anna 4:172
Anne 4:173
Charity 4:173
Daniel 4:172,173
David, Capt. 4:172,173
Electa 4:172
Huldah 4:172
Jacob 4:172
Jonas 4:172,173
Lecter 4:172
Rachel 4:173
Rhoda 4:172,173
Russell L. 7:24
Ruth 4:172
Truman 7:23
GAMBEL
Hannah I. (Knapp) 2:21
John 2:21
GAMBLE
... 4:97
Aaron W., Mrs. 4:43
Anne (Balch) 2:167
Benjamin C. 4:162,163
Evelyn 4:162
I. 4:115
Isabelle 9:6
John 4:115,162
Maria Lucretia (Henderson) 4:43
Roy C. 2:108
Sadie 4:163
William 2:167
GAMISHEA
Pauline 6:109
GAMMELL
Bell Beatrice 9:52
Rebecca W. 3:207
GAMMETT
John 9:105
GAMMON
William 2:115
GANDIER
Rev. 10:7
GANDINEAU
Helene 7:95
GANSON
James 2:94
Luseba (Scott) 2:94
GANT
... 7:92
GARAMAUX
... 5:140
GARAMEAUX
... 5:140
see De GARMO
GARATT
Jettie 3:137
GARD
Almira 5:5
Angeline 5:161,163
Daniel 10:130
Ephraim 10:130
Frank 5:161
Frank Leslie 5:161
Hannah 10:130
Hannah (Marrisk) 10:130
Ida J. 5:8
J. N. 5:5
Jane 10:130
Jennie M. (Hutton) 5:8
Jeremiah 10:130
Lewis 10:130
Lincoln P. 5:8
M. J. 5:5,163
Phebe 10:130
Rachel 10:130
Rebekah 10:130
see also GUARD
GARDEMO
... 5:140
GARDEMO
..., de 5:140
GARDEMOY
... 5:140
see De GARMO
GARDENER
James A. 6:49
see also GARDENIER, GARDINER, GARDNER
GARDENIER
Andries 5:116,117
Catharina (De Garmo) 5:116
Catrina 5:116
Hester 5:116,117

GARDENIER
Neltje 5:117
Nicholas 5:117
Nicolaes 5:117
Rachel 5:117
Sarah 5:117
GARDIMAS
... 5:140
GARDIMUS
... 5:140
see De GARMO
GARDINER
Addison 9:43
Ann Henshaw 3:220
Lion 3:191
Mable (Henshaw) 4:108
Mary 2:58
Mary (Selkrigg) 9:43,83
Maude (Henshaw) 3:220
Thomas 2:115,143
GARDNER
A. D. 8:86
Addison 9:83
Adelbert 8:76
Betsey 2:77
Carrie J. (Osborn) 2:10
Ebenezer 2:143
Eldon E., Sr., Mrs. 10:36
Elisha 2:143
Elisha R. 5:202
Elizabeth 3:22
Elizabeth (Coops) 2:143
Experience 2:116
Hiram 9:99
Isaac 5:128
James 5:168
James A. 6:105
Jedidah (McLeod) 2:144
Jerusha 2:143
Joseph 2:144; 5:120
Laurena 2: 144
Mary (Morton) 2:143
Mary (Shirley) 5:168
Rebecca 2:116,184
Rebecca (McLeod) 2:143
Susanna (Cressman) 5:120
William W. 2:10
see also GARDENER, GARDENIER, GARDINER
GARDOR
Sanford 3:181
GARFIELD
Adelia (Green) 8:46
Leonard M. 8:46
Maude Myrtle 4:27
GARIMO
see De GARMO
GARLAND
Julia Ann 8:46
Phebe (Paine) 10:83
Rice 7:16
GARLING
Maria 9:52
GARLOCK
Mary 5:115
GARLON
Phanney 5:168
GARMAN
A. E. 8:11
Anna (Krise) 8:11
Foster 8:11
Jennie 8:11
Nelson 8:11
Tamazine 8:11
GARMO
... 5:140
Best 5:96
Gretny 5:116
see De GARMO
GARMO
..., de 5:140
GARMO
..., du 5:140
GARMOE
... 5:140
Ebertie 5:96
Johannes 5:96
GARMORE
... 5:140
GARMOY
... 5:140
Dirck 5:116
Eckbertie D. 5:116
Grietje 5:75
Jillis 5:116
Joh, 5:75
Johannes 5:116
Matth. 5:96
P. D. 5:75
Peter 5:96
GARMOY
..., de 5:140
see De GARMO
GARNETT
Coriolanus F. 4:17
Dean Donald 4:17
John 4:17
Louis Cecil 4:17
Nellie (Schureman) 4:17
Robert 4:17

GARNIER
Sarah Ann 7:15
GARNISHA
Joe 6:109
GARNO
... 5:140
Henry 5:139
James 5:139
Peter 5:139
GARNOY
... 5:140
see De GARMO
GARRAT
Mary Eliza (Brownell) 3:136
Robert 3:136
see also GARATT, GARRET, GARRETT
GARRELL
Abram 3:183
Ruth (Devol) Jaquette 3:183
GARRET
Sally Ann 3:10
Sally Ann (House) 3:9
GARRETT
... 2:48
Edith 2:13,47
Jael 3:98
Joseph 3:98
Kesiah (Martindale) 10:70
Louisa A. 7:73
Richard 7:72,73
Ruth (...) 3:98
Sarah (Westerhouse) 2:117
see GARATT, GARRAT, GARRET
GARRIMORE
... 5:140
Betsy (Pinckney) 5:139
Eleanor 5:139
Matthew 5:139
see De GARMO
GARRISON
Charles M. 5:85
Edwin 5:114
Elcy 5:12
Elizabeth 2:134
Mary 2:168
Maria Louisa (Davis) 5:114
Phebe Ann 3:180
GARRONEN
Karl J. 9:25
GARTER
Elizabeth 8:50
GARVEY
John 5:168
Mary (Thompson) 5:168
GARWICK
... 7:114
GARWOOD
Levi 4:14
Mary A. 4:14
GASPAROVITCH
... 9:135
GASS
... 8:55
Agnes 2:178
Elisabeth 3:71
James 2:134
Jane 2:110
John 3:33,47; 7:56
Rebecca (McGregory) 7:56
Sarah 5:98
Sarah (Sutton) 3:33
Susan 5:98
GASSETT
Charity (Hegeman) 3:174
Nancy (...) 3:175
William 3:174
see also GOSSETT
GASSERT
Anna (Dups) 10:24
Catherine (Dups) 10:24,48
Christian 10:48
Jacob 10:24,48
Margaret 10:24
Mary 10:48
Sarah 10:48
Susanna 10:48
GASTON
Alice 3:72
Arthur 3:72
Charles 3:72
Mary (Davis) 3:72
Robert 3:72
Warren 3:72
GATES
... 8:8
General 5:213
Cynthia M. H. (Sanford) 8:55
Deborah 10:138
Ebenezer 3:12
Gideon 8:55
Harriet P. 8:45
Homer Rowland 5:9
Howard 5:9
Isaac 10:138
Jane 3:51
Joel 8:45
Jonas 2:116
Latimer Blakesley 8:55
Laura Grant 10:86

GATES
Lovella 6:139
Marjorie H. (Dunham) 5:9
Mary (Herrington) 2:116
Nathaniel 9:101
P. W. C. 8:43
Ruth (Blakely) 8:55
Ruth (Blakesley) 8:55
Theodore 5:9
GATEWOOD
Elizabeth 6:56
GAUDELET
Alfred 4:212
GAUGH
Albert 6:33
Albert Gunkle 6:33
Annie 6:33
Asa 6:33
Boyd 6:33
Choice 6:33
Daniel W. 6:33
Edward 6:33
Evelyn Antonetta 6:33
Henry Bainbridge 6:33
Minnie 6:33
Oliver 6:33
Ollie Ogreta 6:33
Robert Finnel 6:33
GAUL
Margaret Elizabeth 5:167
GAUNTLET
Ellen 7:26
GAUT
Eleanor Jane (Kidd) 2:167
William 2:167
GAUTIER
Andre 3:5
Andrew 2:204; 3:5,6
Anne 3:5
Anna (Wikes) 3:5
Daniel 2:203,204; 3:5,6
Elisabet 3:5
Elizabeth (Crossfield) 3:5
Elizabeth (Hastier) 3:5
Francois 3:5
Hannah (Turner) 3:5
Hillegont 3:5
Jacques 2:204; 3:6; 6:134
Magdalene 2:203; 3:5,6
Maria (Bogart) 3:5
Maria (Soulice) 3:6
Marie 3:5
Mary 3:5,6
Mary (Brown) 3:5
Susanne 3:5
Zachariah 3:5
Zachary 2:204
GAUTNEY
Bertha Ellen (Scott) 8:22
John Franklin 8:22
GAY
Col. 9:42
Colburn 9:56
Elizabeth 5:167
Elizabeth (Wilkinson) 2:167
Fisher, Col. 9:38
Hannah 7:11
Henry 2:167
Jenet Black 6:33
John 7:11
Nancy 6:135
Patrick 3:114; 7:4
Susan 3:114; 7:11
Susan (Valentine) 7:4
GAYLORD
Rutter and Co. 3:119
Elizabeth (Drake) 8:103
Sallie 8:86
William 8:102
GAYNESFORD
... 4:61
GAYNFORTH
Katharine (Wilford) 4:61
GEAKE
H. Nevill 8:34
Phyllis Rae (Fox) 8:34
Raymond Robert 8:34
Richard Kimber 8:34
GEAR
William 3:181
GEARHART
... 1:45
David 1:45
Fanny 1:45
Lavina (Parsons) 1:45
Sally 5:214
Sarah 5:214
Solomon 1:45
GEBERT
Chas. 6:50
Louise (...) 6:65
GEDDINGS
Ch. M. 5:26
Eliza (Smyth) 5:26
GEDLEY
Elizabeth 5:22
GEDNEY
Joseph 6:56
Mary 5:53
Mary (Waring) 6:56

GEDNEY
Rebecca (Waring) 6:56
Samuel 6:56
GEE
Leumon 5:180
Mary M. (Page) 5:180
Rebecca 4:205
GEER
Charlotte 9:97
GEHRKE
Esther 8:32
Winifred (...) 10:52
GEIGER
... 5:209
Chas. 9:25
Henry, Col. 6:3,5
see also GIGER
GEIL
John 6:49,104
GEIR
Abigail 7:22
Abner 7:22
Benoni T. 7:22
Ezra 7:22
Herman 7:22
Lankister 7: 22
GEIRICH
Catherine 5:184
GEISEL
George 8:118
Madge Violet (Davis) 8:118
GEISLER
A. 6:105
Alan 6:10
Allen 6: 64,65
Lauretta 6: 64
GEISS
Nellie 6:80
GELDARD
Thomas 7:33,93,122
GELDER
Jannetje, van 3:150
GELERSON
Leonard H. 4:12
Mahala (White) 4:12
Mahitable 4:12
GELTZ
Neala 6:88,118
GELWICKS
Sarah 9:44
GEMEL
Hugh 3:4
GEMLINE
Jacob 5:187
Mary (Wallick) 5:187
GENDRON
Elizabeth 2:202
Esther 2:202
Francois 7:95
Leah 2:202
Leah (de Veaux) 2:186,201,202
Magdelaine 7:95
Margaret 2:202
Peter 2:201,202
Sarah 2:202
GENNINGS
Stephen S. 7:121
GENRVOUSE(?)
Chryalagus (?) 5:52
Elizabeth 5:52
GENTRY
Bartlet 2:167
Elizabeth (Whitman) 2:167
Robert 2:167
GENTZ
Carl J. 6:104
see GOETZ, LENTZ
GENUNG
Josephine 4:195
GEOFFEARS
Annetje 1:21
Johan 1:21
see also JEFFERS, JEFFREYS
GEORGE
King, III, 3:215
Amy 2:178
Anthony 6:103
Charles G. 6:18
Elizabeth 6:103
Fred Winthrop 6:13
Hannah 5:35
Howard 10:106
John 5:35
Kathryn E. (Brown) 10:106
Mary 5:35; 6:50
Mary (Rowning) Ray 5:20,35
Mary J. 6:18
Paul 6:10
Peter 5:20,35
Phebe M. (Hoag) 6:18
Samuel 5:35
Sarah 5:35
Susan 5:35
Thomas L. 9:133
Virginia Kathryn 10:106
William 6:18
Winfred 10:106
GEORGIA
Eliza (...) 3:95
Hila A. 3:113

GEORGIA
John 3:113
Malinda 3:113
Miles 3:95
Nathaniel 3:113
GEOTCHIUS
Henry D. 5:52
GEPHARDT
Francis 5:7
GERARD
Abner 4:19
David 4:19,73
Eleanor 4:19
Elias 4:73,74
Gade 4:19
Isaac 4:19
John 4:19,73
John, Rev. 5:170
Johnathan 4:64
Jonah 4:19
Jonathan 4:19
Justice 4:19
Lucretia 4:64
Mary 4:19
Mehitable 4:19
Mildred Alice May (Vaughn) 6:91
Nancy 4:19
Nathaniel 4:19
Phebe 4:19
Robert 6:91
Sarah 4:19; 5:170
William 4:19,73,74; 6:91
see also GIRARD
GERBER
Mary 7:6
GERDING
F. A. 4:18
GERE
Rufus 6:56
GERIG
Alice E. (Timmerman) 8:10
Forest 8:10
John Max 8:10
Mary Ann 8:10
Mary Lou 8:10
GERISH
Sarah S. (Mitchell) 4:12
William 4:12
GERMAN
Andrew 3:61
Betsey Ann (Graves) 8:46
Caroline (Durkee) 6:122
Clara 3:184
D. G. 5:163
E. Gertrude 3:184
Emily (Durkee) 6:122
Ethelone (Lowe) 3:184
Francis 3:184
Frank P. 6:122
George 6:122
George E. 3:184
Grace 3:184
Grace M. 3:184
H. Elizabeth 3:184
Hannah (Force) 3:61
Isaac 3:184
James L. 3:184
James Rush 3:184
Keziah 2:78
Loovinia 5:163
M. J. 5:163
Mary 6:122
Ralph W. 3:184
William 8:46
GEROW
Addie A. 4:53
Eliza (Taylor) 4:11
George A. 4:31
Helen M. 4:31
Isaac 4:11
Israel 4:32
Joseph 4:31
Martha Ann (Taylor) 4:11
Matilda J. 4:11
Phebe Ann 4:53
Stephen 4:11
Wellington 4:31
William H. 4:11
GERRITSZEN
Marietje (Hendricks) 3:148
Walter 3:148
GERRY
... 2:126
Lucy 2:102
GERTH
Catherine (Andreas) 6:61
GERWIG
Jacob 7:114
GESCH
... 4:97
August 5:30; 6:103
Emilie 4:98
Ferdinand 4:98
Lottie 4:98
Martha 4:98
see GAGJSH
GETCHELL
Willard 9:134

GETHEK
Beatrice Brown 6:102
GETMAN
Letty (De Garmo) 5:115
Will E. 5:115
GETZ
... 4:97
Anna 5:32
Barbara 4:208
Carrie 5:32
George B. 5:29
Joseph 5:29
Karl 5:29
Mary 5:29
see also GOETZ
GETZMAN
Mary Ann (Wallick) 5:187
Philip 5:187
GEUREN
Byram 4:114
Mary (Rowe) 4:114
GEYER
Andrew, Lt. Col. 9:64
GHARKEY
Margaret (Wallick) 5:187
Philip 5:187
GIACONINI
Ann 3:142
GIBB
Amy (...) 4:18
GIBBING
Frank 6:50
GIBBLER
Margaret 6:115; 7:6
GIBBONS
George 9:118
GIBBS
.. 2:58
Abigail (Hill) 4:184
Achea (Dana) 8:140; 10:136
Adrain 4:184
Almon 3:202
Arminda P. (Keyes) 8:47
Charlotte B. 7:24
D. 4:159
Ebin 7:11
Effie 6:60
Ella 4:184,205
Euphemia (Andreas) 6:43,60
Florette (Thompson) 3:42
George W. 3:42
Hada 7:11
Hannah 4:16
Harold 9:19
Harriet L. 7:24
Henny 4:159
Henry 8:47
I. 5:185
Ida 6?60
Jane (Warrenner) 4:204
Jason 4:184
Jeremiah 6:43,60
John 9:19
Leah (Burd) 9:17,19
Louise Edith 8:31
Lucy (Page) 8:55
Marchia (Brown) 4:183
Mary 4:184,204; 5:9,10
Mary (Wallick) 5:185
Mary Eliza (Van Giesen) Howell 8:108
Orten 4:183
Orville 6:60
Phoebe 6:60
Robert 9:19
Sarah 3:214
Sharlotte 4:183,204
Simeon 8:55
Tina A. 7:11
Tracy 4:184,204
William 3:181
William C. 3:214
GIBNEY
Harry Carpenter 6:55
Harry Carpenter, Mrs. 6:55;9:36
Molle Ward (Franklin) 6:55
GIBSON
Ammon(?) 10:39
D., Rev. 7:82
Elizabeth (McCormick) 5:169
Elizabeth (Morrow) 2:168
Elmira Ann 8:64
Eva 7:101
Frances (Tadlock) 2:168
Henry Bicker 3:169
Isabella 5:168
James 2:106
James, Judge 8:64
Jane 2:168
John 2:167,168; 4:124
Katherine (Bicker) 3:169
Louisa 7:60
Margaret (Hale) 2:168
Martha 4:124
Mary 5:167
Prosey 5:169
Samuel 2:167,168
Sarah (Moore) 2:167
Sarah (Russel) 2:167
Sarah Maria 3:169

GIBSON
William 2:168; 5:169
GIDDINGS
Almon 10:64
Betsey 2:194
Christiana (Davis) 3:104
George M. 10:64
Lola 10:64
Niles 3:104
GIESEN
Gertrude (Kierstead) 8:108
Jan 8:108
Joustrine (Kierstead) 8:108
GIFF
... 4:97
Father 4:115
E. 4:115
Effenie 4:115
GIFFEN
Edgar L., Mrs. 6:58
GIFFIN
Henrietta (Chadsey) 2:184
John 2:115
Simon 2:184
GIFFORD
Adam 1:33
Archipas 1:4
Benjamin 1:33
Bertha 5:197
Caleb W. 5:85
Cerrintha 3:143
David 1:4,33
Elizabeth 1:33
Elizabeth (Fisher) 1:4
Fran 9:136
Gertrude E. 4:49
Gideon 1:33
Hannah 4:138,139
Isaac 1:33
James 3:143
Jeremiah 1:33
John 1:33; 8:73
Jonathan 1:33
Joseph 1:33
Levi 1:5
Margaret 1:33
Mary (Wright) 1:33
Mary Jane 5:156
Nancy 8:73
Nancy (Baker) 1:4
Noah 8:120
Poleg 1:33
Rebecca 5:85
Remembrance 8:127
Robert 1:32
Sarah 1:33
Sarah (Briggs) Wing 1:32
William 1:32,33; 5:156
GIGER
George Musgrave 4:129
see also GEIGER
GILALAND
Robert 3:47
GILBERD
Anne 4:215
Grace 4:215
GILBERT
... 2:18,218; 5:176; 9:106
Mrs. 3:197; 6:64
Agnes 4:213-216
Ann 8:111
Catherine 9:75
Charlotte P. (Hunt) 10:43
David 6:27
Eliza (Richerson) 5:119
Elizabeth 2:124
Eva 9:75
Frederick 9:75
George 9:75
Hazel J. 9:26
Henry 9:75
Ida Emily 5:6
J. Georges 10:128
Jacob 9:75
John 5:66,119
John, Mrs. 5:119
Jonathan 5:66
Julius 10:43
Mary 3:48
Mary (Snyder) 3:196
Mary (Wilson) 5:32,66
Mary A. (Hunt) 10:43
Mercy 8:110
Olive 1:69
Rozalia 10:43
Sally (Lacy) 5:66
Samuel 2:124; 3:48
Susan (Lacy) 5:66
Thomas 5:66,119
William 9:26
see also GYLBERT
GILBILA
John 8:126
Lizzi 8:126
GILBORD
Ambrose 4:215,216
GILCHRIST
Isobell 3:108
see also McGILCHREST

GILES
Alice 5:197
Bascom 3:78
Daphna 5:175,177
Daphna (Smith) 6:28
Joseph 6:28
Mary L. (Manrow) 2:11
Robert 6:28
Shurman D. 2:11
GILESPIE
Susan 4:138
see also GILLASPY, GILLESPIE, GILLISPIE
GILFOIL
Kathryn (Sturtevant) 7:114
William E. 7:114
GILKEY
S. 2:101
Sarah 4:122
GILL
Grace Lee 8:117
N. T., Mrs. 4:156
GILLASPY
Barbara (Hays) 2:168
George 2:168
James 2:167
John 2:168
see also GILESPIE, GILLESPIE, GILLISPIE
GILLES
Catherine 5:208
Eliza 5:208
Grizzy 2:178
William 5:208
GILLESPIE
A. J., Mrs. 6:103
Agnes (Monteith) 10:53,54
Ann Maria 10:53,54
Barbara (Hays) 2:168
Cyrenius 10:53
Emily (Weller) 10:53,54
Glenn C. 7:47
Jason 10:53,54
Jennie 10:53,54
John 2:168
Leander 10:53
Leola (Chamberlain) 7:47
Margaret 2:133
Margaret Jane 10:53
Maria 10:53,54
Maria (Dickson) 10:53
Martha (Milligan) 10:53
Martha A. 10:53,54
Samuel McJ. 10:53
Samuel McJimsey 10:54
Sarah 2:110; 7:140
Susan 10:53
Thomas 2:110; 3:4,47
William 10:53
William A. 10:53
William Andrew 10:53,54
see also GILESPIE, GILLASPY, GILLISPIE
GILLET
Amanda 9:53
Angelina 9:53
Charlotte (Mack) 5:47
Daniel 3:12
Elizabeth (...) 3:12
Emily 9:53
Honorah (Stephens) 5:65
Isaac Jr. 5:65
Isaac, Sgt. 3:11
Jacob 3:11
John Oscar 9:53
Mary 2:15; 9:53
Mary (Dana) 5:4
Noadiah 3:11
Oliver 9:53
Orvil 9:53
Reynold, Capt. 5:4,47
William 9:53
Zavheus, Capt. 3:11
see also GILLETT, GILLETTE
GILLETT
... 4:97; 9:30
D. D. 2:40
Ephraim 9:53
Hezekiah 4:109
J. H. T. A. 7:35,122
Jane 4:142
Joanna 3:217
Lyman 7:24
Maria 2:170; 3:106
Mary 4:142; 9:38
Mary (Stead) 4:113
Peter 4:142
Sally 4:142
Sarah 4:109
Shadrack 4:113
Watson 9:53
William 4:142
GILLETTE
Benjamin 9:38
Ellen C. 10:77
Emily (Spooner) 9:53
Freelove 9:38
Hulda 9:4,53
Jeremiah 9:38
Jonathan 9:38

GILLETTE
Joseph 9:38
Mary 9:38
S. T. 6:73
Shadrack 9:38
GILLEY
John B. 7:24
GILLIE
James 4:53
GILLINGHAM
Ellen (McAfee) 4:65
Joseph 4:65
GILLIS
Alexander 2:168
Margaret 2:133
Mary (Kennedy) 2:168
GILLISPIE
Sarah 7:140
see also GILESPIE, GILLASPY, GILLESPIE
GILLOW
E. 2:56
Lizzie 2:56
P. 2:56
GILMAN
B. I. 3:185
GILMORE
Bernice 10:18
Helen 10:18
James Madison 10:18
Janet 8:34
Lizzie 2:8,77
Lottie (Walker) 10:18
Mary 2:15; 5:41; 9:89
Mary E. 10:56
GILROY
A. L. (Edvars) 2:9
Alpha Brywood 6:33
Anna Lorena 6:33
G. W. 2:9
Henry O. 2:9
James T. 2:9
Kate (Conden) 2:9
Libby S. (Hanes) 2:9
Marietta E.B. 6:33
Thomas 6:33
Willie Merritt 6:33
GINGRICH
Abe 4:182
Mary Elizabeth (Wood) 4:182
GINNINGS
Abigail 9:102
David 9:103
Debora 9:103
Sybil 9:103
Zebulon 9:102
GION
Edward 2:77
Fanney M. (Cornwell) 2:77
GIPPLE
George W. 5:66
Mary Ellen (Brooks) 5:66
GIRARD
... 3:152
Elizabeth Damaris 4:176
Luther 3:220
Phoebe 3:220
Stephen 3:220
Theobe 3:220
see also GERARD
GIRAUDET
Alfred 2:129
GIRLACH
Bernhart C. 5:34
Christiana M. (Herz) 5:34
John 5:34
GIRTEY
Catherine M. 5:180
GISCHKE
Gustave 6:104
GISH
Lanna 8:22
GIST
Anne 2:199
John 3:47
Joseph 3:3
Mary 2:168
Sarah 2:168
GITCHELL
G. W. 4:32
see also GETCHELL
GITTRELL
Elizabeth 2:200
GIVEN
Estelle Evangeline 6:33
P. S. 6:33
GLACIER
Ruth 3:17
see also GLAZIER
GLADEY
... 4:97
Maggie 5:14
T. C. 5:14
GLADSTONE
Edward 9:108
GLADWIN
Maj r 2:28,183
GLANVILLE
Baby 9:52
William 8:125

GLASBY
W. F. 2:152
GLASGOW
Jane 6:43,60
GLASON
William 9:52
GLASS
Eliza Ann 4:5
Rubean 7:122
GLASSUP
Harriet Isabella 6:38
Thomas 6:38
GLAWE
Fred 6:48
GLAZE
Anna 2:110
John 2:110
Margaret 3:27
Mary 2:199
Phebe (Haws) 2:168
William 2:168,199; 3:27
GLAZIER
... 4:97
E. 4:184,185
Elisha 3:180
Jennison F. 4:185
Rachel (Webster) 3:180
Ruth 3:16
see also GLACIER
GLEASON
... 2:38; 3:177
Brevet Captain 3:112
Betsy 5:118
Bissell 1:69
Hannah 7:21
Huldah 7:21
Jacob Sr. 1:69
Joseph, Capt. 3:29
Laura 1:69
Laura Bissell 1:69
Mark, Rev. 9:138
Mary Le Baron 3:29; 4:48
Olive (Gilbert) Taylor) 1:69
Phoebe (Drake) 2:38
Polly 9:70,71
Putnam 1:69
Ruth (...) 1:69
Sackett 1:69
Sherman 1:69
Sylvia Diana 1:69
William 2:18,38
William H. 6:18
see also GLESON
GLEN
William 4:74
see also GLENN
GLENDON
Florence 6:33
John 6:33
Lida 6:33
Martha 6:33
Nellie 6:33
Walter 6:33
GLENN
Jane 10:111
see also GLEN
GLESON
Chancy 2:136
see also GLEASON
GLIDDEN
Luther W. 4:53
GLOEDE
... 4:97
Lena 5:32
GLOSSON
Anna (Doliver) 2:144
John 2:144
GLOVER
Alice 5:220
Delpha 6:16
M. A. 6:16
Martha 6:16
Nora 9:73
Suzannah 2:103; 5:22
William 6:16
William R. 6:16
GLYMPSE
Harriet (Fairman) 8:109
GNAGY
Elizabeth (Wallick) 5:187
Joseph 5:187
GOBLE
John M. 3:181
GODBUT
... 4:116
GODDARD
... 4:201
Ann 4:181
Josiah 4:181
Susan 4:125
GODET
Peter 2:183
GODFREY
Ann 3:29
Barbara Jane 4:153
Benjamin 2:115
Edna (Morris) 4:153
Ernest Eugene 4:153
George 6:33
Hannah 2:116

GODFREY
James 8:37
Jonathan 2:115
Joseph 2:115
Martha Louise 4:153
Nath. 2:115
Peter 7:122
Sarah (...) 8:37
William 6:33
GODFROY
... 5:70
Alexandrine 2:183
Ann 3:29
Gabriel 2:183
Gabriel, Col. 3:29
Jacques 2:183
James I. 4:201
Josette 3:157
Peter 2:183
GODHUE
S. E. 4:32
GODSEE
Frederick 8:82
Mary (LaFever) 8:82
GODWIN
Mary M. 7:133
GOELET
Jacob 3:82
GOETZ(?)
Carl Jr. 6:104
see GENTZ, LENTZ
GOFF
Adelbert 10:122
Adella D. (Brownell) 5:7
Angeline 4:13
Chloa 3:102
Clarissa Ann (Palmer) 10:122
Delia 2:59
Gaius H. 5:7
George 10:122
John R. 6:10
Lyman 3:101
Melissa 4:13
Philo 6:12
Roswell 10:122
Sophia 6:64
Stephen C. 4:13
Stuart 10:122
GOFFE
Edward 4:81
Elizabeth 4:62,81
Samuel 4:81
Thomas 4:62,81,82
GOING
Celestine E. (Beach) 8:99,100
Charles A. 8:100
Charles Henry 8:99,100
Clara E. 8:100
Emma Eugenia 8:99,100,139
Frances Augusta 8:99,100,139
George W. 8:100
H. F., Mrs. 6:120; 8:99,139
Harry F. 8:99
Helen A. (Hoffman) 8:99,100
Helen H. 8:100
Henry Francis 8:99,100
Henry J. 8:99,100
Julania Maria 8:99,100
Lulu (Becker) 6:120; 9:121
Lulu M. (Becker) 8:99
Maria 8:99,100
Mary Jane (Parkins) 8:99,100
GOKEY
Caroline E. 9:74
Charles 9:74
Ezra 9:74
Fanny 9:74
Flora A. 9:74
Henry 9:74
John 9:74
Lewis 9:74
Mary 9:74
Peter 9:74
Sarah Ann 9:74
Sidney 9:74
Terressa 9:74
William 9:74
GOLDBY
Rebecca 5:79
GOLDEN
Ida E. 10:103
GOLDEY
Mary Etta 8:31
GOLDIN
Celinda 5:79
George 5:79
GOLDING
Abigail 6:28
GOLDINGE
John 4:215
GOLDMAN
John 2:168
Margaret (Degman) 2:168
GOLDSMITH
Elizabeth (Marbury) 4:145
Margaret 2:129
GOLDSWORTHY
..., Mrs. 9:23
Jas. Henry 9:82
Joseph C. 9:82

GOLDSWORTHY
William 9:23
GOLLED
Sahra (Bowles) 5:166
William 5:166
GOLTRY
Jacob B. 5:203
Rhoda 5:203
GOMINE
Joseph Roidon 3:11
see JOMINE
GOOCH
Carolyn 4:206
GOOD
Abner 9:54
Betsy 4:108
Christina (Wilhoite) 4:108
Dehlah 4:108
Dorcas 4:108
Elizabeth (Good) 4:108
Emanuel 2:168; 3:100; 4:108
George 4:108
Isaac 4:108
Jacob 4:108; 6:58
Jane (Hall) 4:108
John 4:108
Keziah (Williamson) 4:108
Nancy (Rimel) 2:168; 3:100; 4:108
Nancy (Rymile) 2:168
P. P. 4:127
Polly 4:108
Sally 4:108
Warren R., Prof. 6:58
GOODALL
... (Copland) 6:56
Adaline B. (Spotswood) 6:56
Agnes 6:56
Edward 6:56
James 6:56
John 6:56
Lodowick 6:56
Lucinda 2:149
Peter C. 6:56
Thomas 6:56
GOODELL
C. 4:92
Daniel 3:29
Elijah 3:157
Isaac 4:92
Maria 3:136
Susanne (Borrow) 3:29
GOODENOUGH
Amande 5:161
Daniel Herman 5:161
Delia 5:161
Eva 5:7
Florence Adelia (Wright) 5:7
Mary Esther 5:7
Nelson B. 5:7
Ralph 2:48
GOODENOW
Jane 4:78
GOODHUE
Thomas,jr. 7:24
GOODIN
Benjamin 2:168
James 2:134
GOODMAN
Catherine 9:128
Lawrence 5:122
Stephen 5:34
GOODNIER
Asenath 10:77
GOODRICH
Addie 3:34
Alonzo Buchanan 2:172
Charles 2:172
David 8:119
Edmund 3:219
Eliza (Hoagland) 5:206
Emmette Harvey 7:16
Hannah Elizabeth (Whitney) 2:172
Henry Frederick 2:172
Josiah B. 8:120
L., Mrs. 4:126
Lydia 3:174
Olive (Richards) 3:219
Polly 3:34
Ruth Artemisia (Chambers) 3:34
Silas 2:172
Thankful (Olmstead) 2:93
Willard Kimball 3:34
William 9:99
William Whitney 2:172
GOODSPADE
Benjamin 8:120
GOODSPEED
Abby Jeneth 2:20
Adelia Malvina 2:20
Ansell 5:77,79
Caroline (Bullard) 5:77.79
Charles Daniel 2:20
Daniel 2:20
David 5:114
David F. 5:163
Doretta Ann (Webler) Houghton 2:20
Effie 5:79

GOODSPEED
Elijah 2:20
Emily (Smith) 5:114
Henry S. 8:16
Joseph 5:103
Lucy Ann 2:20
Marcella 5:79
Merit Miles 2:20
Phebe (Rice) 2:20
Russell Boardman 2:20
Sarah B. 5:163
GOODWELL
Minnie 9:68
GOODWIN
Adeline M. (Lewis) 3:136
Carrie L. 5:151
Daniel 4:157
E. D. 5:213
Eli 10:139
Elizabeth (Eaton) 10:139
Lucretia 4:179
Mary (Lillie) 4:125
Nathaniel 4:125; 8:8
Sarah Almira 5:213
William R. 3:136
GOODWINE
Timothy, Rev. 9:35
GOODYEAR
John 2:48
GOODYKOONTZ
Mae 8:22
GOOGER
M., Mrs. 5:177
GOOLD
William 10:31
GOOLEY
Joseph 3:29
Lucy 4:113
Lucy (Lane) 3:29
GOOLY
Joseph 4:48
GORDON
Anna L. (Cave) 9:6
Arthur Douglas 9:6,7
Arthur E. 9:5,6
Arthur E., Judge 10:86
Charles Lincoln 9:5,6,7
Clarissa (Stevens) 4:99
Cyrus D. 4:99
Doris Jean 9:7
Edward J. 9:5,83
Effie Jessie (Bates) 9:3,5,6, 83
Elizabeth 6:18
Ethel Franklin (Wright) 9:6
G. B. 2:183
George 2:134,168
George Sewall 5:56
Helen Louise (Scott) 8:22
James Scott 8:22
James Wright 7:122
Jane (Johnston) 3:167
John Allyn 8:22
Joseph Reid 8:22
Louise 5:56
Lynn Sherman 9:6
Mary 5:34
Mary (Love) 2:168
Mary Louise (Curry) 5:56
Ruth (Grodi) 9:7
Snowden 5:56
Thomas 2:115
William 3:167; 6:116; 7:7
Wilma 6:116; 7:7
Winifred L. (Sherman) 9:6
GORHAM
Angus 2:144
Desire 3:66
Desire (Howland) 3:66
Elizabeth (Young) 2:116
Hannah 4:211
Hannah (Freeman) 2:116
Isaac 2:116
Jabish 2:115
John 2:116
John, Capt. 3:66
Phena (Day) 2:144
Prince 2:116
Rebecca (Mullins) 2:116
GORNING
Charlotte Kalmbach 10:112
GORRELL
Judah (McGlochlin) 2:168
Thomas 2:168
GORSAGE
Jemima 4:20
GORTON
Alice (Hull) 4:191
C. Seraphnia 9:72
John, Gov. 4:191
M. M. 9:71
Mary Ann 5:81
Matilda 9:72
GOSHORN
Grace Elizabeth 6:33
Mary Florence 6:33
Solomon 6:33
GOSNER
Edward 8:128
Josephine A. (Markham) 8:128

GOSS
... 6:86; 7:95
Andrew 7:26
Ann (Slater) 7:25
Athelia (Smith) 7:26
Bebe (Blakeley) 7:25
Comfort 7:25
Daniel 7:26
David 7:25,26
Ebenezer 7:25
Elizabeth 7:26
Experience 7:25
Hannah 7:25
Hannah (Darby) 7:25
Hannah (Scott) 7:25
Henry A., Rev. 8:70
Judith 7:25
Judith (Hayward) 7:25
Keziah 7:25
Keziah (Cooley) 7:25
Levi 7:25,26
Louisa 7:26
Lydia 7:26
Lydia (Achley) 7:26
Marcus M. 7:26
Mary 4:219; 7:26
Mary (Kendall) 7:25
Mary Coburn (Devol) 7:26
Nancy 7:26
Nathaniel 7:25
Noah 7:26
Olive 7:26
Olive (Scott) 7:25,26
Philip 7:25
Sarah 7:25
Sarah Cooley 6:72
Solomon 7:25,26
Sophia (Rummerfield) 7:26
Sophia Amanda 7:26
Thomas 7:25,26
GOSSETT
... (Cummins) 8:133
Abraham 8:132
Albert 8:131
Albert Kirksey 8:134
Andrew Edwards 8:132-134
Andrew Edwards Jr. 8:134
Andrew Wilson 8:134
Antoinette 8:134
Chancy 8:130,131
Charity (Hageman) 4:21; 8:130, 131
Edna Pearl 8:134
Elijah 8:132,133
Elizabeth Jane 8:133
Elizabeth (Stone) Edwards 8:132,133
Evalina L. 8:133
Frank 8:134
Galveston Mulder 8:133
Georgia (Mills) 8:134
Hannah 8:114,130,131
James Lockridge 8:132
Jane (Hageman) 8:131
Jane (Smart) 8:133
Jane (Spencer) 8:131
John 8:130,131
John Van Dyke 8:132
Joseph 8:131
Josie 8:132-134
Kelsey Lowery 8:134
Lois 8:134
Louisa 8:130
Mary Bettie (Stubblefield) 8:134
Mary Margaret (Murchison) 8:134
Mattie Evelyn 8:134
Myrtle 8:134
Nancy 8:130,131
Orinda 8:131
Rhoda E. (Mulder) 8:133
Sallie (McAlpin) 8:134
Sallie Ann 8:133
Sarah (Murchison) 8:134
Sarah E. 8:133
Thelma 8:132
Thomas 8:131
William 4:21,24; 8:130-132
Zebedee 8:133
see also GASSETT
GOTEE
Hannah M. 4:114
Nancy A. 4:48
GOTROTH
Tebo 7:35
GOTTSCHALK
E. 6:50
Minnie 3:210
GOUBE
Alice 4:216
GOUDEY
Charles, Rev. 9:114
GOULD
Benjamin 4:55,56
Betsey 4:56
David 4:56
Dorothy 2:147
Ebenezer 4:56
Edmund 5:97
Edwin 2:147

GOULD
Elizabeth 4:56
F. W. 7:107
Francis 4:172
Gilbert 6:18
Hannah 4:172
I. W. 4:32
Ira 6:18
John 4:56; 5:25
Joseph 5:97
Laura 3:109
M. S. 7:121
Marshall S. 7:35
Martha 9:43
Mary 6:18
Mary C. (Dunn) 5:97
Mary J. 4:12
Mary M. 7:12
Mehetabel 2:67
Nancy S. 6:18
Polly 2:37
Rose 4:172
GOULDEN
Charles 3:126
GOULDRUP
Charlotte (Davis) 2:146
Jacob 2:146
Lydia 2:146
GOUVENEUR
Abraham 2:204
GOW
James 8:43
GRAAF
Johannes 3:82
GRABELL
Henry, Esq. 9:115
GRACE
Henry Homer 8:113
Isobel Frances 8:113
James Jr. 7:121
Olive Virginia Rea (Wellington) 8:113
GRAEMER
... 3:177
GRAGG
Abigail 2:168
Anna (Smart) 2:168
Elizabeth 3:47
Elizabeth (Pharoh) 2:168
Henry 2:168; 3:48
William 2:168
GRAHAM
... 3:54; 7:113; 8:1
Anna M. 5:161
Anson 3:30
Benjamin 5:161
Betsy 7:140; 10:120
Cristopher 3:47
Elizabeth Ann (Chapin) 8:138
Esther (Borden) 2:168
Ethel May 8:138
Fred 8:138
George 3:4
Isabel 3:4
James 2:168,199
John 2:168,177
Lettie 5:161
Malinda 4:27
Mary 2:177; 5:167
Myrene 8:138; 9:18
Nina 8:138
Phebe (Stanfield) 3:48
Rachel 2:215
Samuel 3:4
Sarah 2:199
Thomas 2:200; 9:74
GRAINGER
Ruth 3:127
see also GRANGER
GRALEY
Janet (Bishop) 7:38
GRAMEAUX
..., de 5:140
see DE GARMO
GRAMLY
Lucinda (Dubs) 10:50
Thomas 10:50
GRAMO
..., de 5:140
GRAMOE
... 5:140
see De GARMO
GRANDEY
Almon 9:21
Betsy 9:21
Edmund 9:21
Elijah 9:21
Keturah (Crane) 9:21
Louisa (Van Cor) 9:21
Newton 9:21
Rhoda 9:21
Salome (...) 9:21
see also GRANDY
GRANDIN
Carlton Pomeroy 4:90
Mary Jane (Hinman) 4:90
Nellie Hinman 4:90
GRANDY
Abigail 9:21
Abigail (Chamberlain) 2:92

GRANDY
Cynthia 9:21
Dean 2:92
Edson 2:92
Electa 2:92
Elijah 2:92
Emma Louise 9:21
Enos 2:92
Esther 9:21
Fred Edward 9:21
Hiram 9:21
Jacob Elvin 9:21
Joel 2:92
Laura Maria 9:21
Morah Ann 9:21
Nancy 2:92
Nathan 2:92
Norman 2:92
Sarah 9:21
Solomon 9:21
Stillman 2:92
Willy 9:21
see also GRANDEY
GRANE
Bertha (Andreas) 6:117; 7:8
Bertha Gertrude (Andreas) 6:88
Conrad 6:117
Conrad B. 6:88
Isabel Marie 6:117; 7:8
GRANGER
Aamos, Dr. 3:12
Adam 5:98
Benjamin W. 5:7
Clark 7:77
Elisha 3:12
Eliza 3:135
Eugene 7:77
Flora 6:119
Gideon 3:12
Harmon 5:98
Helen J. (Keyes) 5:7
Helen J. (Pierce) 5:7
John, Capt. 3:12
Lillie (Schoemaker) 7:77
Lucile 7:77
Oliver 3:12
Sarah Ann (Sprague) 5:98
Sarah Sophia 3:92,135
William 3:92,135
see also GRAINGER
GRANHOLM
C. 9:133
GRANNIS
Edward 9:111
Prudence 9:111
GRANROTHE
Arthur 9:106
GRANSON
Mary Ann 10:66
GRANT
General 5:210
Alexander 5:181
Ann (Whitney) 1:68
Caroline N. (Dutton) 4:175
Charles Christopher 4:175
Elizabeth 8:5
Elizabeth (Chase) 4:175
Esther 7;19
Eunice (Huddleston) 4:175
Giles P. 3:109
Horace 7:66
Jennie 5:85
John 3:75
Laura (Warren) 5:181
Lorenzo D. 5:85
Margaret 2:198; 10:115
Mary (Bishop) 10:29
Nancy 3:136
Nancy (Prather) 2:168
Percilla 3:75
Phebe 4:31
Phebe (Brock) 3:75
Phebe Ann (Rockwell) 6:110
Rebecca W. 8:46
Sarah 3:11
Thomas 8:46
William 2:168; 4:55; 6:110
GRATTON
Harvey 10:26
GRAUW
Aefje Leonards, de 3:147
Albert, de 3:147
Albert Arentszen, de 3:148
Albert Leonards, de 3:147
Annatje, de 3:150
Arent, de 3:147,148,150
Arent Leonartszen, de 3:147,148
Arentse, de 3:148
Arientje Cornelis (Trommels) Switz, de 3:147
Angenitje (Bleyper), de 3:148
Catharina, de 3:150,169
Claessie, de 3:169
Cornelia, de 3:81,82,147,150,169
Cornelia A., de 3:148
Dorothe, de 3:150
Dorothea (Hyer), de 3:148,150
Elizabeth, de 3:148
Frances (Wessels), de 3:168
Gerrit, de 3:150,169

GRAUW
Gerrit Arentszen, de 3:148,150
Gerritje Jacobs (Quick), de 3:147
Gysbertje,de 3:148,150
Gysbertje (Hermans), de 3:147, 148
Harmen, de 3:148
Hendrick, de 3:148
Hendrikje, de 3:148
Johannes, de 3:150
John, de 3:148
Leender Albertszen, de 3:147
Leendert Arentszen, de 3:147, 148,169
Lysbeth (Verney), de 3:148
Maria, de 3:150
Marietje, de 3:150
Marietje (Hendricks) Gerritzen, de 3:147
Marietta (Hendricks), de 3:148
Mariettje Leandert, de 3:147
Sara (Christie), de 3:147,148
Walter, de 3:150,169
see de GRAUW
GRAVE
Belitie (van Schaick) Bogaert, de 3:80
Johannes, de 3:80
see de GRAVE
GRAVES
Betsey Ann 8:46
Catherine 10:27
Charles, Rev. 4:78
Clarence William 6:99
Eliza 10:27
G. S. 2:10
George S. 4:78
Gertrude (Hotchkiss) 6:99
Harriot (Price) 2:10
Hiram A. 7:24
Isaac 2:104
Jonathan 2:104
Joseph N., Rev. 7:23
Julia 10:27
Lucretia 2:41
Margaret (Strong) 2:104
Marian 6:99
Mary (Church) 2:104
Philura (Morgan) 10:27
Sarah 2:104
Sarah (Parsons) 2:104
Thomas 2:104
GRAY
... 4:47,97,117
Adelia A. 5:6
Alta May (Palmer) 10:125
Anna 1:31
Betsey 3:165
Carroll Duane 10:125
Catherine 3:3
Catherine (Willis) Dangerfield 4:180
Clare 10:125
David 4:10
Elizabeth 2:135
Ellen Lucinda 7:28
Elliot 5:26
Glen 10:125
Henry David 2:166; 3:57
Isaac N. 5:6
Isaiah T. 4:186
James 2:168
Jane Ellen 10:125
John Michael 10:125
Laura 8:66
Lucena 9:66,67
Lydia F. (Whitney) 5:26
Mary (Stevenson) 2:168
Mary Jane 6:75
Nancy 4:10
Ruth 10:125
Warren 8:66
William 4:73,75
see also GREY
GRAYSON
David 2:29
GREEN
... 4:97
Capt. 2:25
A. L. 9:99
Abigail (Hill) 3:173
Adilina 8:46
Albert 2:34
Andrew Heatley 2:159
Ann 3:34,130
Anna 2:161
Anna (Lewis) 7:12
Anson 3:95
Austin W. 3:130
B. 7:11
Bathsheba 4:39
Benjamin 7:36,93,121
Betsey 5:128
Calvin 4:12
Catherine 4:191
Cathern 3:95
Charity (Pope) 2:168
Charlotte 6:18
Cora E. 3:95

GREEN
David L. 7:11
Dexter M. 3:209
Eleazer 3:130
Elizabeth 1:59; 3:130; 10:56
Elizabeth (Prescott) 3:130
Elizabeth (Whitman) 4:93
Ellen (...) 10:56
Emily E. (Chancey) 2:34
Esther (...) 3:95
Eunice 2:72
Eunice (Bacon) 1:5
Evaline (Sackett) 3:209
Hannah 3:130; 6:130
Hannah (Lester) 6:18
Harmon N. 6:130
Harriet 2:161
Heatley 2:159; 3:107
Heatley, Mrs. 2:3,23,67,159
Henry 7:121
Henry, Rev. 4:124
Henry G. 6:18
I. 7:11
Ira 7:121
Isabella 3:27
James 1:59; 2:168
Jane (...) 10:56
Jane L. (Mc Fall) 3:95
Jenett 4:207
Joanna (Wilcox) 1:5
John 3:130; 6:130
John B. 3:95
Jonas 1:5,20; 2:72
Joseph 4:93; 7:36,93,121; 10:56
Julia 5:76
Katharine Sibley (Hendrie) 2:159
Kathleen 2:159
Lancaster 3:6
Lanny (...) 3:95
Levi 8:86
Lydia 10:56
Mary 2:195; 3:130; 5:38
Mary (Barron) 1:27; 2:82,194; 3:130
Mary (Crisp) 10:56
Mary (Cronkhite) 4:12
Mary (Miller) 2:159
Mary S. 8:86
Mary Shaw 9:27
Nathaniel, Gen. 2:48
Patience P. 4:12
Perceiveall 10:56
Phoebe (Brown) 2:168
Rest B. 4:31
Ruhamah C. (Beckwith) 3:209
S. G. 5:134
Samuel 10:56
Samuel G. 8:87
Sarah 2:72; 3:166,187; 4:85; 6:18
Statira 7:24
T. R., Mrs. 7:134
T. R., Rev. 7:134
Timothy 10:22
William 1:27; 2:82,159,168,194, 195,200; 3:95,130,209; 6:18; 7:28; 10:56
Willie 3:95
see also GREENE
GREENAWALT
Dorothy 5:207
GREENBURG
A. E. 6:104
GREENE
Abigail 4:113
Alice 5:110
Anna Maria (Clarke) 5:106
Benjamin 5:106
Catherine (Greene) 5:106
Catherine (Littlefield) 5:62, 106
Catherine (Ray) 5:61,62,105,106
Celia 5:106
Charles Gordon 5:62
Chloe 2:16
Cornelia Lott 5:106
Deborah 5:38,61
Elizabeth 4:146
Eunice 5:110
George Washington 5:62,106
Jabez 5:106
James 5:106
Job 5:38
John 2:16; 5:106,147
Laura 2:16
Levi 9:27
Martha Washington 5:62,106
Mary 5:38; 8:97
Mary (Hooker) 5:106
Mary (Mott) 5:106
Mary (Nightengale) 5:106
Mary M. (Flagg) 5:106
Matilda (Ferrero) 4:146
Nathaniel 5:62,106
Nathaniel Ray 5:106
Phoebe 5:105,106
Phoebe (Sayles) 5:38
Polly 5:62
Ray 5:61,106

GREENE
Richard 5:106
Robert 2:168
Samuel 5:106
Sarah (Babb) 2:168
Susanna (Holden) 5:106
Thomas 5:110
Thomas, Sir 4:146
William 5:38,62
William, Gov. 5:61,105,106
see also GREEN
GREENFIELD
Elisha 6:18
GREENLEAF
Tilley 7:14
GREENOUGH
W. 3:126
GREENWELL
John Alban 10:60
GREENWOOD
Elizabeth 4:87
John 4:202
GREER
Achsah 3:125
Amy 5:43
Bertha 3:161
Charlotte 9:97
Clara Maria 3:125
George 3:125
Ida Catherine 3:125
James 3:125
James Mosher 3:125
Lillian Adelle 3:125
Mary (Mosher) 3:125
Mary Jane 3:125
Mary Maria 3:125
Nancy (Brown) 5:43
Robert 3:125
GREERSON
James 9:50
GREGG
A. 9:133
Benjamin 7:14
Charles 10:77
Garnet 9:26
Harriet M. 4:52
James 7:14
Joseph 7:14
Lillie (Cooley) 10:76
GREGGORY
Joshua 7:121
GREGORY
... 3:61; 4:97; 7:114
Albert E. 6:18
Allice D. 2:9
Elizabeth 6:84
George S. 4:163
Grant 3:61
John 4:104
John, Capt. 6:5
Maria 4:163
Mary 6:18
Mary Ann 6:19
Salmon 4:163
Solomon 4:163
Stephen 6:18
Ursula 4:104
William S. 7:122
GREGOVITCH
John 9:135
Thomas 9:135
GREGSON
Annie 8:87
Emma 8:87-89
Emma Victoria 6:33
Harrold 6:33
Henry 8:87,89
John Festus 6:33
Maude Elizabeth 6:33
Orris Linetta 6:33
GREINER
Catherine 4:191
GRENFELL
Richard 9:23,136
GRENIER
Joseph 9:134
Laurance (Mineault) 2:59
Narcisse 2:59
GRETCHINS
Judge 3:36
Susanna (Bailey) Schureman 3:36
GRETSINGER
Mary Ann 4:174
GREUSEL
Isaac 4:197
GREVES
Lewis 5:202
Syntey 5:202
GREY
Cynthia M. 9:97
Jane 5:217
Jane, Lady 4:60
John 5:217
L. 4:72
Marion 7:102
Maud 5:217
see also GRAY
GREYSON
Philip 4:74

GRIDLEY
Elizabeth 3:137
Jettie (Garatt) 3:137
John J. 4:164
Laura 3:137
Lois 3:114
Malinda (Warner) 5:28
Russell 3:137
Sarah 3:137
Selah 3:114,137
GRIER
Ann 3:211
Margaret (Campbell) 5:167
Mary 5:169
Robert 5:167
GRIEST
L. D. 10:46
Lemuel 10:47
Matilda Ann (Palmiter) 10:46
GRIFFEN
Elizabeth (Hadden) 5:39
James E. 5:79
Jane Ann 9:73
Lucy 5:79
Nathaniel 3:11
Robert 5:39
Susan Maria 5:39,40
see also GRIFFIN
GRIFFETH
Clarinda 5:205
Elizabeth 5:176; 6:140
see also GRIFFITH
GRIFFIN
Abigail (Field) 5:213
Benjamin 5:172
Deborah 5:83,172
Delia Bridgett 2:73
Edmond 5:215
Edward 5:172
Esther 3:38,118
Esther (Cornwall) 5:215
Esther (Schureman) 3:36
Hannah (Haviland) 5:215
Hannah (Williams) 5:194
Isaac 5:47,201
James 7:91
John 3:36; 5:172,215; 7:53; 8:101
John W. 4:2
John W., Mrs. 4:2; 9:30; 10:12
Leander 7:67
Marskia (Secord) 5:47
Mary (Disbrow) 5:172
Minerva 5:201
Richard 10:113
Sanford 6:70
Susannah 1:3
William P. 7:67
see also GRIFFEN
GRIFFIS
Amantha A. 5:7
William H. 5:7
GRIFFITH
... 1:20,25; 2:82
Abbie 3:109
Charles 4:77
Eliza C. 4:7
George 6:65
Henry 4:77
Hezekiah 4:20
John 4:20; 5:187
John C. 4:7
Joseph 4:7
Katie M. 4:7
Lewis 4:20
Lizzie C. 4:7
Louisa (Gossett) 8:130
Lydia 4:20
Mary 4:7
Mary (Gardiner) 2:58
Mary Ann 4:7
Mary Anna 4:7
Polly 2:174
Polly (Wallick) 5:187
Rachel W. 4:7
Robert S. 4:7
Samuel 6:112
Sarah L. 4:7
Stephen 2:58
Susannah 4:7,20
Walter 4:20
William 4:7,20
see also GRIFFETH
GRIFFRIN
Susannah 1:3
GRIFFY
John 2:168
Mary (Garrison) 2:168
GRIGGS
Aron 2:122
Barnet 2:122
Benjamin 2:122
Daniel 2:122
Daniel Sare 2:122
George 2:122
Jemima 2:122
Margaret 2:122
Martha 5:88
GRIGSBY
Aaron 3:95

GRIGSBY
James 5:167
Reba (Wallace) 5:167
Sarah (Lincoln) 3:95
GRIM
An Sophia 7:48
John Christian F. 6:33
Nora 6:33
Robert H. 6:33
Sarah A. 6:33
see also GRIMMS, GRIMS
GRIMARD
Madeline 2:158
GRIMMS
... 4:97
Edward W. 4:210
J hannes 4:210
Louisa 4:210
GRIMS
Anna 4:210
Frederick E. 4:210
GRINDAL
Mary 9:56
GRIPMAN
Cora Ann (Burk) 10:104
Dale 10:107
Finn H. 8:17; 10:107
Floyd Harry 10:107
Gertrude Mae 10:104,105
Henry Marcus 10:104
John Lindley 10:104
Joyce Elaine 10:107
L. J. 10:104
Mable L. 10:104
Marjorie (Bingham) 10:107
Minnie 8:18
Minnie E. (Conklin) 8:17; 10:107
Rae Burk 10:104
Ray Burke 10:104
Richard Von Listz 10:107
Ruby (Severance) 10:104
Von Listz 8:17; 10:107
Wayne 10:107
William Severance 10:104
GRISSMAN
Mary 6:70
GRISSOM
Catharine 3:28
Sarah 2:200
GRISSON
Benjamin 2:168
Esther Griffin (Deuel) 3:118
Helena Berenice 3:118
Mary (Pruvett) 2:168
Samuel, Dr. 3:118
GRISWOLD
... 5:181
Father 3:12
Abigail 9:121
Almira 3:145
Andrew, Lieut. 4:158
Anna 5:21
Caroline (Warner) 6:122
Elijah 3:12
Francis 10:27
George 3:11
George R. 7:92
Jedediah 3:145
Joab, Capt. 3:12
Lewis 4:189
Lucinda 4:189
Mary Hoadley 3:68
Moses, Capt. 3:11
Nancy B. 4:189
Nathaniel, Lt. 3:12
Phineas 3:12
Rosanna B. 4:189
Sally (Thompson) 3:145
Sarah I. 4:189
Silvanus 3:11
Zerviah 3:11
GRISWOULD
Ben 5:203
John 5:203
GRITMAN
Mamie 4:6
GRMNAL
Lamira C. 2:79
GROAT
Nicholas 2:135
GRODI
Ruth 9:7
GROESBECK
Marytje 5:117
see also GROSBEC, GROSBECK, GRUSBEEK
GROFF
Helen W., de 3:38
GRONER
Catherine 6:111
Elizabeth 6:111; 7:136
Elizabeth (Phillips) 6:111
Ellen (Woodward) 6:111
Jacob 6:111
John 6:111
Polly 6:111
Sidney Crossman 6:111
Sophie (Mack) 6:111
Theodore 6:111

GRONER
Valentine 6:111
GRONKBIGHT
(...) (...) 6:19
P. 6:19
GROOKS
Andrew S. 9:105
GROOT
Neesje, de 9:111
GROOVER
Margaret 9:18
GROSBEC
Catherine (St. Obin) 5:179
Charles 5:179
Eleanor (Rivard) 5:179
Louis 5:179
GROSBECK
Ann (Bigler) 5:180
Marytje 5:116
Peter 5:180
see also GROESBECK, GRUSBEEK
GROSS
... 9:43
GROSSER
Augusta (Dietz) 5:9
Huge F. 5:9
John 5:9
Lawrence William 5:9
Luzetta Charlotte Augusta 5:9
Marion Eleanor 5:9
Mary A. (Dunham) 5:9
Melvin Earl 5:9
Winnifred Ila 5:9
GROSSETT
... 3:151
Orinda 8:131
GROVE
Mary 5:167
GROVER
John W. 10:39
L. 7:83
Orissa A. 6:56
GROVES
Abigail 1:64
Abigail (King) 1:60
Cora Belle 5:161
Jacob 5:161
Mary (Hubbard) 1:60
Nicholas 1:60
Peter 1:60
Retire 1:60
Sarah 5:161
GROW
Frances 6:58
GROYNNE
Alice Ann 4:3
GRUBB
9:1
GRUBBS
Doctor 6:33
Eliza P. 6:33
Lizzie 6:33
Louis Macky 6:33
Robert Lee 6:33
GRUBBUM
George 2:172
Martha (Smith) 2:172
see also GRUBHAM
GRUBEL
John 9:135
GRUBHAM
see GRUBBUM
GRUFFY
James 5:166
Sarah (Bell) 5:166
GRUSBEEK
Maria 5:137
see also GROESBECK, GROSBEC, GROSBECK
GUARD
Daniel 10:130
see also GARD
GUDD
Samuel 6:104
GUDGEON
Magdalina S. 6:33
Maggie 6:33
GUERITY
Charles 6:33
George 6:33
George Elmore 6:33
Grace 6:33
Laura 6:33
Lizzie 6:33
GUERNSEY
Francelia 2:31
see also GURNSEY
GUERTIN
Rena 6:75
GUFFY
Jean 5:169
GUILD
Ameliza 6:19
Lydia (Esen) 4:131
Samuel 4:131
GUILE
Convers T. 7:21
Martha 7:21

GUILFORD
Mary (Sands) 5:83
Samuel 5:83
GUION
Lieut. 4:70
Ammon 7:98
Benjamin 7:52
David 2:148
Dina 2:1,21
Louis 8:104
Phebe 7:52
Sarah (Pell) 7:52
see also GUYON
GULBRANDSON
Don Ivor 6:117
Edward 6:88,117
Jane Ingabor 6:117; 7:8
Kathrine Ann (Andreas) 6:88
Kathryn (Andreas) 6:117; 7:8
GULDNER
Gertrude 6:4
GULICH
Sarah 6:68
GULLET
Margaret 2:167
Reese 2:167
GULLISON
Stephen 2:115
GUNCKEL
Catherine 9:76
Leonard 9:76
GUNDERMAN
George 3:181
GUNDERSON
Marie G. 2:73
GUNN
... 7:92
Benjamin 8:46
Benjamin C. 6:9
Ethelinday (...) 3:95
Minnie 9:15
Orrin 3:95
Rebecca W. (Grant) 8:46
GUNNELL
... 4:148
GUNTHER
Rev. 2:171
GUNTHERBERG
H. 6:48
GUOIN
... 3:130
GURIAR
Annie Marie 3:86
GURLEY
Isham 4:21
Ison 4:21
Jeremiah Gaddy 4:21
Mary 4:21
Mary Caroline 4:21
Sarah (Gaddy) 4:21
GURNEE
Caleb 5:80
Francois 5:88
Isaac 5:88
Margaretta 5:88
Margaretta (Holland) 5:88
Marvin 5:132
Phoebe (Hall) 5:132
Samuel 5:88
Stephen 5:88
GURNSEY
M. E. 2:31
see also GUERNSEY
GUST
Charly 6:12,127
GUSTAFSON
... 9:108
Edward V. 3:140
GUSTIN
A. M. 5:79
Alpheus W. 6:19
Clinton J. 6:12
Eleanor J. 6:19
Helen 6:19
Henry W. 6:19
Sarah 6:19
Wm. P. 6:19
GUSTINE
Arthur W. 6:19
Florence E. (Hill) 6:19
GUTHRIE
Alexander 5:106
Anna (Alcock) 5:147
Annie (Alcock) 5:105
Annie (Alcock) Williams 5:107
Catherine 5:62,63,105,107,148
Clarinda 8:41
David 5:106
Elizabeth 8:41
Hannah (Smiley) 2:168
J. T. 7:11
Jackson 8:41
James 5:106,107
James, Rev. 1:21
John 5:107
Margaret (Ireland) 5:107
Marjorie 5:106
Peter R. 6:73
R. 7:11
Rasbrow 5:107

GUTHRIE
Robert 4:83; 5:105,107,147
Sarah 6:2
Sarah (Switzer) 8:4,41
Vienna 8:41
William 2:168; 5:106; 8:41
William H. 7:11
GUTTERIG
Hannah 6:59
Hannah (Sherrett) 5:153
Henry 5:153; 6:59
GUTTERY
Samuel 10:1
GUY
Rebecca 2:15
GUYON
David 2:148
Dina 2:1
Dinah (de Veaux) 2:201,202
Eliza 2:77
Elizabeth 2:202
Esther 2:202
Judith 2:202
Leah 2:202
Lewis 2:201
Margaret 2:202
Nancy Ann 2:21
Sarah 2:202
see also GUION
GWYNNE
Florence I. (Carpenter) 7:101
Joseph H. 7:101
GYGER
Emma 5:93
GYLBERT
Agnes 4:215
Jerome 4:216; 5:18
Margery 4:215,216
William 4:215,216
see also GILBERT
GYLDEN
Jno. H. 9:132
GYNNE
Alice (Claypool) 3:92
David, Maj. 3:92; 4:3
GYSBERT
Dr. 3:81
GYSBERTZE
William 5:73

HAACK
Christina 8:6,60
Johannes 8:6,60
HAAGENSON
Q. 9:108
HAALBY
Mathis 9:107
HAAPAKANGAS
Leander 9:133
HAAPANEN
Edna L. 9:134
HAAPANIME
John H. 9:80
HAATSON
Thomas 9:79
HABERMAN
Benjamin F. 6:62
Caroline (Andreas) 6:62
HACKER
... 4:97
Dorothea 5:15
HACKET
Betsey (Pearson) Jay 10:69
Rebecca (Pearson) 10:69
HACKETT
Marilda G. 6:19
Mary 6:19
Orlando 6:19
HACKLEY
Elizabeth 4:198
Eunice 4:198
Jesse 4:198
Joseph 4:198
Mary 4:198
Richard 4:198
Sarah 4:198
HACKNEY
Ebenezer Wands 2:90
Anne (Wands) 2:90
George 2:90
William H. 2:90
HADAN
Mary 2:109
see also HADDEN, HADDON, HADEN
HADDEN
Bartholemew 6:23
Elijah 2:1
Elizabeth 5:39
Joseph 5:39
Sarah (Knapp) 2:1
HADDON
John 8:106
HADEN
Absolum 7:11
Benjamin 2:143
Harriet Ann 7:11
Mercy (Dunlap) 2:143

HADEN
Robert, Mrs. 2:48
HADLEY
George, Dr. 3:88
Thelma Aldene (Carter) 7:138
HADSELL
Ann Eliza (Waldron) 8:46
Asa B. 3:180; 8:46
Charles 8:46
Content (Worden) 10:137
Elizabeth (...) 8:46
Elizabeth (Harden) 3:180
James 10:137
HAEFNER
Charles Otis 5:162
Christian 5:162
Harriet 5:162
HAEGEMAN
Jan 1:52
Marcus 1:52
Margaret (Clerck) 1:52
see also HAGEMAN, HEGEMAN
HAERING
Pieter 3:82
see also HARING, HERRING
HAFF
Jacob 3:81,147
HAGA
Catherine (Uhrich) 6:43
Godfrey 6:43
HAGAN
W. J. 7:121
HAGE
Annetje 2:117
Bruyn 2:117
HAGEDORNE
Almira 10:111
David 10:111
Esther 10:111
John 10:111
Jonathan 10:111
Josiah 10:111
Lavina 10:111
Lena 10:111
Lydia S. 10:94,111
Margaret 10:111
Margaret (Randolph) 10:111
Rachel (Hall) 10:111
Samuel 10:111
HAGEL
Frederick 3:126
Mary Booth 3:126,160
Matilda 3:126
HAGEMAN
Alfred 8:130
Catherine (...) 1:52
Charity 4:21; 8:130,131
Charity (...) 1:52
Clara 8:114,130
Eleanor 8:130
Elizabeth 8:131
Emeline 8:131
Emma Louise (Ackerman) 8:114
Hannah 8:130
Hannah (Batten) 8:130,131
Hannah (Gossett) 8:114,130,131
Henry 8:114,130,131
Ira 8:130
Jan 8:130,131
Jane 8:130,131
John 8:114,131
Johnathan 8:130
Minnie 8:130
Nancy 4:21
see also HAEGEMAN, HEGEMAN
HAGEN
Marguerite 7:100
HAGENBUCH
Colonel 5:210
Henry 5:209
HAGER
David 3:54
Florence (Nichelson) 8:33
Kenneth 8:33
Lawrence 8:33
Pearl 8:33
Rebecca (Palmer) 3:54
HAGERMAN
Carrie 3:183
HAGEWORT
Harmpje 5:76
HAGGERTY
Mary 8:124
HAGNER
Elizabeth 5:192
Phebe 5:192
HAHN
... 9:1
A. R. 6:126
Anna 6:67
Aug. R. 6:50,63,64
Cora Elizabeth 9:1
Mary 3:161
see HOHN
HAHTO
K. 9:80
HAIDEN
Will, Lieut. 8:106
HAIGE
Thomas 5:123

HAIGHT
Alice 9:104
Amanda (Keeler) 5:39
Edmond 8:49
Elizabeth 1:6; 2:150; 5:93
Esther 5:94
H. 8:65
Jacob 4:217; 5:39
Jonathan 2:150
Leona 10:90
Margaret (Cooks) 2:150
Mary (De Garmo) 5:93
Mary Ann (Palmer) 7:53,54
Mary C. 5:93
Orpha (Hendee) 4:44
Rebecca 8:65
Stephen 2:150
William H. 5:93
see HAYT, HEIGHT
HAIL
Frederick 2:168
John 3:12
Samuel Insign 3:12
see also HAILE, HALE
HAILE
Mary 3:110
HAIN
H. H. 10:23
HAINE
Hannah (...) 1:45
HAINES
Abraham 2:168
Agnes (Dotey) 2:168
Alice (Brower) McIntyre 7:76
Cornelia (Van Vechten) 10:15
Elihu 6:11
Elizabeth "Betsey" (Walker) 10:15
George 7:76,77; 10:15
George W. 10:15
Hannah 2:59
Hoel 6:11
John 10:15
Mary 10:15
Mary (Shoemaker) 7:77
Pamela 5:26
Phoebe 10:15
Sally 10:15
Susan 10:15
Susan (Houk) 10:15
see also HAIN, HAINE, HAINS, HANES
HAINS
Elizabeth (Dubs) 10:49
Fremont 6:48,105,106
John 10:49
HAITON
Margaret 6:13
HALBERSTANT
Mary 3:19
HALDI
Malissa (Wallick) 5:186
HALDO
Thorin 5:109
HALE
Anna (Trask) 2:180
Benjamin 3:146
Charles 8:119
Charles P. 2:46
Jehiel 8:119
John 4:136; 7:44; 8:120
John W. 7:24
Jonathan R. 4:136
Lydia 4:135
Margaret 2:168
Mary E. 7:24
Matthew 8:119
Phillis (Labadie) 4:4; 7:44
Rachel (Bishop) 2:195
Samuel 5:203
Winthrop 3:146
Zebulon 2:195
see also HAIL, HAILE
HALEY
Anna 2:13
HALISTER
Levi J. 2:96
HALL
... 1:44; 3:68,177; 7:91
Doctor 3:158
Abbie (Blakeslee) 6:137
Abigail 2:149
Abigail Sarah (Rowley) 2:77
Abigail Shula 3:77
Abigail Shula (Rowley) 3:77
Abner 2:143
Adelia (Devol) 3:183
Alexander 5:167
Amanda 4:162
Amanda M. 6:46
Amyrilla J. (Meadows) 3:77
Anan 4:131
Andrew Jackson 3:77
Ann L. (Stewart) 10:4
Ann Louise (Stewart) 10:4
Asa 5:132
Benejah 5:132
Benjamin 4:131
Caleb 4:51
Carl, Mrs. 8:126

HALL
Carl W. 9:82
Chloe 5:132
Clara E. (Sanders) 2:9
Cloen (Chapman) 5:119
D. 8:48
David 7:81
Dickerman 1:13
Elizabeth 4:131
Ethelena Iola 3:77,78
Experience (Tupper) 2:143
Fannie Maria Harvey 3:77
Fannie Marya Harvey 3:78
Frances 4:31
George 2:216; 5:8,198; 6:8
Grace Igo 3:46
Hannah 4:131
Hannah (Bishop) 1:13
Harry 1:44
Helen Elizabeth 8:90
Horace 5:132
Irwin 3:183
Isaac B. 5:132
Isabella R. 7:81
J. 3:121
Jacob 5:119
James 1:44; 3:12,28; 4:30
Jane 4:108
Janet 3:129
Jenny 3:47
Jesse 5:132
Jno. 9:132
Joanna (Confer) 1:44
John 4:114
John C. 2:149
John W. 3:77,78
John Wyatt Rowley 3:77
John Wyatt Rowley Charles 3:78
Joshua 4:131
Juletta (...) 3:77
Julietta (...) 3:78
Levi 4:131
Lorenzo 8:65
Louise 10:4
Louise (Stewart) 10:4
Margaret 4:131
Martha (Meadows) 3:77
Mary 4:51
Mary (Omans) 8:128
Mary (Stewart) 5:167
Mary L. 8:65
Mehitable 4:131
Mercy (Smith) 2:149
Nancy 5:132
Nelson 3:181
P. S. 3:121
Phebe (Daniels) 4:131
Phoebe 5:132
Polly 8:65
Polly (Thompson) 5:132
Rachel 10:111
Rachel (Baker) 2:216; 5:198
Raymond 1:44
Rebecca 1:6; 2:109
Reuben C. 2:8
Robert 10:34
Rosa (Meadows) 3:77
Rosa Elida 8:126
Ruth 1:44
S. 7:81
Sally 5:132
Samuel 4:131
Sarah 4:131
Sarah Jane (Allen) 3:78
Susan (...) 3:77
Susanna 3:77,79
Susannah 4:51
Theodore Parsons 2:183
Uretta M. 7:24
Walter O. 3:121
Warren D. C. 3:77,78
Whit 6:137
William 2:178; 3:47,78
Wm. H. 3:181
William Sims 3:77,78
Willis 6:8
Willis, Mrs. 6:6
HALLADAY
Daniel 3:11
HALLBERG
Emma 9:79
HALLECK
Eliza B. 9:138
Lydia 8:109
Sarah (Hoagland) 5:206
see also HALLOCK
HALLENBECK
Margaret 3:167
HALLER
Anna 5:8
Anthony 5:163
HALLETT
Henry 3:181
Isaac 3:181
Joseph 5:174
Lydia 5:174
Lydia (Alsop) 5:174
Lydia (Blackwell) 5:174
Nathan 3:181
Sarah (Wollsey) 5:174

HALLETT
Susannah (Thorne) 5:216
William 5:216,218
William, Capt. 5:174
HALLEY
Symonde 5:122
HALLOCK
Catherine 7:54
Clement 5:82
see also HALLECK
HALLOPA
Jacob 9:133
HALLSTEAD
H. 10:68
Hiram 10:65,68
J. D. 10:65
Jesse 10:68
M. 10:65
Sally Ann (...) 10:68
see also HALSTEAD, HALSTED
HALMAN
Percey 9:24
HALPIN
... 4:161
HALSEY
... 4:97
C. Frank 4:115
Charley O. 4:162
E. W. 4:162
Edith M. 4:115
Elisha W. 4:162
Esther (Park) 3:8
H. E. 4:162
Harriet E. 4:142
Jeremiah 3:84
M. 4:162
Marh Jane 4:162
Nathan W. 4:142
Olive A. 4:163
Silas E. 4:163
HALSTEAD
Susannah 2:60
HALSTED
... 5:88
Alletta (Coutant) 3:36
Charles G. 3:36
Emeline (Schureman) 3:36
Esther (Schureman) 3:37,38
Esther G. 3:36
Esther Schureman (Griffin) 3:36
Ezekiel 3:36,37
Gilbert 3:36
Gilbert C. 3:36
Israel 3:36
Jane L. 3:36
Joseph 3:36,37
Mary C. 3:36
Samuel 3:36
Samuel M. 3:36
Schureman 3:36
William H. 3:36
see also HALLSTEAD, HALSTEAD
HALY
Nancy L. 4:32
HAM
Abner 4:12
Lydia 4:11
Margaret (Leighton) 4:12
Marion 4:53
Sarah 4:139; 5:196
see also HAMM
HAMBERLIN
William 3:11
HAMBLIN
Elizabeth (Howland) 2:80
Isaac 2:80
HAMBY
Catharine 4:102,165,166
HAMIL
Fred C., Dr. 9:30
HAMILL
Elizabeth 1:58
HAMILTON
Lieut. 3:56
Ada J. 8:129
Alexander 5:1; 8:85
Alma A. (Franklin) Sackett 4:28
Arthur 8:129
Charles 8:129
Cynthia Ann 9:15
Earle 4:28
Edward 6:33
Elizabeth 9:44
Frank 8:129
George David 8:129
Harriet 7:104
J. 2:110; 5:136
J. A. 3:101
James 2:105
Jane 2:178
Jennie 6:33
John W. 8:128
John William 6:33
Julia Elizabeth 6:33
Leonard George 6:33
Lettecia 6:83
Libbie 8:129
Lucinda (Atkins) 2:15,16
Martha 9:115
Mary (Gillet) 2:15

HAMILTON
Mary Ann (Leary) 8:128,129
Mary Calista 2:16
Mary Elizabeth 6:33
Nancy H. 3:101
Nathan 5:213
Olive 8:129
Rebekah (Rhea) 2:168
Roxana 4:179
Sarah 8:129
Sarah P. 2:81
Sarah Patrick 2:81
Thomas 2:15,16,168
William 7:24
William B. 7:122
Wm. H. 3:144
William R. 3:2
HAMISTON
Eva (Devol) 3:183
Russell A. 3:183
HAMLIN
... 1:71
Charles D. 9:110
David 2:60
Elizabeth (Howland) 2:104
Eunice Spicer (Meach) 2:60
Henrietta 8:52
Isaac 2:60,104
Lucy (Massie) 7:40
Margaret (Fisher) 9:110
Melissa Lovina 9:110
Rachel M. 8:52
Rebecca (Beals) 2:60
Reuben 5:120
Roxana (Jewell) 5:120
Sarah (Shaw)2:60
William 3:11
HAMM
Mabel 5:137
HAMMEL
Azur 5:79
Eunice V. 5:79
John 5:79
HAMMELL
George L. 10:56
HAMMER
Aaron 3:48
Donald 3:162
Ethel (Wallace) 3:162
Rachel (Ellis) 3:48
HAMMERL
Jacob, Mrs. 8:86
HAMMOD
George E. 5:162
Mary Ann 5:162
Mary Jane 5:162
HAMMON
Bessie 2:212
Daisy 8:9
Hannah Sabina 10:21
HAMMOND
... 1:20; 2:60; 5:92; 10:138
Rev. 5:159
Aaron P. 6:18,19
Andrew 3:163; 4:175
Ann 4:20
Bessie 6:99
Calvin 2:92
Charles 2:94,211
Chloe (Scott) 2:94,211
Eliza (Duncombe) 6:19
Elizabeth (Miller) 1:60
Emmline 6:92
Hannah 4:42
Howard 9:8
J. T. 2:74,128
James 4:20
James Alexander Speers 4:20
John M. 4:20
Jonas, Deacon 1:60
Joseph 1:5
L. W. 5:79
Lettis 1:5
Lorinda (Devol) 3:163; 4:175
M. H. 9:8
Manton H. 9:8
Marietta (Andrews) 5:79
Mary M. 6:44
Nancy Agnes A. (Jameson) 4:20
Nathaniel 1:60
Olivia A. 9:9
Prescot 9:8
Roland 4:42
Thankful (Damon) 1:5
Thomas 1:60; 10:113
Thomas, Capt. 3:69
Wealthy (Fisher) 2:92
William 4:42
William D. 4:20
William H. 9:9
HAMOND
Andrew 2:144
Martha (Dunlap) 2:144
HAMPTON
... 3:134; 4:198
Rev. 4:197
Hannah (Richardson) 2:168
Mary (Jenkins) 4:197
William 2:168

HAMSON
Corrie 6:33
HAMTRAMCK
John Francis 8:57
HANAFORD
Lillian (Wright) 4:71
Walter A. 4:71
HANCHET
Oliver 3:12
HANCHETT
Chloe 8:109
HANCOCK
Agnes R. 10:36
Amanda J. (Robertson) 10:37,38
Ann Priscilla 10:37
Austa B. 9:14
Benjamin 10:36,37
Benjamin F. 10:37,38
Delos O. 10:41
Eliza Jane 10:37
Frances J. (Kiff) 10:41
James B. 10:36,38
James Birke 10:36
James Eugene 10:37,38
James Walker 10:37,38
John Franklin 10:36,37
John R. 10:36
Letitia W. 10:37,38
Luedelia 10:37
Mahala G. (Craig) 10:36,38
Mary B. 10:36,37
Mary Elizabeth (Lovejoy) 10:37
Nancy S. 10:36
Nannie A. 10:37,38
Nina 10:36
Priscilla (...) 10:36,37
Priscilla Birke 10:37
Rosa (Smith) 9:14
Samuel W. 10:36
Samuel William 10:37,38
Sarah E. 10:36
Sarah O. (Weir) 10:36-38
Stephen M. 10:36,37
Susanna W. (Martin) 10:36
Susannah 10:38
Susannah W. 10:37
Thirza Ann (Welborn) 10:36,38
Ward J. 9:14
William 9:26
William W. 10:36
Willie 9:26
Willie Luro 10:37
HANCY
John 7:11
Roxana 7:11
HAND
Abigail 4:64
Abraham 4;64
E. 8:48
George E. 7:92
Hiram 4;64
Jesse 4:64
Mary 2:195; 5:22
Rozilla 4:64
HANDLEY
Harry E. Dr. 10:110
HANDRA
Christ 8:125
Christ., Mrs. 8:125
HANDRE
Christ 8:125
HANDREE
Christopher 8:125
HANDS
William 4:157
HANDWORK
Fianna 6:89
HANDY
Hannah 1:69
Michael 3:62
HANEN
Ethel (Switzer) 9:17,19
Julius 9:19
HANEKOW
... 4;97
Friedrich 5:14
Minnie 5:14
Otto 5:14
Wilhelmine C. 5:14
William H. 5:14
William H. E. 5:14
HANER
Elizabeth Ann 8:66
Henry 8:66
Jacob 6:111
Joseph 6:111
Mary 6:111; 7:99
Prudence 8:66
Rachel 6:111
Samuel 6:111
HANES
Clara 5:55
Libby S. 2:9
see also HAINES, HAINS
HANEY
Jemima 4:53
HANFORD
Eglin (Hatherly) 6:85
Elizabeth 6:85
Lettice 6:85

HANFORD
Margaret 6:85
Mary 2:93
HANKINS
Mary (Edmiston) 2:168
William 2:168; 3:4
HANKS
... 3:130
Anabela 4:18
Ann Eliza (Schureman) 4:18
Charlotte 4:72
Doris 4:18
Edward 4:18
Elisha 4:18
Ida 4:18
James 4:18
Joseph 3:99
Katharine 4:18
Nancy 3:99; 4:96
Nancy Shipley 3:99
Thelma 4:18
William 4:18
HANLEY
Frank 9:78
Jacob 7:33
John 9:9
Rettie 9:78
HANMORE
James 7:122
HANN
Anna 6:67
HANNA
Ambrosia M. 10:75
Anna (Carter) 2:168
Elizabeth 5:167
Ellen 4:186
Geo. W. 10:75
H. 4:14
John 10:75
Julia 10:73
Louisa 4:14
Samuel 2:168
HANNAH
Jean 2:167
Margaret 3:27
Mary 2:110
HANNING
Sarah Ann 4:12
HANNINGTON
Mary 2:146
HANNUM
Esther 3:167
John 6:111
HANOLA
Hans 8:126
John A. 9:26
HANORD
Minerva 2:78
HANSEL
Joshua 5:185
Margaret (Wallick) 5:185
HANSELMAN
D. C., Rev. 10:131
HANSELPACKER
Julia Ann 4:12
HANSEN
Elma 4:38
HANSON
Carrie 10:76
Emil 8:126
HANTANEN
Nemo E. 9:132
HANTHA
Samuel 9:107
HANTOPERIA
Henrick 9:133
HANTZ
Charles 3:177
HARBAUGH
David E. 7:122
Edna Thelma 6:33
HARBER
John Jr. 5:152
HARBISON
Francis 2:168
Jamima (Coinbr...?) 2:168
HARBOUR
Heather 5:152
Jaell 5:152
John 5:152
HARCOURT
Helena 5:217
Isabella (Egerton) 5:217
Jane (Grey) 5:217
John 5:217
Margaret (Bracy) 5:217
Maud (Grey) 5:217
Thomas 5:217
Thomas, Sir 5:217
William, Sir 5:217
HARD
Julia 2:31
HARDEN
Abigail (Kinnicutt) Bullock 4:211
Elizabeth 3:180
Jennie E. 10:19
John 4:211
Jonathan 4:211
Richard 4:211

HARDEN
Samuel 3:62
see also HARDIN
HARDENBERG
Catharine 2:90,111
Elizabeth 2:90,111
Isaac 2:137
Rachel 2:137
Sarah 2:80
HARDENBERGH
C. 7:121
Catharine 2:90,111,112,137
Elizabeth 2:90,111
Sarah 2:80
see also HARDENBURGH
HARDENBROOK
... 2:48
HARDENBURGH
John 7:33
HARDESTY
John, Maj. 3:91
HARDIN
David 2:168
John 2:168
Joseph 2:168; 3:47
Margaret 3:98
Rebecca 3:27,28
Rebekah (Carter) 2:168
Sarah (Gist) 2:168
see also HARDEN
HARDING
Elburn Nelson 10:58
Errilla 2:96
Fidelia 6:74
Jane (Hoagland) 5:206
Jared S. 3:93
Jesse 5:207
Joshua 2:115
Matilla (Belknap) 3:93
William W. 5:149; 7:69; 10:35
HARDISON
... 1:26; 3:195
Haines Sidney 2:72
May (Merrill) 2:72
HARDMAN
Adam 2:168
Barbara (Burnhart) 2:168
Maria 3:196
HARDWICK
Alfred Hamilton 9:115,116
Arthur, negro 9:116
Beck, negro 9:116
Betsy 9:115
Caroline Milerson 9:116
Charley C. 9:116
Eliza Hart 9:115
Emry, negro 9:116
Fanny, negro 9:116
Frankey 9:115
George Washington Frank 9:116
Harriet Washington 9:116
Jacob, negro 9:116
James Jefferson 9:115
John Richard 9:116
Lucy, negro 9:116
Mariah, negro 9:116
Mary 3:3
Melinda, negro 9:116
Nancey Barrow 9:115
Nancy 9:115
Patsy 9:115
Peg, negro 9:116
Polly 9:115
Rachel, negro 9:116
Richard Shipp 9:115
Sabra, negro 9:116
Saleta, negro 9:116
Sampson, negro 9:116
Soloman, negro 9:116
Sophia Garland 9:115
Susan, negro 9:116
William 9:115
William Milerson 9:116
William Walter 9:115,116
HARDY
Clara (Whiting) 3:53
De Witt Clinton 2:22
Edward 3:144
Eliza 2:22
Fanny (Cutter) 2:22
Frederick 6:125
Isaac 10:44
Jane Ledgerwood (Woods) 7:41
Minerva 9:126
Nora (Hunt) 10:44
HARE
Jennie Miller 6:19
Mary 7:28
Thomas 6:19
HARESHA
Mary 3:27
HARFU (?)
Selinta 9:105
HARGER
Elizabeth V. 2:33
HARGRAVE
George 3:181
HARING
Catherine (Lent) 3:60
Cora A. 10:101,102

HARING
Elizabeth (Bogart) 3:60,82
Elbert 3:60,82,216
Margaret Jansze (Bogart) 3:60
Peter J. 3:60
see also HAERING, HERRING
HARIS
Eliza S. 3:181
HARISON
George 5:122
see also HARRISON
HARJU
Arthur 9:49
HARKNESS
Asa J. 8:55
Johanna (Richardsen) 8:55
Mary Elizabeth (Knapp) 8:55
Porter 8:55
HARLOW
Azuba (Cole) 2:184
Bradford 2:116
Cynthia (Freeman) 2:184
Fady 2:184
George 2:184
James 2:144
Jerusha (Collins) 2:116
John 2:184
Margaret (Howlarand) 2:184
Olivia (Chadsey) 2:144
Rebecca 2:116
Robert 2:115
Ruth (Cavendish) 2:124
Silas 2:184
Susannah (Smith) 2:184
HARMELL
Elizabeth 8:111
HARMENSZEN
Frederick 2:97
Johannes 2:100
HARMON
Anna 1:45
Arthur 4:203,206
Benjamin 4:183,203
Betty Norine 4:206
Clara (Barr) 4:206
Clarence 10:106
Dorothy Jean 10:106
Ebenezer 3:13
Eliza 4:183
Elizabeth (Luster) 2:168
Ernest 4:203
George 2:168; 4:183,203,206
George, Rev. 5:128
Gloria Ann 10:106
Isaac 2:168
James 3:13
Jane 4:183
Joel 3:13
Margaret 3:3
Maria 3:3; 5:128
Martha Mae 10:106
Mildred E. (Wilkins) 10:106
Mary (Warrenner) 4:203
Nancy (Neill) 2:168
Phineas 3:44
Rachel 5:179
Sarah (Lester?) 2:168
Stephen 2:168
Susanna 2:133
Thomas 2:110,133; 3:3
HARMS
Augusta 6:103
HARN
G. U., Rev. 6:8
HARNDEL
Rebecca (Mosher) 3:186
HARNED
Anna 2:2
Catherine 2:2
Christiana (King) 2:2
David 2:2
Deborah 2:2
Edward 2:2
George J. 2:2
Hugh W. 2:2
Jacob 2:2
John 2:2
John L. 2:2
Jonathan 2:2
Nathan 2:2
Nathaniel 2:2
Rebecca 2:2
Sarah 2:2
Sarah (Laing) 2:2
Sarah M. (Horst) 2:2
HAROGIN
Patrick 4:74
HAROLD
Florence 9:82
HARPER
... 4:113
Ada W. 9:105
Adam 9:94,95
Alice (Whitman) 6:108; 9:11,15
Hazel 9:15
Margaret 9:15
Thomas 3:112
William 9:15; 10:10
HARPU (?)
Selinta 9:105

HARRA
Isaac 9:23,136
HARRALA
Erik 9:23
HARRELL
Jane 4:214
William 4:214
HARREN
Nabby (Savage) 9:66,67
HARRIMAN
J. B. 6:65
HARRINGTON
... 4:97
Anna (Minard) 2:184
Benjamine S. 5:59
Catherine (Bolton) 3:200
Charles 4:186
Charley 4:186
Daniel Bolton 3:200
Deborah (Simmons) 2:116
Elizabeth (McKinzie) 2:184
Elliot 7:44
Emiline (Maxon) 7:44
H. L., Dr. 3:200; 5:178,200
H. L., Mrs. 3:200
Helen 10:45
James 3:200
James D. 9:136
Jerusha 2:184
John 2:184
Mahlon 3:108
Mary (Murry) 2:184
Mary Ann (Engel) 3:200
Sarah 4:12
Simeon 2:184
Thomas 2:184
William 2:116
see also HERRINGTON
HARRIS
... 2:20,84
A. W. 6:19
Abigail 3:218; 6:19,83
Abigail (Gragg) 2:168
Abraham 3:128
Adelia (Bagley) 5:180
Agnes D. 4:50
Alfred 3:211; 7:65; 10:14
Alfred Henry 10:7
Almon 7:91
Alpheus 10:14
Ann (Grier) 3:211
Ann Roberta 10:7
Anna 1:52; 5:145-147; 10:14
Anna (Eli) 10:14
Asa 2:172; 10:14
Bessie (Johnston) Howard 10:7
Betsey 10:14
Caroline 3:211
Carolyn Eunice (Felch) 10:7
Catherine 3:218
Celina 7:22
Champlin 10:14
Charles 2:135; 7:22; 10:6
Christian (Jessen) 10:7
Cornelius 4:10
Daniel 3:211; 10:14
Daniel D. 10:14
David "Squire" 3:211
Don L. 3:210
Ebenezer 9:54; 10:14
Edward 2:31; 7:22
Edwin Hiram 3:210
Eli 10:14
Elizabeth 3:211,218; 4:9,21; 6:83; 10:61
Elizabeth (...) 2:150; 4:9
Elizabeth (Cusick) 2:178
Elizabeth (Linney) 2:168
Elizabeth (Norris) 1:2; 7:122
Elizabeth (Wooden) 3:210
Emaley (Camp) 2:135
Eva Lee 3:210
Ezekiel 9:136
Fanny (Cole) Osborn 3:128
Frank Barclay 10:7
Garrett 4:9
George 7:22
George H. 9:52
Gerrett 2:150
H. 6:128
Hannah (Stewart) 10:6
Hannah Florence 10:7
Hannah Jane 10:6
Henry 10:6
Henry Lewis 3:218; 6:83
Henry V. T. 4:10
Herbert Walter 10:7
Hiram 5:98
Inez Minnie 3:210
Isaac 4:9
Isabelle 10:29
James 7:65; 10:14
James Harvey 3:218; 6:83
Jane 3:211; 4:10
Jane A. (Swift) 7:24
Jennie Epoth 10:7
Joan Mary (Borgman) 10:7
John 2:168,178; 3:218; 6:83; 9:50; 10:6
John C. 10:3

HARRIS
John Clinton 10:7,86
John H.,Mrs. 10:3
John Henry 10:7
John Starkweather 3:210
John Stewart 10:6
Joseph 2:20
Josephine Eliza 10:6
Lee Bennett 3:210
Leo Kern 3:210
Lettecia 3:218; 6:83
Lettecia (Cross) 1:53; 3:218; 5:176; 6:83
Lottie (Smith) 9:14
Louisa 10:14
Lucena 10:14
Lucy 10:14
Mansfield 5:98
Margaret 3:21
Margaret (Rankin) 2:168,178
Marian Roberta (Bergman) 10:7
Mary 3:176,218; 6:83; 7:15, 22; 10:14
Mary Epoth (Cocroft) 10:7
Mary Genevieve (Kern) 3:210
Mary J. 2:31
Mary Louise 3:210
Mary M. (Conner) 5:98
Merton Henry 3:210
Milo 7:24
Minnie Mary 5:10
Molly 8:22
Nabby 10:14
Nancy 3:211
Nellie B. 7:110
Phebe 3:218; 6:83
Phila 2:172
Rachel 2:172; 3:140; 10:14
Rebecca 3:167
Robert 1:2; 7:35,121
Robert C. 7:122
Robert Cross 3:218; 6:83
Ruth Lorraine (Clawson) 10:7, 86
Sally 7:22; 10:14
Samuel 2:107,168,178; 3:211
Samuel Cross 3:218; 6:83
Sarah Lovina (Sackett) 3:210
Silas 1:53; 3:218; 5:176,180; 6:83
Sophronia 10:6
Stephen Frank 10:7
Stewart Hawthorne 10:7
Susanna (King) 3:218
Susannah 3:218
Thadeus 10:14
Walter Felch 10:7
Walter Stewart 10:7
William 3:211
William Sly 3:210,218; 6:83
HARRISON
Abigail 4:96
Abigail (Smith) 4:96
Alanson 8:26
Benjamin 3:31
Bessie (Lewis) 8:1
Craven 4:19
Daniel 5:4
Edmund 2:168
Eleanor (Fluno) Paddock 8:26
Elizabeth 3:4
Elizabeth Jane 4:19
Emeline (Peterson 3:31
Emily (Peterson) 3:31
Eunice Alphia (Ruggles) 9:16
Frances 8:26
Frank 9:132
Grace 3:47
Hannah 4:21; 7:112
Hannah (Lincoln) 3:99
Isaiah 4:96
J. 3:47
James 2:168
Jesse 2:168
John 5:216
Lois 2:22
Mary 3:48
Mary (Gist) 2:168
Mary (Stinson) 2:168
Mary E. 3:32
Mary T. (Eaders) 7:11
Michael 2:134,177
Nancy 3:31
Nancy (Baird) 4:19
Nathaniel 3:48
Robert 3:99
Sarah 3:27
Sarah (Breed) 2:168
Thomas 9:16
Wesley 3:31
William H., Gen. 6:72
William Henry 4:128; 6:130
HARRY
Frank W. 9:51
W. Isaac 9:79
HART
Capt. 3:69,91
Colonel 5:209
Amas 3:159
Amy 3:159

HART
Ann 4:128
Ann Edwards 3:91
Ann Nancy (Folwell) 8:112
Benjamin 3:159
Clara 3:163
Daniel 7:14
Dorcas (Omans) 8:127
Elizabeth 3:159; 5:54
Elizabeth (Mazuzen) 5:45
Esther (Warner) 3:159
F. R. 7:94
Fred'k 4:80
Freelove (Ives) 3:159
George 3:159
Harriet 3:159
James 7:72
James G. 3:138
Jehudi 3:43
Jesse 3:159
Joseph, Col. 8:112
Laura 6:28
Lemuel S. 7:14
Levi Farmington, Capt. 3:13
Lois 3:114
Lorain 3:138
Louisa 3:159
Lucy 4:59
Mabel 5:55
Mary 6:122
Mary (Ferguson) 4:138; 5:55
Mary F. 9:72
Nancy K. 3:114
Nathaniel G. T., Capt. 3:70
Oxids 7:14,55
Ozids 7:55
Parker 8:127
Patience Hulett 3:159
Pheby 3:159
R. J. 7:72
Sally 3:138,159
Samuel 3:114
Sarah Margaret 7:72
Terency 3:138
Thomas 4:74
Wellcome 3:159
Wells 3:13
William 5:55
Worthy 3:159
HARTENBURGH
Cornelius 7:121
John 7:121
HARTER
Polly 6:44
HARTIN
E.H. 6:65
HARTLEIN
... 4:97
Fred 5:32
Fredericka 5:30
George L. 5:30
Olga 5:32
HARTLEY
Cynthia Ann (Hawk) 8:63
see also HARTLY
HARTLIN
Elisobet 4:207
Jahn 4:207
HARTLY
John 2:168
Rachel (Carter) 2:168
HARTMAN
Abigail 3:174; 5:45,183,184
Catherine 5:183
Christopher 5:183
Clara 5:162
Eli 5:162
Elizabeth 5:183
Eva Marie (Dankel) 5:183
F. S. 5:210,211
George 5:183
J. Crawford 10:35
Johannes 5:45,183
John 5:183
Joseph 5:183
Margaret (Metzler) Schrieber 5:183
Margaret (Mosses) 5:183
Maria Appolonia 5:183
Marie (Smith) Stein 5:183
Mary (Hutchinson) 5:183
Mary E. (Hench) 5:183
Minnie L. 5:162
Peter 5:183
Sally (Sahler) 5:183
HARTRANFT
Mary E. 1:45
Tobias 1:45
HARTSHORN
Calvin W. 3:143
Elijah 7:14
HARTSHORNE
Catharine (Bowne) 4:94
William 4:94
HARTSIG
Catherine 4:186
Julia E. 5:31
Louis 4:136

HARTSIG
Rosa 5:30
see also HEARTSIG
HARTSOUGH
Wells 7:122
see also HEARTSOUGH
HARTWELL
H. 2:79
Martha (Wright) 2:79
HARTY
Lucy 4:154
Lydda 2:199
HARTZ
Frances 9:119
HARTZIG
... 4:97
see also HARTSIG, HEARTSIG
HARVEY
Amy 10:136
Anne (Scott) 8:19
Asahel 2:65
Barbara Etta 8:35
Burtwill 6:65
Charlie 10:124
Dianthe 6:48,50
Earl 10:136
Edward 10:136
Elizabeth 5:168
Elizabeth (Reed) 5:168
Eunice (Chamberlain) 2:65
Experience 2:189
Fred 8:21
George 8:19
H. 6:127
Henry 6:11
Jessie 10:124
Job 5:168
Lee Arna (Cone) 8:35
M. 2:70
Nina (Perry) 8:21,35
Percy 8:35
Permelia 10:27
Perry 10:136
Robert James 8:35
Ruth 10:124
Ruth (Marston) 10:124
Sally 4:4
Sarah E. (Wolfe) 10:136
Thomas 10:124
William 10:124
HARVIE
Isabel 4:104
HARWOOD
... 4:97
Abigail (Albro) 4:115
Abas 4:116
Alma E. 4:142
Arnold 4:142
Byron E. 4:142
Clara B. 4:7
Daisy B. 4:116
Elizabeth 4:142
Elmer 4:142
Elmira 4:142
Elvira 4:142
Lizzie C. 4:7
Margaret 3:128
Minard 4:116
William H. 4:115,136
HASBROUCK
Helena 2:166
HASCAL
Charles C. 5:47,180
HASCALL
Lieut. 3:56
Martha A. 8:70
see also HASKALL, HASKELL
HASELEY
J. D. 6:125,126
John D. 6:48
HASHBARGER
Mary 5:169
HASKALL
Eleanor (...) 4:4
John 10:31,33
Mary (Paine) 10:31
HASKELL
Anna 10:31,33,34
G. W. 4:54
George W. 4:11
Hannah (Goss) 7:25
Jabez 3:13
Keziah (Goss) 7:25
Samuel B. 4:53
Thomas 7:25
Willard W. 4:11
Zachariah 7:25
see also HASCAL, HASCALL, HASKALL
HASKIN
Charles 4:70
Eva H. 7:72
Hiram 5:120
Harry 4:70
L. 4:70
Lansing C. 5:128
Mary (Welts) 5:120
see also HASKING, HASKINS
HASKING
..., Mrs. 9:80

HASKING
Rich 9:61
HASKINS
Anna E. (McChesney) 5:120
Elizabeth (Van Giesen) 8:109
Henry 4:70
Horatio 5:120
HASLEM
Florence 10:129
HASLET
Elizabeth 2:110
HASON
Jacob 2:78
Marcy (Stevens) 2:78
HASS
Viola 6:116
HASSEL
C., Mrs. 9:108
HASSELL
Jacob 3:60
HASSLER
Maria M. (Katsenmeyer) 8:115
Stephanus 8:115
HASTIER
Elizabeth 3:5
HASTINGS
A. A. W., Rev. 8:24
James 5:79
Laura Grace 6:33
Lucinda 8:52
Parney 4:174,175
Wallace 8:52
HASTON
George 2:168
Susanna (Wray) 2:168
HATCH
Betty 10:55
Desire (Hawes) 3:66
Edward B. 7:20
James 10:55
Josiah 3:66
Louisa 7:18
Mary 3:196
Mary P. 3:139
Nathan, Lt. 5:213
Rufus, Maj. 4:157
Sarah M. 5:47
HATFIELD
Adonijah 3:152
W. J. 9:130
W. J., Mrs. 9:130
HATHAWAY
Capt. 9:84; 10:55,112
Adeline Kigsley (Chase) 3:65
Adeline Kingsley (Chase) 2:162
Ann Maria 10:110
Anna 7:28
Arthur Henry 10:110
Asa 4:65
Aurilla 6:19
Calvin H. 6:19
Caturah 7:28
Caturah (Fairfield) 7:28
Charles 3:11
Charlotte (Cheseborough) 2:59; 3:87; 4:65
Cynthia 9:84; 10:55,112
Daniel Bratton 10:110
David 7:28
Delia 7:28
Dorcas 7:28
Edna Ione 10:110
Edward Andrew 10:110
Elizabeth 2:101
Elizabeth (Norton) 10:110
Elizabeth Upton 10:110
Ella (Horn) 10:110
Ella Florence 10:110
Ethel Irene 10:110
Freelove Palmer 10:110
Gabriella (de Maranville) 10:55
Gabrilla (...) 9:84
George A. 2:162; 3:65
George A., Mrs. 2:207; 4:63
Gifford 3:13
Harriet Amelia 10:110
Ida Belle 10:110
James 7:28
Joel, Capt. 3:13
John 3:13; 4:43,88; 7:28
Joseph 5:101
Lida (Waters) 10:110
Lydia 3:205
Lydia Eliza 10:110
M. C. 2:198; 3:151,195,217; 4:174; 5:109; 6:110,157; 8:56
Martha (Shepard) 4:43
Mary (Phillips) 4:65
Mary Abbie 10:110
Mary E. N. 4:88
Matilda 7:28
Maude C. 2:162,207; 3:178; 4:63 5:1,89,160,178; 6:8,113; 7:113; 8:114; 9:36
Nancy 7:28
Nicholas 4:88; 10:110
Philip 7:28
Rebecca 7:28
Rufus Brown 10:110
Salmon 2:59; 3:87; 4:64,110

HATHAWAY
Sarah 5:101
Sarah Ann 6:19
Seth 5:13
Truman 6:19
Wesley 7:28
HATHEWAY
Phineas 7:14
HATHO
... 9:132
HATHON
A. E. 2:45
HATHORN
John, Col. 5:139
HATHORNE
Clarence Millard 6:33
Eliza Mary 6:33
Frank E. 6:33
Jerome Benjamin 6:33
Paul Aubury 6:33
HATSON
Catherine (Bell) 2:168
Thomas 2:168
HATT
Eli O. 6:16
Emeline Elizabeth (Sackett) 4:6
George V. 4:6
James 6:16
Josie Estelle (Sackett) Purdy 4:6
Polly 6:16
HATTLER
Hannah (Brown) 2:168
Phillip 2:168
HATTSBIELER
Staffen 7:124
see also HOTSENBELER, HOTSENPELER, HOTZENBELER, HUTSINPILLER
HATTU
Hilda Jemima 9:79
HAUDRA
see HANDRA
HAUDRE
see HANDRE
HAUFMAN
Catherine (Livingston) 5:95
Christina 5:95
John 5:95
see also HOFFMAN, HUFFMAN
HAUG
Rudolph 9:95
HAUGER
John 6:33
John Edward 6:33
Mary 6:33
HAULE
Augustine 3:91
HAUN
Lettie E. 7:131
HAUPT
John Philip 9:31
HAUSEMAN
Martha Viola 10:107
HAUSER
Clarence E. 7:3
HAUTZ
Ann 9:78
Ann (Hitron) 8:84; 9:34
Ann (Ketron) 8:84; 9:34
Ann Katrin 9:78
Anna 9:75
Anna Catherine 9:76
Anna Margaret (Royer) 9:31,33, 34,76
Anna Maria 9:31,33,75
Anna Maria (...) 9:76
Anna Maria (Gunckel) 9:77
Anna Marie (Mueller) 8:84; 9:34
Anthony, Rev. 9:77,78,84; 10:28
Baltzar 9:76,77
Barbara 9:76,78,110
Barbara (Dups) 9:75; 10:22
Catherine 9:33,75.76,110
Catherine (Baecker?) 10:28
Catherine (Baeder?) 10:28
Catherine (Dierwechter) 9:110
Catherine (Dubbs) Snavely 9:110
Catherine (Keller) 10:28
Catherine (Riegel) 9:34
Catherine (Winter) 9:110
Charles 9:77; 10:28
Christian 9:75,76,110
Christina 9:78,110
Christopher 9:31-33,75
Elizabeth 9:31,33,34,76-78,110; 10:28
Elizabeth (Chamberlaine) 9:77; 10:28
Eva 9:31,33,75
Eva (...) 8:84
Eva (Walborn) 9:76,110
George 9:31-33,75,78,110
Henry 9:31-34,75-78,95,110; 10:22,24
Jacob 9:76-78; 10:28
John 9:62,75,76,78,110; 10:28
John Christopher 9:75
John H. 9:78,84

HAUTZ
John Jacob 9:75,77
John Michael 9:75
John Nicholas 9:75
John Philip 9:31
Juliana 9:31,33,75
Lorentz 9:31
Ludwig 9:77
Magdalene 9:31,33
Magdalene "Molly" 9:75
Margaret 9:75,84; 10:28
Margaret (Royer) 8:84
Maria Barbara 9:77
Mary 9:110
Mary "Polly" 9:78
Mary Elizabeth (...) 9:75,76,84
Philip 8:84; 9:31-34,75
Philip Jacob 9:33,34,77
Philip Lawrence 9:31-34, 75,78
Philip Lorentz 8:84; 9:76,110
Philip Peter 9:77; 10:28
Philip Peter Jr. 10:28
Samuel 9:78
Sarah 9:75
Sophia 9:77,84; 10:28
Susan 9:75
Wendel 9:31-34,76,77,110
William 9:77,78,84; 10:28
see also HOUTZ
HAUXWELL
Isaac 10:68
Libbie 10:68
Lotty 10:67
Maria (...) 10:68
Mary 10:67
Sarah (...) 10:67
Susannah (...) 10:67
William 10:67
Willie 10:68
HAUZE
Sarah Andreas 6:3
HAVEN
Frances A. M. 4:12,31
James 2:168
Laura S. 4:32
Sarah (Miller) 2:168
HAVENS
Abner 1:31
Albert 3:50
Alice J. 6:19
Anna (Andreas) 6:89
Anna (Higginbotham) 1:31
Blanche 3:50
Clara 3:50
Elijah 1:31
Ezra 1:31
Fanny 5:79
Hannah 6:19
J. C. 6:88
Jackson A. 6:19
James, Rev. 1:31
Jane 6:19
John 1:31
Larmon G. 3:50
Marion B. (Davis) 3:50
Milard 3:50
William 1:31; 6:19
HAVERMAN
Rebecca 6:41,44
HAVERSTOCK
Elizabeth 5:186,187
HAVES
William 5:123
HAVILAND
Benjamin 5:194,215; 7:53
Ebenezer 5:194
Elizabeth 5:215
Elizabeth (Williams) 5:194
Hannah 4:168; 5:215
Olivia (Ebi) 5:6
Phebe T. (Cornell) 5:194
HAWES
Clarissa (Beemer) 6:92
Desire (Gorham) 3:66
E. J., Rev. 10:104
Edmund 3:66
Eleanor 3:154
Elias 3:199
John 3:66
L. E. 6:92
Lyman 3:93
Marietta (Beebe) 3:93
Walter 3:199
see also HAWS
HAWK
... 7:123
Abraham 8:6,61
Agnes 8:6,62
Agnes Nancy 8:62
Allen 8:42,64
Amanda 8:62
Anne F. (Switzer) 8:4,42,61
Caroline 3:48
Catherine 8:42
Christina 8:41
Christina (Fry) 8:62
Cora A. 8:63
Cynthia Ann 8:63
David 8:6,42,62-64; 9:2
Diana (Taylor) 8:61

HAWK
Dora M. 8:65
Eli 8:6,62
Eliza 8:62
Elizabeth (Loving) 8:62
Elizabeth (Passamore) 8:64
Emma 8:62
George 8:42,62,64
Grover C. 8:62
Harriet 8:62
Henry 8:6,42,61
I. Agnes 8:42
Isaac 8:6,42,61
Isaac Frye 8:42
Jacob 8:6,41,42,60-64
Jacob Baumgardner 8:42
James 8:6,62
Jane (Craig) 8:61
John 8:6,41,60-63
John Loving 8:63
John Switzer 8:42
Joseph F. 8:42,63
Leah F. (Switzer) 8:4,42,61
Louisa 8:42,63
Louisa M. 8:63
Mahalia 8:42
Margaret 8:62
Margaret Jane (Byers) 8:62
Martha (Loving) 8:63
Mary 8:42,62
Mary (McGillivray) 8:64
Mary Ann 8:42,63
Mary E. 8:64
Nancy 8:6,62
Nancy (Arthur) 8:61
Ora 8:64
Polly (Wilhoit) 3:48
Rachel (Switzer) 8:4,42,61
Rebecca 8:6,42,60,63,64
Rebecca (Switzer) 8:4,41,60, 62,63
Reuben 8:6,61
Sally (Switzer) 8:42
Samuel 8:6,61
Sarah 7:29; 8:6,42,43,61
Sarah (Baumgardner) 7:125; 8:6,60
Sarah (Switzer) 8:4,61
Sarah E. 8:62; 9:2
Sarah Eglantine 8:64
Sarah L. (Barker) 8:63; 9:2
Susannah 8:42
Valentine 8:42
William 8:6,42,61,62
see also HAWKS

HAWKINS
... 4:197
Abraham 7:66,122
Caroline 3:41
Charles A. 8:15
Daniel W. 8:65
Deborah (...) 3:128; 4:87,176; 8:84
Duane 8:65
Edward Pratt 4:140
Edward V. 4:140
Elijah 3:128; 4:87,176; 8:84
Elizabeth 3:28
Fannie 3:212
J. K. 3:77
Jacob 7:122
Levi 7:122
Margaret 8:29
Margaret (Harper) 9:15
Margaret (Harwood) 3:128
Margaret E. (Switzer) 8:39
Margaret Lucinda (Pratt) 4:140
May 10:108
Permelia 4:176
Phoebe (Valentine) DeGoldyer 5:105
R. M. 9:15
R. W. 9:15
Rhoda 3:128; 4:87,176
Rhoda (Abbott) 8:84
S. E. 8:65
Stephen E. 3:128
Ulissus C. 8:65
Uriah 3:128; 4:87,176; 8:84
William 3:128; 8:29
Ybrina 2:32
HAWKREDD
Elizabeth 10:65
HAWKS
Azur 5:79
Clarissa 3:83
Clarissa B. 2:38
Clarissa (Brewster) 3:85
Elizabeth 4:124
Emogene E. (Robbins) 3:133
George 2:154
Harriet (Henry) 2:154
Henry L. 3:154
Henry Root 3:154
Joel 2:154
Lois 2:154
Paul 1:6; 2:38; 3:83,85
Saleury Ann 3:83-85
Susan P. (Latham) 3:154
see also HAWK

HAWLEY
Caroline 2:181
George 2:195; 4:64
Frances (Richards) 5:59
Hiram R. 3:181
Isaac A. 5:59
Jane (Robinson) Larimore 2:195
June (Robinson) Larimore 4:64
Loring 5:98
Nancy 7:24
Stephen, Rev. 9:35
HAWORTH
Absolom 2:110; 3:4
Allen 8:118
Dalilah (...) 8:118
Elizabeth (Ballard) 2:168
John 2:110,168
Louisa 8:118
see also HAYWORTH
HAWS
... 2:168
Phebe 2:168
see also HAWES
HAWTHORN
James 1:9
Mary (Boyles) 1:9
HAWTHORNE
... 5:108
Robert M. 9:2
HAXELTON
Henretta P. 3:181
HAY
Dorothy 5:38
Rachel (Rich) 5:169
Richard 5:169
HAYCOCK
Henry H. 3:75
John 3:75
John J. 3:75
Sarah (...) 3:75
HAYDEN
Almira (Eaton) 10:140
Beriah 2:102; 6:83
Bruce Lynn 5:159
Bruce Pancoast 5:159
Charles Albert, Rev. 9:110
Daniel 3:11
David 10:140
Glenna M. H. (Pancoast) 5:159
Isaac 3:11
Isabel Eleanor 5:159
Joseph Jr. 1:5
Lettis (Hammond) 1:5
Levi 3:137
Lydia 2:63
Phoebe C. 8:136
Robert Norton 5:159,160
Thomas 2:115
HAYES
... 2:170
President 2:185
Abigail 5:47
C. F. 6:50
Elizabeth (Teel) 2:144
George 2:200
James 3:27
Jane 2:143
John 2:144; 3:4,28
Prudence 5:167
see also HAYS
HAYMAN
Elizabeth Hooper 6:34
Frank Tilman 6:34
George F. 6:34
Julia 6:34
Lucy 6:34
Richard 6:34
Sarah 6:34
HAYNER
Charles 3:209
Christiana 8:70
Inez (Sackett) 3:209
HAYNES
A. S. H. 6:19
Aaron 1:5,12,54; 5:153
Apphia Ann ? 1:12
Asa 6:19
Benjamin 5:153
Betsy (Jersey) 5:153
Charlotte 6:19
Edward 5:153
Elisha 5:131,153
Eliza H. 7:44
Elizabeth 6:19
Joanna 5:131
John 5:153; 6:19
Joseph 6:19
Margery (...) 1:5,12,54
Mary 6:19
Mary (Fort) 5:153
Nancy 6:19
Samuel 5:131,153
Sarah (Townsend) 5:131,153
William 5:153
see also HAINES
HAYS
A. Col. 9:112
Alex 3:28
Alexander 2:168
Barbara 2:168

HAYS
David 2:168
Elizabeth 3:27
Elizabeth (Travis) 2:168
George 2:168,178
Hugh 2:168
James 2:133,168
Jane (Collier) 2:168
John 2:168; 4:74,75
Margaret 2:199
Margaret (Richey) 2:168
Mary 5:168
Prud. 5:167
Robert 2:168
Samuel 3:27
Sarah 3:27
Susanna (Collier) 2:168
see also HAYES
HAYT
Albert 9:4
Herbert 9:4
Ida 9:4
James Albert 9:54
Lester 9:4
Margaret Cyrenia (Dains) 9:4,54
Margery 9:4
see also HAIGHT
HAYWARD
... 2:104
Harry 6:129
Judith 7:25
Leonard 6:129
Lucina 6:129
Sarah 3:175
Solomon 6:5
William Henry 6:129
HAYWOOD
Susanna 2:151
see also HEYWOOD
HAYWORTH
Absolom 2:168
James 2:168
Mary (Rees) 2:168
Phebe (Right) 2:168
Susannah 3:48
see also HAWORTH
HAZARD
Gladys W. (Boyd) 3:142
Jean Ann 3:142
Leroy Grant 3:142
HAZEL
Ruby 10:17
HAZELBAKER
Olga M. 6:34
HAZELTINE
... 8:112
HAZELTON
A. 5:136
Abigail (Ross) 1:70
Charles 8:48
John 1:70
HAZEN
Alexander 3:181
Alice 9:122
Alice (Dennis) 9:121,122
Ed. 3:210
Evaline (Sackett) 3:210
Henry A. 2:152
J. D., Mrs. 9:121
Jay 9:122
Mary 4:30
Moses 4:30
HEACOCK
Rev. 3:180; 4:4,69,114,155
Amos 4:44
Daniel 2:102; 4:44,66
Dunlap C. 2:102
Ebenezer 2:102
Eleanor 4:4
Hannah (Cogswell) 2:102; 4:44
John D. 2:102
Margaret 2:102
Noah 4:44
Pliny 4:44
Polly 2:102
Samuel 2:102
Samuel, Capt. 4:44
Sarah 2:102; 4:44
see also HECOCK, HECOX, HICKOCK, HICOX
HEAD
Jesse, Rev. 3:99
HEADALA
Jacob 8:125
HEADLEY
Hannah (Drake) 8:104
Joseph 2:115
Richard 1:59; 8:102,104
Robert 1:59,60; 8:104
Samuel 1:59,60; 8:104
Silas, Rev. 10:65
Susanna (...) 1:60
HEADY
Elizabeth Ann (Treadwell) 5:104
Homer 5:104
Mabel 7:131
Merle 5:104
Minnie 5:104
Otis 5:104

HEADY
P. Emerson 5:103,104
Phillip M. 5:104
HEAGERTY
George 2:17
Helen (Euler) 2:17
HEALD
Sarah 1:10
HEALY
Nathaniel, Capt. 4:177
Sarah 1:10
HEAP
Eleanor 5:68
HEARN
... 4:97
Robert 4:142
Sarah 4:142
HEARNBARD
Elizabeth 2:109
HEARRING
John G. 8:131
HEARTSIG
... 4:97
Angeline 4:186
E. 4:186
G. George 4:186
Mary E. 4:186
Sarah M. 4:186
W. E. 4:186
see also HARTSIG
HEARTSOUGH
Wells 7:36
see also HARTSOUGH
HEASTON
Angeline (Wire) 7:111
HEATH
... 5:156; 9:1
Abner 2:72
Anne 5:215,216
Isaac 5:121
John 5:215
Margery 3:176
Marion (Roe) 5:10
Mary 5:168
Melura Norwood 5:215
Nancy (Billings) 2:78
Sally 3:32
Sarah 2:60
William 9:52
HEATHCOTE
Col. 8:106
Caleb, Col. 7:53,98
Mad. 7:98
HEATHCUT
Col. 8:106
HEATLEY
Nathan 2:115
Temperance 2:159
HEATON
Isaac 4:74,75
James 4:74
HEAVENRICH
Osmond Dore, Mrs. 3:134
HEAVENRIDGE
Hannah 2:134
HEAVERIGH
O. D., Mrs. 3:46
HEBB
Elisabeth Rosemary (Austin) 10:29
Ernest W. 10:29
Ernest W., Mrs. 10:29
George Douglas 10:29
HEBDEN
Ethel (...) 9:2
Julian M. 9:2
Marjorie Mabel (Sperry) 9:2
HEBEL
Ianthe Bond 9:123
John E., Mrs. 2:104; 6:86
HEBELL
I. B. 3:220
HEBER
Charlotte (Thayer) 3:160
Earle, Mrs. 3:160
HEBERG
Isaac 9:51
Johanna 9:51
HEBEST
Nathan 2:115
HEBROING
Charles 5:34
HECHELY
P. 6:126
see HETCHLER
HECK
Henry 6:65,103
Leora 2:47,70
HECKER
... 4:97
Fredrich 5:15
HECKYLFELD
Andrew 5:122
Thomas 5:122
HECOCK
Anna (Cotton) 8:28
Job 8:28
Nancy 7:108; 8:28
see also HEACOCK, HECOX, HICOCK, HICOX

HECOX
Adna 3:197
Amanda (Taylor) 7:56
Charles 7:56
James 3:197
Lucena 7:56
Madge Amanda 6:107
Margaret Amanda 7:55,56
Morris 7:56
Polly (Andress) 3:197
Samuel 7:56
Sarah E. (Buchanan) 7:56
HEDDLE
Elizabeth Ann (Burt) 6:98
Gladys Marie 6:98
John Henry 6:98
HELGEMAN
Anne (Ray) 4:194
George 4:194
John 4:194
Mary 4:194
Sara 4:194
William 4:194
HEDGES
Aaron 3:175
Abner 3:175
Absalom 1:45; 3:175; 9:56
Alexander 3:175
Alice (Crail) 3:175
B. H. 4:164
Caleb 3:175
Charles 1:45; 3:175
Eliza 3:175
Emily 3:175
Eve (Plotner) 1:45
Harrison 3:175
Henry Harrison 3:175
Isaac 3:181
John 3:175
Jonas 1:45
Joseph 1:45; 3:175
Joshua 3:175
Margaret (Heron) 9:56
Mary 3:175
Mary (Clellan) 3:175
Mary (Stille) 3:175
Mary Ann (Hoagland) 5:206
Nancy 3:198; 5:50
Nora 2:48,70
Rebecca (Van Metre) 3:175
Sarah (...) 3:175
Solomon 3:175
Thomas 3:131
William 3:181
HEDGEWOOD
Elmer 6:89
Hazel (Andreas) 6:89
HEFFELFINGER
Elizabeth 9:78
HEFFEREN
John 7:92
HEFFINGER
Bettie 9:45
HEGAHLT
Wesla H. 9:26
HEGEMAN
Adriaen 4:24,109
Catherine 1:52
Catherine (...) 3:175
Charity 1:52
Charity (...) 3:174,175
Christian 1:52; 3:175
Margaret (Clerck) 4:109
Peter 4:109
see also HAEGEMAN, HAGEMAN
HEGGEMAN
Raaf 4:214
HEIDEMAN
Rev. 9:107
HEIDLINGER
Annie 4:49
HEIFERAN
John 7:91
HEIGHT
Charity 5:192
see also HAIGHT, HAYT
HEIKA
... 8:126
John H. 8:126
HEIKALA
Jacob 9:24
HEIKI
Ad 8:126
HEIKKA
Leo A. 9:50
HEIKKALA
J. 9:25
Wm. 9:25
HEIMBECKER
Dorthey 9:79
HEIMS
see HIMES
HEIMSTREET
Anties 4:88
Anton 4:88
E. B. 4:88
E. B., Col. 5:213
Emeline (Spicer) 4:88
Gertrude 4:88

HEIMSTREET
Hannah (Andrus) 4:88
Jacob 4:88
John 4:88
HEINS
John 6:50
HEINTZ
L. Maude (Butler) 6:22
HEINTZLEMAN
... 6:62,90
HEIPEL
... 4:97
George 4:208
J. 4:208
Jacob 4:208
Mary 4:208
Willie 4:208
HEISER
Augusta (Kreiss) 10:100
Helen 10:100
John 10:100
William? 10:100
HEISLER
Helen 9:17
HEIST
Henry 6:63
HEITALLA
Mike 9:79,107
HEITENAN
John 9:24
HEITSMAN
Elwood 6:116
Mayme (Dawson) 6:116
HEIZARD
Rhoda 2:31
HEKKENEN
Jno. 9:132
HELBARD
Mable 9:133
HELDRIDGE
Dora 6:34
HELFRICH
Georgia 6:97
HELGREN
John 9:80
HELGT
Edgar 6:90
Mabel M. (Andreas) 6:90
HELLER
Blanche Benton 4:68
Katie 9:80
HELONER
Barney 9:136
HELWIG
Catherine 6:116; 7:7
HELYER
Elizabeth 2:118
HEMENGER
Fendria 8:30,113
HEMENWAY
Ida S. 2:31
HEMES
Robert 7:87
HEMINGWAY
Lucia 4:57
HEMMINGWAY
Mattie 7:83
HEMMONICK
Joseph 9:135
M., Mrs. 9:135
HEMP
Jonathan 7:47
Susan (Souder) 7:47,49
HEMPEL
Carl 7:64
Carl F. 7:64
Marie 7:64
Orrie (joslin) 7:64; 8:56
William W. 7:64; 8:56
HEMPHILL
Alexander 8:112
Rachel (Folwell) 8:112
Sophia 4:126
HEMPSTEAD
Joshua 8:96
Joshua, Capt. 5:173
HENASY
Doct. 5:56
HENCH
Christian 5:183
Elizabeth 5:184
Jacob 5:184
John 5:184
Margaret (Rice) 5:184
Mary E. 5:183
Susan (Rice) 5:184
HENDEE
Caleb 4:44
Daniel 4:44
Eunice Lucy (Allen) 4:44
Jonathan 4:44
Orpha 4:44
Richard 4:44
HENDERSHOT
Isaac 6:130
Margaret C. (Ferguson) 6:134
Ray 6:134
Samuel 6:130
HENDERSON
... 8:137

HENDERSON
... Mrs. 3:202
Anson 4:43
Betsey 4:43
Catherine (Roberts) 2:177
Daniel 2:177; 3:27,47
David 2:177; 3:201
Elizabeth 4:43; 9:82
Elizabeth (Balch) 2:177
F. 8:125
Fred 8:125
Geo. W. 9:68
Hannah 3:28
Hannah (Hickman) 2:177
Harriet Emma (Fanckboner) 8:137
Henry Martyn 8:47
James 2:177; 3:27; 4:43
Jane 2:178
Jane (Carson) 2:177
Jenny 3:27
Jeremiah 2:177
Jerusha 7:112
John 2:110,177,200; 3:27; 9:24
Lettice (Morgan) 2:177
Lucretia (Davis) 4:43
Lucy (Hickman) 2:177
Lydda 2:178
Margaret 2:37
Maria Lucretia 4:43
Mary 4:114
Nancy 8:60
Pauline 5:115
Rachel (Parman) 2:177
Rebekah (France) 2:177
Robert 2:177
Samuel 2:177
Sarah (Hickman) 2:177
Sarah (Kilgore) 2:177
Susan (...) 8:47
Susan Fannie 2:131
Theodore A. 9:82
Thomas 7:121
Walter, Capt. 3:177
William 2:177
William S. 8:47
HENDRA
Jno. 9:23
Mary Ann 9:23
HENDRIC
Cora 2:8
HENDRICK
Anna (Wands) 2:137
James 2:137
Walterbery 7:122
HENDRICKS
Belitje 3:79
Betsey Ann (Sackett) 3:209
Beulah (Dawson) 6:115
John 3:209
Marietje 3:147
P. K. 6:115
see also HENDRIX
HENDRICKSON
Horatio Ely 8:47
Jacob 8:47
Mary Ann (...) 8:47
Selma B. 9:107
HENDRICKSZEN
Assuerus 3:150
HENDRIE
Charles Trowbridge 2:158
Elizabeth Trowbridge 2:159
George 2:68,157-160
George Strathearn 2:159,183
George Trowbridge 2:158, 160
Jessie Strathearn 2:158,159
John 2:157
John Alexander 2:183
Josephine (Irvine) Henry 2:160, 183
Katherine Sibley 2:158,159
Margaret 2:158
Sarah Sibley (Trowbridge) 2:157,158
Sarah Whipple 2:67,158
Strathearn 2:138,183
Strathearn, Mrs. 2:67
William 2:158,160,183
William VanDyke 2:159
see also HENDRY
HENDRIX
Mary Elizabeth 9:22
Walterbury 7:34
William 7:34
see also HENDRICK, HENDRICKS
HENDRY
... 3:177
Charles C. 2:158,159,183
see also HENDRIE
HENLEY
Mary 4:87
HENNECKE
Elizabeth (Voss) 2:59
Joseph 2:59
HENNESSEY
Kate 3:34
HENNING
... 3:177
Lillian 4:71

HENNING
Louise P. 5:109
HENDRICKSEN
Mildred 9:82
HENDRIKSEN
F., Mrs. 9:24
HENRY
the VIIIth 5:145
Agnes 3:3
Agnes (Allison) 2:177
Albert M . 2:183
Ann 5:48
Burns 2:160,183
Charlotte P. (Farrand) 7:44
Daniel B. 3:101
Ella E. 3:101
Francis Jenkins 4:197
Harriet 2:154
Horace 4:100
John, Rev. 4:197
Josephine Navarre (Irvine) 2:160,183
Lucinda A. 3:101
M. H. 6:127
Margaret (McGill) 2:177
Mary 2:200
Nancy A. (...) 4:76
Robert 2:177;, 4:127
Sarah 5:169
Sarah (Adams) 4:100
Stephen, Dr. 5:48
Stephen C. 7:44
Stephen C., Dr. 2:45
William 2:177
HENSEL
Ellen 6:52
HENSHAW
Eleanor 3:196
Elizabeth (Sumner) 1:54; 3:196
Flora E. 6:17
John 1:54; 3:196
Joshua 1:54; 3:196
Mariah 2:109
Mary 3:196
Maude (Gardiner) 3:220
Nicholas 3:43,196
Rebecca 3:196
Virginia 4:22
William 3:196
HENWADE
William 4:193
HEPTNER
Henry 5:93
Irene (DeGarmo) 5:93
HEPWORTH
Josephine 5:161
Josephine A. (Lewellen) 5:5
Samuel 5:161
Samuel H. 5:5
Sinclair Hollywood 5:161
HERALD
Edward 10:43
John 10:42
Leonard 10:43
see also HERROLD
HERBER
Esther 5:152
John 5:152
HERBERT
Ludvina 6:76
Mary P. 4:88
Sarah 4:169
HERD
... 1:14
see also HIRD, HURD
HERDSON
Abigail 3:123
Hare 3:123,124
Harrie 3:123,124
Henry 3:123,124
HERICK
P. M. 4:32
see also HERRICK
HERINGTON
John 3:181
see also HARRINGTON, HERRINGTON
HERMAN
Augustine 3:79,80
Jno. 6:63
HERMANS
Francisco 3:80
Gysbertje 3:147
Ryckje 3:147
HERMANSE
Catherine 4:154
HERN
Elizabeth Groves 10:110
HERON
Margaret 9:56
Nancy 4:114
HERREN
R. M., Mrs. 3:110
HERRICK
Augusta Louisa 8:47
Calvin 8:47
Deborah 6:111; 10:138
Deborah (Gates) 10:138
Ephraim 10:138
Eunice 8:43

HERRICK
Henry 10:158
Lee 3:210
Manurva H. 2:96
Mary (Sackett) 3:210
Mary Louise (Harris) 3:210
Nathan 10:158
Oliver 2:58
Prudence (...) 8:47
Sarah 3:210
Victor 3:210
see also HERICK
HERRIMAN
Bert 6:63
see also HARRIMAN
HERRING
Abigail (Harrison) 4:96
Alexander 3:99
Bathsheba 3:99; 4:96
Bethuel 4:96
David 7:121
Jesse 4:96
Leonard 4:96
William 4:96
see also HAERING, HARING
HERRINGTON
A. D., Dr. 6:112
Anna 2:116
Mary 2:116
O. 6:104
Sarah 2:116
Sarah (Clark) 6:112
see also HARRINGTON, HERINGTON
HERROLD
Emma (Karns) 8:64
see also HERALD
HERSEY
Deborah 3:98
John 3:33
Polly H. 3:18
Polly H. (Davis) 3:33
Rebecca (Chubbuck) 3:98
William 3:98
see also HEURSEY
HERSHEY
Susanna 2:38
HERSTROEM
... Mrs. 9:52
HERTLEIN
... 4:7
Marie 4:210
see also HARTLEIN, HARTLIN
HERZ
Christiana M. 5:34
HERZOG
Annie (Heidlinger) 4:49
Fay Annie 4:49
Joseph 4:49
HESLOT
Calvin 5:8
Fannie S. (Church) 5:8
HESS
Callie 6:116
HESSE
Julenia 3:113
Julia 3:113
Leonard A. 3:113
HESSELSZEN
Pieter 3:148
HESTON
Dorothy (Hutchinson) 7:140; 8:28
Elizabeth (Buckman) 7:140
Isaac 7:140
Jacob 7:140; 8:28
Jemima 7:140
John 7:140
Mary 7:140
Mary (Warner) 8:28
Stephen 7:140
Thomas 7:140
Zebulon 7:140; 8:28
HETCHLER (?)
P. 6:126
see HECHELY
HETH
John 3:124
HETICK
George 3:158
Margaret 3:158
HETMAN
F. B. 4:150
HETON
... Maistres 4:216
HEUCH
... 3:174
Elizabeth 5:184
HEURSEY
Wm. G. 4:31
see also HERSEY, HERSHEY
HEWES
Calista 5:189
Jacob 2:142
HEWETT
Charles B. 5:191
Cynthia (Hathaway) Smith 10:55
Frederick 10:55
George 10:55
Lucy 5:191
see also HEWIT, HEWITT

HEWIT
Harvey 3:181
N. 7:82
HEWITT
Andrew 8:124
Benjamin 6:102
Denison 6:102
Emeline 6:102
Eunice 6:102
Harriet 6:102
Jane (Dains) 8:124
Jonas 6:102
Jonas Seignior 6:102
Mary Ann 6:102
Mary B. 6:102
Samuel 3:128
Sophia 6:102
Thomas H. 6:102
Windham 6:102
see HEWETT, HEWIT
HEWLETT
Hannah 5:191
Jane 5:82
John 5:146
HEWSON
Alida 1:2
Alida Caroline 4:196
Ann (Wemple) 2:102
Archibald Kane 1:2; 4:196
Caroline 1:2
Charlotte 1:2; 2:212
Charlotte Ann 4:196
Fisher W. 4:196
George 1:2; 2:102; 4:197
Jane 1:2
Jane C. 4:197
John 1:2
Maria 1:2; 4:196
see also HUGHSON
HEYER
Charles 4:206
Cornelius 3:169
Grace 4:206
Jannetje (van Gelder) 3:150
Louise (Huffman) 4:206
William 4:206
see also HYER
HEYLETT
Edmond 5:146
Lydia (Palgrave) 5:146
HEYWOOD
Ada Esther 9:4,5
James B. 9:4
Sarah Lovenia (Dains) 9:4,5
see also HAYWOOD
HIBBARD
James Lewis 6:34
Mary 6:34
Nancy D. 7:114
William H. 6:34
HIBBERT
Esther 2:134
HIBBIT
Andrew 2:167
HIBBS
Ann (Carter) 3:10
William 3:10
HIBNER
Margaret 4:21; 5:176
HICE
Jacob 4:14
John 4:14
see also HISE
HICKCOX
Aner (Utter) 2:33
Gilbert 2:33
see also HEACOCK, HECOX, HICKOCK, HICKOK, HICKOX, HICOX
HICKERSON
Elizabeth (Baun) 9:13
Katherine (Barton) 9:12,13
Lemuel C. 9:13
Scott 9:13
HICKEY
Alice 2:207
David 2:109,177,200; 3:47
Evelyn 4:6
Frances 2:207
John 2:207
HICKMAN
John F., Mrs. 9:115
HICKOCK
Horatio 4:22
see HICKCOX
HICKOK
... 2:48
Abigail 6:84
Albert Kellogg 3:197
Ann (Kellogg) 6:84
Charles G. 3:197
Charles N. 8:26
Charles Nelson 6:84; 7:56; 9:2,55
David 8:28
Durbin? 6:84
Durlin 6:84
Ebenezer 8:28
Electa 6:84
Eliza (Wood) 3:197

HICKOK
Elizabeth 3:197
Elizabeth (Whelpley) 6:84
Ella 3:197
Ezra 3:197; 6:84
Frederick 3:197
Horatio 3:197; 6:28,84
Isaac E. Crary 3:197; 4:22
James 6:84
James W. 3:197
Jane 4:22; 6:28
Jane Elizabeth 4:22
Jesse 3:197
Laura (Hart) 6:28
Lucy 3:197
Marcella 3:197
Margaret 3:197
Martha 6:84
Samuel 3:197; 6:84
Samuel, Dr. 4:68
Sarah (De Wolf) 8:28
Sarah Ann (Stewart) 3:197
Stephen Camp 3:197
Thomas W. 6:28,84
William 6:84
see HICKCOX
HICKOX
Ebenezer 3:13
HICKS
Col. 4:14
... Mrs. 6:127
Abigail 3:205; 5:191
Annette P. 7:16
B. O. 7:16
Charity 5:191
Edgar L. 7:16
George 5:135
Hettie 10:123
Jacob 6:12
Jesse 4:136
Lemira 4:173
Lettie 4:14
Mary Ann 10:94,95
Rebecca (Martindale) 10:70
HICOX
George, Rev. 2:171
see HICKCOX
HIDDEN
Hubbard Field 3:166
Lydia (Bissell) 3:166
HIDER
Elizabeth 6:21
HIETALA
Sulo I. 9:81
HIGBEY
Ira 9:73
HIGBY
Eliza 5:26
HIGGIN
... 4:97
Ross C. 4:186
see also HIGGINS
HIGGINBOTHAM
Anna 1:31
HIGGINBOTTOM
Polly (Shannon) 5:168
William 5:168
HIGGINS
... 2:16,48,82
Adelia (Smith) 10:55
Alvin 9:14
Amost C. 5:161
Catharine 5:163
Cora A. 3:102
Cornelius 5:163
Emma Freida 2:190; 4:33
Evan 3:102
Florence (Rowe) 2:190
George Judson 2:190; 4:33; 6:82
Hannah 3:181
Harriet C. 5:161
Harriet M. 5:161
Harris 3:121
Harvey 9:14
Homer Alvin 9:14
J. P. 2:48
Jeanette Bullis 2:190; 4:33
Jesse 2:38
Laura (Whitman) 9:14
M. 3:31
Mary 9:14
Mary Catherine (Peterson) 3:31
Mary Lucile 2:190; 4:33
Mary M. (Whitman) Smith 9:11,14
Norah Briggs (Bullis) 2:190
Reuben 10:55
Richard Alan 2:190; 4:33; 6:82
Sarah 5:163
Sarah H. 3:102
Shelley Eugene 2:190; 4:33,34
Speedy 3:121
William 2:204
see also HIGGIN
HIGHS
Barberry 2:109
HIGHT
Betsy (Willson) 5:169
Marion (Spalding) 6:138
Samuel 5:169

HIGHT
Stuart 6:138
Stuart Crockett 6:138
Stuart Lee 6:138
HIGLEY
Charles Sheldon 8:19
David 3:11
Eliza J. 5:101
Elizabeth E. (Scott) 7:129; 8:19
Hannah (Drake) 8:102
Howard William 8:19
John 8:102
Jonathan 5:11
Josephine Marcy 8:19
Lillian (Lloyd) 8:19
Lloyd Scott 8:19
Louise Wadsworth (Warren) 8:19
Luther Scott 8:19
Minerva 7:84,89
Sarah Melissa 7:89
Stuart Luther 8:19
William A. 7:129
HILBERT
S. S., Dr. 5:3
Sally 5:3
HILDAPASS
Katherine 9:80
HILDEBRAND
Ellenora 5:16
Gustave 5:46
Lillian M. 8:33
M. 6:12
P. G. 5:16
HILDONEN
Lena Kaisa 9:80
HILDRETH
Betsey (Smith) 5:188,189
Joseph 5:189
Maria 4:99
HILGARD
Eugene Woldemar 2:107
Rosa 2:107
Theodore Erasmus 2:107
HILL
Dr. 6:113
Rev. 5:47; 10:7
Aaron 4:87
Abigail 3:173; 4:184
Abigail (Fox) 3:173
Abigail Parker 6:19
Abna (Day) 4:8
Abner 4:8
Alexander 4:87
Ann 2:104
Ann Eliza (Lorton) 4:169
Antoinette Elizabeth 6:113
Arthur W. 6:20
Betsey 4:8
Charles 2:75; 3:173
Chester 9:82
Dorothy (McKnight) 5:43
Edwin 6:62,113
Edwin P. 3:156; 4:2; 9:85; 10:115
Edwin Patrick 6:113
Eliza 5:179
Eliza Jane (Mikesell) 4:8
Elizabeth 2:200; 10:109
Elizabeth (Moore) 2:177
Elizabeth E. 3:181
Ellen (Snow) 4:182
Emily 6:20
Florence E. 6:20
Frances Elizabeth (Kapp) 6:113
Frances Mary 6:113
Francis 6:127
Galvin 8:120
George, Capt. 5:113
Hannah 3:173
Hannah (Carew) 3:173
Hannah (Walker) 2:152
Harriet 4:182
Harvey 3:129; 4:8
Hazen H. 9:69
Helen (Malcolm) 4:43
Heman 4:218; 5:109
Henrietta (Brown) 6:113
Huldah 4:87
Ignatius 4:8
Ira 3:129;196; 4:8
Irene (Farvour) 4:8
Isla Ona (McCarthy) 5:43
Jacob 4:87
James 2:104; 6:19
James R. 4:169
Jane 9:9
Jane (Chapman) 3:173
Jean (...) 4:87
Jesse 4:87
Joel 10:110
John 2:104,177; 3:11,13; 4:3,87
Joseph James 6:113
Julia A. Everitt 6:19
Justus 6:20
Louisa (Andreas) 6:62
Lucy 4:87
Lyman G. 6:19
Mahala (Owen) 3:197
Marjory 1:9

HILL
Mary 2:18; 4:65,87
Mary Louise 6:115
Mary Magdalena 9:118
Mercy (Knight) 3:129; 4:8
Micajah 4:87
Milly 4:8
Miriam 4:87
Moses 4:87
Nathaniel 2:152
Nehemiah 3:129; 4:8
Orla M. 5:43
Oscar P. 6:20
Patience 3:129
Polly 1:2; 4:65; 6:46
Rebecca 4:8
Rebecca (Livesay) 10:110
Rowland Bernard 6:115
Rowland Brown 6:115
Ruth (Brewster) 3:175
Ruth (Pickett) 3:173
Ruth Ann 6:115
Sally (Hosford) 4:8
Sama 4:56
Sanford 4:182
Sarah 2:104
Sarah Alward 4:218; 5:109
Sarah P. 5:113
Spencer C. 6:19
Sophia E. (...) 8:47
Thomas 4:87
Whiting J. 6:19
Wilbur T. 6:19
Wilhelmina 4:43
Willard S. 6:19
William 4:5,87; 5:43
Zoraida (Foster) 4:218; 5:109
see also HILLS
HILLER
James 7:12
HILLHOUSE
Ann (Stewart) 3:166
Anna 3:165
Fanny (Jackson) Wainhouse 3:165
John 3:165,166
William 3:166
HILLIARD
Elizabeth 4:130
HILLMAN
Ellen 6:89
HILLS
Burt 3:209
Daniel 8:120
Davis 3:209
Delia 2:156
Della P. 3:173
L. C. 5:134
Nellie V. (Sackett) Davis 3:209
Paul 3:209
Susan (Blystone) 3:209
see also HILL
HILSO
Maria 9:105
HILTON
Alberta 10:106
Alfred W. 10:104
Carolyn M. 5:155; 6:92
Catherine J. 2:137
Farin N. 9:22
Frederick L. 10:104
Hazel 6:119,130; 7:38; 8:72, 129; 9:22,44,,99; 10:46,64, 108
Jennie 10:103
Jennie Amanda (Chamberlain) 9:22
Mable L. (Gripman) 10:104
Osgood 2:115
Roy E., Mrs. 5:112; 9:85
HIMES
Nancy Ann (Feeter) 10:111
Neva 8:33
William 10:111
see also HEIMS
HIMICK
... 4:161
HIMROD
Anna 4:10
David 4:10
Simon 4:10
HINCHMAN
Ann (Wilkinson) 5:114
Catharine (Palmer) 4:4
Charles Humphrey 4:157
Felix 4:4, 157
James W. 5:114
Palmer, Mrs. 5:48
Phila 7:56
HINCKLEY
Ann Wilkings 3:169
Benjamin 5:205
Charles E. 5:205
Emily (Hoagland) 5:205
Julia E. (Hoagland) 5:205
Mary E. 5:205
Nelson T. 5:205
Sally 3:139
see also HINXLEY

HINDS
Albert Henry 6:82
Elizabeth (Thomas) 2:177
Hannah (Shaw) 2:63
Jacob 6:82
John 2:63,177
Oringe H. 3:181
Phebe Ann 5:120
Susannah 2:63,64,91,93,94, 113, 114,141,142,169,211,213
Thankful (Davis) 6:82
HINE
Anneliza 6:129
Charles 6:129
Daniel B. 6:129
David 6:129
Harriet 6:129
Job 6:129
Martha 8:50
Mary (Bishop) 6:129
O. D., Rev. 8:47,70,71
William 6:129
HINES
George 2:143
Theresa 8:116
Unice (Freeman) 2:143
HINKEL
... 1:25
HINKLE
Elizabeth (Switzer) 8:4,41
John 8:41
HINKLEY
Hannah 10:42
see also HINCKLEY
HINMAN
David D. 2:77
Lucy Jane (Bacon) 2:78
Martin 6:104
Mary Jane 4:90
Moses 7:14
Rebecca 5:169
HINNAN
Charilla (Christian) 2:32
John 2:32
HIPP
Curtiss 5:52
Dorothy 5:52
Madalin H. 3:72
HIPPLE
Elizabeth (Rice) 5:184
Jacob 5:184
HIRD
... 1:4
Egbert 1:68
see also HERD, HURD
HIRES
Walter 3:148
HIRST
Alice 4:195
Lottie 4:195
HISAW
George 2:177
Jane (Crockett) 2:177
HISE
Barbary 2:167
Eve (Fellers) 3:48
Jacob 2:167,200; 3:47
Jinny 3:27
John 2:48
Margaret 3:47
Sarah 3:28
see also HICE
HISSONG
Ethel Marie (Hutchins) 7:102
Evelyn (Curtis) 7:102
Margaret Jean 7:102
Marvin E. 7:102
Philip Hutchins 7:102
Sandra Jean 7:102
HITCHCOCK
... 4:97
Abigail 10:26
Amey 5:180
B. F. 4:185
Benjamin N. 8:47
Hannah 2:
Henry 9:8
Henry L. 4:185
Jane 9:8
Louisa C. 4:185
Melissa 4:185
Miriam 9:8
Nelly A. 4:185
Orley 5:33
Polly 4:202
Reuben 10:26
Samuel 10:26
Sarah M. 3:114
T. W., Dr. 5:85
Thomas 4:185; 9:8,9
Warren F. 8:120
HITCHCOK
Ambras 3:13
HITCHMAN
Mary 1:58
HITCHOCK
William 3:114
HITE
John, Col. 7:124
Jost 7:124

HITON
... 4:216
HITRON
Ann 8:84
HITTUNEN
Theodore 9:81
HIX
Druzilla (Martindell) 10:70
James 10:71
William 9:99
HIXON
Andrew 2:177
Anna (Davis) 2:177
Cora Ella (Fanckboner) 8:138
Elmer 8:138
Ingale (Hughes) 2:177
Rebecca (Hughes) 2:177
Susannah 2:134
Timothy 2177
William 2:177
HIXSON
Joseph 3:27
HOADLEY
Howard 4:42
Robert 8:102
Samuel 8:102
William 4:42
HOADLY
Eliza 8:124
Samuel 8:124
HOAG
Abigail 1:58; 2:150
Inez 2:193
Jane 7:12
Lucy 2:193
Nelson 3:181
Phebe M. 6:20
HOAGLAND
Aaron Plympton 5:206,207
Amanda (Welch) 5:206
Charles Enoch 5:206
Charlotte (Ball) 5:220
Christopher 2:58; 5:205-207
Clarinda (Griffeth) 5:205
Clement 5:206
Cornelius 5:220
Dirck Jansen 2:216
Eliza 5:206
Elizabeth (Veghte) 5:206
Emily 5:205
Flora Lincoln 5:206
Garret 5:206
George Burton 5:207
Grace 5:205
Henry E. 5:205
Horace Eastman 5:205
Jacob 5:205,206
Jacob C. 5:205
James H. 5:205
Jane 5:206
John 5:206
John Edwin 5:206
Jonathan 5:205
Jonathan McCoy 5:205
Julia E. 5:205
Luke 5:206
Margie Susan 5:207
Maria (Sexton) 5:205
Martin 5:205
Mary 5:205
Mary Ann 5:206
Mary E. (Pullen) 5:205
Mary Elizabeth 5:205
Permelia Elizabeth 5:206
Permelia Mahala (Slater) 5:207
Phebe 5:206
Phidelia Ann 5:205,207
Rhoda Rosanna 5:206,207
Sarah 5:206
Sarah (Voorhis) 2:58
Sarah A. (Sexton) 5:205
Sarah Esther 5:206,207
Sarah Esther (Sherman) 5:206, 207
Stephen C. 5:205
William 5:206
see also HOOGLAND
HOAR
... 1:20
Eliza 4:4
see also HOARE, HOBART, HOBERT
HOARD
... 4:97
Delila (Price) 10:8
E. 4:188; 9:99
Edward 10:8
Elizabeth 4:116
G. W. 4:116
George P. 10:8
Grace 3:144
Gurden W. 4:188
Harriet P. (Marcy) 10:8
Isaac 10:8
J. B. 3:144
James B. 10:8
L. L. 4:188
Levi 4:116,188
Lucina 4:116
Mary E. 4:188
Sally (Beardsley) 3:104; 5:150

HOARD
Sarah Ette 10:8
Sophronia 10:8
V. L. 3:144
HOARE
Billie Wayne 9:18
Donald 9:18
Frances (Sino) 9:18
Rita Belle 9:18
Robert 9:18
Samuel 5:45,184
see also HOAR, HOBART, HOBERT
HOBART
... 1:20
Caleb 3:98
Edmund 10:113
Lydia 2:216
Manley W. 1: 20
Mary 3:98
Mary (Eliot) 3:98
Peter 3:97
Ruth 1:20
see also HOAR, HOARE, HOBERT
HOBBS
John 2:177
Rebecca (Woolsey) 2:177
HOBDEN
Ethel 9:2
HOBERT
... 1:20
Amos 7:24
John 7:24
Jonathan 5:60
Sarah 5:60
see also HOAR, HOARE, HOBART
HOCK
Clementine (Wright) 4:71
Daniel 4:71
Gertrude 4:71
John Jacob 7:124
Mary A. 4:71
Myrtle E. 4:71
HOCKER
Sarah 10:136
HOCKING
..., Mrs. 9:105
Christina 9:49
Joseph 9:51
Wm. 9:52
HODGE
..., Mrs. 4:26
Alexander 8:124
Alvah 2:214
Alvah (McDonald) 2:214
Amy (Vail) 2:214
Ann Sophia (Hubbard) 2:214
Charles 2:214
Edwin 2:214
Eleanor 2:214
Eleanor (Wickham) 2:214
Eliza (Hubbard) 2:214
Elizabeth 4:132
Ellen Sophia 2:214
Emaline (Burr) 2:214
Emma Linda 2:214
Esther E. 2:214
Eugene J. 2:214
Frank Shervoy 2:214
Fred Lemon 2:214
George 4:44
George A. 1:4; 2:214
Henry A. 2:214
Isaac 2:214
J. W. 6:34
Jane 4:152
Joan C. 2:214
John 7:67
John M. 2:214
Nancy (Daine) 8:124
Orpha Maria (Ewers) 1:4
Sally Ann 2:214
Samuel S. 2:214
Sarah (Ives) 4:44
Sylvia M. 2:214
William C. 2:214
HODGES
Eliza 5:52
Fanny Lucinda (Sackett) 3:210
Henry 4:75
Hiram A. 6:11
John 3:210
Sarah (Wright) Booth 4:71
HODGKIN
Capt. 6:14
HOECK
Anne 4:145
HOEK
Arent, van 3:169
Marytje (Hyer), van 3:169
see van HOEK
HOEGENSEN
Ole 8:126
HOFF
Hannah 2:102
Jane 3:164
Janet 3:164
Joanne 3:164
Ruth L. (Sprague) 3:164
see also HUFF

HOFFMAN
Drusilla I. (Rotz) 9:44
Helen A. 8:99,100
R. T. 5:181
see also HAUFMAN, HUFFMAN
HOFFNER
Lizzie 10:41
HOG
Lempi L. 9:106
HOGABOON
... 7:91
HOGAN
Catharine C. (Wyckoff) 8:47
J. 9:135
Peter 8:47
Susannah 5:137
HOGE
James 4:127
John 4:127
Moses 4:127
William 4:127
HOGG
... 9:39
David 5:130
Elizabeth 2:178
Mary (Smith) 5:22
Sarah(Wilkinson) 5:130
HOGGATT
Anthony 2:177
Susanna (Lane) 2:177
HOGHINK
Eva 5:138
HOGLE
Annatje 3:129
Hannah 3:129
HOGOLD
Hannah 5:72
HOHEISEL
Charles Richard 2:191; 4:34
Elizabeth Ann 2:191; 4:33
Elizabeth Ann (Chadman) 2:191
Felix Richard 2:191; 4:33
HOHN
see also HAHN
HOLABURD
Alvin 3:13
Ebenezer 3:13
HOLBARD
Betsey (Reed) 3:174
HOLBROOK
Jane (...) 3:98
Mary 3:98
Patience 5:130
Polly (Knapp) 3:154
Samuel 3:98
HOLCOMB
Abel 3:11
Abigail 2:92
Abigail (Poe) 2:92
Abner 2:92
Ahaz 3:13
Asahel 3:13
Asel 3:13
Charles Green 2:92
Electa (Chamberlain) 2:92
Elisha 3:13
Eula Isabelle (Boston) Ritze 8:116
Fanny (Fisher) 2:92
Henry Clinton 2:92
Hiram 2:92
Isaac 2:92
John H. 8:116
Jonathan 2:92; 3:11
Joshua 3:11
Julia 2:92
Julia Ann (Stagg) 9:21
Luther 2:92
Mary (Loop) 2:33
Mathew 3:13
Orpha (Chamberlain) 2:92
Ruben 3:13
Sarah 3:11
Smith 2:33
Susan 2:92
Theodosia 5:219
Wealthy 2:92
HOLCOMBE
... 4:153
HOLDEN
... 7:107
Abigail 2:152
Anne (Joy) 5:170
Annis (Joy) 5:170
Carrie 5:58
Catharine (Doyle) 4:48
Charles N. 5:170
Elizabeth (...) 1:20; 2:125,195
Flora Annis 5:170
Frances 4:95
Hannah 3:130
Levi Jr. 5:170
Lucy 2:149
Robert, Rev 8:93
Sara 4:125
Stephen 2:195
Susanna 5:106
Theodore G. 4:48
William 1:20; 2:125,195

HOLEMAN
Maud 10:44
see also HOLMAN
HOLES
Margaret 5:20
Susan 5:20
Susanna 5:20
HOLIDAY
Thomas 2:11,112
HOLLADAY
John 3:13
HOLLAND
Clarissa (Hopkins) 5:179
Elizabeth, Lady 3:215
George 3:172
H. Russell 3:156
J. G. 7:107
Jessie 8:19
John 5:179
Margaretta 5:88
Mary 3:172,191
HOLLENBECK
Alvin 5:196
Dorothy Jean 5:196
Elizabeth (Ferguson) 5:196
Mary L. (Pearse) 5:7
William B. 5:7
HOLLEY
Clarence Madden 10:2
Clarence Madden Jr. 10:2
Keith Mead 10:2
Mary Bianca (Mead) 10:2
Virginia 10:2
see also HOLLY
HOLLIBAUGH
Maude 8:2
HOLLIDAY
F. C. 6:73
see also HOLIDAY, HOLLADAY
HOLLINGER
David 7:138
Elizabeth (McBride) 7:138
Goldie 8:9
HOLLINGSHEAD
Belle 6:138
HOLLIS
Abigail 4:93
HOLLISTER
... 6:126
Amos 8:120
Aurelia 1:32
Betsey (...) 1:32
Charlotte 1:32
E. 6:104
Eli 1:32
Harvey 1:32
Horace 7:44
J. S. 6:49
Jehial S. 6:10
Lamont 1:32
Mary 5:66; 10:102
Ruth 1:32
Sarah Elizabeth 7:44
William 8:120
HOLLOPA
Matt 9:49
HOLLY
John 2:177
Mary (Graham) 2:177
Sally (Clarke) 2:177
see also HOLLEY
HOLM
John W. 9:49
HOLMAN
A J . 8:16
Sam 7:24
see also HOLEMAN
HOLMER
Howard 10:44
Ida (Hunt) 10:44
HOLMES
... 3:177; 5:68; 9:2
Dr. 10:28
Justice 8:1
Major 3:69; 5:158
Abraham 7:14
Alexander 7:14
Alice (Stillwell) 4:95
Benjamin 2:115
Catherine (Hyde) 3:98
Elizabeth (Cooke) 4:95
Emiline D. (Day) 6:112
Fanny Bowditch (Dixwell) 8:1
Frances (Holden) 4:95
Francis 4:51
George 5:60
George A. 4:51
Hopestill 4:95
Jacob 9:26
John 4:95; 7:63
Jonathan 4:94,95
Katherine 4:95
Katherine (Hyde) 4:94
Lydia 3.98; 4:93-95
Lydia M. 9:78
Margaret 2:177
Martha 4:95
Mary 1:15; 4:95
Mary (Sayles) 4:95
Nancy 4:51

HOLMES
Neel 8:119
Obadiah 3:97,98
Obadiah, Rev. 4:93-95
Oliver Wendell 3:130
Rily 4:51
Samuel 4:95
Sarah (Borden) 4:95
Stephen 4:51
Susannah 2:161
William 8:126
see also HOLMS, HOMES, HOMS
HOLMS
Abraham, Rev. 6:8
Ethland 10:38
Jeremiah 10:38
Mary 9:127
Rebecca 10:38
HOLMSTROM
Eda 9:132
HOLOPPA
Koffanira 9:79
see also HOLLOPA
HOLSAPPLE
Lloyd B., Rev. 10:125
Mary L. (Peck) 10:125
HOLST
Dorthea 9:81
HOLSTINE
John 6:50
HOLT
A. V. 10:124
Dinah 5:86
Goldie 10:124
Jessie (Marston) 10:124
John 4:75
Joseph 2:177
Kingsley 10:124
Nathaniel 5:198; 7:140
Phebe (Tomlin) 5:198; 7:140
Rebecca (Beebe) 5:198; 7:140
HOLTON
Elizabeth 5:143
Madge Violet (Davis) Geisel 8:118
Margaret 5:143
Peter 5:143
Sarah 5:143
William G. 8:118; 9:55
HOLTRY
Lilla 9:45
HOLTSCHER
Magdalena 8:114
HOLZOPFEL
Loren 6:75
Mary (Cambric) 6:75
Mary L. 6:75
Mary Larene 6:75
HOMAN
Susanna 7:76
HOMES
Capt. 3:13
HOMS
Jenneke Jansze (Bogaert) 3:60
Joris 3:60
see also HOLMES, HOLMS, HOMES
HONEYMAN
A. Van Doran 5:141
HONEYWELL
Israel 2:117
HONOUR
Alice 2:218
HONSEL
Augusta 10:100
Charlotte (Kreiss) 10:100
Emil 10:100
Josephine 10:100
Louisa 10:100
William 10:100
HONSINGER
Grace 3:122
Hazel 3:122
Mary E. 3:122
Walter L. 3:122
Willard 3:122
HONTOUN
Amanda M. (Swift) 8:18
Lemon 8:18
HOOCK
Ann 3:213
see also HOEK, HOOCKES, HOOK, HOOKE
HOOCKES
Ann 3:193
HOOD
Abigail (Ragan) 2:177
Elizabeth 3:3
Frank 4:5
Jane 3:4
Jerusha (Minock) 4:5
John 2:177
Nathaniel 2:177; 3:4
Susan (Morris) 4:5
Thomas S. 4:5
William J. 4:5
HOOGLAND
Aefje (Leonards) DeGrauw Perie 3:147
Cornelis Andriessen 3:147
see also HOAGLAND

HOOK
Ann 7:51
HOOKE
Mary (Mavericke) 5:146
see also HOEK, HOOCE, HOOCKES
HOOKER
... 1:21
Agnes 5:122
Ales 5:123
Alice (Stanyerne) 5:122,123
Amy 5:123,124
Ann Rebecca 9:35
Anne 5:121,123,124
Cecely 5:122
Dorothy 5:123
Elizabeth 5:123
Frances 5:122,123
Francis 5:146
Joanna 5:123
John 5:122,123
Keneln 5:122
Kennellyne 5:122
Mary 5:106,123
N. Col. 9:38
R. 8:65
Samuel 5:123
Sarah 5:123
Susanna 5:123
Thomas 5:108,122-124
Thomas, Rev. 1:21; 5:121,123
William 5:123
HOOPER
George S. 10:139
Wealthy Ann (McClellan) 10:139
HOORN
Hillegont, van 3:5
HOOVER
... 7:124
Charlotte 10:43
Christopher 2:177
Cora 10:43
D. Leonard 10:43
D. Niles 10:43
Edna Elva 10:43
Elizabeth 10:42
Elizabeth (Hotsenbeler) 7:126
Elizabeth (Hotsenbieler) 8:40
Elizabeth (Lotzpeich) 2:177
Ella Ines 10:43
George H. 10:43
Gilbert 10:43
Helen Pearl 10:43
Henry 6:63; 10:42
Jacob 2:177; 7:126; 8:4,40
James M. 10:43
Jemima (Ercyles) 2:177
Jennie (...) 10:43
John 1:44; 2:177; 5:154
John W. 10:43
Julius C. 10:43
Mary 5:154; 10:43
Mary Ann 8:5,40
Mary Anne 7:126
Mary Frances 10:42
Maud W. 10:43
Nancy (Sutton) 2:177
Perry W. 10:43
Sally (Hunt) 10:42
Sarah 5:154
Sarah J. 10:43
William 7:126
HOPE
Mary 8:72
HOPEMAN
George 3:93
Henrietta (Weeks) 3:93
John C. 3:93
HOPKINS
... 2:48; 9:38
Capt. 3:13
Abigail (...) 1:4
Agnes (Houston) 2:177
Albert J. 9:128
Alson 3:13
Anna Louisa 9:128
Bennoni 6:112
Brazilla 4:65
Calvin 1:4
Chipman 1:4
Clara E. 9:129
Clarissa 5:179
Clark C. 2:77
Cornelia (Kipp) 2:77
Davis 1:4
Delia (Curley) 9:128
Delia (Frances 9:129
Edward 5:157
Electa 6:112
Elizabeth 2:134; 5:88; 8:98
Elizabeth (Townsend) 1:44
Elizur(e) 9:128
Emiline 9:128
Erutha 9:128
Fanny (Ward) 9:128
George W. 9:129
Henrietta Ruth 9:129
Henry 9:128,129
Hiram 5:98
Isaac, Capt. 9:38
James 9:128

HOPKINS
Jason 9:128
John 2:115,177; 6:112; 9:37, 131
John Jason 9:129
Joseph 1:44
Julia (Curley) 9:129
Julia Agnes 9:129
Laura Ann 9:128
Louisa P. 9:8,9
Mary 3:28,196; 5:189; 8:98
Mary (DuBois) 5:26
Mary Ann 9:128
Matilda (Turrell) 5:98
Mehetable 6:112
Melvina 9:128
Orman W. 5:98
Pamelia 6:112
Perez 1:4
Robert 5:122,123
Sabin 6:112
Sally 4:29; 6:112
Samuel P. 5:26
Sarah 1:4
Sarah M. 9:129
Socrates 9:8
Stephen 4:65; 10:34,113
Thomas 3:181
Timothy 9:37
William 9:128
William L. 9:128
Zelotes 6:112
HOPKINSON
Caleb 6:72
Elizabeth (Williams) 6:72
Eunice 6:72
HOPS
Lieut. 3:56
HOPSON
Ada 8:119
J. D. 5:182
John 4:56
John, Lt. 4:114
Nancy (Heron) 4:114
HOPTON
Aaron 2:200; 3:4
HORJUE
Jacob H. 9:51
HORN
Benjamin 6:122
Charles 3:161
Ella 10:110
Ethel Perry 6:34
Hattie (Durkee) 6:122
Mildred (Wallace) 3:161
see also HORNE
HORNBLOWER
Joseph C., Judge 4:128
Mary 4:128
Mary (Burnet) 4:128
HORNBY
Alice E. 5:93
HORNE
J. H. 6:34
Julia 6:34
Robert Hayman 6:34
see also HORN
HORNELL
Rev. 5:180
HORNER
Sarah 5:25
HORNING
Susan 5:115
HORR
Charles W., Jr. 3:159
Charles W., Jr. Mrs. 2:128; 3:145,159
HORRIGAN
Henry J. 8:32
John Robert 8:32
Marguerite Stowell (Ickler) 8:32
HORST
Sarah M. 2:2
HORTLY
Daniel 4:74
HORTON
... 3:113
Abigail 4:30; 10:47
Almeda 5:8
Annette 9:125
Asa 5:39
Barnabas 4:174
Benjamin 5:39
Caleb 4:174
Cora (Hendric) 2:8
David 5:39
David L. 3:182
Ezra, Rev. 3:21
Flora 4:159,160
Francis Marion 5:39
George E. 2:8
Grael 3:182
H. W. 8:43
Hannah 4:174
Harriet 5:39
Helen F. 2:13,47,60
Jane 8:47
Joel 4:30

HORTON
Margaretta R. 5:79
Mary 4:174
Mary Elda 5:8
Mary J. 5:58
Naomi 5:219
Nathan 4:159,160
Patty Elizabeth (Keeler) 5:39
Phebe 4:174
Rebecca 5:39
Sila H. 2:96
Thomas H. 3:182
Willis 4:30
Zella 4:159,160
HOSELY
Lydia E. 3:37
HOSFORD
Sally 4:8
HOSKINS
Mary N. 9:125
Ruth 6:97
HOSMER
Clemence 2:82
Thomas 2:82
HOSNER
Allen 4:171
Archie D. 4:170
Archie N. 4:170
Arthur L. 4:170
Cary Hoyt 4:171
Esther Marie 4:169,171
Eugene H. 4:169,171
Lydia C. 4:171
Lydia C. (Dye) 4:169
Lydia DeNise 4:169,171
Martin V. B. 4:169
HOSS
Arretta A. 7:31
E. 7:31
J. 7:31
HOSTETTER
... 7:93
Herman 9:4
John 9:4
Luke 9:4
Sarah Lovenia (Dains) Heywood 9:4,5
William 9:4
HOTCHKISS
Calvin, Capt. 3:180; 4:48
Gertrude 6:99
John C. 2:21
Lovisa 7:112
Manra 2:21
Manra 2:1
Mary (Chittenden) 2:21
Maude 2:22
Rachel 7:112
Sally (Colbey) 4:48
Susannah (Colby) 3:180
HOTHAM
David 6:10
Frank 6:64
John 6:49,66
W. H. 6:12
HOTSENBELER
Anna Maria 7:124; 8:3
Agnes 7:124-126
Barbara (...) 7:124,126
Catherine 7:124,125
Catherine (...) 8:3
Elizabeth 7:124,126
Elizabeth (...) 7:125
Elizabeth (Brombach) 7:124
Jacob 7:124,125
John 7:124,126
Mary 7:124,126; 8:3,4,5
Peter 7:124
Sarah 7:124; 8:3
Stephen 7:124
Stephen Jr. 7:124; 8:3,6
Susannah 7:124; 8:3
HOTSENBIELER
Elizabeth 8:40
HOTSENPELER
Christine 7:126; 8:40
Elizabeth 7:126; 8:40
Jacob 7:126; 8:40
John 7:126; 8:40
Milly (Seagle) 8:40
HOTZENBELER
Abraham 7:126; 8:40
Ann (...) 7:126
Christina (Switzer) 8:40
Henry 7:126; 8:40
Jacob 7:126; 8:40
John 7:126
Levi 8:40
Peter 7:126
HOTZENPELLER
Stephen Jr. 8:3
HOTSPELER
Jacob 7:125
see also HATTSEBIELER, HUTSINPILLER
HOUGH
... 4:97
Elsey 4:161
HOUGHTBY
Edward 10:120

HOUGHTON
... 7:91,92
Dr. 9:56
Aaron 4:10
Abagail 5:79,80
Abigail (Verge) 2:143
Doretta Ann (Webler) 2:20,124
Douglas 8:57
Levi 2:143
Moses 4:10
Orralinda 4:10
Peter 2:124
Sarah 6:13
HOUK
Catherine M. (Pierce) 4:50
George M. 4:6
Hugh 4:6
John 7:66
Sarah J. (Morris) 4:6
Susan 10:15
William Elmer 4:50
HOUKALA
Lullu M. 8:126
HOULE
... 3:64; 4:198
Adeline 4:132
Henri 4:132
Joseph 4:132
Louis 4:132
HOUSE
Anson 8:119
Benajah 7:14
Beulah (Close, Clore?) 3:9,10
Beulah Adams 3:9
Bridget 4:50
Chancy 3:181
Charles Anderson 3:9
Charles Hobart 3:9,10
Clara (Morphy) 3:10
Don Dickinson 3:9,10
Elizabeth 3:9
Francis William 3:9
George I. 3:181
George Worthington 3:9,10
Grosvener Adams 3:9,10
Grosvener Newcomb 3:9
Harriet Brown 3:9
Isaac 8:119
Jno. Bond 3:9,10
Julia (Adams) 3:10
Lida 6:109
Louise (Miller) 3:10
Luther 8:119
Maria Beeson 3:9
Martha 3:10
Martha Sherley 3:9
Martha Smith 3:9
Robert Brown 3:9
Sally Ann 3:9,10
Sally Ann (Bond) 3:9
Samuel 8:119
Sarah 3:10
Sarah Newcomb 3:9
Seth Grosvener 3:9,10
W. C. Sr. 3:10
William Corlette Jr. 3:9,10
Wm. C. III 3:9,10
HOUSEHOLDER
Jennie (M ellon) 2:193
John 2:193
HOUSEMAN
Peter 6:60
Phoebe (Gibbs) 6:60
HOUSEWORTH
Catherine (Poorman) Beebe 7:77
Henry 7:77
Jane 7:77
HOUSTON
... 7:87
Agnes 2:177
Hannah (Sherrill) 2:177
James 2:167
John 2:177
Lucy (Cooley) 3:68
Margaret 2:110
Margaret (Walker) 7:39
Mary 3:27
Mary (Black) 2:177
Rachel (Balch) 2:177
Robert 2:134
Sadie 8:11
Sam, Gen. 7:105; 8:133
Samuel, Rev. 7:39
Susanna (Long) 2:177
W. O., Mrs. 3:24
William 2:110,177; 7:40
HOUTS
Lorentz 9:31
HOUTZ
Carrie M. (...) 10:28
Catherine 9:34
George 9:34
George H. 10:28
Harry, Rev. 9:110
Henry 9:34
John 9:34
John Henry 10:28
Maria H. 10:28
Mary H. 10:28
Olive A. 10:28

HOUTZ
Philip 9:34
see also HAUTZ
HOVEY
Eunice 9:46
Philena 8:45
Philip 3:11
HOW
Ann Rebecca (Hooker) 9:35
Anne (Bigg) 4:215
Barthony 4:121,122
Benjamin 4:121,122
Betsey (Wood) 3:21; 4:121
Charlotte 4:121,122
Clarissa 4:121
Ebenezer 3:21
Elizabeth 4:121,122
Hannah 7:25,29
Helen 4:121
Helen Mar 4:121
Sally J. 4:121
Samuel 9:35
Sarah 4:121,122
Sarah (Belding) 3:21
William 3:21; 4:121,122
William W. 4:121
see als HOWE, HOWES
HOWARD
... 2:104
Alfred 3:14
Alvin 3:138
Amasa 5:67
Bertha E. 4:53
Bessie (Johnston) 10:7
Chancy 3:94
Charles 4:31
Clara (Chamberlain) 2:141,142
Clarissa 3:94
Clarissa (Whiting) 2:173; 3:94, 108
Elizabeth 4:12
Elizabeth, Lady 4:146
Elizabeth (Carpenter) 5:57
Elizabeth Thresa (Wilbert) 3:94
Francis A. 5:57
Francis H. 4:11
Hannah 3:94
Harriet 3:94
Harriet L. (Sturdevant) 6:81
J. M. 7:92
James 3:94
Jemima (Johnson) 5:67
John 3:94
Joshua 7:122
Margaret (Holmes) 2:177
Maria 5:47
Mariam 3:94; 5:87
Mary 2:70; 4:12
Mary (Stephens) 3:138
Mary A. 4:12
Mary Ann (Myers) 3:94
Mariam 4:131
Olvin 2:173; 3:94,108,134
Phineas 2:121
Polly 4:41
Reuben Harlow 3:70
Robert Brown 3:94
Robert R. 6:81
Warren 3:70
William 2:177
Wm. T. 4:32
HOWARTH
John 10:110
Lydia Eliza (Hathaway) 10:110
HOWDS
Capt. 8:130
HOWE
... 2:114
General 2:164; 5:63
Lord 9:41
Squire 4:122
Albert Budrow 4:123
Almira 3:19
Alvira (Davis) 3:19
Amanda 4:122
Ann 3:196
Ann Eliza 4:122
Anne 4:215
Anne Sophia 4:123
Artelissa 7:21
Asa 9:54
Augustus 7:21
Bela W. 3:19
Beulah 2:113
Charles Burton 4:123
Cordelia 4:122
Cornelia 5:57
Darius 4:122
Darius Burton 4:122,123
Donald Atkins 4:123
Ebenezer 4:121,122
Edward 4:122
Edwin Judson 4:122,123
Eliza (Cole) 2:103
Elizabeth Holbrook (Kellogg) 4:123
Emma 3:196
George S. 3:196
H. D. 7:122
Harriet 4:122

HOWE
Harrison 7:21
Helen 4:121; 8:19
Hiram D. 7:34
Isaac 3:19; 4:122
James 3:19
Jessie (Budrow) 4:123
Jind 3:19
John 3:196
Jonathan 7:21
Lucinda 10:13
Luman 3:196
Manasseh 2:113
Manasseh Sawyer 2:113
Margaret 2:205
Margaret Elizabeth 4:123
Martha (Blakely) 3:19
Martha Patty 2:64
Mary (Shornel) 3:19
Mary Ann (Livermore) 4:123
Mary Anne 4:121
Mary Edwina 4:123
Matilda 7:21
Nancy 3:19
Nancy C. G. 3:196
Orpha 2:91
Polly 2:103
Polly (Griffith) 2:174
Raymond Kellogg 4:123
Sarah 3:31; 4:122
Sarah (Belding) 4:122
Sarah (Gilkey) 4:122
Sarah (Johnson) 3:10; 4:122
Sarah A. 3:19
Sarah Jane 4:121
Silbina 3:19
Sylvia 4:122
Ura (Cross) 3:19
Webster 3:19
Wesley 3:19
William 2:103,174; 9:71
see also HOW, HOWES
HOWELL
... 5:56
Abraham 9:140
Asahel 5:120
Axworth 9:140
Catherine (Rice) 5:120
Charles, Mrs. 5:204
Deborah 3:99
Edward, Mrs. 3:183
Elizabeth (...) 3:42
Elizabeth (Fox) 2:177
G. R. 4:140
Hannah 1:5
John 3:42
John C. 5:142
John S. 6:12
Lucena (Devol) Sprague 3:183
Mary 4:9
Mary Eliza (Van Giesen) 8:108
Parshall 3:42
Philip 2:167,177
Rachel 9:140
William 3:183
HOWES
Anna 9:27
Asenath 6:135
B. L. 9:27
John 9:27
John Crowell 9:27
Sally 9:27
Thankful (Blossom) 9:27
Thomas 9:27
see also HOW, HOWE
HOWLAND
Dr. 9:27
Abraham 2:82,125; 3:22
Ann (Colson) 3:22
Anna 2:125
Annie (Rouse) 3:22
Arthur 2:126; 5:193
Asa Allen 8:114
Deborah 5:193,194
Desire 3:66
Edward 4:20
Elizabeth 1:3,27; 2:80,82,104, 126
Elizabeth (Tilley) 3:66; 10:10
Emma (Lane) 8:114
Franklyn 9:28
Fredreka Shaw (Barnard) 8:114
Gideon 3:213; 5:193
Hattie Cole 9:45
Henry 2:82,125; 3:213
James 5:150
John 1:3; 2:80,104; 3: 66,213; 4:90; 8:2,114; 10:10
Judith 5:193
Lyons Mills 3:178; 4:2
Margaret (Reed) 5:193
Mary 2:125
Mary Rodman 3:213
Ruth 3:118
Ruth (Davol) 3:186
Samuel 2:82,125; 3:186
Sarah 3:118; 5:150
Susannah (Knowlton) 4:20
William, Dr. 8:114; 9:48
William Arthur 9:27

HOWLARAND
Margaret 2:184
HOWLET
Robert 5:122
HOWLETT
E. V., Mrs. 3:121,143; 6:122; 8:2,15,43,66,67,107,127; 9:16
Edward V., Mrs. 7:47
May (Rockwell) 6:122,123; 8:2, 43,66,67,127; 9:14,16
HOWVOINEN
Oskar 8:125
HOWVONEN
John 8:125
HOXIE
Mary 3:139
HOXSEY
... 4:97
Abigail C. 4:186
Almeda 4:142
Anna (Getz) 5:32
Catherine 4:142
E. 4:116
Edward 4:142; 5:32
George 4:142
James 4:116
Margaret 4:142
Thomas 4:116
HOXSIE
Clarissa (Brewster) 3:85
HOY
Emily 2:171
Susie Yllette 8:134
HOYT
... 4:97
Eliza D. 5:189
Ellen 4:163
George F. 4:80
Helen Marjorie (Brown) 7:136
Hellen M. 4:78
James W. 4:163
Keziah (German) 2:78
Lyle 7:136
Sarah (Heacock) 4:44
Stephen 2:78
HUBARD
Albert 3:182
Chancy P . 3:182
Daniel 3:182
HUBBARD
Abigail 9:27
Albert D. 4:18
Allen 4:18
Ann M . 5:79
Ann Sophia 2:214
Asahel 5:120
Axcy 4:48
Barton H. 10:112
Charlotte (Keyes) 3:180
Cornelia Ann (Killie) 4:37
Diodate 3:180
Eliza 2:214
Elizabeth (Davis) 10:112
Esther (Wakelee) 1:44
Euphemia (Bingham) 10:112
F. K. 2:181
George 10:112
Giles 10:84,112
Gilet 5:120
Hannah (Bliss) 1:60
Harriet 3:92; 6:140
Harriet (Schureman) 4:18
Harriet C. 5:84
Henry 4:18,37
Ichabod 1:44
Ithelia 8:118
J. N. 3:93
James 3:3
James, Mrs. 9:14
Joel 4:109
John W. 5:79
Joseph 1:44; 10:112
Judith (Ray) 5:61
Julia E. 10:112
Margaret 3:212; 4:55,76,123, 132,164; 5:43
Mary 1:60; 10:112
Mary (Carpenter) 5:120
Mercy (Austin) 4:109
Quartus 10:112
Samuel 1:60
Sarah 1:44
Schureman 4:18
Thomas 5:61
Willard A. 2:152
HUBBEL
Adeline C. (Chambers) Matthews 3:34
Hollister 3:34
Laura 3:34
Mahlon 3:34
HUBBELL
Ann (Vorhees) 4:114
James F. 5:176
Sam 4:114
HUBBS
Florence 8:33
HUBER
... 7:126
Elizabeth (Hotsenbeler) 7:124

HUBER
Henry 10:50
Johannes 7:124
HUDDLE
Elizabeth 3:113
HUDDLESTON
Harriet 5:176
HUDDLESTON
Chloe 7:84
Eleanor 1:53; 4:21; 5:176
Elenor 6:140
Elenor (Mortimer) 7:84
Elizabeth 7:84
Eunice 4:75
George 6:140; 7:84
Harriet 5:176
Isaac 6:140; 7:84
Jean 7:84
Mary 6:140; 7:84
Mercy 7:84
Nicholas 6:140
Rhoda 6:140
Salome 6:140
Sarah (Crandall) 6:140
Valentine 6:140
William 6:140
HUDNUT
Herbert Beecher D.D. 6:132
HUDSON
A. W. 3:93
Bertha Caroline (Martindill) 7:29
Clarence Lee 8:63
Fanny 8:62
G. W. 10:42
Harold Jerome 8:63
J. S. 3:179
John 7:29
Lelia A. (Davis) 7:29; 8:63, 64; 9:2
Margaret J. 8:62
Marjorie 7:29
Marjorie Carolyn 8:63
Mary (Hawk) 8:62
Robert 8:63
Samuel B. 8:62
William C. 9:2,8; 10:2
William Clarence 7:9,29,113, 123; 8:3,39,59,63,114
William Spencer 7:29,110
HUEGHARD
Anetta Mary 8:10
Belle (Prandon) 8:10
Clarence 8:10
Eugene 8:10
Janet 8:10
HUFF
... 2:70
Abram 2:48
Allice 5:162
Alta May 5:162
Bertha J. 5:162
Charles E. 5:8
Elizabeth (Scruggs) 2:177
Fanny M. (Finch) 5:8
Harriet (Vanest) 2:121
Helen (Stewart) 10:108
J. R. 7:83
John 2:121
Josephine 4:14
Leonard 2:177
Lewis 5:162
M. E., Mrs. 6:63
Mary 2:48; 5:162
Newton 5:162
Phebe 5:162
Samuel 2:177
Simeon 4:14; 5:162
W. F. 5:162
see also HOFF
HUFFEE
... 5:24
HUFFMAN
Anthony 3:4
Rosanna 3:3
see also HAUFMAN, HOFFMAN
HUFFSTADLER
David 2:177
Lydda (McNew) 2:177
HUGG
Carrie Adelia 3:18
Ruth (White) 3:18
William 3:18
HUGH
Richard 6:34
HUGHEL
... 2:48
HUGHES
Aaron 2:177
Alford M. 10:61
Alice 10:62
Alma E. 10:61
Alonzo S. 10:60
Ann 5:143
Archie C. 10:61
C. Marie 10:62
Calvin 10:71
Catherine (Rife) 10:71
Charity Ann 2:62
Charles 10:61

HUGHES
Charles, Capt. 5:143
Charles Evans 2:147
Charles L. 10:61
Christian Caroline 6:75
Christiana 2:134
Clara (Kirk) 10:61
Cordelia J. 10:61,62
Dersie 10:62
Edward 2:199
Edward I. 9:20
Effie 3:121
Effie E. 3:121
Eleanor 2:200
Ellen Louise 9:20
Ellis 2:62
Eugene 10:61
Eva 10:61
Francis 2:177; 3:3,27
Frank 10:61
Freddie 10:61
Fredericka (Steiner) 6:75
George E. 10:61,62
H. M. 10:61
Helene Marjorie (Jackson) Leasia 9:18,20
Ingabo 2:177,178
James H. 10:61,62
Jane (Nelson) 10:62
Jane (Shell) 10:61
Jeppeth D. 10:61,62
Jessie B. 10:61
John 2:168 2:168,177,178,199; 3:121
John A. 10:61
John O. 3:121
L. E. 10:61
Llewellyn 6:34
Luther R. 10:62
Maggie 6:34
Margret 4:105
Mary 2:62,199
Mary (McClain) 10:62
Mary (McCoy) 2:177
Mary (Meader) 10:62
Mina I. 2:8
Moses 2:168,177; 3:47
Omer 10:61
Opal May 10:61
Oscar 10:61
Owens j. 3:121
Peter 5:143
Phebe 3:4
Rebecca 2:177
Rena V. 10:61
Robert 10:65
S. A. 10:61
Samuel 6:34
Sarah (Macky) 2:177
Sarah (Ward) 5:143
Sarah (Wolfe) 10:61
Sarah A. 3:121
Smith O. 10:61
Stephen Decatur 5:143
Stephen S. 10:61
Susannah Davis 10:65
Thomas 6:75
Willie 10:62
see also HUGH, HUGHS
HUGHS
Lucinda (Pullen) 4:12
Minna S. 2:8
Warren 4:12
HUGHSON
Alida 1:2
Archibald Kane 1:2
Caroline 1:2
Charlotte 1:2
Fisher 1:2
George 1:2
Jane 1:2
John 1:2
Maria 1:2
see also HEWSON
HUHN
Alvin F. 8:62
Eliza (Hawk) 8:62
Emma (Winters) 8:62
Henry 8:62
Howard C. 8:62
Margaret J. (Hudson) 8:62
HUHTA
John 9:49
HULBERT
... 7:91
John 5:47
Maria (Schoolcraft) 5:47
HULBURD
Esther 6:14
William 3:13
HULBURT
Ray G., Dr. 4:88
HULET
Cyrus S. 5:203
Mary Jane 5:203
Sobrina A. 5:203
HULETT
Amy 3:159
Patience 3:159
HULL
Gen 7:43

HULL
... (Dennison) 1:2
Alice 4:191
Benjamin 4:158
Elizabeth 5;63
Emily 4:159
Ezekiel 4:159,160
Hannah 4:159,160
Hershel 6:120
J. H., Rev. 9:130
James, Rev. 4:191
John 4:106; 5:145,147
Joseph Bowditch, Dr. 3:153
Justus, Judge 1:2
Lyman 4:159
Martha Rachel 6:120
Mary Eva 6:120
Maryann (McElroy) 4:106
Miles 4:159,160
Rachel (Bixby) 6:120
Robert 4:191
Ruth B. 6:120
Sarah 4:158,160
Sarah Elizabeth 6:120
Teddiman 4:191
Thankful (Ball) 4:191
HULSE
Louise 4:220
HULSLANDER
Susan 10:55
HULTIN
E. P., Mrs. 8:25
Edna A. (Seward) 8:26
HULTZ
Alys 6:68
HUMBARD
Edin 2:177
Jacob 2:167; 3:28
Rachel (Stonecypher) 2:177
Sarah 3:48
HUMBER
Jonathan 2:177
Mary (Babb) 2:177
William 2:177
HUMBERT
... 7:93
HUMMEL
Gustave 6:50
HUMMER
Edith E. 10:66
Elizabeth A. (Dunbar) 2:34
Henry M. 10:66
John M. 10:66
Jospeh 2:34
Rebecca (Rodinburgh) 10:66
Vernelia (...) 10:66
HUMPHREY
... 4:81
Squire 5:35
Juliaett 3:119
Mary 9:102
Mina 3:50
Samuel 3:146
see also HUMPHREYS, HUMPHRIES
HUMPHREYS
Alexander 5:167
Elizabeth 4:108
Mary (Brown) 5:167
William 2:167
HUMPHRIES
... 5:169
Mary 5:168
HUN
Catalina (Berck) Benson 3:170
Harmon Thomasse 3:170
HUNDEMER
John Raymond 6:34
HUNGERFORD
... 5:210
Abigail 9:129
Alzina 9:130
Benjamin 6:20; 9:129,130
Bertha E. 10:106
Bertha Ermina 8:17; 10:25,106
Carrie N. 9:130
Carrie Nina 9:130,131
Charles C. 6:20
Charles Nathaniel 4:218
Clarissa F. C. 9:130
Concurrence 9:129
Eliezer 9:129
Eliphalet 9:129
Elisabeth 9:129
Elisha E. 4:140
Elizabeth Martin (Bigelow) 4:218
Eltaheah 9:129
Emery Nevada 9:131
Esther 3:152,153,197
Ezikiel 9:129
H. H. 9:131
Hannah 9:129
Harriet 9:129
Helen E. 4:140; 5:197
Helen Lois 4:218
Henry 9:129,130
Henry Clay 9:131
Hiram 9:129
Horace 9:129,130
Ianthus Leroy 9:131
Jabes 9:129,130

HUNGERFORD
James Laval 9:131
Jane 6:20; 9:130
Jane (Weston) 9:129,130
Jesse 9:129
Julia M. 9:131
Laura 9:130
Lena Belle 9:131
Lewis W. 9:131
Lydia 9:129
Mary 9:129
Mary A. 9:131
Morgan 9:129,130
Nancy 9:130
Orwin M. 9:131
Prudence 9:129
Rhoda 6:20; 9:130
Sally 9:130
Sarah 9:129
Stephen 6:20; 9:129,130
Uriah 9:129
Welthy 3:212
Wilford Llewellyn 9:131
HUNNEWELL
Thankful 6:83
HUNT
... 2:60,174; 4:180
Aaron 4:16
Abigail 3:194
Alice M. S. (Forsyth) 3:136
Alonzo C. 10:44
Amy 6:122
Ann Eliza (Durkee) 6:122
Anna 8:23
Augusta 5:180
Barbery 5:19
Caroline 2:185
Carrie 10:44
Catherine I. (Simms) 10:43
Charles 1:65; 6:122
Charlotte 1:65; 9:121; 10:16
Charlotte P. 10:43
Clara 10:44
Clarence 10:44
Clemence (Hosmer) 2:82
Corydon 9:122,123
Dora 10:44
Eliza (Slawson) 10:44
Emily 10:44
Emily Cornelia 4:16
Ephraim, Col. 5:148
Ethel 10:44
Fanny 4:16
Fanny Eliza 10:16
Ferdinand 4:16
Frank 1:65
George 10:16
George W. 9:122,123
Gilbert 7:121
H. I. 3:124
Harriet (Hurd) 5:51
Helen 10:16,44,45
Henry Jackson, Col. 5:4
Huldah P. 6:20
Ida 10:44
Ira 7:24
J. J., Lieut. 3:136
James B. 10:43
James H. 10:44
Jane (Windiate) 8:71
Jedediah 5:180
Joanna 6:121
Joanne (Alcock) 5:148
John 5:4,69; 7:53
John S. 9:122,123
John W. 10:44
Jonathan 2:37,82
Juliet Augusta 5:180
Laura 5:177
Leigh 3:124
Lucena (Freeman) 2:144
Lydia E. 6:104
Magdalene 1:21; 2:202-204
Magdalene (Schureman) 2:202 203; 4:16
Margaret (Wells) 10:44
Marth 9:82
Martha 5:160; 6:137
Martha B. 5:4
Mary 2:37,82,143; 5:26
Mary (Walker) 10:16,42,43
Mary A. 10:16,43
Mary C. 10:44
Mary Frances 9:122,123
Mary LeBaron 3:29
Maud (Holeman) 10:44
Melicent D. (Leib) 4:48
Melvin 9:122,123
Mertie 10:44
Minnie 6:122
Mollie 6:122
Morris 3:166; 9:122
Moses 5:51
Nellie 9:122
Nora 10:44
Orpha 10:44
Phebe 2:79
Rachael 1:70
Ritley 2:11
Sally 10:16,42

HUNT
Samantha M. (Hunt) 10:44
Samuel 2:113,144; 10:16,44
Samuel R. 6:20
Samuel W., Lieut. 5:201
Sarah 1:65,70
Sarah (Champion) 3:200
Sarah C. 3:136
Sarah J. 10:44
Spencer 3:166
Susan Harriet 4:16
Thomas 1:65,70; 3:29,194,200
Thomas, Col. 5:4
Thomas Jr. 1:65
Thomas, Lieut. 3:136
Thomas J. 8:71
Willard 10:16,42,44
Willard Delos 10:16,44
William B. 4:48
William Soulice 2:202,203; 4:16
HUNTER
... 4:70,108
Abbe 3:29
Arthur 3:87
Betsy Ann (Burt) 6:112
Charles 3:87
Daniel 4:3
David 5:180
Dorcas (Magill) 2:125
Dorothy 3:66
Elizabeth (Park) 1:20; 3:20 65,87
Elizabeth (Stanfield) 2:177
George W. 2:31
Isaac 2:72; 3:87
Isoline Alvira 2:72
Jackson 3:87
James Livingston 3:66
Jared 3:20
John 3:66; 8:47
John Todd 2:177
Joseph 2:177
Lella Lillian 3:65
Lella May 3:66
Lillian (Acomb) 3:66
Livingston Legrand 3:66
Maria (Prindle) 4:3
Maria Indiana (Kinzie) 5:180
Marilla 3:87
Mary 2:110
Mary R. (Magee) 3:66
Mathew 1:20; 3:66
Mehitable 3:87
Nancy P. 4:12
Rebecca (Stanfield) 2:177
Richard 2:199
Robert 1:20; 2:125; 3:20,65,87; 7:97
Sarah (Magil) 1:20
Sarah (Magill) 3:65
Silva (Frost) 2:31
Susan 7:90
Susan (Jones) 2:72; 3:87
William 2:125; 3:87; 6:112
HUNTINGTON
Gen. 8:26,27
Caroline L. A. 3:43
E. B., Rev. 6:110
Ezra A., Rev. 2:112
Hannah (Watrous) 5:21
Jabez, Col. 7:94
Jeremiah 5:21
John 10:67
Levi 3:43
Lucy (Mosher) 3:43
Margaret (...) 10:67
Sarah 2:155
HUNTLEY
John 7:66
Lydia 8:56
HUNTOON
Harriet 3:50
HUPMAN
George S. 2:31
Mary C. (Buell) 2:31
HURD
... 1:13,14; 2;218; 7: 29
A. M. 5:181
Adin 1:12,154
Alanson M. 5:36
Apphia Ann ? (Haynes) 1:12
Arthur Emerson 7:132
Asael A. 7:14
Carrie 7:132
Charles H. 2:172
Charlie 7:132
Clara Maude 7:132
Clarissa 3:42
David 5:51
Dena 1:54
E., Dr. 5:91
Edith Florence 7:132; 8:22,79
Egbert 1:68
Emma Florine 7:132
Eva Hildred 7:132
Eva Reid (Mallory) 7:132
Harriet 5:51
Hazel 8:22
Helen Clark 7:132

HURD
Hiram Burton 7:132
Hiram Hull 7:129
Hiram Scott 7:132
James C. C. 5:91
Lillian Scott 7:132
Lovewell 1:54; 2:37; 3:22
Lovil 1:54; 2:37
Mabel Cannington 7:132
Margere (Parmelee) 1:54; 2:37
Margerie (Parmellee) 3:22
Marshall 2:141
Martin 5:51
Mary 1:12
Mary A. 10:68
Mary Ann 5:52,85
Ophelia (Scott) 7:132
Ophelia E. (Scott) 7:129
P. R., Rev. 10:68
Percy, Sir 1:14
Philo R. 5:52,85
Robert Andrew 1:14
Rosella 1:26; 2:37
Samuel 1:54
Sarah (Lefferte) 5:26
Truman 1:54
William Mallory 7:132
see also HERD, HIRD
HURINTON
Abigail (Owen) 3:197
HURLBURT
Emma 4:50
Franklin 8:70
John 10:38
HURLBUT
Lewis 6:73
HURON
Townson 6:34
HURST
Abraham 2:177
Elijah 2:177,199
John 2:177; 3:27
Leah 2:199
Mary (Dunn) 2:177
Mary (Lindsay) 2:177
HURTLE
Arthur G. 5:162
Charles W. 5:162
Lauretta 5:162
Sarah (Higgins) 5:163
HUSK
Fitley 2:177
Nancy (Moore) 2:177
HUST
Elizabeth (Tadlock) 2:177
James 2:177
Lydda (Brown) 2:177
Nancy 3:27
William 2:177
HUSTED
Elert 9:107
HUSTUI
Robert 9:106
HUTCHESON
William 1:54; 3:87
see also HUTCHINSON, HUTCHISON
HUTCHINGS
John 5:60
Mary 5:60
William 5:60
HUTCHINS
Abigail 2:206
Alice 2:206
Alonzo 2:206,207
Betsey 2:205,206
Bradley 2:205,206
Charles H. 9:28,112
Christiana (Schureman) 2:164
Cora H. (Beebe) 7:102
Cyrena (Loveless) 2:205-207
Elijah 2:206
Elisha 2:206
Ella (Peet) 9:28
Emaline 2:206
Ethel Marie 7:102
Eugene 2:206
Frank W. 7:102
Guilford 2:206
Harry Burns 9:112
Honor 2:206
Jessie 2:206
John 2:164,206; 3:13; 9:28
Kate 9:28
Lyman 2:206
Mary (Crocker) 9:112
Moses 9:112
Nettie (Crittenden) 9:112
Sallie 2:206,207
Samuel 2:206
Sibyl 2:206
Wesley 2:206
Willis 2:206
Wilton 2:206
HUTCHINSON
... 1:70; 4:109; 8:103,104
A. S. 7:65
Abigail 4:166
Abigail "Abbie" 9:28
Abram 4:49
Alice 4:104

HUTCHINSON
Almyra 4:49
Andrew 4:104
Ann (Marbury) 1:39; 4:102,103, 118,145,146
Anna 4:167
Anne 2:105,196; 3:213; 4:101, 102,104,120,143,144,165,167; 5:108,123,173; 7:30
Anne (Bennett) 4:104
Annie E. 4:53
Anthony 4:104
Arthur 4:104
Barnard 4:104
Bridget (Bury) 4:117,146
Bridgetta 4:166
Bryville 4:104
C. M. B. 5:51
Catharine (Hamby) 4:102,165, 166
Catherine 1:21
Charlotte (Logan) Atwell 8:124
Christopher, Rev. 4:104
David 2:196
Diantha 4:49
Dorothy 7:45,46,140; 8:26
Dorothy (Stoor) 7:140
Dorothy (Storr) 7:140
Easter 4:117
Edith (Wouldbie) 4:104
Edmond 4:104
Edward 4:102,104,117-120,145, 165,166; 5:173
Eliakim 4:117
Eliza 7:24
Elizabeth 4:117,166
Elizabeth (Woodthorpe) 4:117
Elizabeth Barton 10:52
Emma 4:117
Ezekial 4:117
Faith 4:166
Francis 4:104,166
George 3:27
Ichabod 4:118
Isabel (Harvie) 4:104
J. 3:8
J. C. 7:65
James 4:104
Jane 4:104
John 4:104,117,118
John C. 8:124
John F. 7:45,46
Jonathan 4:117
Judith (Crosland) 4:104
Katherine 4:82,101-103,119,145 165-167
Leonard 4:104
Louisa 3:87
Louisa A. 2:125; 3:196
Lucy (Apsley) 4:104
Marandy 7:45,46
Margaret (Brown) 4:104
Margaret (Byron) 4:104
Margaret (Sisson) 4:104
Maria 4:104,117,166,167
Mary 4:104,117,167; 5:183; 7:12
Richard 4:104,117,119,166
Ruth 4:32
Samuel 4:117,143,166
Sarah 4:102,118
Sophronia (David) 5:51
Sophronia (Davis) 5:51
Susan (de Veaux) 3:8
Susanna 4:104,117,145,166,167
Susannah 5:202
Theophilus 4:117
Thomas 4:104,165,166; 7:140
Ursula (Gregory) 4:104
William 1:54; 4:82,102-104,117, 118,144,146,165-167,197
William A. 2:125; 3:87,196
William C. 5:202
William I. 4:104
Zuryell 4:167
see also HUTCHESON, HUTCHISON
HUTCHISON
A. S. 7:122
George 2:133
Margaret (Wilson) 2:177
Thomas 2:177
William 1:54
HUTITA
Annakaise 9:105
HUTSENPELER
Jacob 8:5
HUTSINPILLER
Abraham 8:40
Christina 8:40
Jacob 8:39,40
see also HATTSEBIELER, HOTSEN-BELER, HOTSENPELER, HOTZEN-BELER
HUTSON
May 6:74
HUTTEN
Helga Evoline 9:26
HUTTMAN
Berend Heinrich, Major 4:38
Maude Aline 4:39

HUTTON
Elizabeth 5:169
Emma J. 4:78
Jennie M. 5:8
John 4:74
Mary 8:38
HULCK
Adeline (Steininger) 7:77
Emma (Shoemaker) 7:77
Ernest W. 7:77
Lisle H. 7:77
Richard E. 7:77
HUYET
Lois, dit Champagne 10:99
Mary (Lapperly),dit Champagne 10:99
Suzanne, dit Champagne 10:99
HYATT
Bethiab Paddock 2:81
Caroline Eliza 3:213
HYDE
... 5:3
General 3:188
Adeline S. 8:47
Alice L. 3:144
Caroline (Fairman) 8:108
Catherine 3:98
Dana, Dr. 4:212
E. F. 9:71
Elizabeth 5:21
Gratia 4:212
H. W. 9:68
J. W. 6:10
Katherine 4:94
Lela Marie (Buckhok) 3:186
Lucy 4:212
Milton 8:47
Russell 4:212
Sarah 3:199
Sarah A. 3:144
Sarah Maria 9:47
Susan 2:215
Walter P. 3:144
HYER
Abraham 3:149
Aeltje 3:150
Anna (Vredeutyck) 3:149
Annetje 3:150
Annetje (Blom) 3:150
Catalina 3:149
Catalyntie (Mull) 3:149,150
Cornelia 3:150
Dorothea 3:149,150
Elsje (van de Vater) 3:149
Gerrit 3:149,150
Jan 3:150
Jannetje (Stymets) 3:150
Jannetje (van Gelder) 3:150
Marytje 3:169
Saertje (Bosch) 3:149,150
Teuntje 3:150
Victor 3:150
Vrederick 3:149
Walter 3:148-150,169
William 3:149,150,169
see also HEYER, HYERS
HYERS
Tryntje (Bickers) 3:148,150,169
HYETT
Elizabeth 2:145
HYGTENEN
Eliza 9:133
HYLAND
Florence 2:215
John 2:215
Rachel (Graham) 2:215
Rebecca (Morgan) 2:215
Thomas 2:215
HYLER
Marie 5:214
HYMAN
Joan Elizabeth 8:20
HYVONEN
M. 9:23

ICKLER
Caroline Scott 8:32
Dorothy 7:130
Dorothy Stowell 8:32
Ida Caroline (Stowell) 8:20,32
Ida S. (...) 8:80
John 8:20
Marguerite Stowell 8:32
IDDINGS
Rachel 3:3
IDE
Henry 8:116
Mary 8:116
ILETT
Betsy 3:114
John 3:114
ILIANAS
Jacob 9:50
ILLICK
Christianna 6:52
Jacob 6:52

ILYMA
Jacob 9:24
IMBROCH
Elizabeth, van 3:81
Gysbert, Dr., van 3:81
Rachel (Montayne), van 3:81
IMPEY
Ethel Jane Adair (Roberts) 9:1
IMPOLA
Jacob 9:108
INBODY
Edna Mable 8:30,31
INGALLS
Freelove 2:154
INGERHAM
John W. 7:36
INGERSOLL
Aaron 7:14
Catharine 8:68
Cora 2:74
Hannah (Knapp) 2:1
Harriet 5:85
Joel 4:44
John 2:1
Lois 2:1
Martha (Bross) 4:44
Mary 3:195
Phoebe M. 5:51,85,97,119; 10:58,81
see also INGORSELL
INGHAM
Cynthia 4:75,76
Gamaliel 5:65
Joseph 4:76
Josephus 3:166
Maria 5:170
Sally 4:75
INGLESBY
Gov. 5:216
INGLESH
Ethel Helen 8:137
Fanny (White) 8:137
James 8:137
INGOLDSBY
Richard 2:120
INGORSELL
Joel 4:154
Martha (Bross) 4:154
Mary 3:195
see also INGERSOLL
INGRAHAM
Abigail 2:217; 3:22
Elizabeth 3:22
Elizabeth (Gardner) 3:22
Elizabeth (Wignall) 3:22
Jared (Jaret?) 3:22
Joanna 3:22
John 3:22
Mary (Barstow) 3:22
Rebecca (Searle) 3:22
Richard 3:22
Ruth 2:95
William 3:22
INGRAM
John 7:36
Larner 2:177
Margaret (Brabson) 2:177
Roy 4:27
Zera Ruth (Sackett) 4:27
INHOFF
Anton 9:50
INMAN
Albert 7:138
Hannah 2:133
Jane Ellison 3:33
Mary 5:33
Phila 7:56
Sara 6:84
Sarah (Krise) 7:138
INSLEY
Henry 6:20
Semantha 6:20
IREDELL
Ann (Gilbert) 8:111
Rebecca 8:111
Thomas 8:111
IRELAND
Edward 5:122
Margaret 5;107
Mark L., Col. 5:177,188; 10:86
Mary A. (Smith) 5:177,188
IREY
Eli 5:79
James M. 5:79
Jason R. 5:79
Rachel 5:79
IRICK
... 4:109
IRISH
... 7:107
Hannah 7:56
Ismenia W. (Ellinwood) 5:180
Justice A. 5:79
Justus 6:20
Mary 6:122
Mary A. 5:79
Thomas 5:180
Vilette 5:115
IRVIN
... 4:76,108

IRVINE
Josephine E. (Hall) 2:160
Josephine Navarre 2:160,183
Robert James Crombie 2:160,183
Robert Orr, Rev. 2:160
IRVING
E. 8:65
Euphemia 8:65
H. 8:65
IRWIN
... 4:108
Adaline Theodosia (Livermore) 8:47
Alexander J. 5:92
Betsey 4:76
Caleb E. 4:76
E. Chambers 8:47
Frances P. (Smith) 5:92
Hannah (Rees) 3:92
J. C. 6:20
Jane (Krise) 8:12
John Mitchell 4:76
Joshua 4:76
Lucinda 4:76
Mary 4:4
Ona 6:20
R. Jr. 4:114
Robert 3:92; 4:4
Stephen M. 4:76
William M. 4:76
see also IRVIN
ISAACSON
Allen 2:73
Marie G. (Gunderson) 2:73
Myrtle Grace 2:73
ISAAKSEN
Charles 8:125
ISALA
Helen Jamine ? 9:50
Mat 9:50
ISBELL
William 3:28
ISELTINE
Ann (Wilson) 8:112
Deborah 8:112
Hannah 4:198
Hannah (Loofbeurrow) 8:112
Jacob 8:112
Martha A. (Neville) 8:112
Mathias 8:112
Matthias 4:198
Robert 4:198; 8:112
Samuel 8:112
see also ISSELSTEIN
ISHAM
David 2:56
ISLIP
Adam 8:83
ISOTALA
Kaiso Liso 9:105
ISSAMAKKE
John 9:105
ISSELSTEIN
Isaac 8:112
IVERSON
Allis 9:49
Ellen (Bateholts) 5:196
George 5:196
George Mason 8:31
Leonora (Wilcox) Lampman 8:31
Louise Lenore 8:31
Virginia Lee 8:31
William C. 8:31
IVES
Albert 9:47
Amesey 7:122
Amrilla 9:47,48
Butler 9:47,48
Butler, Jr. 9:47
Caleb 9:47
Cornelia L. 4:77
Delilah 9:47
Freelove 3:159
Gideon 9:47,48
Holmes 9:47,48
Joel 9:47
John 4:44
L. M. 9:99
Marcellus 4:77
Martin S. 4:77
Mary (Cook) 9:47
Mary Ann (Silverthorn) 9:47,48
Mary Lovinia (Allen) 9:47
Nathaniel 4:44
Olive 9:47
Olive H. (Morse) 9:47
Rosamond (Fross?) 9:47
Sarah 4:44
Sarah Maria (Hyde) 9:47
Selden 4:77
Stephen 4:44
Susanna (Parker) 4:44
William 4:44; 9:47
IVES-COBB
Mary, Dr. 9:48
IVIGNON
Pierre 2:186

JACK
... 2:82
James 2:200
Ruth 2:200
Wright Eldridge 6:34
JACKA
George 9:51
JACKENS
James C. 4:11
Matilda J. (Gerow) 4:11
JACKSON
Lieut. 3:69
Abigail 3:154
Abraham 3:153,158
Alice 5:201
Alonzo C. 2:138
Alvin 6:98
Andrew 6:58
Arethusa 4:26
Arthur 6:34
Ashel 3:153
Avie Lavinia 6:34
Beatrice (Lehr) 6:98
Betsey (Swift) 2:81
Beulah Vere 9:18,19
Bobby J. 6:99
Bridget 8:18
C. 4:26
C. M. 5:79
Caroline 3:96
Charles 7:122
David 2:90
David Cheeseborough 2:90
David Lundie 2:90
Diana C. 2:138
Ebenezer 3:153
Edward 3:165
Edward Winslow 2:138
Eleanor 2:89
Elener 3:153,198
Elizabeth 2:81; 5:63; 7:72
Elizabeth (Wands) 2:89
Elmira (Kelly) 4:158
Ethel Pearl 6:34
Fanny 3:165
Fanny Irene (Spencer) 6:99
Frederick M. 9:83
Frederick Marvin 6:97,99
G. H. H. 6:34
George 3:96; 7:35,121
George Allen 7:72
Geraldine 6:99,100
Hanna (Shaw) 5:169
Hannah 2:110
Hannah (Mill) 3:165
Harold Charley 6:99
Harold Robert 6:96,99
Harry Nelson 6:96,99
Helen 6:96
Helen (Bowles) 6:96
Helen (Matthews) 6:98
Helen M. (Slaymaker) 6:99
Helene Marjorie 9:18,20
Henry 3:153
James 1:44; 2:89,90,111; 3:182; 5:169; 7:33
James C. 7:67,93
Jane 2:90
Jane Elizabeth 2:90
Jedediah 2:81; 3:153
Jenny 2:89,90,111,138
Jessie (Fangboner) 6:96
Jethro 3:153
John 2:89,111; 3:182
John D. 3:96
John Kerr 6:34
Joseph 2:90; 4:158
L. E. 10:2
Lester Joseph 6:97,99
Lewis C. 6:34
Loraine 3:153,198
M. 9:79
Malvina Grace 6:34
Margaret 2:89; 7:72
Margaret (Becker) 2:90
Margaret (Wands) 1:44; 2:89,90,111
Margaret Ann 2:90
Margaret Jean 2:111
Martha 2:89
Mary 3:105,106; 5:83,173; 6:34; 9:18
Mary (Palmiter) 10:46
Mary Elizabeth 7:72
Maryetta (Burd) 9:17
Mathew 7:121
Mercy (Cheeseborough)2:90
Morris 5:201
Polly 2:81
Richard William 6:99
Robert Burnside 2:111
Robert J. 9:84
Samuel 3:153
Samuel Baldrie 9:17
Samuel Winslow 2:138
Sarah 2:89; 3:165
"Stonewall" 7:61
Susan 6:34
Susanna 7:72
Susanna (Hook) 2:111
Theodore 2:138

JACKSON
Thomas 7:72
William 3:105,182,198; 7:72; 9:18; 10:46
William Benjamin 6:97
William C. 6:96
Winslow 2:138
JACOB
... 4:97
Anna 4:210
Catherine 5:137
Charles 4:210
JACOBS
Aefje 3:80
Annatje 3:80
Deborah 5:36
Jan Thomaszen 3:80
Jannetje Jans 3:80
Marieje 2:97,99
Nancy 5:189
Nicholas 5:36
JACOBSEN
Annetje (Hoge) 2:117
Robert 2:117
JACOBSON
Charles 9:52
Simon 9:23
JACOBUS
... 4:134; 8:105
Donald Lines 3:200
JACOKES
D. C. 4:164
JACOX
Jane E. 2:33
JACQUES
Evalina May 6:34
George W. 6:34
Georgia 6:34
JACQUETH
Wm. 3:182
JAGGER
Jeremiah 4:134
John 4:134
JAHN
Amanda 10:6
JAHNS
Robert 9:23
JAKELA
Berta L. 9:49
L. 9:49
JAKESES
... 4:215
JAMES
Rev. 5:47
Ada 9:106
Clara W. (Brigham) Trowbridge 2:132
Edith Louise 6:34
Edith Merle 6:34
Edward 5:162
Ester Florance 9:26
Frances 10:95
Frank S. 5:79
H. G., Dr. 10:62
Henry 5:195
Jesse 5:162
John 4:74; 9:105
John Garland 2:132
Lucinda 5:162
Richard 9:51
Ruth Ophelia (Wolfe) 10:62
William 4:74; 9:50
JAMESON
Elizabeth (Reeves) 2:177
Frances 2:141
George 2:177,200; 3:4
Nancy Agnes Ann 4:20
Oliver Arthur R. 6:34
Sally Ann (Bird) 3:136
Scott 3:136
JAMIESON
Agnes 2:167
Lillian 10:89
JAMISON
... 5:68
Anne 3:47
George 3:4
Harriet A. 9:72
Hugh D. 9:72
Isabella 9:119
James 7:86; 9:119
Lilla 7:86
Louis 9:72
Mary 5:115
Moses 7:86
Rebecca 7:86; 9:119; 10:21
Samuel 2:200; 3:47
Sarah 7:86; 9:119
Sophia 7:86
William 7:86
JANES
Hannah B. (Brown) 5:113
J., Rev. 5:26,113
W. 6:128
JANET
Caroline 7:6
Christopher 7:6
Mary (Gerber) 7:6
JANS
Anneke 3:58; 5:96

JANS
Anneke (Webber) 8:106
Christina 2:98
Engetje 3:148
Grietje 3:148
Jannetje 3:80
Jannetjenet 3:21,80
Lysbeth 2:97
Margaret 2:98,99,166
Neeltje 3:149
Roeloff 8:108
Sarah 8:108
JANSEN
Cornelis 2:117
John 2:98
Lillie 6:34
JANSZEN
Cornelia 3:60
Dirckje 2:117
Geesje Cornelia (Schureman) Hoge 2:117
Jeremias 2:117
Maria 3:148
Pieter 3:148
JANVIER
Rev. Mr. 3:157,179
JACQUAY
Antries 4:13
JAQUETT
Peirson 3:183
Ruth (Devol) 3:183
JARVES
Marion 2:87
Terressa 9:74
JARVIS
Esther Jane 6:101
Lancy (Ellwood) 6:101
Mary 6:55,137
Richard 1:49
Samuel 6:101
JATHO
Rev. 9:20
JAY
Betsey (Pearson) 10:69
JAYNE
... 7:113
Ann (Briggs) 5:44
David 9:80
S. F. 4:17,37
William 5:44
JEANNOUTAT
Alixie Emile 5:214
Auguste Emile 5:214
Pierre Felix 5:214
Rene Julie (Renaud) 5:214
JEETS
Adam 5:117
Anna 5:117
JEFFERIES
De Etta Elota 9:130
Gevennie 9:130
Leora Irene 9:130
Maria (Smith) 5:188,189
William 9:130
William, Mrs. 9:130
William Morgan 9:130
JEFFERS
Annetje 1:21; 2:119,120
Catherine 6:61
Elizabeth 2:199
Emma 6:61
Hannah (Andreas) 6:43,61
Ida May 6:61
Johan 1:21; 2:119
Rebecca 6:61
Thomas 2:199
William 6:43,61
see also GEOFFEARS, JEFFREYS
JEFFERSON
President 7:59
J. E. 9:99
Thomas 8:35
JEFFERY
Elizabeth 4:51
Jale 4:51
James 4:51
JEFFREYS
... 1:21
Annetje 1:21
Johan 1:21
Morgan P. 9:130
JEFFRIES
John 2:120
JEFFRY
Arthur 9:50
Chester 9:50
Fred 9:23
Ida 9:23
James 9:79
William 2:119,120
JELF
Catherine 10:78
Elizabeth 10:78
James Hampton 10:79
John Barnes 10:79
Jonathan Hampton 10:78
Joseph 10:78,79
Mary 10:78
Mary Ann 10:79
Sarah 10:78,79

JELF
Sarah Bonner 10:78
Susanna 10:78,79
William Bonner 10:77,78
JELLICH
Peter 9:135
JEMMAT
... 9:1
JENCKS
Almira (Botsford) 5:114
Laura 4:3
Morris 5:114
JENINGS
Joseph 5:51
see also JENNINGS
JENKINS
... 1:32
Clarissa A. 3:108
Daphna S. (Giles) 6:28
Elizabeth (Robinson) 1:69
Francis 4:197
George 4:74,75
Hannah (Handy) 1:69
John V. 6:28
Joseph 1:69
Joshua, Ensign 1:69
Martha 10:77
Mary (King) 4:197
Rebecca J. 3:162
Sylvia 9:20
JENKS
Ann (King) 10:137
Hattie C. (Waldo) 7:63
Jonathan 10:67
Lucy (...) 10:67
Melvin H. 7:63
see also JENCKS
JENNER
Mary (Newton) 4:182
JENNESS
John S. 5:151
JENNETT
Arthur 4:71
May (Wright) 4:71
JENNEY
... 4:97
Horace P/ 4:187
Leonard D. 4:187
R. W. 8:47
Sophia E. (...) Hill 8:47
Zaida N. 4:187
JENNINGS
... 3:208
Benjamin 9:54
Elizabeth 3:164
George 3:18
Hannah 4:125
Helen E. 8:1
Helen Estelle (Shaw) 8:28
Helen R. S. 5:68; 9:48
Irene 5:79
Jane (White) 3:18
Rose 3:139
Ruth 3:18
Seymore J. 5:79
Stephen A. 8:28
Susan 3:18
William 3:18; 9:79
see also JENINGS, JENNINS
JENNINS
... 3:208
Rose 3:139
JENNY
Annie L. 4:187
Horace P. 5:33
Martha (Jones) 5:33
see also JENNEY
JENSEN
Staats 9:111
JENWETT
Calista 2:56
Robert 2:56
Thomas L. 2:56
JEPPERY
Arvid 9:105
JEREAU
Joseph 9:135
JEROME
... Miss 3:52
Aurora Murray 6:2
Davis 3:33
H. Hobert 3:33
John Wilber 3:33
Myron D. 3:33,35
Sarah (Davis) 3:33
Sarah Jane 3:33
Susan Louisa 3:33
JERSEY
Betsey 5:153
Isabel 5:153
Richard 5:153
JESEPKKA
Emma 9:107
JESS
Edith (Scott) 8:19
John E. 8:19
JESSEN
Christian 10:7
JESSEY
Joseph 5:79

JESSUP
... (Whitemore) 3:194
Charles A., Rev. 5:126
Edward 3:194
Elizabeth 3:194
JEWELL
... Mrs. 9:133
Agnes 8:1
Bertha 7:135
Bertha V. (Williams) 4:11
Laurella 6:110
Mary J. 5:119
Roxanna 5:120
William E. 9:26
William S. 4:11
JEWETT
Amasa 9:54
Calvin 3:144
David 9:54
Eliza Celia (Child) 1:31
Gilman 4:32
Jacob 9:54
Joseph E. 5:97
Louisa 3:144
JICKNER
... 2:15
JINNEY
Sally A. (Wright) 2:41
JNOPPERIE
Hans 9:133
JOACHIM
King of Naples 4:180
JOB
Jacob 2:177
Martha (Corder) 2:177
William 2:177
JOBES
Cornelia 6:120
JOCELYN
G. R. 3:93
Geo. B. 3:93
M. A. 3:93
JOCUM ?
Agnes 3:27
JOHN
Edwin LeMarr 8: 1
Elmer Leslie 8:11
Ferne Isadore (Metcalf) 8:11
Warren Leslie 8:11
JOHNS
... Mrs. 9:23
Candis (...) 4:158
Caroline 4:92
Jackson 6:34
Robert 9:136
Thomas 4:92,158; 5:158
JOHNSON
... 2:103; 4:26; 7:86; 10:1,30
President 5:35
A. B. 9:8
A. J. 2:140
Aaron 8:60
Abbe (Hunter) 3:29
Achea (Dana) Gibbs 8:140; 10:136
Adaline (Stewart) 8:47
Agnes 2:200
Agnes (English) 2:178
Alden J. 3:72
Alice 9:14
Alison 2:34
Amos 9:81
Amy 3:167
Andrew 3:167
Ann (Spicer) 10:136
Ann Maria (Rechensire?) 3:167
Anna 7:23
Anna (Stanfield) 2:178
Anna Kentucky 6:34
Anne Eliza 3:167
Bathsheba 3:130
Benjamin 3:167; 7:34,121
Bertha M. (Curtis) 3:72
Betsey 3:167
Betsey (Morse) 4:100
Bretta 8:126
Catherine 3:108,109,125,167
Catherine (Pruim) 3:167
Charles 3:167; 9:80
Charles, Mrs. 2:13,47
Charles M. 3:182
Charlotte 10:16-18,41
Cora A. 7:64
Daniel 5:182
David 2:177; 3:29,167
Dennison 3:166
Edward 3:109,167; 10:65
Eli 9:47,48
Elijah 8:47; 9:54
Elisha 2:81
Eliza 2:135
Eliza (Disbrow) 3:15
Elizabeth 2:110,167; 3:165,167, 176; 4:149; 5:169
Elizabeth (Bowman) 2:178
Elizabeth (Cochran) 2:177
Elizabeth (Hogg) 2:178
Elizabeth (Jackson) 2:81
Elizabeth (Pickering) 3:48
Elizabeth (Porter) 3:176
Ellen 10:41

JOHNSON
Elmer 9:81
Elmer A. 9:106
Esther 9:51
Esther (Hannum) 3:167
Eunice (Meech?) Countryman Demerest 10:26
Eunice (Park) 3:84
Eva 3:167
Fanny Louisa 3:165
Frank 8:126; 9:79
Fred 9:132
Frederick William 5:11
Fredrikka 9:106
Gardiner Baker 3:167
George K. 8:47
Gerda H. 9:51
Gool ? 9:8
Grace (...) 3:167
Grace (Negus) Fawer 3:176
Gus 5:50
H. 9:134
H., Mrs. 9:51
Hannah 10:3,4
Hannah (...) 3:167
Hannah (Reese) 3:167
Hans 9:26
Hattie 2:101
Horace 4:48
Ida Wollen (Avery) 2:103
Ingabo (Hughes) 2:178
Isaac 2:103,106; 3:130,167,176
Jacob 2:109; 3:167; 8:60
James 2:177,178; 3:47,167; 4:179; 8:60; 10:41
James Edward 10:128
James Gibson 2:106
Jane (Bycraft) 3:167
Jane (Lytle) 3:167
Jane (Walker) 10:41
Jane Eliza 3:167
Jemima 5:67; 9:8
Jens 9:51
Jeremiah 2:104,106
Jerome T. 2:101
Jesse 2:178
John 2:178,184; 3:19,47,93,165, 167,176; 4:149; 8:60; 9:140
John, Gen. 2:103
John F. 9:52
John H. 9:50
John L. 2:101
John Wm. 9:108
Jonathan 9:54
Joseph 3:176
Joseph Quick 2:103
Josephine (Wideman) 5:11
Judith Rae 8:31; 10:128
Julian 2:136
Karen Ruth 10:128
Kinsey 2:178
Lenah (Reece) 3:167
Lewis H. 3:62
Levi F. 7:65,121
Lila (Clark) Briggs 5:50
Louise (Cromwell) 4:205
Lucas 3:167
Lucy 3:21
Lucy (...) 8:47
Lydia 2:93,210
Lydia (Mouzar) 2;184
M. V. 8:115
Maranda (King) 3:62
Margaret 2:109,110,178; 3:167
Margaret (Druming) 2:177
Margaret (Fratz) 10:136
Margaret (Hallenbeck) 3:167
Margaret (Scudder) 3:176
Margaret Susan 3:167
Margery 3:176
Margery (Heath) 3:176
Maria 3:167
Maria (Allen) 3:167
Maria (Teerpenning) 3:167
Marie (Smith) 3:176
Marjorie (Stoughten) 5:103
Martin 9:26
Mary 2:200; 3:28,167; 9:80,134
Mary (Bishop) 3:130
Mary (Taylor) 3:167
Mary Duesbury 2:104
Matt 9:50
Matthew 3:167
May 10:28
Michael 9:136
Mona 9:82
Morris 5:175; 8:115
Nancy 8:60
Nancy A. (Gotee) 4:48
Nathaniel 3:176
Nicholas 3:167
Norman, Dr. 4:205
O. 4:100
Oliver 3:15,176
Peggy 3:167
Peter 3:167
Platt W. 10:65
Ralph Dodge 7:94
Raymond 5:103; 8:31; 10:128
Rebecca (Harris) 3:167

JOHNSON
Rebecca (Hawk) Burr 8:6,60
Rebecca (Robinson) 8:36
Rebecca Ann 8:60
Rita Lou (Lampman) 8:31; 10:128
Robert 3:167
Robert F. 6:34
Robert McMath 3:167
Robert Noe, Mrs. 3:87,110,134
Rowena (Chamberlain) 2:65,66
Royal 3:55
Ruth 8:36
S. E. 9:10
Samuel 3:84
Sarah 2;167,173; 3:19; 4:122; 10:65,111
Sarah (Row) 2:34
Selatus 3:182
Silbina (Howe) 3:19
Simon 9:80
Sophia 9:80
Sophronia 9:8
Stuart Curtis 3:72
Susannah 3:167; 9:140
Susannah (Crist) 5:175; 8:115
Svan 9:49
Thomas 8:60
Thomazin (Blanchard) 2:104
Valentine 8:36
W. 8:43
Washington G. 2:135
William 2:178; 3:166,167 5:139; 8:60,140; 10:26,136
Wm., Sgt. 9:140
William, Sir 5:178
William H. 7:122
William Nelson 6:34
Wilma 5:11
Winifred 4:205
Zach Franc 5:50
Zella Frances 5:50
see also JOHNSTON, JOHNSTONE
JOHNSTON
Abigail 2:136
Albert 8:72
Albert A. 6:94
Alice M. 8:72
Ann (Bullard) 2:178
Anna 3:48
Anna (Hillhouse) 3:165
Archibald 8:72
Azal M. 8:72
Bessie 10:7
Betty 6:94
Della B. 8:72
Eleanor (Collier) 2:178
Eleanor (Huddleston) 1:53 4:21; 5:176
Elenor (Huddleston) 6:140
Elenor H. (Lumley) 3:165,166
Elenor H. Elizabeth 3:165
Elizabeth 1:53; 4:21; 5:176
Elsie 6:34
Emma J. (Whiting) 3:165
Fanny Louisa 3:165
George 3:165-167; 5:158; 6:34; 8:72
Grizzell 8:72
H. F. 3:167,176; 4:22
H. F., Mrs. 3:164
Hannah (Bovee) 4:21; 5:176
Hannah (Hill) 3:165
Harrison 8:72
Harry F. 5:129
Helen 1:53; 4:21; 5:176; 8:72
Herman 8:72
Hiram 1:53; 4:21; 5:176; 7:34
Isaac 5:168
Isabella 6:34
Isabelle (Cowe) 8:72
Isobel 8:72
James 8:72
Jane 3:167; 4:25; 5:158
Janet 8:72
Jean 8:72
Jennie 8:72
John 3:165; 4:25; 5:157; 8:72
Laurence 1:53; 4:21; 5:176; 6:140
Lewis Saurin 5:157
Lucinda 2:96
Luke 4:52
Lydia 3:165
Lydia Elizabeth 3:165
Margaret 8:72
Margaret (Hibner) 4:21; 5:176
Margaret (Parker) 5:168
Maria 4:52
Mary 1:53; 5:176; 8:72
Mary "Polly" 4:21
Mary (Hope) 8:72
Moses 2:178; 3:4
Polly 5:176; 7:122
Richard 1:53; 4:21; 5:176
Richard H. 4:21
Robert B. 8:72
Simon 8:72
Thomas 2:178
Violet 9:107
William 5:157,176; 8:72

JOHNSTONE
Ann 8:35
Nancy 8:35,36
Rebecca (Robinson) 8:35
Valentine 8:35
JOKIPEE
Mary 9:79
Samuel 9:79
JOLLY
Margaret (Martindill) 10:91
JOMINE (GOMINE?)
Desire 3:66
Joseph Roidon 3:11
JONES
... 2:47,218; 4:97; 6:128
Deacon 7:119
Rev. 8:70
A. C. 10:64
A. R., Mrs. 9:106
Abire 2:135
Abigail 10:1
Abraham 3:97,98; 4:93
Adam 9:115
Agnes 2:184
Alice Kercheval 5:140
Amanda M. 3:43
Ambler 10:1
Ambrose 1:58
Ann 2:133,199
Anna E. 3:43
Anne 4:93
Anne (...) 3:98
Ansurin 8:34
Arsenah Jane (Swart) 5:66
Atlas 10:1
Batheshebe 3:173
Benjamin 3:127; 4:93
Branch 2:178
Caroline (Sanger) 5:140
Catherine 3:29
Catherine Annin 5:140
Catherine H. (Annin) 5:140
Charles 2:184; 3:182
Charlie Theis 6:34
D. 2:184
D. G. 3:202
Daniel 3:43,202
David 10:113
Deborah 3:4
De Garmo 4:26; 5:140; 7:122
Drusilla (Martindell) 9:89
Edgar DeWitt, Dr. 6:114
Eleanor (McCarthy) 3:157
Eliza Elmira 9:116
Elizabeth 2:133; 3:186
Elizabeth (Folwell) 8:112
Elizabeth (Hamill) 1:58
Elizabeth Trowbridge 5:140
Emily H. 4:12,86
Emma C. (Brewster) 3:173
Enoch R. L. 4:178
Ephraim 4:93
Evan 2:178
Ford 7:101
George 2:13,48; 4:11; 8:119
George W. 5:7
Gilbert 4:178
H. Ross 3:182
Hannah 2:134; 4:93; 7:51; 8:102, 104
Harriet L. 2:78
Helen 6:34
Henry 4:12
Hettie Mary 3:43
Hitty 2:116
Horace 2:81; 3:43
Ida Willis 10:113
Irma Jeanette (Fox) 8:34
Isaiah 2:81; 3:43
J. J., Mrs. 3:87
James 2:178; 6:73
James E. 7:135
James Henry 4:185
James W. H. 9:116
Jane (Cox) 2:178
Jesse Mercer 9:116
John 2:110,133,134,178,184,199; 4:93; 9:64
John Clark 5:66
John J. 3:87
John N. 2:48
Joseph 3:3; 4:93; 8:102,104
Joseph Annin 5:140
Josiah 4:93
Joshua, Dr. 8:112
Katherine Naomi (Shuman) 7:101
L. A. H. J. 3:182
Lila 10:113
Lizzie 5:7
Lucy 4:185
Luna 2:72
Mahitable (Wiggin) 4:11
Martha 5:33
Mary 4:93,175,185; 6:26; 8:102, 104
Mary (Heath) 5:168
Mary (Vanpelt) 2:178
Mary H. 6:50
Mary J. 3:144
Matilda Case 5:140

JONES
Mehitable (Chatsy) 2:143
Melvin E. 4:65; 10:110
Miriam 2:110
Nancy (Rife) 10:71
Nancy Hart 9:116
Neil Harmon 7:101
Nicholas 5:168
Northrup 4:185
Phoebe 3:174
Rachel (Alese) 2:178
Rachel (De Garmo) 5:117,140
Rebecca (Drake) 8:104
Rebecca (Thompson) 2:178
Rebecca M. 3:43
Richard 3:157
Richard L. H. 9:116
Richard Marven 6:34
Rigandel 6:34
Robert F. 7:101
Samuel 4:185; 8:102,104,120
Sarah 2:109,110; 3:98,182
4:93,94; 7:4; 9:64
Sarah (Borine) 2:178
Sarah (Whitman) 3:98
Sarah Jane 3:43
Smith 2:143
Stephen 2:184; 9:115
Susan 2:72,81; 3:87; 7:4,116
117,120
Susan (Buchanan) 3:43
Susan C. 3:43
Susan Washington 9:116
Susie 6:34,80
T. 2:184
Tabitha 3:28
Thelma Belle (DeFrance) 7:135
Theophilus 10:1
Thomas 2:184; 3:97,98; 4:93
Thomas,Dr. 3:29
Thomas M. 3:144
W. R. 6:49
William 5:60; 9:64
William Henry 5:140
JOPP
Bissell M. 3:63
Elizabeth 3:63
JORDAN
Lieut. 3:56
David Starr 4:146
J. W. 5:183,184
John W. 8:15
Lewis 5:167
Mary (Trible) 5:167
Phoebe 2:139
Sarah 2:110
Stephen 2:53
Susanna (Wolterton) Merrill
2:53
Wilbert 9:107
JOSLIN
Caroline 7:64
Caroline S. 7:64
Cora A. (Johnson) 7:64
Dolly 2:156
Effie 7:64
Fanny 2:161
George 7:64
Israel 5:212
John 7:64
Levi J. 7:64
Lyman 7:64
Mary Elizabeth (Stark) 7:64
Myra 7:64
Orrie 7:64; 8:56
Rebena (Smith) 7:64
Sally 5:212
Sarah A. 7:84
Silas 7:64
Sophia 7:64
Sophia (Thayer) 7:64
Zada Ida 7:64
see also JOSSELYN
JOSRY
... 9:81
JOSSELYN
Rebecca 3:98
JOURDAN
Agnes E. 3:93
JOURNEAY
Elizabeth (Dumont) 3:88
Meilliart 3:88
JOY
... 7:36
Albert 7:83
Annie 5:170
Annis 5:170
Bennett 7:34,121
John Jr. 7:34
Richard Pickering 5:178
Russell, Mrs. 2:47
Thomas 5:178
JOYCE
Laura (Morgan) 3:19
Thomas 3:19
JUBB
Edward H. 10:26
Maria (Countryman) 10:26
William 10:26

JUDD
Abigail (Dyke) 6:26
Abigail Jane 6:54
Alice Josephine (Lowe) 6:76
Anna Bishop (Compton) 6:75
Arlene Barbara 6:76
Arthur D. 6:131
Asa 9:37
Benjamin 2:138; 6:26
Bertha A. 6:131
Betsy 4:42
Bion Salmon 6:75
Catherine (Sands) 4:59; 6:53,54
Charles Martin 6:76
Charlotte 6:26
Charlotte (Worden) 6:54
Charlotte A. (Miller) 6:54
Charlotte Elida 6:131
Charlotte Marvie 6:76
Charlotte Olivia (Worden) 6:75
Christina Caroline (Hughes) 6:75
Daniel 6:54,75
Delia 6:76
Delilah 3:2,90
Delila Schureman 4:166; 6:26 76,113,131,132; 7:95; 9:48
Don Richard 6:76
Donald Elmore 6:76
Dorothy (Yearkey) 6:76
Dorothy Mary 6:76
Edward Daniel 6:75
Elizabeth 3:219
Elizabeth (Mazuzen) 3:43
Elmore Compton 6:75,131
Eva M. 6:131
Frances Ida 3:191,213
Frances Ida (Schureman) 2:97 117,145,163,185,201; 3:5,35, 46,57,79,147,169; 4;15,20,59, 88,101,117,143,165,191,213; 5:17,35,61,81,105,121,134, 145,171,191,215; 6:23,53,75 76,113,131; 7:51,95; 8:101
Fred C. 6:131
Hannah (Diggins) 6:26
Harriet 10:26
Harriet (Adams) 4:131
Jane Ann 6:54
John E. 3:182
John H. 3:182
Jonathan 6:26
Julia Ann 6:76
Lena Augusta 6:76
Lois (Curtis) 6:26
Lura Diantha 6:76
Margaret K. (Precella) 6:76
Martha (Cole) 6:75
Marvin Herbert 6:75
Marvin Hughes 6:76
Mary (Lewis) 6:26
Mary Ann 6:76
Mary Belle 6:76
Mary Emma 6:131
Mary Jane (Gray) 6:75
Milo Jane 6:75
Milo Oliver 6:75
Orange 6:26
Phineas 3:43
Preston S. 6:131
R. T. 6:76
Rena (Guertin) 6:75
Salmon, Rev. 6:26,53,54
Sara Augusta 6:76
Sarah A. (Rumshe) 6:131
Shirley Mae (Manks) 6:76
Susie Anna 6:75
Thomas 6:26
Timothy 6:26
William 6:131
William, Rev. 6:54
William Albert 6:75
William Marvin 6:76
JUDSON
...5:92
Abigail (Reid) 3:92
Alfred 5:179
Amy 2:173
Anna 2:173
Anne (Porter) 2:173
Joshua 2:173
Louisa (Bartlett) 5:179
Orlo 3:92
Viola R. 9:22
JULIAN
Sally (Pearson) 10:69
JUMP
... 2:150
JUNE
May Belle 10:127
JUNOIT
Peter 5:51
JUNTH
Virginia (Holley) 10:2
JUPPARIE
Arthur 9:132
JURGENS
... 3:177
JURMER
Henry Oskar 9:49

JUSTICE
Eliza (Moore) 3:92
James, Col 3:92
Martha (Morgan) 3:19
Seth 3:19

KAARLA
John 9:80
KAARLELA
Kaisa V. 9:132
KABANEN
Albert A. 9:106
KABEL
Daniel 5:184
Mary (Rice) 5:184
KAGE
Herman 6:64
KAIL
Della 6:38,88,116
KAISER
Barbara 8:94
Caroline 5:31
Nellie 5:49
KAIVUPALA ?
Herman 8:126
KAJALLA
Maria K. 9:106
KALDENBAUGH
Henry 4:106
James 4:106
Kate H. (McElroy) 4:106
KALEY
Lina 5:197
KALLIO
Jacob 9:51
John 9:51
KALLIS ?
Jacob 9:51
KALLUNKI
Anna Elizabeth 9:82
KAMERER
Edgar Charles 6:34
KAMPI
Impi Ilona 9:81
KANAGA
Benjamin 6:11
KANDT
J. W. 6:125
William J. 6:48
see KUDT
KANGAS
Andrew Toermae 9:51
Jennie S. 9:49
KANKAS
A. N. 9:107
Elias 9:105
KANTALLA
Sona 9:107
KANTER
Charles A. 8:49
E. and Co. 8:49
Edward 8:49
Henry Louis 8:49
KAPP
Frances Elizabeth 6:113
Francis 6:113
Mary (Whalen) 6:113
KAPPLE
Dolly (Clark) 4:4
James 4:4
KAPS
J. 6:105,106,127
Joseph 6:128
KARBE
Isaac 9:81
KARMOO
... 5:140
see also De Garmo
KARNS
... 7:123-125
Caleb 8:39
Catherine 8:39,59,64
Catherine (...) 8:39
Christina (Switzer) 8:59
Cornelius 8:39,59
Eliza Jane 8:59
Elmira Ann (Gibson) 8:64
Emma 8:64
Frederick 8:40
George Washington 8:59
Henry 8:39
John 8:39
John Switzer 8:59,64
Lana (Van Ordal) 8:39
Magdalin 8:40
Mary 8:59,64
Rebecca Ann 8:59
Samuel Vinton 8:59,64
Sarah 8:39
Virginia 8:59
see also KERN, KERNS
KAROONEN
Esa 9:49
KARR
Lena 6:103
William 6:103

KARRENEN
Isaac 9:25
KARVEY
Agnes (Penor) 5:167
James 5:167
KARVOIN
Vainvoe 9:24
KASKILA
Ida 9:80
KASSUBE
William 6:65
KASTIE
Wm. 9:133
KATH
Charles 6:97
Elsie R. 6:97
Louis 6:97
Minnie (Miller) 6:97
KATHAN
A. D. 9:124
John 9:124
KATZENMEYER
Alma E. (Romer) 8:115
Catherine 5:175; 8:115
Christina 8:115
Christina (Muller) 8:115
Elizabeth 8:115
John 8:115
Ludwig 8:115
Maria Margaret 8:115
Michael 8:115,117
Peter 8:115; 9:2
Rosina (...) 8:115
Susannah 8:115
KAUDER
Dorthea May 6:34
Ethel Ford 6:34
KAUFFMAN
John 9:76
John, Mrs. 2:48
Ralph 6:52
Susannah (Fangboner) 6:52
Thomas 6:52
see also CAUFMAN
KAUPPILO
John 9:107
KAVERI
Eric A. 9:50
KAY
Sarah 8:111
Winnifred 5:216
KAYWOOD
... 2:69
KEALNEY
H., Mrs. 2:69
KEARNEY
Catharine 5:52
KEARNS
... 7:125
KEARSLEY
Jonathan, Major 3:158
Margaret 3:158
Margaret (Hetick) 3:158
KEATLEY
J. W., Mrs. 3:24
KECK
E. G. 6:49
KEDING
Christian 6:49
KEDZIE
George E. 2:22
Malcolm 2:22
Margaret A. 2:22
Martha A. (Knapp) 2:22
Robert S. 2:22
Rosamond H. 2:22
KEECH
Mabel Louise 2:84; 3:24,68, 134; 4:46,156; 10:116
KEEF (KEER?)
Susanna 3:4
KEEFER
Amy Alice (Rotz) 9:44,45
Bettie (Heffinger) 9:45
Charlotte E. (Judd) 6:131
David McCoy 9:44,45
Donald A. 10:86
Elizabeth (McCoy) 9:45
Gayla M. 6:131
Grace P. 9:45
Martha E. 9:45
Mary Ellen 9:45
S. Wilson 6:131
Smith William 9:45
Victor R. 6:131
William Ferguson 9:45
William (Judd) 6:131
KEEGER
Sarah 6:84
KEELER
... 6:110
Abigail 4:217
Alice A. 5:39
Amanda 4:217; 5:39,40
Ami 2:60
Anna 4:217; 5:39
Anna Maria 5:40
Asa 4:217; 5:39
Belden O. 4:217,218
Belden Olmstead 5:39,40

KEELER
Benjamin 5:189
Betty (Mead) 5:189
Burrill 2:16,60
Burton Albinus 4:218
Caleb 4:217
Charles Francis 4:218
Clara N. 5:189
Daniel 4:218
David 3:20; 5:189
Eliza 4:217
Eliza D. (Hoyt) 5:189
Elizabeth J. (Shipman) 5:189
Elmer 3:109
Elsie 2:60
Emma 5:40
Eri 2:60
Esther (...) 3:109
Ezra 3:109
Frances E. 4:217; 5:39,40
Fred 5:40
Gamaliel 4:217
Grace Ezzelinda (Corazzi) 4:218
Grace Jameson 4:218
Hannah 2:60
Harriet Elizabeth 4:218
Harriet Maria 4:218
Harvey Daniel 4:217; 5:39,40
Henry 5:189; 7:69,70
Hezekiah 3:109
Hittable (Rockwell) 9:111
Janet Ann (Patrick) 7:69,70
Jasper 4:218
Jemima 9:111
Jemima (Benedict) 2:16,60
John 4:217; 9:111
John Joy 4:218
John Silas 4:217; 5:39,40
Kate Elizabeth 4:218
Laurania 4:217,218
Lewis 2:60; 4:217; 9:111
Lida L. 5:39
Louie Nelson 4:218
Luke 2:16,60; 5:21
Martha Jane 4:218
Mary (Burley) 3:20
Mary (St. John) 5:21
Mary J. (Puffer) 5:189
Matilda (King) 5:189
Pat 4:217
Patty Elizabeth 4:217; 5:39
Phineas 2:16,60
Pilar (Vazquez) 4:218
T. F., Mrs. 4:112; 10:47
Ralph 5:189
Rebecca (Mead) 2:60
Richard 5:189
Richard F. 9:21
Richard F., Mrs. 8:16
Richard Franklin 4:217,218; 8:39
Richard Franklin,Mrs. 5:39,134
Sally M. 5:189
Samuel 5:189
Sarah 4:217
Sarah (Hill) 4:218
Sarah Alward (Hill) 5:109
Sarah Elizabeth 4:218; 5:40
Sarah Viola 4:218
Silas 4:217; 5:39
Silas Israel 4:218
Sophia 3:109; 5:12
Susan Irena 4:218
Susan Marie (Griffen) 5:39,40
Timothy 5:189
William Nelson 4:218; 5:109
KEELEY
W. P., Mrs. 6:108
KEENEY
Evelina S. 5:182
Jonathan 5:182
Maria A. 5:26
Rhoda 5:182
KEENHOLTS
Harry Monroe 10:29
Harry Monroe, Mrs. 10:29
Lillian Elaine 10:29
KEEP
Amy 10:17
Callie 1:58
Cassie 1:58
KEEPORTS
George P., Capt. 7:75
KEER (KEEF?)
Thomas 3:4
KEIFT
Gov. 3:213
KEIKBUSCH
Albert 6:64
KEIL
... 4:97
Katharina (Ehe) 4:208
Ludwig 4:208
KEIM
George de Benneville 4:110
KEINANEN
Jacob e. 9:52
KEITH
Elizabeth 4:157

KEITH
Wm., Capt. 3:157,158; 4:157
see also KIETH
KELLEMS
Mary 5:57
KELLER
... 4:97
Anna 5:13
Arnold 5:13
Catherine 9:77; 10:28
Charles 8:9
Cora (McBride) 8:9
Daniel 2:178
Diana 9:70
John 2:178
Katherine 9:84
Leona 8:9
Mary 2:178
Mary (Carter) 2:178
Otto 5:13
R. F., Mrs. 2:16
Ruth 8:9
KELLEY
Ezekiel A. 2:77
Martilla 3:62
Mary 2:178
Olive (Chase) 2:77
Roy G. 5:79
see also KELLY
KELLOGG
Abraham 6:101
Adaline 8:54
Alonzo 9:74
Ann 6:84
Asaph M. 8:54
Charles Howard 6:101
Charles P. 6;101
Cornelia (Prindle) 4:123
Daniel 3:167
David 2:127
Ebenezer 2:127
Edward 8:76
Elijah 7:14
Elizabeth Holbrook 4:123
Flora 4:27
Helen (Reese) 4:54,68; 5:213
Henry 2:127
Henry B. 3:24
Henry B., Mrs. 2:128; 3:2,125
Henry Bates 2:127; 8:93; 9:30
Henry Bates, Mrs. 4:88; 5:24, 156,200,213; 7:2
Helmont 5:213
J. T., Rev. 5:85
J. W. 4:164
Jonathan 2:127
Joseph 2:127; 4:123
Joseph M. 4:172
Julia Ann 6:101
Lydia 8:76
Martin 2:127
Mary (Johnson) 3:167
Mary Ellen 6:101
Nathaniel 2:127
Phoebe 6:101; 8:54
Philippe 2:127
R. I. 6:109
R. R., Rev. 4:203
KELLY
Allinden (Harrison) 2:178
Amelia (Pool) 5:113
Alminna (Dubbs) 10:21,52
Anthony 2:178
Benjamin 5:113
Benjamin C. 8:46,49
Betsey 5:26
Charles 8:49
Charles Cobert 8:48,55
Effie V. 10:77
Elmira 4:158
Honora (Moore) 8:48,55
Jehial 8:48,49
John 2:178
Jonathan 10:21
Lon 10:21,52
Lou 10:52
Louisa V. (Dubbs) 10:21
Margaret 2:178
Margaret (Johnson) 2:178
Martilla 2:195,196; 3:62; 4:64
Mary 7:86
Mary (Kelley) 2:178
Mary E. 4:37
Minerva E. (Punches) 8:49
Rosanna 8:49
Sarah 10:50
Sarah (Ragene) 2:178
Sophronia 3:92
Stephen 8:49
Stuart 8:55
Thomas 10:50
William 2:178; 5:182
William Harrison 8:48,55
William Henry 8:49
Zadie M. 10:56
see also KELLEY
KELSAY
John 3:4
Mary 2:109
Samuel 2:109,110

KELSEY
Abel 5:60
Emily 2:149
G. D. 6:104
George 6:125
George H. 6:48
James 2:178
Jane Hamilton (Hursha) 2:178
Lewis D. 6:12
Margaret 2:110
KELSIE
Millard F. 5:54
Sarah A. (Curry) 5:54
William 5:54
see also KELSAY, KELSEY, KELSY
KELSO
Betsy (Sitlington) 5:168
Hugh 5:169
J. G. 4:32
James 5:168
Jennie (Moore) 5:169
Kitty 5:169
Margaret 5:167
KELSY
Adelia 6:34
Helen 6:34
Jennet 2:108
KEMERER
Frederick 6:34
Mary 6:34
William Albert 6:34
KEMMICK
Al 6:116
Haidee (Andreas) 6:116
KEMP
Charles 6:49
Ephraim 4:98
Harriet M. 7:12
J. W. 7:12
Rosina 7:12
Zilia 5:79
see also KEMPF
KEMPANEN
Walace H. 9:80
KEMPER
John 7:123
KEMPF
Charles 6:49
see also KEMP
KEMPHER
... Mrs. 9:135
Henry 9:106
KEMPT
Charlie 6:63
Henry 6:63
KEMPTON
Abigail (Millard) 2:116
Francis 2:116
Jacob Curtis 2:116
Joan (Crowell) 2:116
John 2:184
Margaret 2:144
Rebecca 2:144
Richard 2:115
Susannah (Dexter) 2:184
KENADY
Ellen 5:167
Jean 5:168
Michael 5:167
see also KENEDY, KENNEDY
KENAGA
Joseph 6:48
KENDALL
Caleb 3:21
Deborah (Richardson) 7:25
John 3:21; 7:25
Lucy 2:113,170
Mary 7:25
Polly (Force 3:61
Rebecca 4:220
Salina A. 2:126
Silas 3:61
KENDRICK
Julie 3:74
KENDRICKS
Edom 2:167
Samuel 2:167
KENDT
William 6:125
KENEAR
Elizabeth (Campbell) 5:167
Michael 5:167
KENEDY
Joseph 5:169
Margaret (Eliot) 5:169
KENENEM
Maria 9:105
KENMAN
Anne (Sands) 4:168
Maria Beeson (House) 3:9
KENNADY
Elizabeth 4:179
KENNEDY
Anne 6:20
Catherine 3:27
Daniel 2:109
Edith 8:30
Elizabeth 3:47; 10:117,120
Elizabeth (Pursell) 2:178
Esther (Penny) 2:178

KENNEDY
Fanny 3:215
Grizzy (Giles) 2:178
Guy Chester 8:30
James 3:27; 7:63
Jennie 2:216
John 2:109,134,177,178,200; 3:4
John D. 8:30
John Stewart 6:20
Joseph 5:169
Marguerite 4:6
Mary 2:168; 3:4
Mary (Grier) 5:169
Patience (Davis) 2:178
Sally Jane (McFadden) 8:30
Sarah 2:109
Thomas 2:178; 4:127,129
William 2:178
see also KENADY, KENEDY, KENNADY
KENNEL
... 6:62
KENNEN
Alice 6:34
Alice Alberta 6:34
Ella May 6:34
Minnie Gerthrew 6:34
Thomas 6:34
KENNEY
James 2:178; 3:3
Lida 6:34
Margaret (Cottel) 2:178
Susanna 2:60
see also KENNY
KENNICOTT
Hannah 6:20
KENNON
Emma Ruth Ann 6:34
KENNY
Bernard 3:161
Elenor (Morrison) 5:167
Elisha 2:115
Elizabeth (McLean) 2:143
Eveline (Smith) 4:11
J. Albert, Mrs. 3:44; 5:43; 6:24,26
J. P. 4:11
James 2:143
Jonathan 2:143
Julia Ann (Hanselpacker) 4:12
Mae (Bishop) 3:44
Mary (Nickerson) 2:143
Thomas 4:12,32
William 5:167
Wilma (Wallace) 3:161
see also KENNEY
KENT
Amos, Deacon 3:13; 10:41
Ann (Cornell) 5:174
Benajah 3:13
Charles 2:204
Joseph 4:83
Martha 5:160; 6:137
Sam 9:24
Sephas 3:13
Thomas 5:174
Zulima (Walker) 10:41
KENTHA
Gretha 9:24
Jacob 9:24
KENTNER
Laura Ann 6:120
Lucy Ann 5:154
KENWORTHY
Annie 2:173,174,195
KENYON
Carrie 8:21
John 5:38
Mary (Ray) 5:38
Roger 5:38
KEPLINGER
Lucinda (Wallick) 5:185
Wesley 5:185
KEPNER
Elizabeth (Dups) 10:23
Etta 5:197
John 10:23
KER(CAR?)
William 3:11
KERBY
John 7:35
see also KIRBY
KEREYL
Catherine 2:98
KERIRE ?
Andrew 9:52
see KUIRE
KERKEET
George 9:24
KERLEY
M. L. 5:114
Margaret (Berthelet) 5:114
KERMER
Gietje 5:75
KERN
Esther 6:34
Genevieve 3:210
John 3:210
John W. 8:39

KERN
Lydia 8:136
Margaret 6:70
Maria (Appleford) 3:210
Mary Genevieve 3:210
Nicholas, Lt. Col. 6:5
see also KARNS, KERNS
KERNOHAN
Ann 7:72
Annie May 7:72
Ella 7:71
Emily E. 7:72
Emily W. (Webster) 7:72
George N. 7:72
Hattie A. (Webster) 7:72
Jane (Russell) 7:72
John S. 7:72
Joseph 7:72
Margaret (Russell) 7:72
Mary J. 7:72
Robert R. 7:72
Robert Y. 7:72
Sarah A. (Tackabury) 7:71,72
Sarah Ann 7:72
William 7:71,72
William Wesley 7:72
KERNS
... 8:39
Catherine (Hotsenbeler) 7:124 125
Elizabeth 7:125
Frederick 7:125
Henry 7:125,126
Jacob 7:125
John 7:126
Magdalin 7:126
Mary 7:125
Nicholas 7:125
see also KARNS, KERN
KERR
Agnes (Wagoner) 2:178
Amy (George) 2:178
Betsy (Robinson) 2:178
Charles 5:125
David 2:78
Elizabeth 2:109; 5:208
George 2:178
Jane 5:208
Margaret Ann 7:61
Mark 5:125
Martha 2:109
Robert 2:178
Samson 4:74
Sarah 2:167
Susan 7:59
Susanna (Roberts) 2:178
KERRY
Elizabeth 4:176
KERSTED
Pamelie 4:32
KERSTETTER
Chaplain 9:2
KERUKUTA
Chas 9:50
Kaisa 9:50
KERWIN
John 10:39
KESKEDALA
Halai M. 9:50
KESLING
Clemance 6:118
Florence 6:118
Harry 6:118
Mable (Andreas) 6:118
Marie 6:118
William 6:118
see also KESSLING
KESSLER
Elmer 7:100
Mary Margaret (Schick) 7:100
KESSLING
Harry 6:89
Mable (Andreas) 6:60,89
KESTERSON
George 2:109,200
KE-TAU-KAH
Indian 3:179
KETCHAM
... 5:155
Martha 4:168
Mary 5:168
Mary J. 2:31
Melissa 5:7
Sarah 1:26
KETCHUM
Belle 10:20
John S. 7:67,122
Lydia Elvira (Lewis) 10:20
T. (Tip) H. 10:20
KETRON
Ann 8:84; 9:34
KETTENACHER
Dorothy Beatrice 6:34
Fanny (ie) 6:34
Florence Helen 6:34
Hazel Alma 6:34
John 6:34
Pearl 6:34
William Bengeman 6:34
see also KETTNACHER

KETTENRING
Bernard 3:161
Ruth 3:161
KETTNACHER
Christine 6:34.77
John 6:34
Ward 6:34,77
see also KETTENACHER
KE-WA-BIS-KIM
Indian 3:179
KEY
David 2:178
Margaret (Williams) 2:178
Mary 3:27
Mary (Keller) 2:178
Zachariah 3:27
KEYATA
Susanna 9:52
KEYES
Arminda P. 8:47
Arteliey 6:122,123
Betsey 6:123,124
Charles A. 6:123
Charles Washington D. 6:123
Charlotte 3:180
Elenor 6:123
Emilia 5:180
Flora 8:137
Fred Bingham 6:123
Hannah Divine 6:123
Harriet Newell 6:123
Harriet O. (Kidder) 6:123
Helen J. (Pierce) 5:7
Horace Lomis 6:123
Jesse 6:122,123
John F. 8:47
Joseph A. 6:123
Julia Anita 6:123
Malissa Jane 6:123
Minerva 3:180
Nellie 6:123
Patience 6:122,123
KEYS
Elizabeth 6:123,124
Hugh 5:168
Margaret (Brown) 5:168
Margaret (Miles) 5:168
Stephen 7:14
KEYSBERRY
Olive 8:9
KEYSER
Maggie 6:122
Mary Jane 10:42
KEYWOOD
Roy 2:69
KIBBE
Eliza 5:3
KICE
Murray Stancliffe Jr. 3:68
KICHLINE
Peter 5:209,210
KIDD
Alexander 10:53,54
Andrew 10:53,54
Eleanor Jane 2:167
Ellen E. 4:187
Helen (Lewis) 8:67
John 10:53,54
Mahetabel Jane 10:53,54
Margaret 10:53,54
Ralph C. 5:90
Robert 10:54
Sidney 10:53,54
Thomas 8:67
William 6:65
KIDDER
Catherine 5:79
Ephraim 5:79
Harriet O. 6:123
Reuben 5:60
Sanford, Capt. 7:16
KIDDERMYSTER
Elizabeth (Wilford) 4:61
John 4:61
KIDWAY
Henry 2:178
Nancy (Bowman) 2:178
KIDWELL
Agnes (McKey) 2:178
Charles 2:178
John 2:178
Josiah 2:110,178
Mary (Clackston) 2:178
KIEFT
Gov. 3:80; 4:109; 5:173
Marcus 4:109
William 3:147
KIEKINVELD
M. 3:93
KIERSTEAD
Gertrude 8:106
Joustrine 8:108
Sarah (Jans) 8:108
KIERSTEDE
Hans 3:79,148
Hans, Dr. 8:108
KIETH
Henry 3:108
Mary Ann Hope (Vande Bogart) 3:108

KIFF
Frances J. 10:41
Horace Agard 10:41
Isabel 10:41
Jane B. (Walker) 10:41
Louise (Drake) 10:41
William, Dr. 10:41
William Percival 10:41
KILDAY
Sally 3:48
KILGORE
Elizabeth Black 3:47
Jane (Henderson) 2:178
John 2:178
Lydda (Henderson) 2:178
Martha 3:47
Sarah 2:177; 5:42
William 2:178
KILLICUT
Daniel 7:43
KILMER
Anna M. 7:48
KILPATRICK
... 5:155
Dora 3:142
Eliza (Driggs) 3:142
Mary (Norton) 3:142
Thomas 3:142
William 3:142
KIMBALL
... 7:29
Betsy 5:97
Jennie 4:153
L. 5:97
Marie 4:140
Moses 2:113
Sarah Louise 4:146
William 8:67
see also KIMBLE
KIMBERLEY
Mary 8:36
KIMBLE
Leonard 4:75
KIME
Fidelia S. 5:79
S. 5:79
see also KEIM
KINCAID
Ines (Dains) 8:124
John 2:178
Rhoda (English) 2:178
KINDAL
William 3:3
KINDLE
Elizabeth (Broyles) 2:178
Elizabeth (Webb) 2:178
Eva (Broyles) 2:178
George 2:178
John 2:178
Milley 3:3
William 2:178
see also KINDAL
KING
... 2:18
Abigail 1:60,71
Abigail (Warriner) 1:71
Adrian 4:205; 5:10
Agnes (Gass) 2:178
Agnes (Thorne) 5:10
Alexis 5:119
Alma L. 5:10
Ambrosia 2:18
Ann 10:136
Ann (Wagoner) 2:178
Anna 3:62
Anna (Force) 2:174; 3:61
Anna (Frink) 5:98
Anson 3:61,62
Asaph 4:52
Barzilla 3:61
Barzilla, Elder 4:30
Belva 6:77
Benjamin 3:61
Benson 2:195; 3:61,62; 4:64
Bert 4:205; 5:10
Betty (Mund?) 1:69
Betty (Munn?) 1:69
Calvin 4:205
Catherine 1:3
Charles 4:205; 5:9,11
Charles W. 5:98
Christiana 2:2
Christenia Jane (Rice) 5:9,11
Christena May 5:10
Darsey 4:52
David 7:11
Dawson 4:204; 5:9,10
Della (Fox) 6:88,118
Dora Leila 5:10
Dorothy (Ager) 5:19
E. R. 9:99
Edmund 2:174
Edward I. 8:101
Elinor (Dawson) 4:204
Elizabeth 1:54; 2:110,125; 3:61,62; 4:204
Elizabeth (..) 3:15
Elizabeth (Carter) 2:178
Elizabeth May (Mitchell) 5:10
Ella 4:205

KING
Ellis 2:178
Emma Agnes (Dell) 5:9
Ernest 4:205; 5:9,11
Esther (Robinson) 2:196; 3:62; 4:64
Ethel Alvera 5:9,11
Etta (McMahan) 5:10
Evelyn (Lococq) 5:11
Frances M. 3:101
Frank 4:205; 5:10
Freda Mae 5:10
George 6:20,66
George D. 5:10
George W. Sr. 5:66
Grace 9:106
Grace (Webster) 2:178
H. C. 7:107
Hannah 10:137
Hannah (Norton) 2:18
Harold James 5:10
Harriet (Thomas) 3:62
Harsey(?) 4:52
Harvey 4:51
Hazel 10:5
Helen Marguerite 5:10
Ida 4:205; 5:9
Isaac 7:63
Isabella (McMahan) 5:9,11
J. M., Rev. 4:16
James 3:43; 4:30,184,204,205; 5:10
James W. 3:136
Jane (M'Cee) 3:136
Jay 4:205; 5:10
Jennet (Wagoner) 2:178
Jerusha 3:61
Johanna (Taylor) 6:185
John 2:110,178; 4:52
John F. 5:10
Johnson 2:178; 3:4
Jonathan 3:13
Joseph 3:15
Joshua 2:174; 3:61
Julia 5:119
Laura Amelia (Willoughby) 5:10
Levi 4:205; 5:9
Lewis Warner 5:9,11
Lloyd Dawson 5:10
Lucena 3:61,62
Manfred 5:9
Maranda 3:61,62
Margaret 5:19
Martha 3:62
Martilla 3:62
Mary 3:47,101; 4:197
Mary (Gibbs) 5:9,10
Mary Agnes 5:10
Mary Ann 4:184,203,204
Matilda 5:189
Millie Christena 5:9
Minor 3:62
Myrtle Adalaida (Wark) 5:10
N. R. 5:160
Nellie E. 10:81
Nelson 2:18; 3:61
Peter 3:43
Phebe 2:18
Priscilla 4:30
Rachel 2:178
Rachel (Williams) 5:66
Richard 5:19
Robert,Sir 4:197
Rose Liberty (Babcock) 5:11
Ruth 6:118
Ruth Ann 7:11
Salina 4:52
Samuel 2:178; 3:101; 6:88,118; 9:81
Samuel T. 3:101
Sarah 3:47; 4:30,51
Sarah Ann 1:69
Simeon 1:69
Sophie (Treman) 2:174
Stanley 5:10
Susan 6:20
Susanna 3:218; 5:169
Sylvanus 2:18
Thomas 1:71; 2:169; 3:43
Versa 4:205; 5:10
W. H., Rev. 7:4
Warren 3:62
Wilbur Arlington 5:9,11
William 2:178; 3:43,101; 5:73; 6:77; 7:51,112; 8:101,106
Willis Edgar 6:77
Wilson 3:62
KINGHORN
Hannah M. (A ndreas) 6:61
John 6:61
KINGMAN
John 6:60
Sarah (Andreas) 6:60
KINGSBURY
Charles 6:137
Claude 6:137
Green 6:137
James 6:137
Katherine 7:15
Leslie 6:137

KINGSBURY
Lucinda (Dewey) 5:160; 6:137
Margaret 7:15
Martha 6:137
Nathaniel R. 6:137
Robert 7:15
KINGSCOTT
... 4:97,163
Barbara Ann 4:163
J. B. 4:185
John 4:163
KINGSLEY
J. W. 5:201
Lucy Ann (Clark) 5:201
KINGSTON
... 7:91
Wm. H. 9:105
KINKEAD
Martha Ann 7:86
KINNE
Bertie 2:182
KINNEE
Elliott 2:171
KINNER
Hanford 3:182
K. K. 7:121
R. R. 7:35
KINNEY
Cabel Carrington 2:132,157
Elizabeth 8:98
Emeline (Hewitt) 6:102
Ephraim 8:98
Floyd 2:74
Hannah (Burnet) 4:128
Hannah A. 4:53
Isaac 8:98
Joanna 2:53
John 6:9
John Marshall 2:132
Joseph D., Mrs. 2:84,107,128, 154,198
Katherine (Trowbridge) 2:132 157
Lydia M. 10:67
Maggie 2:205
Mary (Dains) 8:98
Mary Frances (Beirne) 2:132
Mercy (Bates) 8:98
William 2:132
William Burnet 4:128
see also KINNE, KINNEE
KINNICUTT
Abby 4:212
Abigail 4:211
Amanda 4:212
Amy 4:211,212
Amy (Wightman) 4:212
Anna 4:211
Anna (Eddy) 4:211
Augusta 4:211,212
Austin 4:211
Betheny 4:212
Betsy 4:211
Caroline (Burling) Brazer 4:212
Catherine 4:212
Daniel 4:211
Edward 4:211,212
Eliza 4:212
Elizabeth 4:211
Elizabeth (Bruce) 4:211
Elizabeth (Luther) 4:211
Elma 4:212
Frank 4:212
George 4:212
Hannah 4:211,212
Hannah (Gorham) 4:211,212
Hannah (Kent) 4:211
Hesekiah 4:211,212
John 4:211
Jonathan 4:211
Joseph 4:212
Josiah 4:211
Julia 4:212
Levi 4:211
Lydia 4:211,212
Lydia (Brown) 4:212
Lydia (Luther) 4:212
Mary 4:211,212
Nancy 4:212
Nancy (DeWolfe) 4:212
Nathaniel 4:211,212
Polly 4:211,212
Rebecca 4:211
Robert 4:211,212
Roby 4:211
Roby (Sherman) 4:211
Sally 4:211,212
Samuel 4:212
Seth 4:212
Shubael 4:211,212
Simon 4:211
Susan 4:212
Thomas 4:211,212
William 4:211,212
KINSEY
Agnes 2:133
KINTNER
George 6:130
Sophia (Shepard) 6:130

KINYON
Adelia 4:164
Julia (Fairman) 8:109
Nathaniel 7:67
KINZIE
John 5:114
Maria Indiana 5:180
see also KINSEY
KIP
Captain 3:6
Abraham 5:74
Abram 5:116
Anna 5:75
KIPP
Agnes 6:20
Cornelia 2:77
Effie (Goodspeed) 5:79
Isaac 5:79
Nelson 6:20
Tunis 2:135
KIRBY
Allen 5:7
Allen E. 5:8
Ann E. 5:6
Anna B. 4:13; 5:5,161
Charles W. 5:8
Clarinda 5:7,8
Clarinda L. (Tracy) 7:67
Elizabeth 5:175
Ephraim, Hon. 3:15
Flora5:7
George 5:6,7; 7:44
George B. 5:7
Harriet 3:15
Harriet (Larned) 3:15
John 5:6
John, Rev. 4:13; 5:5,8,161,163
Kate M. (Fulton) 5:8
Mary J. 5:7,8
Rachel A. 5:6
Reynold M., Maj. 3:15
William R. 5:5
see also KERBY
KIRCH
John 5:102
Sarah Jane (Valentine) 5:102
KIRCHNER
... 4:97
Gottlob 4:115
Gustave 6:50
Marie Justine 4:115
Theo 4:115
KIRK
Carolina (Warner) 2:79
Clara 10:16
Godfrey 8:28
Jean Glover 7:131
Joan (Ellet) 8:28
John 2:199; 8:28
Jonathan 4:179
Lester 6:118
Mary 8:28
Reba (Andreas) 6:118
William H. 2:79
KIRKLAND
Charles 7:11
Harriet E. (Patterson) 7:11
John 7:11
KIRKPATRICK
A. J., Rev. 8:38
Catherine (White) 2:178
Charles 5:168
David 2:178
Isabel (White) 2:178
Jacob 2:178
Mary 5:168
Nancy (Boyd) 5:168
Pat 2:177
KIRKWOOD
Elizabeth (Scott) 8:33,79
Robert 8:33
Robert Scott 8:79
KISH
Barbara Marie 8:34
KISKAUKO
Indian 4:70,180,202
KISSEE
Aaron G. 2:136
KITCHELL
Abram 8:109
Charity (Ford) 8:109
Charles 8:109
Cornelia 8:107-109
Farrand 8:109
Hannah 8:107
Hannah (Compson) 8:107,109
Joseph 8:109
Lewis 8:109
Nelson Edward 8:109
Rebecca (Farrand) 8:109
KITCHEN
Inez (Dains) 8:124
KITTEL
Amesey 2:79
Harriet C. 2:78
Sarah (Willock) 2:79
see also KITTLE
KITTI
Pruta Kaisa 9:105

KITTILA
Jenny L. 8:125
Victor 8:125
KITTLE
Adah (Dimmick) 1:3; 7:140
Annatje 5:118
Frederick 1:3; 7:140
Maryte 5:118
see also KITTEL
KITTRIDGE
Sarah M. (Hatch) 5:47
William C. 5:47
KITTY
Waldemar 9:26
Wm. 9:26
KLARE
Virginia 6:77
KLATTE
... 4:97
Ernestine W. 5:13
KLEIFOTH
Fred 6:103
KLEIN
... 8:135
Betty June 5:50
George 5:50
H. M. J. 9:30
June Pearl (Clark) 5:50
see also CLINE, KLINE
KLEINOW
John 6;63,125,126
KLENOSKIE
Anton 9:136
KLETT
Christina Catherine 6:20
John M. 6:20
KLINE
Albert 7:77
Harriet 9:140
Marian (Batt) 7:77
see also CLINE, KLEIN
KLING
Harriet 5:116
KLINGEL
Anna 6:104
KLOCK
Elizabeth 8:21
KLOCKOW
Henriette 2:73; 4:2
KLOP
Emma 7:135
KLUMM
John 6:48
KLUMP
Margaret I. (Dumont) 6:71
William G., Mrs. 6:71
William George 6:71
KNABENSHUE
O. D. 4:112; 7:58; 8:58; 9:58
10:2
KNACK
Henry 6:103
Henry, Mrs. 6:103
KNAGGS
... 9:1
Catherine (Visger) 3:29
G. 5:136
George B. 4:179
George H. 5:136
Whitmore 3:29; 5:48
KNAP
... 8:120
Diantha 7:68
Nancy 3:52,72
KNAPP
... 3:46,200; 4:2; 10:27
Doct. 3:56
A. A., Dr. 3:200
Aaron 3:87,154
Abigail 2:21,22
Addison 6:46
Agnes M. 6:46
Alfred 3:154
Almira 2:76
Alvah B. 3:46
Amanda M. (Hall) 6:46
Amos S. 2:21
Anna 2:1
Betsey (Burdick) 2:1
Beulah Vere (Jackson) 9:18,19
Caroline 2:76
Charlotte Clorinda 3:65
Cynthia 2:1
Daniel 8:55
Daniel Jr. 5:44
Dina (Guion) 2:1,21
Dennis Burns 8:55
Ebenezer 1:33
Ebenezer Jr. 1:2,9; 6:46
10:27
Effie A. 6:46
Eleanor (Hawes) 3:154
Elijah 2:1
Eliza (Hardy) 2:22
Eliza Ann (Cook) 4:4
Eliza Livermore 10:27
Elizabeth 1:9; 3:87,154; 6:46;
9:66
Elizabeth (Savage) 9:68
Ellen (Willey) 2:22

KNAPP
Elmer Leslie 8:55
Emmalissa E. 3:154
Eugene William 9:19
Eunice 2:136
Ezra 1:33
Ezra Fred 2:21; 3:200
Flora (Burber) 2:1
Frank W. 2:22
Freelove 10:27
G. W. 9:10
George, Mrs. 7:85
George W. 3:154
Greta 6:45,46
Hannah 2:1,21
Harriet (Dennis) 9:121
Harriet E. 2:22
Henry 6:46
Herbert 2:22
Hiram 3:154
Isaac 2:1
James DeBooses 2:1
Janette 6:46
Jestus 3:145
John 2:1,21,22; 6:110
John B. 6:46
John Ingersoll 2:21,22
John Maurice 8:55
John T. 3:182
Jonathan 2:21
Joshua 2:21
Kartright 2:1
Lauren H. 2:22
Leonard E. 6:46
Lois (Clark) 3:154
Lois (Ingersoll) 2:1
Louise (Miller) 9:19
Lucy Cady 8:55
Lucy Permelia 4:46
Mam(n)ra (Hotchkiss) 2:1,21
Margaret (Tiffany) 3:65,87, 154
Marietta 6:46
Martha A. 2:22
Mary 2:1
Mary C. 2:21,22
Mary E. 5:44
Mary Elizabeth 8:55
Mary Elizabeth (Beaman) 8:55
Maude (Hotchkiss) 2:22
Melissa A. 6:46
Melville 3:65,154
Merville M. 7:85
Minerva (Rockwell) 6:110
Moses 3:65,87
Moses, Major 3:154
Myron E. 6:46
Nancy 2:22
Nancy Ann (Guion) 2:21
Nathan 6:46
Nicholas 2:21
Olive (Nicholas) 5:44; 8:55
Patience 3:87,154
Peggy 3:153,154
Peter 2:1,21
Phoebe 3:154
Polly 3:154
Polly (Hill) 1:9; 6:46
Polly (Hill) Safford 1:2
Polly (Smith) 3:145
Prudence (Mead) 2:21
Rachel 2:21
Richard Eugene 9:19
Russell D. 2:78
Russell Dorr 10:27
Russell E. 6:46
Ruth 6:28
Saferah (Babcock) 2:1
Samuel 1:33; 9:66
Sarah 2:1
Sarah (Frary) 2:21
Selwin Dennis 8:55
Silas 2:1,21
Smith 5:4
Susannah 2:21
Susannah (Mills) 2:21
Thomas S. 4:4
Ursula Mae (Weir) 9:19
Viola (Wood) 2:22
W. 2:76
William 3:182; 6:125
William Barnabas 9:19
KNAPPEN
Ora 4:85
KNAUS
Ida 6:139
KNEALING
Maria 6:118
KNEARL
Grandfather 6:20
Grandmother 6:20
KNEBEL
Catherine (...) 9:76
Christopher 9:75,76
KNEBLE
John 9:75
KNELLER
Godfrey 3:191
KNERR
Mary 5:184

KNESTRICK
Catherine 3:174; 5;154
Elizabeth 3:174; 5:154
Frederick 3:174; 5:154,185
Henry 3:174; 5:154
Jacob 3:174; 5:154
Jeremiah 3:174; 5:154
John 3:174; 5:154
Margaret 3:174; 5;154,185
Mary 3:174; 5:154,185
Nancy 3:174; 5:154
Polly 5:187
Sally 3:174; 5:154
William 3:174; 5:154
KNETTLE
George 3:113
Mary 3:113
Susan 3:113
KNICKERBOCKER
Elizabeth (Bogart) 3:60
Harmen Janse 3;60
John 10:47
Rebecca (Crofoot) 10:47
KNIGHT
Dr. 6:127
Aaron 6:20
Aaron M. 6:20
Anneliza Guild 6:20
B. F. 10:63
Benjamin 2:93; 6:11
Charles Ray 5:161
Cora 6:63
Daniel B. 5:161
Daniel Merritt 2:93
Dean Edson 2:93
E. E. 6:63
Edwin 4:104; 9:105
Frances A. (...) 8:67
Henry Augustus 8:67
Henry C. 8:67
Ida (Collins) Van Wormer 10:63
Jane (Hutchinson) 4:104
Lora I. 5:161
Mercy 3:129; 4:8
P. A. 5:85
P. A., Mrs. 5:85
Philip A. 6:11
S. W. 6:63
KNISELY
Jane (Wallick) 5:187
John 6:42
John A. 5:185,187
Joseph 5:187
Mary 6:42
Mary (Wallick) 5:185,187
KNISKERN
Mary 5:44
KNITHE
J. 9:133
KNOBSCHELSKA
Mary 6:118; 7:8
KNOEBEL
Christopher 9:84; 10:24
see also KNEBEL, KNEBLE
KNOFF
William 6:48
KNOFP (KNAPP?)
Walter 6:126
William 6:125
KNOLL
Peter F. 2:193
KNOP
... 3:177
KNOR
Mabella Franziska 3:107
KNOWLES
Almira M. 5:79
Cornelius 2:115
Ichabod 3:113
James A. 5:79
Mary 3:113
Nathan 2:115
Prince 2:115
William D. 5:99
KNOWLTON
Benjamin 7:35
Charity 4:20
Charlotte Frost 3:206
Levi 2:66
Martha L. (Ferguson) 8:67
Naomi 4:31
Philena (Stone) 2:66
Samantha 2:216
Stephen 7:35
Susannah 4:20
William M. 8:67
KNOX
Adelia A deline (White) 3:18
Almina 8:67
Elisha 2:178
Frederick Harvey 3:18
Harvey 3:18
John 9:109; 10:17
Lavinia 9:109
Lovina 9:109,110
Martha (Lathrop) 10:17
Mary L. 3:34
Rachel (King) 2:178
Walter 8:67

KNUTH
Albert William 4:206
Fredericka (Bielfus) 4:206
Helen Alberta 4:206
Herman 4:206
Margaret Lucille 4:206
Paul Albert 4:206
KOCH
... 4:97
Charles 7:5
Marcia R. 7:5
Marion C. 7:5
KOCHER
Ida A. 10:130,131
KOCK
Charles 6:90
Florence (Cline) 6:90; 7:5
KOERT
Adrian Harold 7:27
Catherine (Osborn) 7:27
KOESTER
... 4:97
Johann 5:30
Sophia 5:30
KOHR
Susanna B. 5:187
KOIVUPALA ?
Herman 8:126
KOKKORI
Hulda S. 9:25
KOLWANDER
Andrew 9:81
KONING
Jacob 2:120
KONKAPOT
Jacob 4:25
KOOKEN
Clara 10:5
KOON
Addison 4:159
C. 4:159
Flora 4:160
Frank 4:160
John 2:69
Julia 4:160
Kate 5:178; 7:3
Theodore 4:159
KOONTZ
Margaret 9:120
Will 9:120
KOPPELA
Eda J. 9:134
KORBI
J. A. 9:23
KORBY
John 9:79
KORE
Magdalina 5:187
KORI
Edralt R. 9:52
KORN
Amanda (Beebe) 7:77
John 7:77
KORNS
David 4:106
Isaac 4:106
Margarett (McElroy) 4:106
Wilson 4:106
KORPI
Alice V. 9:52
KORTE
Wilhelmina 7:6
KORTENIEMIE
... 9:105
KORTRIGHT
Aefie M. 2:188
Michael 2:188
KOSBETH(BOTH?)
Julia 5:170
KOSHT
Laura Belle (Kriee) 8:10
William 8:10
KOSKELA
John 9:133
Mat 9:105
Oskar 9:132
KOSKI
Sulo Arthur 9:81
KOSKIDALA
Olaf 9:50
KOSKILA
Emba 9:105
KOSKITALA
Henry 9:50
KOSKITALO
John 9:49
KOSKY
Harry 9:49
KOTH
A. A. 6:65
August 6:50
KOVITCH
Math F. 9:135
KRAFT
John 10:138
Vernon 10:51
KRATT
Daisy J. 6:99

KRAUSE
David 9:34
KREAMER
Hannah 10:50
KREGER
... 4:97
Mable 5:30
Sarah 5:30
William 5:30
see also KRIEGER
KREISS
Anna (...) 10:100
Augusta 10:100
Caroline 10:100
George 10:100
Heinrich 7:75
Henrietta (Messinger) 10:100
Louis 10:100
Louise 10:100
Suzanne 10:100
see also KRIES, KRISE
KRESGE
Beulah (Puffer) 2:3.33,67,85, 106,107,129,157,182,198; 3:2,29,46,54,68,69,91,107, 111,135,178,195,200,201; 4:3,25,47,55,69,86,90,91, 113,135,157,179,201; 5:3,25, 69,91,113,135,179,201; 6:82
E. B., Mrs. 4:46,86,134,178, 203; 5:130,152,156,170,178, 189; 6:7,27,46,82; 7:46; 8:30
KRICHIE
Mat 9:136
KRIDER
Mary (Walker) 5:113
John 5:113
KREIGER
... 4:97
Gustie 5:16
see also KREGER
KRIES
Peter 7:75
see als KREISS, KRISE
KRISE
... 8:14
Almira (Clark) 8:15
Almira Jane (Clark) 8:11
Amelia 8:11
Amos 7:75,76; 8:12,14,15
Anna 8:11,13
Anna Marie 7:75,76; 8:15
Catharine 7:138; 8:9,14
Catherine (Bruch) 7:75,76,138
Catherine (Twitmyer) 7:99,101, 102,135,136
Charles O. 8:11
Cora Eva 8:11
D. H. 7:75
Daniel 7:75,76,138; 8:12-14
David 7:75,76
Della Ann Genet 8:9
Dorothy (Pagot) 7:138
Effie Jane 8:11
Elizabeth 7:100; 8:15
Elizabeth (Smith) 7:138; 8:9,11
Elizabeth (Stilts) 8:9,10,11,15
Ella 8:12
G. H. 7:138
George 8:12
Gertrude (Wimmons) 8:11
Gertrude May 8:11
Grace (Templeton) 7:137
Harriet 7:100,101; 8:15
Isa Ola 8:9,10
Jacob 7:75,76; 8:12,13
James 8:12,13
Jane 8:12
Jean Elizabeth 7:137
John 7:75,76,138; 8:12,13; 10:50
John Edward 7:137
Jonathan 7:75,138; 8:11
Joseph 6:111; 7:75,99,101,102, 135,136; 8:12-14
Kate 7:76
Katharine (Allen) 7:137
Katy 7:75,76
Laura Belle 8:9,10
Lillian 7:138
Lucy Katharine 7:137
Malinda (Vliet) 7:136
Margaret 7:100,135; 8:15
Margaret Jane 8:9,10
Maria 8:11
Martha 7:76
Martha (Olds) 7:137
Mary 8:12
Mary Alberta 8:9,10
Mary Ann 8:11
Mary Gertrude (Morr) 8:11
Mildred 5:156; 7:113
Mildred Irene 7:75,99,135,137 8:9,64; 9:56
Milton Thomas 8:11
Orra Amanda 7:136
Oswald 8:14
Paul 8:11
Perry 8:11

KRISE
Peter 6:111; 7:75
Philip 6:111; 7:75,76,99,100, 135,138; 8:9,11,14; 9:56
Philip Allen 7:137; 9:55
Philip Andrew 7:136
Polly 7:75
Polly (Zerby) 7:76
Rolland Milton 7:136,137
Rosina (Dubs) 10:50
Rudolph 7:76
Sadie (Houston) 8:11
Samuel 7:75,138
Sarah 7:76,138; 8:15
Sarah A. 7:100,102
Susanna (Homan) 7:76
Susey 8:13
Thomas 7:138; 8:11,15
Thomas Houston 8:11
W. A. 7:75,76,138
Wesley 8:14
Wilbur 9:56
Wilbur S. 7:136,137
William 7:138; 8:9-11,14,15
William G. 8:14
William Howard 8:11
Zebulon 8:12,13
see also KREISS, KRIES
KROCH
Albert M. 9:25
Anton 9:25
KROGHDAL
Amand 9:82
KROKKO
Sigri 9:105
KRONER
see GRONER
KROOPEL
Mathilda 4:206
KROSGE
Konrad 4:24
see also KRESGE
KRUKKA
W. E. 9:52
KRULL
... 5:44
see also CROUL
KRUM
... 5:200
Alburn Hager 5:1
Ethelind (Brainerd) 5:1
Gracie (Brainerd) 2:198; 3:25, 90,110; 4:2,46,134,178; 5:1; 7:58,115; 8:7; 10:115
KRUMWIEDE
Henry 6:99
Ida May (Zimmerman) 6:99
Lawrence Roy 6:99
Lester 6:99
Marian May (Fangboner) 6:99
KRUPP
Bessi 9:49
James 9:49
Peter 9:49
Willie 9:49
KUDT ?
William J. 6:48
see also KANDT
KUEHN
Alice M. (Johnston) 8:72
John 6:63
KUHL
Dorothy Ten Eyck (Sutphin) 5:142
Ellen (Sutphin) 5:142
Henrietta 5:142
Leonard P. 5:142
William B. 5:142
KUHN
J. 6:105
KUIRE ?
Andrew 9:52
see KERIRE
KUINENEN
Ill 9:133
KUNCKLE
Adam 6:3
KUNDIG
Rev. 2:45
KUNNERIE
Lilja 9:134
KUNTZ
Christiana 6:44,61
Emma 6:61
KURCHIVAL
Benjamin F. 3:136
Marie (Forsyth) 3:136
KURSSO
Emma K. 9:105
KURTZ
Augusta May 8:34
Charles Edward 8:34
Janet May 8:34
Larry Dean 8:34
Lora Edith (Scott) 8:31,34
Rosemary 8:34
Virginia May (Rose) 8:34
Vivian Jean 8:34
William Fred 8:31

KUSCH
... 4:97
Johann Karl 4:210
KUTCHEY
... 4:97
Minnie 5:16
Paul 5:16
KUYKENDALL
... 5:155
Anna 6:92
Anna (Winterstein) 6:92
Daniel 6:92
Elisabeth 6:92
G. B., M.D. 6:92,93; 9:85
Gabriel 6:92
Gerrett 6:92
Hannah 6:92
Harriet (Ayers) 6:92
John 6:92
Joshua 6:92
Julia 6:92
Lydia (Van Camp) 6:92
Mary 6:92
Samuel 6:92
Sarah (Compton) 6:92
Susannah 6:92
KYES
Casendona 7:12
James 7:12
Lucinda 7:12
KYLE
Campbell 7:42
George 2:178
Helen 8:35,36
Jacob 2:178
Janetta (Mc Clung) 7:42
Margaret (Ross) 2:178
Mary 3:48
Osceola 7:42
Sarah (Dodson)2:178
William 7:42
KYLLAREN
Jenny M. 9:26
KYME
Arvilla C. 10:44
John 10:44
Mary C. (Hunt) 10:44
William 10:44
William Jr. 10:44
see also KEIM
KYNASTON
Roger, Sir 5:215
LABADIE
Phillis 4:4; 7:44
LABBY
Bertha (Edick) Woods 8:21
William 8:21
LA CAPELLE
Frank 4:181,182
LACKEY
Cornelia 7:56
Lucy 7:56
LACKNER
Elmer F. 9:108
Sefan 9:134
LA CONTE
Jerusha (Bishop) 4:9
Mary 4:9
Peter 4:9
Robert 4:9
William 4:9
LACOSSE
F. 9:107
LACROIX
Capt. 3:70
Hubert, Col. 5:91
LA CROIX
... 4:97
Edith Anna 4:115
Julie 4:115
LA CROSS
Margaret (Switzer) 9:17,19
LACY
Abigail 5:88
Abraham 5:88
Arthur J. 2:74; 7:114
D. N., Rev. 8:100
David 5:88
David Broadwell 5:88
Hannah 5:88
Henry 5:88
Isaac 5:88
Jacob 5:88
John 5:88
Joseph 5:88
Mary 5:88; 7:140
Mary (Heston) 7:140
Rachel 5:88; 7:140
Sally 5:66,88
Susan 5:66,88
Susanna (Willis) 5:88
T. C., Rev. 7:134
LADD
... Mrs. 6:127
Abigail 4:125
Abigail (Lillie) 4:125,149
C. P., Mrs. 6:47

LADD
Calvin P. 6:9
George, Mrs. 6:65
Hannah 3:197
Harriet F. (Abbey) 4:195
Harriet L. 4:196
Henry 4:125,149
Mary Janette 4:195,196
Samuel 6:9
Sarah 5:128
William 6:50,66
William D. 6:66
William J. 4:195,196
LADEROUET
... 4:136
LADOO
Almina (Knox) 8:67
John 8:67
LA DOUCOUR
Edna L. 4:141
Edward W., Dr. 4:141
Ralph E. 4:141
LADU
J. S. 5:204
Julia I. (Warner) 5:204
LA DU
... 4:24
LADUC
Aura (...) 6:103
LA DUE
Magdalene 1:21
LAFAYETTE
... 5:68
LAFEVER
Aaron 10:80
Alma (Wire) 7:111
Charles 5:190; 6:27
Clarissa 5:190; 6:27
Dillazon 5:57,58
Elizabeth 10:80
Huldah 5:190; 6:27
Isaac 5:190; 6:27; 10:80
Jerome 5;57
John 5:12,190; 6:27; 10:79,80
John Joseph 10:79
Lewis 5:190; 6:27
Lewis I. 5:190
Lewis Vail 10:79,80
Mary 10:80
Mary "Polly" 6:27
Mary Jelf 10:79
Mehitable (Northrup) Frost 5:190
Minard 5:190; 6:27
Minard Day 10:79
Nancy 5:190; 6:27
Nancy (Dickerson) 5:190
Nathaniel 10:80
Philander 5:57
Phineas Randolph 10:79
Polly 5:190
Rachel 5:12,190; 6:27
Reuben 3:109; 5:12,190; 6:27
Sally 5:190; 6:27
Sarah 10:79
Tasa Ann 5:57
William Bonner 10:79
see also LA FEVER, LAFEVRE, LE FEVER, LEFEVRE, LE FEVRE
LA FEVER
Agnes 8:81
Ann (Stark) 10:26
Ann W. (Stark) 3:220
Anna 8:82
Anne (Stark) 8:82
Augustus 8:82
Austin L. 8:81
Azuba (Pitney) Beers 5:12
Betty Louise 5:58
Carlton Holden 5:58
Carrie (Holden) 5:58
Charlotte 8:82
Clarence Cole 8:82
Clarissa (Phinney) 5:57
Dana 8:81
Delazon C. 5:58
Edith 3:220; 8:82
Edith May 5:58
Elcy (...) Garrison 5:12
Eldora 8:81
Eliza 8:82
Eliza Jane 8:81
Elizabeth 5:12; 10:78
Elizabeth (Day) 10:26,79
Ella (Smith) 8:81
Emeline (Ellis) 5:58
Emily Ann (Wilber) 5:12
Eugene Seeley 5:12
Fannie 4:121; 5:12,57,100,101 104,190,203; 6:27; 7:17,82. 139; 8:81; 10:77
Fannie Searles 8:82
Fanny (Peck) 5:12
Francis Marion 3:220
Francis Wilson 5:58
George 3:220
Harriet E. 5:57
Harvey L. 5:12
Hazel (Morehouse) 5:58

LA FEVER
Helen Mar (Howe) Snyder 4:121,122
Henry 8:81
Howard Eugene 8:81
Ira Cole 8:81
Ira Cole Jr. 8:81
Isaac 3:220; 5:12; 8:82; 10:26
Jane Maria (Carpenter) 5:57
Jerome B. 5:57
John 10:26
John H. 5:12
Lewis 4:121,122; 5:12,57; 8:26,81
Lewis Francis 5;58
Lewis I. 5:57
Lewis L. 5:12; 8:81
Lola A. A. 5:12
Lovett 8:81
Malcolm Nelson 5:58
Margaret (Obert) 8:81
Margaretta 8:82
Mary 5:12; 8:82
Mary (Day) 10:78
Mary (Vail) 5:12; 10:26
Mary Ann (Tyler) 3:220; 10:26
Mary Belle (Wilson) 5:58
Mary E. (Wickham) 8:82
Mary J. 10:78
Mary J. (Horton) 5:58
Mary P. 3:220
Maud (Beard) 8:81
Minard 3:109; 5:12; 8:81,82; 10:26
Minard Day 10:26
Mortier Wickham 8:82
Nancy 8:81
Nancy (Dickerson) 8:81; 10:26
Nathaniel 5:12
Nelson Lewis 5:58
Nelson R. 5:12
Nettie (Cormac) 5:57
Noah 10:26
Olive (Martin) 10:26
Ophelia 8:81
Oral A. 5:12
Pamelia (Laraway) 8:82; 10:26
Philander S. 5:57
Rachel 5:12
Rebecca (Smith) 8:82
Reuben 3:109; 5:12
Rufus 8:81
Russel K. 5:12
Russell Keeler 3:109
Sarah 5:12
Sarah (Seely) 5:12
Sarah C. 3:220
Sarah M. 8:81
Sophia 5:12
Sophia (Keeler) 3:109; 5:12
Stark 3:196,220; 10:26
Susan P. (Cole) 8:81
Susan Pruda 8:82
Susannah 5:12
Tasa Ann 5:57
Theodosia Burr (Clapp) 3:220
William 8:81
William Herbert 5:58
Wilmer 8:82
LAFEVRE
Charles 7:139
Clarissa 7:139
Huldah 7:139
John 7:139
Lewis 7:139
Myndert 7:139
Nancy 7:139
Nancy (Dickerson) 7:139
Reuben 7:139
Sally 7:139
LAFFER
Henry 6:42
LAFLEUR
... 5:73
LA FLEUR
Andrew 9:3
Aurilla Acenath 9:3-6
Effie Jessie 9:3
Elizabeth Sophronia (Dains) 9:3-5,54
Sarah Jane 9:3
LAFOI
Angelique 5:179
LAFOLLET
William 8:39
LA FOUNTAIN
Louis 7:66
LAFOY
Lambert 5:91
LAFRANCE
Francois Dubois, dit 3:176
LAGOO
Charles 9:13
Cora 9:13
David 9:13
Edith 9:13
Ernest 9:13
John 9:13
Joseph 9:13

LAGOO
Julia L. (Barton) Wayne 9:12,13
Mary 9:13
Sidney 9:13
LAGRANGE
Elsie (Van Loan) 5:75
LA GRANGE
Eliza 2:137
LAGRAVE
Augustus 4:157
LA GROVES
Nicholas 10:113
LAHR
Agnes E. (Jourdan) 3:93
Porter 3:93
LAHSER
Charles 3:209
Charles A. 3:209
Christine (Seyforth) 3:209
Evaline (Sackett) Green 3:209
LAHTI
Anna I. 9:82
LAHZ
Marie Dora 5:29
LAIDLAW
H. M. 3:101
Ida 3:101
T. W. 3:101
LAIDLOW
Jenett 3:41
LAING
Sarah 2:2
LAIRD
Rev. Mr. 4:25
LAISY
Jasper 3:13
LAITI
J. Arthur 9:79
LAITY
John 9:79
LAKE
Andrew 7:26
Elizabeth (Goss) 7:26
Noah 4:212
Sally 3:118
LALONDE
Sidney 9:107
LAM
John 4:150
LAMANEN ?
Manuel 9:23
see LAURINEN
LAMATER
Jan, de 3:59
LAMB
Charles 3:124
Clarendon 6:140
Emmet 9:4
Emmet, Mrs. 2:68,84,106,109, 136,152,170,200; 6:29,86; 8:30
Eugene 3:50
Frank B. 6:86; 7:44
Ida M. (Davis) 3:50
Joshua 5:148,157
Levira 3:50
Maria Natalie (Copland) 6:140
Mary (Alcock) 5:147
Otis, Esq. 10:8
Ruth 1:53
Sabria (Palmer) 3:177; 4:2; 8:95,121; 9:52
Sabria Ann (Palmer) 9:3,4; 10:96,121
LAMBARD
Elisha 2:199
Moses 4:74
Rachel (Wyatt) 2:199
LAMBERT
... 5:155
Adrian 2:86
Charles 9:105
John 7:104
Margaret 7:104
Rose 3:176
LAMBIA
Amalia 8:126
Saulus 8:126
LAMBINEN
Lulla 9:24
LAMENY
Mik 9:23
LAMKIN
Susanna 2:109
William 3:48
LAMONT
Ruth 2:96
LA MONTAINE
H. J. 6:63,65
LA MORE
Wilbuer L. 2:205
LAMOREAUX
Andrew 4:190
LAMOREX
Libby 2:32
LAMOS
Elinor Jeanne 5:40
Eloise M. 5:40
Marion H. (Peck) 5:40
Mark 5:40

LAMPHEAR
Eliza Jane (Ford) 7:56
Lucy 3:175
William 7:56
LAMPHEER
Betsey 7:23
LAMPHERE
A. 9:9
Archibald 9:8
Barnerd E. 7:11
D. C. 7:11
E. A. 7:11
Electa 9:8
George 9:8
Lorna 9:8
Lucretia 9:8
Olive 9:8
Silas 9:8
V. 9:9
Varnum 9:8
LAMPIA
Saulus 9:23
see LAMBIA
LAMPING
Catherine Alice 6:77
Harry 6:77
Loretta 6:77
LAMPMAN
... 5:101
Abraham 3:129; 5:72
Amanda J. (Fox) 5:71
Arad 3:129
Ared 5:71,72
Charles 3:129; 5:71,72
Charles F. 5:71,72
Charles Francis 5:72
Clarissa 5:71,72
Clarissa (Fox) 3:129; 5:71
Clarissa (Miller) 5:71
David 3:129; 5:72
Elizabeth A. 5:10
Elizabeth M. (Disney) 5:71,72
Emily 3:129; 5:71
Esther Jane 3:129; 5:71,101
Filinda 3:129; 5:72
Francis 3:129; 5:71,72
Hannah 3:129; 5:72
Hannah (Hogle) 3:129
Hannah (Hogold) 5:72
Irena E. (Carlson) 5:71
Jacob 3:129; 5:72
Jennie 5:71
John 3:129; 5:72
John Wesley 3:129; 5:71,72
Joseph A. 3:129; 5:71,72
Leonora (Wilcox) 8:31
Lester 8:31
Malinda 3:129; 5:72
Mary Ann 3:129; 5:71,72
Oliver 3:129; 5:71,72
Peter 3:129; 5:72
Phylinda 5:72
Rita Lou 8:31; 10:128
Roy M. 5:71
Roy Merrill 5:72
Ruth 5:12
Sherman 8:31
Stephen 3:129; 5:71,72
Susan 3:129; 5:72
Susan (Sharlte) 5:71
LAMSON
Amy (...) 8:67
Charles 8:67
Darius 5:179
Edmund 8:67
Lucy 5:25
Sarah A. (Conner) 5:179
LANCASTER
Agnes (Rowning) 5:19
Annas (Rowning) 5:19
Henrie 5:19
Henry 5:19
Sarah 5:102
Stephen 5:102
LANCASTRE
Louise, de 2:187
LANDAW
Mary 6:8
LANDER
Frank Jr. 9:136
Mary J. 4:12
LANDERS
F. Sr. 9:23
Frank Jr. 9:23
Jas. 4:99
LANDERSCHIER
Charles 6:48
LANDES
Hulda 5:187
LANDGRAF
Lee 6:67
LANDIS
Adam 8:115
Barbara 5:184
Catherine (Crist) 8:115
LANDON
... 5:155
Emily (Clark) 6:94
James 4:179

LANDPHERE
Phebe 2:95
LANDRIN
Marie 3:57
LANDRINE
Mary (de Veaux) 3:7
LANDRUM
Nancy (Pugh) 2:199
William 2:199
LANDRY
Sophie Therrien 2:17,58; 3:176
LANE
... 2:82; 7:29
... (Peague) 7:103
Betsy (Van Wort) 3:138
Coral S. 3:138
Corbin 2:167
Dutton 2:167,199
Emma 8:114
George W. 3:138
Ives 3:182
James E. 3:138
Jonathan 10:67
Joseph 2:199
Joseph W. 10:66
Lewell 3:182
Lucy 2:167; 3:29; 10;66
Mary 2:167
Nancy 2:199
Susan (...) 10:66
Susanna (Dotey) 2:199
Susannah 2:177
Truman C. 7:24
Walter 8:133
LANERELL
Catherine 10:135
LANEY
Jeremiah 2:167
Rachel 2:133
LANG
Elizabeth 10:110
Margaret 9:14
Mary E. 10:45
Susannah 4:168
LANGBRIDGE
W. T. 7:16
LANGDON
Beverly F. 5:180
Hannah 9:8
Jerusha (Severeall) 5:180
John, Hon. 3:56
John C. 10:129
Larma ? 10:39
Louisa 10:39
Polly 10:39
Reuben J. 8:56
Susannah 10:129
LANGE
... 4:97
Friedericke 5:14
LANGEL
Arthur Joseph 4:98
LANGERMANN
... 4:97
Dorothy 4:209
Frederick 4:209
LANGFIELD
Arthur, Lt. 4:46
LANGFORD
Chloe (Sweeting) 10:125
George 10:125
Mary 10:125
LANGLEY
Abel 10:85
Cassey 6:20
Zechariah 6:20
LANGLOIS
Joseph 2:80
Laura 2:80
Rebecca 2:80
Rose Delissa (St. Cyr) 2:80
LANGS
Eunice (Day) 6:112
Hiram 6:112
LANGSDON
Adaline 6:39,40
Ann Mary (Fox) 6:39,40,56
Caroline 6:39,40
Charlotte 6:39,40
Emeline 6:39,40
J. Anthony 6:39
John C. 6:39,40
Mary Ann (Fox) 6:40,56
Melinda 6:39,40
LANGSTAFF
Clara 6:115; 7:6
John 7:6
Mary (Mahon) 7:6
Mary Louise 7:6
Robert Benjamin Louis 7:6
LANGWORTHY
Floyd, Dr. 3:134,153,159
Floyd M. 2:74
Floyd M., Mrs. 4:46; 10:56
William 2:74
William, Prof. 3:110
LANHAM
Effie 4:107
Mary L. (Smith) 4:107

LANING
Elmo Irene 8:9
Oliver Wendell 8:9
Robert 8:9
Ruth(Keller) 8:9
see also LANNING
LANIPIA
S. 9:23
see LAMBIA, LAMPIA
LANKO ?
William 6:48
LANKOW
S. William 6:64
LANMAN
Anne 5:179
James 5:179
LANNERS
Ruby 5:50
LANNETT
Benjamin 2:199
LANNING
Geneva 7:101
see also LANING
LANPHER
Susan (Freehart) 5:26
Stephen C. 5:26
LANSING
Cornelius 2:107
Emiga 9:135
LANSINGH
Jeremiah 7:15
LANTE
Anne 8:126
Isaac 8:126
LANTO
Wm. 9:105
LAPHAM
John 5:193
Mary (Russell) 5:193
Nelson 9:123
Rebecca 7:8
LAPIUS
Johan Casparus, Rev. 5:117
LA PLANTE
Florence 10:21
LA POINTE
Marie Josephine 1:26
LAPPERLY
Mary 10:99
LARABY
Abigail 4:113
LARAMIE
Eliza Green 5:95
LARASON
John 4:74
LARAWAY
Agnes Garrett 6:20
Henry W. 5:119
James M. 6:20
Pamelia 8:82; 10:26
LARIMORE
Jane (Robinson) 2:195
Joseph 2:195; 4:64
June (Robinson) 4:64
LARKIN
Amanda 10:40
Bradford 10:39,40
Charles E. 10:40
Franklin 10:40
John 10:40
Lewis G. 10:40
Martha 10:40
William L. 10:40
LARLIE
Sarah A. 4:11
LARNE
Elizabeth 4:7
LARNED
Gen. 2:45
B. F., Capt. 3:14
Frederick 3:14
George, Capt. 3:64
George B. 3:14,130; 4:135
Harriet B. 3:15
Simon, Col. 3:15
Sylvester, Mr. Rev. 3:14,135
LAROCHE
Katie (Baird) 5:95
LAROW
Freddie 3:113
S. 3:113
LAROWE
Nancy E. 10:94
LARSON
Elisa Erika 9:80
Lars 9:81
Laura Maria 9:81
Olga Maria 9:80
Robert H. 7:29
Signid 9:107
LA RUE
James Madison 9:138
LASHLY
Eleanor 3:47
LASIA
Lucinda 7:122
LASK
Joseph 2:134
LASLEY
Abraham 8:41

LASLEY
David 8:41
James 10:71
Lydia 8:41
Mary (Rife) 10:71
Mary (Switzer) 8:41
LASON
S. G. 9:99
LASSELLE
Capt. 3:70
LASSO
Oscar 9:108
LASSON
Andrew 1:59
Cornelia (Rees) 1:59
Pieter 1:59
LATAVA
Herman 9:23
LATHAM
Abigail 2:210
Susan Pamelia 3:154
William 10:113
LATHI
Peter 9:24
LATHROP
Amy (Walker) 10:17
Arvista (Bissell) 10:17
Austin 10:17
Daniel 10:17
Delos 10:17
Emma (Wellington) 10:17
H. M., Mrs. 2:60
Jane 6:85
John, Rev. 6:85
Margaret 10:17
Martha 10:17
Mary 10:17
S. M. 9:99
Sol. 2:152
William 10:17
see also LOTHROP, LOTHROPE
LATHRUM
Andrew 8:53
LATIMER
... 7:107
Joan 5:217
Robert, Sir 5:217
LATON
Flora (Bennet) 2:11
Libby (Lamorex) 2:32
Smith 2:32
William W. 2:11
LATTIN
Clarence Judson 10:7
Jennie Epoth (Harris) 10:7
Lena B. 9:131
LATTING
Derioka (Waring) 6:56
Jacob 6:56
LATTOLA
Jno. 9:133
LAUBSCHER ?
Jacob 9:75
see LAUKER
LAUCHNOR
Mary (Andreas) 6:44
Stephen 6:44
LAUDERDALE
Anne (Jones) 2:199
Elizabeth 2:200
James 2:199
John 2:199
Margaret (McKeehan) 2:199
Sarah (Walker) 2:199
LAUFFER
... 7:112; 8:94
LAUKER ?
Jacob 9:75
see LAUBSCHER
LAUNSBERRY
Marcy E. 2:79
LAURANEN ?
Manuel 9:28
see LAMANEN
LAURI
Christiann 9:49
Eiley Normanie 9:81
LAURIA
... 4:97
M. E. 4:162
N. H. 4:162
LAURINEN
Chas. 9:79
Julia 9:79
LAUSBERRY
Frederick 2:95
Lydia (Sawyer) 2:95
LAUTTO
Lempe M. 9:50
LAUX
John B. 5:211
LAVENTURE
Joseph E. 5:135
LA VERE
... 6:87,115
LAW
Mary 5:169
Minnie 6:77
Rebecca 5:167

LAWE
Daniel S, 3:102
Susan S. 3:102
LAWRENCE
Clark D. 3:139
Content 3:139
Fan Jet 3:140
George Thomas 3:140
Harriet Esther 3:140
Joseph Warren 3:139
Lydia L. 3:139
Margaret Amanda 3:140
Patience (Devol) 3:139
Phoeba Roxanna 3:139
Sarah R. (Clark) 3:139
Thomas Fenton 3:139
Thomas H. 3:139
Welcome Pressbury 3:140
Winfield Scott 3:140
Zacharia Scott 3:140
LAWHEAD
Anna Dorothy 7:101
Clarence 7:100
Grace 6:77
Harry Burnet 6:77
Harry Fenton 6:77
Harry T. 6:77
Jennie 6:77
Nina Beth (Trubey) 7:100
Ruth Elizabeth 7:101
LAWLER
Sarah L. 10:74
William F. 3:110
William L. 3:200
LAWLESS
B. B. 5:182
LAWRENCE
A. J. 3:181
Abigail (Horton) 10:47
Adam 5:172
Almira Margaret 10:108,109
Amey 10:47
Arthur W. 2:56
Belle 5:190
Brittana 10:47
Carl A. 2:56
Daniel S. 10:109
E. W. 6:104
Electa W. (Sikes) 10:140
Elisha 4:94
Elizabeth 2:126; 3:216; 4:94
Emily 10:47
Enos W. 10:47
Frank 5:190
George W. 10:47
Hannah 4:94
Hannah (Townsend) 5:153
Jerusha 10:47
John 3:216; 5:174
John Deloe 5:190
John Fletcher 10:140
Joshua 10:47
Julia E. 10:47
L. F. 9:132
Laney 10:47
Levi 10:108,109
Lorenzo R. 10:47
Loreta 10:47
Louisa 9:132
Lucinda 10:47
Lucinda (Thompson) 5:34
Lucy 10:109
Lucy (Stout) 4:94
Marie (de Veaux) 3:8
Marion C. 4:79
Mary 2:80; 5:129; 6:10,48
Mary (...) Miller 10:108,109
Mary E. 10:47
May 5:190
Myra 5:190
P. 3:8
Phebe V. 10:47
Phoebe 10:109
Phoebe H. 5:93
Polly M. 10:47
Reuben 10:47
Richard 5:119; 10:47
Robert 10:47
Robert Jr. 10:47
Roswell Rathbun 5:190
Russell 5:34
Ruth (Farman) 10:47
Ruthan (Terrill) 5:190
S. 3:215
Sarah 2:195
Sarah (Cornell) 5:174
Web 10:57
William 5:153,218
LAWREY
Elizabeth 9:52
see also LAWRY
LAWSON
Claude C. 6:77
David 2:199
Elizabeth (Jeffers) 2:199
Isabella (Dale) 5:168
James 5:168
John 6:77
LAWTON
B. 2:69

LAWTON
Daniel B. 2:69
David 3:208
Edward 5:103
Frances (Stoughten) 5:103
Mary 3:116
Rhoda (Davol) 3:208
Sarah 2:215
LAWRY
John 9:51
John, Mrs. 9:51
see also LAWREY
LAY
Abigail 8:56
Rebecca 8:56
LAYCOCK
... 4:110
LAYMAN
Betsey (...) 6:130
Hiram 6:130
LEA
... 1:25; 3:100
John D. 2:199
Mary (Brandon) 2:199
Philip 2:199
LEACH
... 2:69
Alice (...) 1:60
Anne (Nokes) 1:60
Asenith 6:20
David S. 3:182
Ellen 4:182
Ezra 3:182
Gilbert 6:20
Giles 1:60
Hannah 2:135
Granville 9:28
John 1:60
Josiah Granville 7:113
Lawrence 1:60; 10:113
Paulina 6:84
Rhoda A. 6:20
Samuel G. 6:20
Sarah 9:138
see also LEECH
LEADBETTER
Christina E. 10:123
Ida (Wieand) 10:122
Mary 10:123
Thomas 10:122
LEAKE
Adelia F. 3:109
Abbie Griffith (Moffatt) 3:109
Benjamin 3:109
Mary 3:109
Mary (Burd) Van Hoosen 9:17
Paul 8:49; 9:17
LEAN
Ruth
Seymour 9:49
LEARNED
Marion D. 3:100
LEARY
Caroline D. 8:128
Esther 8:128
Everitt 8:128
George 8:128
James 8:128
John 9:136
John Everitt 8:128
Mary Ann 8:128,129
Sarah 8:129
Sarah (Everitt) 8:128
LEASIA
Helene Marjorie (Jackson) 9:18,20
John D. 9:20
John Donald 9:20
LEASY
Isaac 3:13
LEATHERS
Sally 1:4; 2:59
Sarah "Sally" 2:59; 3:86
LEAVER
Mary 6:13
Thomas 6:13
LEAVITT
... 1:26; 3:195
Alice 3:90
Charles K. 2:72
Emily W. 4:198
Jacob 2:71
Jeremiah 3:13
Luna Jones (Merrill) 2:72
Mehetabel 4:153
Solomon 1:27
Sylvia 2:71; 3:195
Sylvia (Bonney) 2:71
Tabitha (Crane) 1:27
LEBARRON
John 7:36
LEBEAU
Esther (Nicholson) 8:33
LE BLOND
Moyse 2:186
LE BONTUELX
... 7:96
LECKENGUTH
Saloma 6:41,44

LE CONNTE
Esther (de Bonrepos) 7:97
Martha 7:97
Peter 7:97
LE CONTE
Guillaumme 7:97
Joseph 7:98
Marguerita 7:97
LE COUNT
Hester 7:96
LE COUNTE
William 2:120
LECUYER
... 3:55
LEDDY
John 7:122
LEDGEWOOD
Eleanor (Newman) 2:199
John 2:199
Margaret (Hays) 2:199
Nathaniel 2:199
LEDINGHAM
Alexander 6:130
George 6:130
Hellen 6:130
Jane 6:130
John 6:130
Margaret 6:130
Margaret (Forest) 6:130
Mary 6:130
Thomas 6:130
William 6:130
LEDYARD
John, Judge 5:64
Lucretia 5:64
Mary (Austin) Ellery 5:64
LEE
... 2:69; 3:208
Brig. Gen. 9:41
Major Gen. 4:73
Mother" 6:20
Rev. Mr. 4:77
Abna D. (Hill) 4:8
Abner 2:199
Alice Hathaway 3:81
Andelucia 7:24
Anna Belle 7:78
Anna Dorothea 7:78,99
Anna M. 2:101
Arthur 7:78
Augustus S. 7:24
Barbara Joan 7:78
Beatrice (Lillie) 7:78
Benjamin 7:33
C. 2:101
Catherine (Wilson) 2:199
Chancy 4:135
David 7:84
Donald Ray 7:78
Edward 4:77
Eliza (Graves) 10:27
Elizabeth 10:27
Elvira 7:24
Erastus 7:84
Erma (Swisher) 7:78
Fanny 6:20
Fern (Westfall) 7:78
G. 2:101
George 5:113; 6:20
H. R. 4:31
Hannah 10:40
Harriet 8:26
Harriet (Clemens) 5:113
Helen Pearl (Poorman) 7:78
Hellen 4:77
J. W. 2:78
Jacob 7:84
Jehiel 7:84
Jennie E. 4:77
Joel 9:54
John 6:10
John, Mrs. 6:12
John Joseph 7:78
Joseph 7:78
Joseph H. 5:52; 6:10
Joseph Herbert 7:78
Joseph R. 7:84
Lawrence Ellis 7:78
Leverett 4:8
Lorin 7:23
Lucy (Van Pelt) 7:84
Lucy A. 5:52
Maria 1:5
Marie Ann 2:73
Martin 2:101
Mary 7:84
Mary Ellen 7:78
Matilda 4:179
N. O. 7:107
Patty (Mead) 7:84
Paulina (Seward) 1:43; 5:154
8:25,26
Pearl (Spooner) 7:78
Philemon 7:88
Priscilla (Sprague) 7:88
Rachel 7:84
Robert 7:84
Robert Edward 7:78
Roger Laverne 7:78
Roy Roswell 7:78

LEE
Sarah 6:20; 7:88,90
Shepard 4:77
Simeon 10:27
Solomon 4:31
Solomon N. 10:40
Susannah 8:26
Theodore 9:54
Thomas 1:43; 5:154; 8:25,26
William Elmer 7:78
see also LEA
LEECH
Ann 7:12
Anne 5:220
Anne (Yate) 5:220
Bolivar 7:103
Charles C. 6:10
G. C. 6:65; 8:78
John 7:12
Lydia 7:12
Richard 5:220
Sarah 3:94
Sarah Ann 6:140
Susan 3:72
see also LEACH
LEEK
Ence 8:43
LEEPER
George 2:199
Rachel 2:199
Sally 3:27
Sarah (Stuart) 2:199
LEESON
Elizabeth 5:79
William 5:79
LEET
Gideon 4:201
LEETE
Frances 2:156
LEEVIE
James 4:74
LE EYRE
Joan 5:217
John 5:217
LE FEVER
Ann (Barnaby) 6:45
Charlie 6:45
Christian 6:45
Daniel 6:45
Daniel Myron 6:45
David 6:45
Elizabeth Jane 6:45
Ester 6:45
George 6:45
Grata (Knapp) LeFever 6:45
Helen (Snover) 6:45
Jasper 6:45
Joseph 6:45
Loie A. 6:45
Mary Ann 6:45
Rebecca (Perry) 6:45
Sarah (Tedd) 6:45
see also LAFEVER, LA FEVER, LA FEVRE, LEFEVRE, LE FEVRE
LEFEVRE
Ralph 9:55
LE FEVRE
Eliza C, 10:78
Mary J. 10:78
William Bonner 10:80
LEFFERTS
Sarah 5:26
LEFFINGWELL
Charles Russell 5:191
Lucy (Hewett) 5:191
Mary Elizabeth (Cornell) 5:191
Russell Cornell 5:191
LEFLER
Martha Jane (Wire) 7:111
LEFORT
John 7:96
LEFTWICH
Granville, Capt. 4:92
LEFURGEY
Jane 2:146
Mary 2:146
LEGATE
Capt. 3:158
Mrs. 3:158
LEGER
Pierre 2:186
LEGET
Hanna (Scool) 5:169
William 5:169
LEGG
Eva H. (Haskin) 7:72
James 3:31
James L. 7:72
Mattie (Davis) 3:31
LEGGERNEN
John 8:125
LEGGETT
Edmund S. 4:52
Marinda P. 4:52
Morris 4:52
Olive Louisa 4:52
Prudence (Rose) 9:138
Sarah Lorane 4:52
LEHR
Beatrice 6:98

LEHR
Joe 6:98
Susie 6:98
LEIB
Judge 4:157
Caroline 3:157
Emily (Desnoyers) 3:157
Emily Margaretta 4:157
George 3:157; 4:157
J. L. 4:25; 5:26
John L. 4:48
Melicent D. 4:48
Michael 4:25
LEIHENGUTH
Sabina 6:90
LEICHHAMER
Doris 7:6
Ella (Andreas) 6:87,115; 7:6
Ella Elizabeth 7:6
Eugenia (Maser) 7:6
Grace (Cooper) 6:115; 7:6
James 7:6
Jerry 7:6
John 6:87,115
Louis 6:115; 7:6
Margaret (Gibbler) 6:115; 7:6
Mary (Robinson) 6:115; 7:6
Paul 7:6
Pauline 7:6
Ralph 6:115; 7:6
Richard Ross 7:6
Robert Fry 7:6
Rose 6:115
Ross 7:6
Sarah (Fry) 6:115; 7:6
William 7:6
LEIGHTON
Margrett 4:12
LEISENRING
Borrough 4:160
David 4:160
John 4:160
Sarah 4:160
LEISLER
... 3:170; 8:106
Jacob 3:192
LEITH
John 2:195
Sallie (Lowry) 2:195
LELAND
... 4:219
LELONE
Edw. 9:23
LEMAN
Aaron R. 6:20
LE MAY
Angelic 2:216
LEMLEY
Emma 4:27
Jacob 4:27
Melinda (Graham) 4:27
LEMMON
Fred 5:166
Mary (Sea) 5:166
LEMON
William 3:69
LEMPI
Isaac 9:79
LEMPLA
John Peter 9:50
LENARTSZEN
Arent 3:148
LENINGER
William 6:103
LENOX
Mary 3:42
LENT
A. V. 4:159
Catherine 3:60
Elly 4:159
Emily 4:159
George 4:159,160
Mary 4:159
Ophelia 5:56
Peter 8:65
Robert 8:51
Rosanna 6:21
LENTZ
Anna M. (Cranston) 6:109
Carl J. 6:104
S. 6:109
LEONARD
... 3:146
Catharine 4:158
David 10:139
E. W. 3:143
Emily 3:19
Fanny (Alfred) 3:180
Francy 4:15
Grace 10:81,82
Hannah 2:125,195
Helen (Davis) 3:31
Henry 5:192
James 2:125,195; 5:192
Jared 3:143
John 1:10; 2:60,82
Joseph 2:16; 4:41
Lavina ? 4:41
Lester 3:31
Louisiana (Davis) 3:31

LEONARD
Lydia Ann 5:154
M. E. 3:143
Mary E. (Switzer) 8:59
Moses 4:67
Nancy (Wheeler) 3:143
Noahdiah 4:67
Orland 3:3
Penelope (Philips) 2:16,36
Phebe 4:179
Polly (Williams) 4:67
Samuel 2:16,36
Sarah (Heath) 2:60
Savina ? 4:41
Wallace 3:180
LEONARDS
... 3:146
LE PAELIVED
Larkin 2:32
LEPPANEN
Fred R. 8:125
PERRENANEN
Andrew 8:125
LEPPLER
John 6:104
LE QUIE
Adolph 6:76
Charlotte Marvie (Judd) 6:76
LERISH
William 6:104
LERIO
Joseph 5:181
LE ROUX
Peter 2:99
Pierre 2:99
LEROY
Caroline 8:20,70
Charles 6:49
D. 5:3
Daniel 8:70
Lucian 7:21
LE ROY
Jean 2:187
LERY
Gaspard Chaussegras, de 9:1
LESCALLECT
John 3:3,27,28
LESHER
Betty Jee 7:100
Dorothy Ann (Schick) 7:100
Robert 7:100
LESLIE
George 2:69
LESSLY
Mary 5:169
LESTER
Abraham 2:199
Andrew 6:28
Ann 6:28
Barbara 6:28
Daniel 6:28
David 6:28
Elizabeth 2:200; 6:28
Ella R. 2:9
Frederick 6:27
Hannah 3:218; 6:20,28
Hannah (Brooks) Fox 6:28
Jane Evens (Magill) 2:199
John 6:28
Joseph 4:69,113; 5:26,179
Mary 2:109; 3:173
Mary (Wells) 6:28
Sarah 2:168
Sylvia E. 5:51
Thomas 6:28
see also LISTER, LUSTER
LETHE
Sarah 10:35
LETHOLA
Tekla Johana 9:82
LETSON
Daniel 2:151
Elizabeth (Norris) 2:151
Helena (Boedann) 2:151
J. E. 2:184,198
John 2:151
Robert 2:151
Susanna (Haywood) 2:151
LETTIN
Richard 3:193
LETTS
Amelia 6:83
Caleb 6:83
David 6:83
Jeremiah 6:83
John 6:83
Nehemiah 6:83
Phebe 6:83; 8:35-37
Rachel 6:83
Rhoda Ann (Reed) 6:83
Thankful 6:83
LE TURNER
Aylbricht 2:186
LEUDKE
Fr. Mrs. 6:50
LEVEQUE
... Mrs. 9:135
LEVERET
John, Maj. Gen. 5:145

LEVERICH
... 3:216
LEVERING
... 4:120
LEVETT
Wm. S. 4:32
LEVIA
Olka 9:23
LEVINGTON
John 4:164
LEVINONEN
Mike 9:23
LEVIONA
Mat 9:23
LEVIONEN
... Mrs. 9:23
LEVITT
Merile 4:12
Sarah (Harrington) 4:12
LEWELLEN
Eveline 4:13
Frank 4:13
John 4:13
Josephine A. 5:5
LEWEN
Charles 2:199
Mary (Sutton) 2:199
LEWES
Johel 6:47
LEWIN
John 2:115
LEWIS
... 1:25; 7:91
A. 3:101
Abel 7:57
Abigail 8:56
Abigail (Chamberlain) 1:70
Adeline M. 3:136
Alice 6:77
Alonzo 8:8
Anna 5:168; 7:12
Bertram 6:77
Bessie 8:1
Calvin 10:20
Carl A. 9:48
Carll A. 3:156; 8:1
Cata (Dickerson) 7:139
Charles 6:77
Charlotte (Beidelman) 9:70,71
Clarence 8:125
D. 3:101
D. R. 3:101
David 9:115
David Jr. 4:74
David W. 9:116
Dewitt 3:101
Elias 6:20,33
Eliza (Hodges) 5:52
Elizabeth 2:125; 4:65
Ellen (Fairman) 8:109
Elvira (Boys) 10:20
Esther 9:28
Francis 7:72
Frank C. 2:81
George C. 8:125
H. L. D. 2:86
Hallan N. 9:70
Hannah Marie (Sturtevant) 2:81
Harriet 10:20
Helen 8:67
Henry 6:12
Hezekiah 1:70; 3:12
Hilletje Barents 3:80
Ida May 9:70
J. 7:12
James B. 9:116
James O. 5:70
Joel ? 6:47
John, Capt. 3:12
John Benjamin 5:70
John Richard 9:116
Jonas 3:80
Joseph 7:139
L. 7:12
Laura 2:114
Lucy Rebecca 7:72
Lyda Ann 9:116
Lydia Elvira 10:20
Malinda 2:184
Margaret 2:86
Martha 3:98
Mary 6:26,35
Mary Jane 8:121
Mary L. 6:35
Mehitable 4:64,130
Nancy 9:116
Peter T. 6:35
Sally 10:20
Sarah 2:110
Sarah (Whitney) 9:70
Sedate (Adams) 4:100
Silva 2:205
Simeon 3:13
Susan J. 2:34
Sylvia 2:205
Thomas W. 3:163
W. E. A., Rev. 7:58
William 5:52
Willie 6:77

LEY
Maggie 2:8
LEYBURN
Alfred, Dr. 7:61
Ann Eliza 7:61
Ann Eliza (Çaruthers) 7:61
Edward J. 7 61
Edward R. 7:61
George L. 7:62
George W., Rev. 7:62
James Kerr 7:61
John 7:61
Margaret 7:61
Margaret Ann (Kerr) 7:61
Mary 7:61
Mattie 7:61
Phoebe (Wilson) 7:62
Sally Preston 7:61
Susie 7:61
William 7:61
LIBLINE
Charles 9:51
LICHT
Friedericke 5:15
John 5:15
LIDDLE
Earle 4:140
Ethel (Wright) 4:140
LIEBEGUTH
Lena 6:44,62
LIEBENOW
Charles Sr. 6:64
LIEBERENZ
William Jr. 6:66
LIEUINS
Jonas 3:80
see LEWIS
LIEURANCE
L. 4:76
Louis 5:165
LIEVERSE
Catherine Jansze (Bogaert) 3:60
Elbert Harmanse 3:60,80,82
LIGETT
Susannah 2:199
LIGGET
Abbey 2:134
Margaret (Nucomer) 5:168
Steven 5:168
LIGGETT
Elizabeth 2:200
LIGHT
J. W. 9:26
Milly 2:102,212; 3:109; 6:83
W. J. 9:26
LIGHTBODY
John 5:117
LIGHTHILL
Martha 4:206
LIGHTNER
Frank Benjamin 9:130
L. D. 5:79
Leman O. 5:79
LILLARD
Mary 6:77
Thomas 6:77
Willie 6:77
LILLEY
Hannah (Crane) 4:11
LILLIE
Abigail 4:124,125,149
Abigail (Bannister) 4:126
Abigail (Burnap) 4:124
Abigail (Ladd) 4:125
Abigail (Wright) 4:124,149
Adeline 4:126
Anna 4:125
Anne (Chase) 4:125
Arthur 7:23
Azuba (Long) 4:126
Beatrice 7:78
Benjamin 4:125
Benjamin A. 7:23
Celina 7:21-23
Charles W. 4:126
Clara (Eddy) 4:126
Daniel 4:126,149
Daniel Alonzo 4:126
David 4:125,126,130,149,151
Edwin 4:126,149
Elizabeth 4:125,149
Elizabeth (Dickinson) 4:126
Eliz. (Hawkes) 4:124
Emons 4:125
Eunice 4:125
Florence 4:126,149
Frank 4:126
George 4:124,125,149,151
George Edwin 4:126
Hannah 4:124,125,151
Hannah (Bacon) 4:126
Hannah (Clark) 4:125
Hannah (Jennings) 4:125
Hannah (Smith) 4:124
Hannah (Young) 4:125
Huldah 4:126
Huldah (Blodgett) 4:125,150
John 4:124
Jonathan 4:125,150,151
Joseph 4:125

LILLIE
Joshua 4:125
Justin 4:126
L. Goodrich 4:126
Lemira 4:126
Lois (Townsend) 4:126
Lovisa (Belden) 4:125
Lucretia (Buchman) 4:125
Lucy 4:126
Lydia 4:126,127
Margaret 4:125
Martha (Gibson) 4:124
Mary 4:125,126,149
Mehitable 4:125
Mehitable (Bacon) 4:124,125, 149
Mercy (Child) 4:126
Nathan 4:125
Nellie (Owen) 4:126
Obediah 4:125
Olive 4:125
Phebe 4:125,149
Polly (Parker) 4:125
Reuben 4:124,125,149
Roswell 4:126,127
Ruth (Bannister) 4:126
Samuel 4:11,124-126,149,151
Sarah 4:125
Sarah (Foster) 4:125
Sarah (Holden) 4:125
Silas 4:126
Sophia 4:126
Sophia (Hemphill) 4:126
Susan (Goddard) 4:125
Susan (McIntosh) 4:126
Unity (Child) 4:126
LILLY
,.. 8:25
Alanson 4:150
Foster 4:151
George 2:216
Herbert L. 4:151
Jane A. 3:144
Julius W. 4:151
Kate 4:151
Lydia 2:216
Mary F. (Pratt) 4:151
Sarah (Silsby) 2:216
William 3:144
LIM
John Blair 8:15
LIMEBOUGH
Barbara (Crook) 2:199
Jacob 2:199
LINABURY
Abel Henry 8:67
Frances E. (Mattison) 8:67
Henry C. 8:67
Mary Ann (...) 8:67
Mary Ann Ogle 8:67
LINCKLAEN
John 7:14
LINCOLN
Abby 2:185
Abraham 3:97-99; 4:93,96
Abraham, Capt. 3:100
Abraham, President 7:85
Amanda M. 4:54
Anna (Boone) 3:99
Anne 3:98
Bathsheba (Herring) 3:99; 4:96
Betsy 3:100
Bridget (...) 3:97
Catherine (Barlow) 3:99
Cornelia W. 3:207
Daniel 3:98
Deborah 3:98
Deborah (Hersey) 3:98
Dorcas (Robinson 3:99
Edward 3:97
Elizabeth 3:98
Elizabeth (Casner) 3:99
Elizabeth (Davis) 3:99
Elizabeth (Lincoln) 3:98
Flora 6:27
Hannah 3:98,99
Hannah (Salter) 3:98; 4:93-95
Isaac 3:98,99,152
Jacob 3:98-100
Jesse 3:99
John 3:97-100; 4:96
Josiah 3:99
Loring C. 4:32
Lydia A. 4:53
Margaret (Sanger) 3:98
Martha 3:98
Martha (Lewis) 3:98
Mary 3:98,99
Mary (...) 3:98
Mary (Hobart) 3:98
Mary (Hobart) Chapin 3:98
Mary (Holbrook) 3:98
Mary (Mudd) 3:99
Mary (Todd) 3:99; 4:97
Mary (Ward) 3:99
Mary (Webb) 3:99
Mary (Yarnell) 3:99
Mary Robason (Rogers) 3:98
Mehitable (Frost) 3:98

LINCOLN
Mordecai 3:97-99; 4:93-95
Nancy (Hanks) 3:99,130; 4:96
Rebecca 1:5; 2:125;3:42,98-100
Rebecca (Flower)3:99; 4:96
Richard 3:97
Samuel 3:97,98; 4:93
Sarah 3:98,99
Sarah (Cummings 3:98
Sarah (Jones) 3:98; 4:93,94
Sarah (Tower) 3:98
Thomas 3:97-100; 4:96
Waldo 3;100; 4:108
Winfield S. 4:54
LIND
August 8:125
Jensina 8:125
LINDER
David 4:42
P. J. 4:160
LINDERSMITH
Angeline 4:42
LINDESMITH
Arthur 4:42
E. W. J. 4:42
LINDQUIST
Clarence 4:136
LINDRESMITH
... 4:42
LINDROTH
Eva Eister 9:80
John 9:24
Tyyne L. 9:24
LINDSAY
Elizabeth (West) 2:199
Elizabeth M. 3:53,56,78
Francis Wiatt 3:78
Franklin Wyatt 3:54,78
Frederick William 3:54,78
Ira 2:71
James 3:78
James H. 3:78
Jesse 2:199
Joanna (Merrill) 2:71
John 2:199
Leah (Hurst) 2:199
Lydia (Palmer) 3:54,78
Mary 2:177; 4:69
Nancy Minerva (Drake) 3:78
Rebecca 3:27
LINDSEY
Blanch Marguerite 6:77
Daisy 6:77
James 6:77
James Sater 6:77
Juanita Elane 6:77
LINDSTROM
John 9:132
LINES
Calvin Curtiss 8:19,20
Helen Curtiss 8:20
Helen Marie (Stowell) 8:19,20
Louise Stowell 8:20
LING
Jenny M. 9:139
LINIO
Lisa Catharina 9:82
LINJA
Richard E. 9:133
Saimia Elesabeth 9:52
LINK
Abigail "Abbie" (Hutchins) 9:28
Alonzo 9:28
Florence E. 9:73
George Anson 9:73
Muriel F. 9:73,123
LINKONEN
John H. 9:26
LINN
Anna H. (McElroy) 4:166
Cornelia (Broadhurst) 3:215,216
James A. 4:166
Philip 3:215,216
LINND
George 9:106
LINNEY
Elizabeth 2:168
LINNINGTON
Henry 5:216
Winnifred 5:216
LINSY
... 7:87
LINTZ
Arthur Hiram 3:73
Catherine 6:70
Florence Davis 3:73
Gertie 3:73
Gussie M. (Cake) 3:73
Hiram 3:73
Jessie Vernice 3:73
John 6:11
Leora Vernice (Davis) 3:73
Ruben 6:11
Tressa Leora 3:73
LINZEY
Irma (Poorman) 7:99
James 7:99
Robert Lee 7:99
LIPHORST
Elizabeth, van der 3:149

LIPPENCOTT
J. B. 8:107
see also LIPPINCOTT
LIPPERT
Hattie (Dawson) 6:116
Victor 6:116
LIPPIATT
Alice 4:37
Frank 4:37
Thomas 4:37
William 4:37
LIPPINCOTT
Elizabeth 8:111
Elizabeth (Folwell) 8:111
Sarah (Peabody 8:111
Sarah (Pease) 8:111
William 8:111
see also LIPPENCOTT
LISPENARD
Anthony 7:98
LIST
Catherine 2:33
LISTER
Anne 2:133
Catherine (Andreas) 6:43
John 2:133
Margaret 3:47
Sarah 2:168
see also LESTER, LUSTER
LITTLE
... 9:127
Angeline 4:10
Frances (Fitzgerald) 4:129
Israel 7:91
John 4:129
Margaret 4:129
Richard 9:24
Selah T. 4:10
LITTLEFIELD
Catherine 5:62,106
John 5:81
Kitty 5:62
Phoebe 5:81
Phoebe (Ray) 5:61
William 5:61
LITTLEJOHN
A. N. 8:93
LITTLER
Samuel 2:199
Sarah (Stanfield) 2:199
LITTON
William 4:74
LITZENBERGER
Sarah 5:131
LIVERMORE
Adaline Theodosia 8:47
Eliza 10:27
Jesse 4:123
Jesse P. 5:33
Mary Ann 4:123
Mary Brown (Rawson) 4:123
Sylvia Ann (Priestly) 5:33
LIVESAY
Allen Switzer 10:110
Ann Elizabeth (Patterson) 10:110
Elizabeth 10:110
Elizabeth (Lang) 10:110
Elizabeth Groves (Hern) 10:110
George 10:110
George W. 8:41
George Washington 10:110
Harvey 10:110
John 10:110
Julia (Bright) 10:110
Lucinda 10:110
Margaret (Bright) 10:110
Mary 10:110
Mary (Switzer) 8:4,41; 10:110
Melinda 10:110
Rachel (Bright) 10:110
Rebecca 10:110
Thomas 10:110
Wm. R. 10:110
LIVINGSTON
Catherine 3:93
Christena (Hawk) 8:6
Christina (Haufman) 3:93
David 3:93
Elizabeth (Duke) 5:11
Frank 5:11
Henry 7:91
Hiram 3:93
I. D. 2:11
Mary Lee 5:11
LIVINGSTONE
Christina (Hawk) 8:61
Elizabeth Helen 2:130
Helen (Stevenson) 2:130
John 8:61
Mary Susan 2:130
Susan Ralston (Downie) 2:130
Thomas Witherell Palmer 2:67,130
William 2:130
LLOYD
Edith Florence (Hurd) 7:132
8:22,79
Emma Florence 8:22
Griffith Russell 7:132; 8:79
Helen (Brett) 8:22

LLOYD
Lillian 8:19
Lola D. 4:34
Warren Griffith 8:22
LOBDELL
... 8:48
Persis (Pierce) 7:120
Simon 7:115-120; 8:7
LOCEY
... 10:15
Susan (Haines) 10:15
LOCK
Ezekiel 4:42
LOCKARD
Jennet 2:133
LOCKE
Asenath 7:90
Johnathan 5:44
Jonathan 2:115
Peter 9:25
Sarah Davis (Cook) 5:44
LOCKER
Margaret 5:167
LOCKMAN
Arvilla (Mead) 5:154
Catherine 9:9
Edmond 9:9
James 9:9
John 9:9
LOCKRIDGE
... 8:132
LOCKWOOD
... 8:104
Abigail 8:105,106
Augustus H. 6:10
Bruce 3:71
Charles 3:71
Clara (Davis) 3:71
Edna B. 3:71
Effie 5:93
Elma E. 3:71
Esther 6:69
Flora M. 3:71
George 6:11
Ida Florence (Davis) 3:71
Jane T. (Perkins) 2:59
Mary Ann 10:42
Mildred 3:71
Robert 1:44; 8:105
Susanna 8:105
Susannah 3:20
Sussana (...) 1:44
Thomas J. 3:71
Timothy 3:71
LOCOCQ
Evelyn 5:11
Mary (Ball) 5:11
William John 5:11
LOE
Elizabeth (Howland) 2:126
John 2:126
Margaret 2:126
see also LOW, LOWE
LOFELS
...8:102
LOGAN
Annie (McManus) 5:9
Charles 4:12
Charlotte 8:122,124
Christopher 5:113
Effie (Lanham) 4:107
Emily E. (Phillipe) 5:113
Finley 5:9
Frank 4:107
Henry 5:122
Ida (King) 5:9
James 2:199
Jane 8:122
Jean (Coulter) 5:167
John 8:35
Katherine 8:122
Lydia (Reese) 2:199
Lydia A. (Lougee) 4:12
Lydia Ann 8:122,124
Martha 3:47
Martha (Mitchell) 2:199
Mary 3:47; 4:107
Olive 4:107
Orpha (Dains) 8:122,124
Sabria 8:122
Thomas 7:66,122; 8:122
William 2:199; 5:9,167
LOGEN
Benjamin 4:12
Mahitable (Gelerson) 4:12
LOGHRY
Charles 3:182
Isaac 3:182
LOLLAR
William 6:4
LOMBARD
Louis 4:91
LOMENA
...8:126
LONDON
...3:13
J. L. 2:32
LONEY
Charles W. 8:60

LONEY
Mary Ann (Switzer) 8:5,60
LONG
Abigail 8:124
Ann (Dains) 8:124
Ann E. 9:54
Anna Maria 9:51
Azuba 4:126
Betsy (Bird) 2:199
Clara M. 2:56
David 9:118
Delancie (Calkins) 5:6
Ella (Krise) 8:12
George 9:46
Fred 8:124; 9:54,118
Hannah M. 3:93
Hetty 7:135
Javob 2:199
James N. 5:6
Joel 2:199
John E. 6:81
Joseph 6:11
Margaret 2:134
Mary (Talbot) 2:199
Mary M. (Long) 3:93
Nellie (Devol) 3:118
Nicholas 2:199
Sarah M. (Sturdevant) 6:81
Susannah 2:177
Urban 9:96
William 9:51
William J. 3:93
Zachariah 7:37
LONGAN
Augustine 4:92; 5:182
Mary (...) 4:92
LONGANECKER
Mary A. 8:115
LONGENECKER
Mary Ann 5:175
LONGEWAY
Louis 4:110
Phelia 4:65
LONGFELLOW
... 9:2
Henry W. 2:29
LONGFIELD
Cornelius 4:94
Elizabeth 4:94
LONGLEY
David 4:71
Edward 4:71
Frank 4:71
Frank H. 4:71
Mary (Wright) 4:71
Nellie 4:71
Phebe 5:110
William 4:71
LONGMATE
Algerose 4:159
E. 4:159
LONGMUIR
Anna (Stewart) 10:108
Edith Grace (Phillips) 10:108
Frank 10:108
Frank Stuart 6:16
Gebriel 6:16
Gavin 6:16
Gavin Stuart 6:16; 10:108
John 6:16
John W. 6:16
Mary Pratt 6:16
Robert Bruce 6:16; 10:108
Selwyn B. 6:16
LONGSTAFF
Clara 6:115
John 6:11
LONGSTREET
A. C. 4:169-171
Aaron B. 4:170
Abby 4:170
Caroline 4:169,170
Catherine 4:169-171
John R. 4:170
Lydia 4:171
Margaret (Perrin) 4:169
Margaret C. 4:169,170
Mary Emily 4:171
Ophelia J. 4:169-171
Samuel 4:169-171
Sarah (Herbert) 4:169
William 4:169,170
William Henry 4:171
LONGUE
... 4:65
LONKO
William 6:105
LOOFBOURROW
Hannah 8:112
LOOKERMAN
Jacob 5:74
LOOMIS
... 7:107
Anna 9:28
Benjamin 3:13
Betsy 2:180,181
Charles F. 8:43
David 4:44
E. H. 7:131
Eber 2:154,172

LOOMIS
Eleazer 5:101
Elisha S. 3:134
Francis 3:12
Horace 2:172
James 2:172
Jennie 5:101
Jerusha 8:75
Jonathan 2:172; 9:28
Joseph 2:172; 8:102
Lidea (Drake) 8:102
Louisa 3:153
Lucinda 1:39
Maria (Bronson) 5:181
Martha 9:28
Mary Arabella (Scott) 7:131
Mary Clarissa (Thomas) 5:101
Nathaniel 2:172
Orpha (Hendee) Haight 4:44
Otis 2:172
Phila (Harris) 2:172
Rachel (Harris) 2:172
Rebecca (Collins) 2:172
Rosa 3:153
Russell 5:181
Thomas 3:12
W. B. 8:75
LOOP
Charles H. 7:131
Cora 7:131
Ed 7:131
Mary 2:33
Olive Eliza (Pangborn) 7:131
LORANCE
James 3:182
LORD
Delana 3:21
Elizabeth 5:21
Elizabeth (Hyde) 5:21
Fortina (Smith) 3:93
Horace 3:21
Joseph 3:22
Leonard 3:21
Matthew 3:21
Richard 5:21
Samuel 4:56
William 3:21,93
LORENSELL
John A. 5:136
LORENZ
... 4:97
Elizabeth 5:13
Ernest 5:15
Friedrich 5:15
Hanna 5:15
Karl 5:15
LORTON
Alfred H. 4:169,170
Ann Eliza 4:169,170
Lewis 4:169,170
Ophelia J. 4:169,170
Sarah (Westerecht) 4:169
Sarah Anna (Mulford) 4:169
William B. 4:170
Wm. B. 4:169
LOSEY
Amanda 2:56
Amzy P. 2:123
Ansel LeRoy 5:40
Charles 2:55,56
Charlotte (Procter) 2:56; 3:210
Clyde 3:210
Cornelius 2:123
Emily 2:123
Euretta D. (Sackett) 3:210
Evaline 3:210
George 2:123
Harold 3:210
Israel 2:123
James 4:52; 7:12
Joseph 7:12
Josh P. 2:123
Lucy 5:40
Lydia 2:55
Mary 7:12
Mary (Fisher) 2:56
Maryette (Tuttle) 2:56
May 2:123
Michael 5:40
Perry 3:210
Philip 2:123
Orrel M. 2:56
Squier 2:56
Susan R. (Craminer) 4:52
Sylvester 2:55,56; 3:210
T. D., Squire 4:52
Willard 3:210
William 2:56
LOTHROP
Abigail 3:98
Bashaba 4:11
George V. N. 2:4
George Van Ness 5:1
see also LATHROP, LOTHROPE
LOTHROPE
Dr. 1:53; 4:21; 5:176
Elizabeth (Johnston) 1:53; 4:21; 5:176
LOTSPEICH
Anna (Earnest) 2:199

LOTSPEICH
Christopher 2:177
Elizabeth 2:177
John 2:199
Sarah 3:47
LOTT
Abraham 5:64
Cornelia 5:64
Story 3:12
LOUCKS
Sarah 1:4
LOUDER
Frederick 2:199
Mary (Casner) 2:199
LOUGEE
James H. 4:31
Lydia A. 4:12
Monthano 4:31
LOUGHEED
Thomas H. 7:72
LOUIS
XII 5:145
LOUISAINE
Leone 3:15
LOUNSBERRY
Elizabeth (Curry) 5:55,56
Georgianna 5:55,56
Hosea 5:55,56
Mary 5:55
Melissa 5:56
Naomi 5:56
LOVALL
Nancy (Lane) 2:199
Stephen 2:199
see also LOVEALL, LOVEL, LOVELL
LOVE
Anne 2:134
Mary 2:168; 3:85
William 2:167
LOVEALL
David 2:199
Katherine (Nigh) 2:199
LOVEJOY
Benjamin 1:6,14
James Harmon 10:37
John 1:14
Lois (Risley) 1:6
Malinda Goodman 10:37
Mary 9:5
Mary Elizabeth 10:37
Sarah 9:140
LOVEL
Ashal 6:101
Elizabeth 6:101
Hannah 6:101
LOVELACE
Francis 2:187
Francis, Gov. 3:79; 6:134
LOVELADY
Ann 2:200
Jane (Wear) 2:199
Joseph 2:200
Marshall 2:167
Sally 2:167
Thomas 2:199
LOVELAND
Hannah (Parker) 8:27
Roswell L. 4:85
LOVELL
Rose Belle 8:113
LOVEY
Eva M. (Judd) 6:131
John R. 6:131
John Wesley 6:131
LOVGREN
Isaac 9:106
LOVING
Elizabeth 8:62
John 4:74
Martha 8:63
LOVLESS
Betsey 2:207
Cyrena 2:205,206
Elisha 2:207
James 2:207
Polly 2:207
Sallie 2:207
LOW
... 2:126; 8:58
Abigail 4:211
Amy 4:211
Andries 2:98
Annatje Laurens 3:59
Annetatje 3:60
Anthony 4:211
Antje 9:55
Austin 4:211
Betsey 4:211
Cornelia 2:98
David 7:121
E. K., Lieut. 4:136,157
Elizabeth 3:153; 4:211
Hooker 4:211
Isaac 4:15
Jan 3:60
Juliet 4:87
Laurens Janszen 3:59
Margaret 2:81
Sally 4:211

LOW
Samuel 4:211
Wilson 4:211
see also LOE, LOWE
LOWE
Abram 8:11
Alice Josephine 6:76
David 7:33
Derrick D. 5:141
Dorothy (Ten Eyke) 5:141
E. Gertrude 3:184
Ethelone 3:184
George 6:76
George E. 3:184
Grace M. 3:184
H. Elizabeth 3:184
Herman Degrodt 3:184
James L. 3:184
John 4:75
Lydia (Phillips) 8:111
Margaret 2:81
Mary 5:141,142
Ralph W. 3:184
Richard 5:141
Sarah (Wandell) 3:184
William 8:125
LOWELL
... 2:198; 9:2
A. 10:32
Abner 10:31-34
Anna 10:34
Betsey 10:34
Harris Russell 10:6
James Russell 10:2,6
Mary Ann 10:2
Mercy (Paine) 10:31,34
Silas H. 10:6
Sophronia (Harris) 10:6
LOWER
Claude M. 10:106
Ethel Arlene (Wilkins) Brown 10:106
LOWREY
Charles 2:199
Jane 2:196
Margaret (Smith) 2:199
Mary 2:195
O. H. 2:32
Susannah 2:195
William 2:200
LOWRY
Alexander 2:199; 3:27
Amie (Gist) 2:199
Edward 8:125
Frank 7:130
Jane 2:195,200
Jean 2:195
Laura 8:125
Margaret 6:138
Martha 3:27
Mary 3:27
Phoebe 7:23
Robert Scott 7:130
Sallie 2:195
LOYD
Elizabeth (Gable) 2:199
Futhias ? 2:199
James 2:168,178; 3:27
Susanna (Webb) 2:199
Thomas 2:199
LOZO
William 3:174
LUBAWAY
Grace (Dowall) 8:128
John, Mrs. 8:128
LUBBERTS
Altje 3:148,149
LUBECK
Altje (Lubberts) Bicker, van 3:148
Jannetje (Willens), van 3:148
Nicholas Velthuysen, van 3:148
LUCAS
David 4:74
Edward 4:74,75
Frank 5:162
Harvey 5:162
Jane 7:70
Jannetje 3:149
Katy (Krise) 7:76
Martha 4:21; 7:112
Sarah 5:162
William 4:74
LUCE
George A. C. 8:67
Margaret 10:28
LUCHT
Frederick 5:15
Otto 6:65
LUCKY
Andrew 2:199; 3:28
Elizabeth (Thompson) 2:199
Geo. 9:24
James 2:199
Jane (Watson) 2:199
May 9:24
Wm. 9:24
LUDDEN
... 7:92

LUDDINGTON
Anne 9:102
David 9:101
Elinor (Dains) 9:101
Elizabeth 9:101,103
Eunice 9:101
Hannah 9:101
James 9:101
John 9:101
Lemuel 9:101
Thomas 9:101
William 9:101
LUDINGTON
Daniel 5:24
Fandira 2:35; 8:113
Fandira (Hemenger) 8:113
Fandria 8:30
Fandria (Hemenger) 8:30
Lewis 8:30,113
Mercy 8:95; 9:100
LUDLOW
Roger, Gov. 1:6
LUDWIG
John 9:106
LULL
Emily 7:90
LUMIS
Adam 5:65
LUMLEY
Elenor H. 3:165,166
Elenor H. (Nelson) 3:165
Elisabeth H. 3:165
Elizabeth 2:156; 3:84
Enoch 3:165
Ephraim 3:165
Hance H. 3:165
James 3:165
Joseph 3:165
Louisa (Clay) 3:165
Lydia (Johnston) 3:165
Margaret (Crawford) 3:165
Mary Jane (Mills) 3:165
Sarah (Jackson) 3:165
LUMP
Albert 6:126
LUMPSON
... Mrs. 6:49,105
LUND
Hy 9:107
LUNDBERG
Anton 9:49
LUNDY
Beldon 6:112
Lydia (Day) 6:112
LUNGI
Henry 9:51
LUNKO
William 6:48
see LANKO
LUNT
Francis H. 4:31
LUPIEU
Antoine (Anthony) Baron, dit 10:98
Antoine Alexis Baron, dit 10:98
Nicholas Baron, dit 10:98
Peter Baron, dit 10:98
see BARON
LUCK
Abigail (Montgomery) 2:199
Elizabeth 2:200
Elizabeth (Stewart) 2:199
Frances 5:128
Samuel 2:199
Thomas 2:199
LUST
Elizabeth (McMortrey) 5:166
Hugh 5:166
LUSTER
Elizabeth 2:168
Miles 2:168; 3:3
Sarah 2:168
see als LESTER, LISTER
LUSTIG
Orona Edna 9:81
Stephen 9:105
LUTES
William 7:100
LUTHENEN
Josephina 9:80
LUTHER
... 6:76
Eleazer 4:212
Elizabeth 4:211
Frederick 4:212
LUTMAN
Jane 2:194
LUTRELL
John 2:199
Melville H. 8:18
Norma (Springer) 8:18
Rachel (Leeper) 2:199
LUTZ
Colonel 5:210
LUVBAUTTE
Walfrid 9:80
see SUVVANTTE
LUX
Herman 7:7

LUX
Norman Lee 7:7
LYAN
Eunice B. (Knapp) 2:136
Lyman 2:136
see also LYON
LYLE
... 8:86
Bettie 7:42
Duncan C. 7:39
Elvira C. (McClung) 7:42,106
Emma 7:42
Hazel 2:69
Hugh 4:73-75
James G. 7:42,106
Martha Ann 7:106
Mattie 7:42
Robert 4:74,75
William 5:169
William, Capt. 7:42
LYMAN
Abigail (Lewis) 8:56
Clara 6:77
Eleanor 8:56
George 3:65
George L. 7:24
Hepsibah 6:110
Hepzibah 5:109
Hepzibah (Ford) 5:109
Joseph 8:56,119
Joseph B. 7:122
Lucy 7:22
Mary (Sheldon) 8:56
Oliver 8:56
Richard 5:109
LYMCH
Dennis 9:135
LYNCH
Cornelia (Willsey) Quick 3:129
D., Mrs. 9:135
John 9:9
Mary 9:9
Michael 9:9
William 9:9
LYNN
... 7:107
LYON
Abiel 5:110
Alan 6:108
Alma 6:109
Alma Lida 6:109
Amanda L. 5:60
B. M. 6:109
Coca (Muir) 6:109
Celinda J. (Pickard) 5:60
Charles Ira 6:109
Charlotte (Wheeler) 5:128
Della Jane 6:109
Dupont Bayard, Mrs. 5:200
Earl Ira 6:109
Eli Jay 6:109
Eliza Irine 6:109
Ella Jane 6:109
Eunice E. 4:173
George 10:39
Harriet (Adams) 4:131
Ira 6:109
Irwin James 6:109
Jane (Smyth) 3:15
Kaziah 4:177
Lida (House) 6:109
M. W. 5:128
Margaret Malinda 6:109
Marie E. 6:109
Martin 5:60
Mary 3:50,52
Mary E. (Bennet) 6:109
Mathew Brewer 6:109
Mehitable (Osgood) 5:110
Miles 2:101
O. 3:145
Robert 7:122
Sally 5:220
Sarah 5:110
Thomas 3:15
William 7:36,93,122
see also LYAN, LYONS
LYONS
Amelia 2:13
Charles W. 3:178
Elias 5:52
Isabella 5:10
Jacob 5:76
Jane 4:69
Mary 5:53
Mary (De Garmo) 5:76
Mary (Mills) 3:178
LYSTER
William A. 2:157
LYTLE
Jane 3:167
LYTUP
George 4:60

M...?
John 2:200
Susanna (Broyles) 2:200

MAANICKA
Jenne S. 9:52
MAAS
... 4:97
C. F. 6:50
Charles 6:104
Charles A. 6:65
Fred 6:104
Henry 6:50
Henry J. 5:29
Ida F. 5:16
Joseph R. 5:29
MAATA
Ole Alfred 9:26
MAATHA
Eddie ? 9:80
Edna 9:80
MABBITT
Joseph S. 4:75,76
Sarah A. 4:76
MABEE
Fanny J. (...) 3:95
Willard 3:95
MABIE
Abraham 2:118; 3:57
Affie 2:118; 3:57
Annatje (Van Amburgh) 3:57
Caspar 2:166
Casper Pieterszen 3:57
Catalyntje (Bogart) 3:57
Catharine 3:57
Christine 3:57
Effie 3:57
Elizabeth (Schureman) 2:166
3:57
Eva 3:57
Frederick 2:118; 3:57
George 2:34
Helena (Conklin) 3:57
Jeremiah 2:118; 3:57
John 3:57
Marie (Landrin) 3:57
Pieter 2:118; 3:57
Sarah A. (Prize) 2:34
Silvie (Coquillet) 3:57
Simon 3:57
Sophia 3:57
Susanna (Bertine) 3:57
MABLY
C. R. 8:24
Mc...?
Charles 2:199
Mary (Hughes) 2:199
McADAMS
Elizabeth (Brison) 2:199
Hugh 2:199
McAFEE
Ellen 4:65
McALLEN
Benjamin 6:11
James 6:11
McALLISTER
Alexander 7:70
Archibald 7:70
Burnell 6:100
Caroline 7:70
Charles, Dr. 7:70
Christina (McFall) 7:70
Eliza 7:70
Harriet 7:70
Laura 7:70
Mildred (Brown) 6:100
Sharon Gail 6:100
McALPIN
Sallie 8:134
McAMISH
James 2:199
Jane (Rutledge) 2:199
McANLEY
Gertrude 8:134
McARTHUR
Alexander 4:206
Bertha 4:206
Gerald LaVerne 3:142
Helen E. (Boyd) 3:142
John Wood, Mrs. 5:93,115,137
Lucy (Bayley) 4:206
MacARTHUR
Jean Trowbridge 9:30
John Wood, Dr. 9:30
John Wood, Mrs. 5:73; 9:30
McBRIDE
Agnes 5:206
Albert R. 6:15,136
Alice Ida (Foster) 6:136
Avy 2:199
Carrie (Baughman) 8:9
Catharine (Krise) 7:138; 8:9
Cora 7:138; 8:9
David 5:208
Delbert 7:138; 8:9
Eliza 5:208
Elizabeth 7:138
Grace 6:136
H. D., Mrs. 4:90
Ida 7:138
Jane 6:136
John 7:138; 8:9; 9:9
Margaret 9:9
Mary A. 5:208

McBRIDE
Mary Calista (Hamilton) 2:16
Mary D. 7:138; 8:9
Mathew 9:9
Neal S. 2:16
Nina 9:9
Ruth (...) 8:48
Samuel 9:9
Sarah (Delaney) 2:199
Thomas 7:138
Walter 6:136
William 2:199
McBROOM
Mary (Eldridge) 2:199
William 2:199
McCAIN
Margaret (Williams) 2:199
Mary (Glaze) 2:199
Peter 2:199
William 2:199
McCALL
Lieut. 3:56
Alexander 5:60
Anne 3:27
E. Verne (Fangboner) 6:98
Jack Richard 9:20
Jane 3:28,76
Kate 8:89
Laura 5:60
Margaret 2:134
Martha 2:109
Robert 3:27; 6:98,100
Robert W. 9:20
Vyvyan (Rummins) 6:100
McCALLUM
Florida 7:68
McCALMONT
Alexander 5:208
Eliza 5:208
Jane 5:208
Mary 5:208
Robert 5:208
Sarah 5:208
McCALPIN
Alexander 2:199
Jane (Farnsworth) 2:199
McCAMLEY
David 1:10
Sarah 1:10
McCAMPBELL
And.5:166
Agnes (Chambers) 5:166
John 5:167
Martha (Bennet) 5:167
Mary 5:167
Nancy (Berry) 5:167
Sol.5:167
McCANN
Stella (Stewart) 10:4
McCANNON
Marthey 2:32
McCARD
Susan Amelia 9:121
McCARIC
Jane 4:12
see also McCARRIC
McCARL
Sarah 10:68
McCARRIC
Eunice 4:31
McCART
Mary 6:39,40
McCARTER
Thomas 8:19
Uzal H. 8:19
Virginia (West) 8:19
McCARTEY
Florence 4:75
see also McCARTY
McCARTHY
Eleanor M. 3:157
Geraldine Lucille (Sackett) 4:6
Walter James 4:6
M'CARTHY
Johnsey 4:158; 5:48
Mary (...) 5:48
Mary (St. Bernard) 4:158
McCARTNEY
John, Mrs. 10:38
McCARTY
Alice Abbott 5:42
Alice Myrtle (Abbott) 5:42
Effie May 5:43
Florence 7:92
Francis Asbury 5:42
Isla Ona 5:43
John 3:30
Martha (Brown) 5:42
Martha Louise 5:42
Mary Etta 5:43
Mary Helen 5:42
William 5:42
McCATHER
... 7:91
McCAUGHLAN
Alexander 2:168
McCAULEY
Annie C. 4:54
Benjamin 7:66
Betsey 4:54

McCAULEY
Charley M. 4:54
Cornelia (Beebe) 4:54
Frank 4:54
Fred 4:54
Ira James 4:54
James 4:54
Jeneta 9:25
Nellie Louise 4:54
William Henry 4:54
Wm. H. 4:54
McCAVEY
James 9:9
John 9:9
McCHESNEY
Ann E. 5:120
Elizabeth (Johnson) 5:169
Hubbell 6:77
Mary 5:167
Millie Milford 6:77
Nellie 6:77
Robert 5:169
McCLAIN
Anne (Gist) 2:199
Christena (Weaver) 5:168
Eugene 6:77
Ezra 2:156
Florence (...) 6:77
Grover 6:77
Ina 6:77
James 2:199
Mary Elizabeth 6:77
Tenny 6:77
Thomas 5:168
Zerna 6:77
McCLAN
Nancy 2:143
McCLANAHAN
Roger 5:167
Susana (Welch) 5:167
McCLANATHAN
Jane 3:128
McCLANE
Ezra 2:156
McCLANIHAN
Samuel 3:27
McCLARY
David 2:56
Nancy 2:56
Sarah 2:56
McCLEAN
Alline 2:144
Liza Calkin (Christopher) 2:144
McCLELLAN
Almira C. 10:84
Ed 6:64
Ellis 6:63
Flora C. 10:84,138
Frank 10:84
George Washington 10:84
H. E. 6:50,104
Lydia M. (Sikes) 10:84,138,139
Minot 10:84
Nancy (Packard) 10:140
Samuel 10:138
Samuel Augustus 10:84,139
Samuel H. 10:84,140
Wealthy Ann 10:84,139
Willard S. 10:84
William Wallace 10:84
McCLELLEN
Ellener 4:220
Joseph 4:220
Rhoda 4:220
Uriah 4:220
William 4:220
McCLELLON
John 4:220
Thomas 4:220
McCLINTOCK
Samuel 5:169
Susanna (King) 5:169
McCLOSKEY
James 5:181
McCLOUD
...6:60
Fianna (Andreas) 6:60
James 2:116
Mary (Murrey) 2:116
McCLUNG
Agnes 7:59
Agnes McClenachen 7:133,134
Andrew 7:133
Ann Rebecca 7:133
Annie Rebecca 7:133,134
Archibald 7:59
Caroline 7:133
Elizabeth 5:168; 7:42
Elizabeth (Alexander) 7:42,59
Elizabeth Dean 7:133
Elvira C. 7:42,106
Esther 7:59,107
Esther (Caruthers) 7:40-42,106, 107
Harriet 7:133
Hattie 7:107
Henry 7:40-42,105-107
Henry C. 7:59

McCLUNG
James 7:41,42,107
James A. 7:59
Jane (Dean) 7:133
Jane Mame 7:133
Janet 5:167
Janetta 7:42,83
John 7:42
Joseph 7:59
Margaret 7:42,59,107
Mary 7:107
Mary B. 7:133
Phebe 5:167
Rebecca Ann 7:133
Sallie C. 7:133
Sallie Campbell 7:133
Samuel 7:42,107
Stuart 7:133
Susan (Kerr) 7:59
Susannah 2:200
Virginia 7:59
William 7:42,59,107
McCLURE
Alexander 5:169
Ethelbert 6:70
Flora Lavina (Fangboner) 6:70
Hazel Marion (Crowley) 6:98
Leonard R. 6:70
Loyal W. 6:70,98
Mae (...) Cashman 6:98
Margaret (Ziesmer) 6:100
Margaret Louise 6:98
Martha (Elliott) 5:169
Marvin Jay 6:70,98
Marvin John 6:98,100
Polly 3:139
Robert Crowley 6:98,100
Rosana (Steele) 5:166
Samuel 5:166
Sarah 5:9
Sybil 6:100
McCOKE ?
Sarah 3:3
McCOLL
Mary 5:10
McCOLLISTER
John 7:121
McCOLLUM
Alexander 2:199
David 2:199
Esther (Dunwoody) 2:199
Frances 4:31
Frances H. (Howard) 4:11
Jennet 3:28
Locklin 4:11
Margaret 2:109
Mary 3:3
Sarah (Graham) 2:199
McCOLMICK
Margaret 5:167
M'COMB
Gen. 2:24
McCOMB
Charles A. 3:90,134,155,178,203; 4:24,178; 6:82; 10:114
McCOMBS
Sarah (Martindale) 10:70
McCONAYHAY
Isabelle 5:80
Joseph 5:80
Maggie L. 5:80
William 5:80
McCONKEY
Sally (Phelps) 7:60
McCONN
John 5:168
Mary (Trotter) 5:168
McCONNELL
C. F. 4:18
Frances 4:18
Frances Eva 6:136
Jacob 2:109
Jane (Schureman) 4:18
John 2:81
McCONVILLE
H. A. 2:176
MacCOON
... 7:85
McCORKERY
Jean 5:168
McCORKEY
Mary 5:167
McCORKLE
Atha (Mounts) 7:28
Robert Forest 7:28
McCORKSY
Mary 5:167
McCORMACK
Campbell, Mrs. 10:25,125
Clifford 6:77
Peter 6:77
McCORMICK
Alma 5:113
Elizabeth 5:168,169
Elizabeth (Hanna) 5:167
Isabel 5:167
James 5:167
John 2:199; 5:113
Matilda 5:11
Nancy 3:47

McCORMICK
Rebecca (Carney) 2:199
McCOSKRY
Samuel A., Rev. 2:87; 8:23
McCOWAN
Easter 6:35
Hugh 6:35
Mary 2:167
McCOWN
Andrew 4:74
Gilbert 4:73,74
McCOY
... 4:97
Ann 6:38
Avy (McBride) 2:199
Cynthia 6:89
Elizabeth 9:45
Ellen S. 4:188
Everett W. 4:188
Floyd Herman 5:162
George W. 5:7
James H. 3:210
John 4:188
Joseph 2:199
Lydda (Harty) 2:199
Margaret 6:43,60
Mary 2:177
Nathan H. 5:162
Nettie M. (Poorman) 5:7
Rachel E. (Sackett) 3:210
Sara Jane 5:162
William 2:199
McCRACKEN
Jacob 5:120
McCRACKIN
Wm. 9:9
McCRACKING
John 9:9
Wm. 9:9
McCRAE
John 2:106
McCRARY
Alice (Johnson) 9:14
Margaret 9:14
William 9:14
McCREA
Charles 6:77
Florence 6:77
Irene 6:77
McCREARY
A. J. 8:138
Ada Estella 8:135
Adaline 6:68
Albert 8:136
Ann Matilda (Fanckboner) 8:136
Bessie 8:138
Bird (Roe) 8:138
Burton 8:136
George 8:135
Libbie 8:136
Mattie 8:138
Sarah Ann (Fanckboner) 8:135
Stewart S. 8:133
William 8:136
Willis George 8:135,138
McCREEDY
Asa 2:37
Kate (Putney) 2:37
McCREER
Florence 6:77
McCREERY
Collon 9:12
Ella 9:11
McCRORY
Esther (Caruthers) 7:104
William 7:104
McCROSKRY
Elizabeth 5:168
Grizzel 5:168
McCUAIG
Florence 9:126
McCULLOCH
Henry 2:178
McCULLOCK
?awson 5:168
Lidia (Vernon) 5:168
McCULLOUGH
Alida 5:127
Alida (McDonald) 5:125,126
Catherine 5:125,127
David B. 5:125
Ila Belle 9:17
James 5:125-127
Lydia Jessie (Chapin) 9:17
Mary 5:125
Thomas 9:17
Vina 9:17
William 5:125
McCULLUM
Emma V. (Walker) 5:103
William 5:103
McCULLY
Hugh 7:12
McCUMBER
Keziah 3:116
McCUMMINGS
Harriet 5:52
McCURDY
... 1:20
Archibald 2:199

McCURDY
Eleanor 4:20
Elizabeth (Liggett) 2:200
John 4:20
Robert 2:200
Susannah (Liggett) 2:199
Tempest Tucker 4:20
McCUTCHAN
James 7:59
Margaret (McClung) 7:59
McCUTCHEN
Agnes (Porter) 5:168
John 5:168
Sarah 5:167
McCUTCHEON
... 4:65
McDERMOT
Bernard 5:131
Rachel E. (Frost) 5:131
McDERMOTT
Ellen (Barton) 9:12,13
Frank 9:13
Glen 9:13
James 9:13
Lawrence 9:13
Margaret 9:13
McDIVITT
Isabella 5:11
MACDONALD
... Mrs. 9:81
Daniel T. 9:105
MacDONALD
Bruce 8:33
Ethel (Woods) 8:33
Everett 8:33
John 8:33
Marion 8:33
McDONALD
...8:126
Father 4:130
Squire 5:40
Alexander 2:173
Alice(Whitman)Harper 9:11,15
Alida 5:125,126
Alvah 2:214
Betsy Jane 10:129
"Bud" 9:12
Charles Mortimer 10:130
Clement 8:65
Constance Harriet 10:129
Dan 9:12,15
Edmund 2:200
Eleanor (Hughes) 2:200
Elizabeth 5:167
Elizabeth (Hill) 2:200
Elizabeth (Potter) 2:200
Elva Irene 10:129
Frank Richard 10:129,130
George 2:200
Harold George 10:129
Helen Marie 10:130
Henry 5:40
Jennie 5:40
John 2:134,200; 5:40; 8:33; 9:25,82
John C. 10:129
Katherine L. (Barton) 9:12,13
Leander 10:129
Margaret Edith 10:129
Martha Melicia 10:130
Mary A. 10:129
Mary Jane 5:40
Michael 2:200
Minnie C. (Coon) 10:129
Richard 10:129,130
Richard Charles 10:129
Rosina Elizabeth (Smith) 5:40
Ruth Alice 10:129
Sarah (Milton) 2:200
Susannah (Langdon) 10:129
William Henry 10:129
Wm. Henry Harrison 10:130
Zena 5:40
M'DONELL
Charlotte J. 4:92
J. 4:92
John 5:180
John M. 4:69,113
McDONELSON
William 4:74
M'DONNELL
Joseph 5:70
McDONNELL
John 3:29,136; 4:158; 5:114,70, 113
McDOUGAL
Col. 9:42
McDOUGALL
Dougall 2:173
Lucia (Miles) Moulton 2:173
McDOWALL
Ebenezer, Rev. 4:188
McDOWELL
... 4:97
Gov. 7:40
Calista J. (Foster) 6:136
Charlotte Merritt 6:136
Daisy J. (Kratt) 6:99
Daniel Merritt 6:136
Elizabeth 5:168; 9:9

McDOWELL
Emma 6:99
Erma 6:99
Eva Lou 6:136; 10:110
Frances Eva (McConnell) 6:136
Francis Irwin 6:136
Grace Hoagland 5:205
Helen 5:205
Henry Harrison 6:99
Jane 6:15
Richard Foster 6:136
Samuel Don 6:136; 7:83
Samuel Drake 6:136
Sophonish 7:40
Sophonisha 7:83
McELHANY
John, Rev. 7:133
McELHENEY
Betsey 9:72
Eliza 9:72
Ellen Jane 9:72
Emily (Downing) 9:71
Isabel 9:71
Jane 9:72
Nancy 9:72
Theodore 9:71
McELHENY
Berta Adel 5:159
Emily C. 5:159
Emily C. (Downing) 5:159,160
Frank A. L. 5:159
Isabel Amelia 5:159
John 5:159
Minnie Eliza 5:159
McELROY
Ann 4:105
Anna H. 4:105,106
Caty 4:105
Delilah 5:49
Edwin 4:105
Edwin John 4:105,106
Elizabeth 4:105,106
Ella H. 4:105,106
Ellen I. (Rinehart) 4:105,106
Jacob 4:105
James 2:137,138
John 4:105
Joseph 4:105
Joseph Zoll 4:106
Kate H. 4:105,106
Margarett 4:106
Margarett Jane 4:105
Margrett (Hughes) 4:105
Margrett (Zoll) 4:105
Maria 4:105
Mary 4:105
Mary (Backman) 4:105
Maryann 4:105,106
Polly 4:105
Robert J. 4:105
Sarah 4:105
Sarah (Wands) 2:137,138
Susanna 4:105
Thomas 4:105
McETTHENIE
Lennie Lucile 10:106
McEWEN
Mary 2:167
McEWIN
Gilbert 4:75
McFADDEN
Ellen (Curter) 5:169
Fandira Carol 9:30
Fandria (Ludington) 2:35; 8:30
113
James 5:169; 7:72
John 8:30,113
Mark 8:30
Mary 5:169
Mary Lewis 8:30
Sally Jane 8:30
Sarah 7:72
Sarah (Parker) 8:30
McFALL
Christina 7:70
Henry 3:76,95
Jane (...) 3:95
Jane L. 3:95
Margaret L. 3:76
McFAREN
Jane 2:133
Margaret 2:134
McFARLAND
Andrew 3:122
Benjamin 2:200
Carrie 7:83
Clarissa (Curtis) 4:204
Cyrus 3:141
Deborah C. (Devol) 3:141
Dennis 4:204; 6:65
James 3:185
Jane 4:204,206
John 3:3
Mary 3:122
Mattie 7:83
Robert 2:178
Ruth (Jack) 2:200
Sally (Devol) 3:185
William 3:3

MacFARLANE
... 3:177
Etta 3:177
McFARLING
John 4:74
McFAUL
E. A. 3:110
McFAVEN
Jane 2:133
McFEE
L. Worwick 3:200
Roy E. 2:84,105,106,128,192; 3:24,46,200,211; 4:2,46,90, 200; 5:156,178; 7:30; 8:38, 114; 9:85; 10:114
McFERON
Mary (Campbell) 2:200
Samuel 2:200
McGARGLE
Amelia 5:208
McGAUGHEY
Agnes 2:109
Elizabeth 2:167
Julia 10:27
M'GEE
Jane 3:136
McGEORGE
Lucy (Parker) 8:26
McGIBNEY
Helen 4:174
McGILCHRIST
Isobell 3:108
McGILCREST
Isabel 10:19
McGILFREY
Mary 1:68
McGILL
Helen 3:212
Hugh 2:177
Margaret 2:177
Meriah 6:77
McGILLIVRAY
George H. 5:93
Mary 8:64
Sarah (DeGarmo) 5:93
McGINNES
James 8:126
McGINNIS
Grace (Davis) 3:16,31,49,71, 74,104
McGLINN
Ann 4:110
John 4:110
Patrick 4:110
Thomas 4:110
McGLOCHLIN
Judah 2:168
McGLONE
Ellen 3:122
Patrick 3:121,122
McGLYNN
Annie (Devitt) 2:17,59
Charles C. 2:59
Delia (Goff) Powers 2:59
Estelle (Arseneault) 3:40,46, 53,54,65,68,77,94; 4:19,42, 110,130,178; 10:30
James 2:17,198; 3:200; 4:24
James, Mrs. 2:106,198; 3:200 10:30,87,114
John Ambrose 2:17
Mary (Cronin) 2:59
Owen 2:17
Patrick 2:17,59
Patrick Joseph 2:17
see also McGLINN
McGONE
Elizabeth (Doliver) 2:143
James 2:143
McGRAHAM
Ida Mae 10:133
McGRATH
Grace Pauline (Dimmick) Schad 8:20,21,33
Harry A. 8:21
Joseph 4:77
Sarah (Morse) 3:184
Stella 3:184
Thomas Derry 3:184
McGRAW
A. C., Mrs. 2:45
Alexander Cooey 2:160
Harriet Newell (Robinson) 2:160
Katherine Washburn 2:160
Nancy 8:98,121
Nellie 6:119
Rachel 3:28
William A. 2:160
McGREERY
Ella 9:11
McGREGOR
Alexander 7:56
Duncan 7:56
Jemima 5:119
Julia Roxana (Fellows) 7:56
Phila (Hinchman) 7:56
Phila (Inman) 7:56
Rebecca 7:56; 7:56
McGRILLIS
Hester (Cooper) 9:16

McGRILLIS
John 9:16
McGUFLICK
David 5:168
Elizabeth (McDowell) 5:168
McGUIRE
Sarah (Pollock) 2:200
William 2:200
McGUNAGLE
E. 9:99
McGUS
John 2:200
McHARG
Betsey 1:10
McHATTON
James Elmer 6:77
McHENRY
Caroline E. (Gokey) 9:74
Philip 9:74
MACHET
Widow 2:120
McHIGHAM
James 2:168
McHUGH
Dorothy (Schureman) 2:97
145,163
James 2:147
MACHYN
Dame 3:124
Henry 3:123
McILHANEY
... 9:118
McILROY
Thomas 5:208
see also McELROY
MacINTOSH
C. H. 8:2
McINTOSH
Anna 4:6
Earl 7:83
Hannah 2:106
James 6:35
Margaret A. 6:71
M'INTOSH
Chilly 4:136
Wm., Gen. 4:136
McINTYRE
Alice (Brower) 7:76
Dewitt 7:76
Francis 3:155
McIVOR
... 8:5
Paul 8:5,6
MACK
Charlotte 5:47
Daniel 3:157
Desiah 2:144
Hannah 3:180
John M. 5:26
Lavina 4:47
Lovicy 3:111
Lovina 4:26
Maria A. (Keeney) 5:26
Mary (Parker) 2:116
Sarah 6:68
Sarah Roanna (Ferrington) 4:72
Sophie 6:111
Stephen 4:26
Stephen, Col. 4:47; 5:25
Thomas P. 4:72
William 2:116
Winifred Ellen 3:74
McKAHAN
Jane E. (Andreas) 6:117
Roger B. 6:117
MACKAY
... 3:182; 7:103
Aeneas 2:24,25; 3:111
Ann (Macomb) 3:111
Hugh 7:103
McKAY
Lieut. 2:43
Catherine (Graves) 10:27
Isabella 2:90
Jane 5:41
Jane (Wands) 2:89,146
Jane Ann 2:90
Jenny (Wands) 2:90
John 2:89,90; 6:103
Maria 3:167
Mary 2:89,167
Mary (Johnston) 3:167
Wm. 3:167
Zachariah 10:27
McKEE
... 3:87
Anna (Fangboner) 6:96
David 2:181
Gladys 6:96,98
James 5:167
Janet (Talford) 5:167
Jean (Kenady) 5:168
John, Rev. 6:8
John James 9:117
Stephen J. Scott 2:181
William 5:168
McKEEHAN
Brewer 2:200
James 2:199; 3:48
John 2:200

McKEEHAN
Margaret 2:199
Margaret (Patten) 2:200
Rebecca (Sullivan) 2:200
McKEEHEN
Ann 3:48
Benjamin 2:200
Elizabeth (Lauderdale) 2:200
Elizabeth (Moore) 2:200
James 2:167,200
McKEEVER
Paul 8:5
McKENDRICK
Penny 2:146
McKENNA
Ally 5:208
Ann 5:208
James 5:208
Patrick 5:208
McKENNAN
James 9:82
McKENNEY
... (Guy) 6:84
Inman John Bennett 6:84
Isaac 9:25
Paulina (Leach) 6:84
Sara (Inman) 6:84
Seth 6:84
Thomas 6:84
McKENNIE
Clement P. 7:103
George Marcellus 7:103
John Cumings 7:103
Marcellus, Dr. 7:103
Mary (Cumings) 7:103
McKENNY
Charles, Rev. 5:170
Doyle 10:109
Minnie Estelle (Alderman)5:170
Rebecca 10:109
MACKENZIE
Grenville C. 3:57
MacKENZIE
Amos 3:182
McKENZIE
John 2:184
Sarah (Bares 2:184
M'KENZIE
William 5:92
McKEOWN
Eliza Ann 5:208
McKERSOW
Wm. 5:116
M'KESSON
W. Lieut. 3:56
MACKEY
Barbara (Fann) 2:200
Benjamin 2:200
John 2:200; 6:103; 7:39
Mary (Parson) 2:200
Mary (Potter) 2:200
William 2:200
McKEY
Agnes 2:178
MACKFARLAND
... 7:87
McKIBBEN
Bira Elizabeth (Speers) 6:77
Edwin Leon 6:77
Emma 6:77
T. P., Judge 6:77
McKINLEY
President 3:88; 4:176
McKINNEY
Alexander 7:121
Dennis 7:91
Mariah 9:9
Mary A. 10:3,4
William 7:33
McKINNON
Elizabeth (Cohoon) 2:144
John 2:144
Sarah 9:82
MacKINZIE
Ellen B. 9:82
McKINZIE
Elizabeth 2:184
M'KINZIE
J. 5:182
McKITRICK
Pearl 3:141
Priscilla (Bullock) 3:141
MACKLIN
James 10:98
McKNIGHT
Dorothy 5:43
L. C. 5:43
MACKY
Sarah 2:177
see also MACKEY
McLAREN
Betsy (Stewart) 2:64,141,142
169
Finley 2:142
Helen Mar 2:142
Malcolm 2:142
M'LAREN
Robert 5:182
McLAUGHLAN
... 7:85

MacLAUGHLIN
Ida Belle 8:88,90
McLAUGHLIN
Judge 7:105
Alexander 2:200
Arsah (Shilman) 2:200
Betsy (Crew) 2:200
Dan 2:200
Patrick 7:66,122
Thomas 2:200
McLAVE
Michael H. 3:182
McLAY
Harry 6:66
MACLEAN
Solomon 7:96
McLEAN
Elizabeth 2:143
Jno. 9:24,26
John, Mrs. 9:24
John L. 8:126
Joyce Wood (Mundt) 7:101
Judith Ann 7:101
Mary 2:143
Mary Louise (Carpenter) 7:101
Samuel Thomas 7:101
Sarah 9:26
William Carpenter 7:101
McLELLAN
Jool 6:47
Joseph 8:55
Phidelia (Read) 8:55
McLELLAND
... 9:132
McLENLY
Andrew 4:32
McLENNAN
... 2:13
McLEOD
Alex M. 9:25
Ann (Smith) 2:184
Garner 2:144
Gertrude 9:52
Hannah 2:144
Herrington 2:143
James M. 2:184
Jedidiah 2:144
John 2:116,184
Mary (Crowell) 2:143
Rebecca 2:116,143
Rebecca (Bares) 2:116
Rebecca (Gardner) 2:184
Ruth (Cohoon) 2:144
Sarah 2:116
Susannah 2:144
Ziba 2:144
McLEOED
Annie 9:25
McLERNAN
James 5:208
Jane 5:208
Maybel 5:208
McLEUR
Abigail 4:51
McLOID
D. L. 4:31
McLOUD
William 9:25
McLULLEN
Austin 6:105
McMACHIN
Andrew 2:200
Mary (Johnson) 2:200
McMACKIN
Agnes 3:47
Elizabeth 3:27
James 2:200; 3:27
Mary (Roberts) 2:200
McMAHAN
Christena (Chambers) 5:9,10
Etta 5:10
Isabella 5:9,11
John 5:9,10
McMAHON
Doctor 2:26
McMakin
Thomas 3:47
McMANN
Etta 6:116
Frankie Folsom 6:77
McMANUS
Adrian John 5:10
Annie 5:9
John Archibald 5:10
Mary (McColl) 5:10
Thomas 5:10
Versa (King) 5:10
McMARO
Nath. 2:177
McMASTER
Anne 3:21
Elida 3:114
McMATH
Roxana 5:180
M'MATT
David D. 5:182
McMICKEN
Nathaniel 2:109
McMILLAN
Alexander 4:138

McMILLAN
Catherine (Buchanan) 4:138
Emily V. (Ferguson) 4:139
5:196,197
Estelle 6:77
James 2:87
Myrtle 4:139; 5:196,197
Sylvia 6:77
Theron 4:139; 5:196,197
McMILLEN
Margaret 1:4
McMORAN
Mamie 9:17
McMORROW
John, Lt. 3:13
McMORROW
Jane (DeGarmo) 5:116
Wm. 5:116
McMORTREY
Elizabeth 5:166
McMULLEN
Fannie 7:26
Jeannetta 6:77
McMULLIN
Esther 2:200
McMURRY
Millie (Prichard) 2:200
William 2:200
McMURTRIE
Frederick J. 5:89
McMURTRY
James 2:200
Mary (Reynolds) 2:200
Susanna 2:167
McNAGHTEN
Elizabeth 2:195
Jane (Lowry) 2:195
Jean (Lowry) 2:195
Neall 2:195
Roy T. 4:178; 10:58,115
Thomas 2:195
McNALL
Charlotte L. 10:107
McNALNY
James 4:11
Sarah (Ramsey) 4:11
McNAMARA
... 5:68
M'NAMEE
Matthew 5:4
McNEELY
Col. 8:133
McNEES
Charity (Beals) 3:48
Marmaduke 3:48
McNEESE
Mary (Palmer) 3:53
McNEILE
John 5:157
McNELLIS
Betty (Cooke) 4:18
Leo 4:18
Phillis Jean 4:18
M'NESS
Lemuel C. 5:158
McNEW
Edward 2:200
Elijah 2:200
George 2:200
Joanna (Bowman) 2:200
Mary 2:167
Mary (O'Neil) 2:200
Shadrach 2:133,177; 3:3
William 2:167
McNICHOL
John, Rev. 2:183
McNINCH
Doshea (Dosey) 2:200
William 2:200
McNITT
Hannah 5:80
McNUTT
Elizabeth 5:169
Ester (LeFever) 6:45
James W. 6:45
Margaret 5:169
Susanna 5:168
MACOMB
Gen. 2:26
Alexander, Gen. 3:14; 4:3,179;
5:1
Alexander, Mrs. 4:3
Ann 3:111
Eliza 3:111
MACOMBER
Ella 2:95
McPEEK
... (Cameron) 3:129
McPHAIL
Ann 3:64
William 3:64
McPHARMAN
John 2:133,167
McPHEETERS
Elizabeth (Wardlaw) 5:169
Margaret (Caruthers) 7:104
William 5:169
McPHERSON
... Mrs. 3:112
James 2:199,200

McPHERSON
Samuel 2:133,200
Sarah 6:84
Susannah (McClung) 2:200
McPIKE
... 3:88
McQUADE
Wm. 5:208
McQUARRY
Hugh 4:31
McQUEEN
Ellis 9:68
McRAE
Jno. 9:133
McREA
... 5:69
John 5:167
Mary (Gibson) 5:167
McREDFIELD
Robert 4:147,148
McREYNOLDS
Andrew J. 7:122
John 7:122
McRINNEY
Mary A. 10:3,4
McROBERTS
Charles 9:9
Mary Ann 9:9
Sarah 9:9
McSWEENEY
W. L. 8:24
MACUMBER
Keziah 3:116
McVENELL
Daniel 9:106
McVEY
Nettie 3:93
McVICAR
Marie (Hosner) 4:169
Oliver J., Mrs. 4:169
McVICKER
John 2:144
Susannah (Morine) 2:144
McVITTIE
Archibold 6:50
James 6:105,106
Phyllis 6:104
Walter 6:63
McWHARTER
... Mrs. 3:52
McWHORTER
Agnes 2:81
Horace 2:81
Sarah Patrick (Hamilton) 2:81
McWILLIAMS
Mary E. 9:66-68
Nellie 4:37
MACY
Rachel 5:93
MADARIAGA
Salvador, de 4:130
MADDEN
Anna (Knapp) 2:1
Mary (Fuller) 3:140
Mary A. 5:100
William 3:140
MADDOCK
John 1:9
Mary (Payn) 1:9
Ruth (Church) 1:9
MADDOX
John 5:146
Mary 5:146
MADDUX
Sarah (Wallick) 5:186
Schelfield 2:168
MADDY
Mary (Switzer) 8:41
MADISON
... 2:47
Dolly Todd 9:2
Wm. S., Doct. 3:157,179
MADLEM
Martha Neville 6:139
MADSON
John 9:52
MAEDER
Fred. 6:104
MAERSTEN
Cornelius 2:97
MAERZ
... 4;97
George W. 4:208
Heinrich Ph. 4:208
MAGEE
Agnes (Johnson) 2:200
Edward 5:51
James 2:110,167,200
Mary R. 3:66
MAGHEE
Catherine 3:47
MAGIL
Sarah 1:20; 3:65
MAGILL
Arthur 2:125
Charles 2:200
Cynthia 10:136
Dorcas 2:125; 3:87
Elizabeth 3:47

MAGILL
Elizabeth (Lester) 2:200
Elizabeth Allen (Oliver) 10:136
Hugh 2:199,200; 3:47
Hugh P. 10:136
Jane Evens 2:199
Mary (Henry) 2:200
Rebeckah 3:47
Samuel 10:136
Samuel Patterson 10:136
Sarah (Hocker) 10:136
William 2:200; 3:47
MAGNAN
Hormesdas 4:110
MAGRUDER
John 2:147
MAGUILL
George 6:64
MAHAN
James 2:188
MAHIEU
Hester 6:42
MAHONE
Cornelia A. (de Grauw) 3:148
Richard 3:148
MAHONEY
Nina (Graham) 8:138
Thomas 8:138
MAIDEN
David 7:91
Martin 7:34,122
William 7:34
MAIIKALA
Thompson 9:81
MAIN
Calista (Hewes) 5:189
Maude (...) 9:119
MAINARD
Jno. 9:23
MAINWARING
Hannah (Raymond) 5:38
Judith 5:38
Oliver 5:38
MAISH
Charlotte (Anderson) 6:24
Leroy 6:25
Theodore 6:25
Walter 6:25
MAIZE
... 2:89
MAJOR
... 3:64
Charles Edwin Cascoden 2:216
Clara 3:174
Jane 3:108
Xavier 3:174
MAJORS
William 2:133
MAJURINE
Emma 9:50
MAKELEY
... 9:127
MAKELIN
Thomas 4:164
MAKEPEACE
Elizabeth (Hawkredd) Coney Mellowes 10:85
Thomas 10:85
Waitawhile 10:85
MAKERSTINE
Emma (Jeffers) 6:61
William 6:61
MAKI
Eino Kristian 9:81
MAKIN
Chester 2:79
MAKLEY
Emmeline (Slusser) 2:103
Peter 2:103
MALCOLM
Carry Ann (Wolfe) 10:63
Frances 10:63
Helen 4:43
James H. 10:63
MALICK
David 2:200
Leah (Park) 2:200
MALIN
Arnold 10:37
Sarah O. 10:38
MALKMAS
... 4:97
MALLBY
S. 8:16
MALLETT
Clarence Higley 8:19
Edmund Higley 8:19
Ernest William 8:19
Hazel (Smith) 8:19
Josephine Marcy (Higley) 8:19
MALLORY
David 1:12,33
Eva Reid 7:132
Sarah (Eldredge?) 1:12,33
MALLOWS
Horace, Rev. 10:7
MALONE
Bertha 6:13; 8:30,125; 9:22,23, 48,53
Bertha E. 3:90

MALONE
George R.3:90
MALOW
A. H. 6:50
Henry Sr. 6:65
MALPAS
Helen, de 5:216
MALMSTROEM
... Mrs. 9:23,49
Peter 9:49
MALMSTROM
Peter 9:25
MALSTROM
Peter 9:23
MAMROW
Walter 6:103
MAN
James 5:201
Maud, de 7:6
MANAER
Solomon, Rev. 4:179
MANCHESTER
... 3:177
Ann 5:98
John 3:140; 5:98
Philip C., Rev. 8:51
Prudence (...) 8:51
Sarah 2:15
Sarah Bailey 2:15; 3:140
4:154
Sarah Church (Bailey) 3:140
MANDAY
Susan M. 2:78
MANDEVILLE
Aaron Culver 5:143
Ann 5:143
Ann Eliza 5:142
Cornelius 5:143
Jane 5:143
John 5:143
John, Capt. 5:142
Lydia 5:142,143
Samuel 5:142,143
Samuel D. 5:143
MANE
Hope 9:109
MANES?
Elisha 3:48
Susanna (Stout) 3:48
MANGIN
Clasje Petit 3:80,152
Nicol Petit 3:152
MANIER
Barnabas 3:182
MANIKA
Paul 9:107
MANLEY
Adrian 6:35
Almira 6:35
Carrol Jno. 9:81
Clarence J. 9:81
James W. 6:35
MANN
Adeline M. 5:139
Anne 4:60
Azeriah 3:86
Chloe (Wright) 3:86
Clyde 6:139
Edla 9:20
Elsie R. 6:97
Ida Marie 6:139
Jacob 3:86
Jesse 4:136
John 4:60
Lewis W. 4:180
Mabel 5:104
Marilyn 6:139
Marjorie 5:42
Martha N. (Madlem) 6:139
Neva (Dewey) 6:139
Prudence 3:86
Richard, Capt. 5:82
Robert 4:60
Ruth 10:134
Zachery 3:86
MANNING
Ann (...) 8:67
Betty 3:63
Eliza (...) 8:67
Jane 3:63
John 3:63
Joseph 3:63
Letty 3:63
Mary J. 3:63
Melyers 1:64; 3:153
R. 8:67
Susan V. 3:63
MANROW
Mary L. 2:11
MANSFIELD
Rector 9:38
Ann 10:138
Mary 2:216
Robert 2:200
Sarah (Grissom) 2:200
MANSHYPE
Wyllm 4:194
MANSON
Elizabeth 4:53

MANSON
Marion 4:54
Sarah J. 4:54
MANTHORNE
Elisha 2:144
George 2:184
Mary (Nickerson) 2:144
Olivia (Morine) 2:184
Ruth (Doliver) 2:144
William 2:144
MANWARING
Ella 7:131
MANX
... 5:23
MANXWELL
Agnes (Dilaney) 2:200
Henry 2:200
MAPES
Elizabeth 5:66
Hester 4:174
Jonathan 4:174
Nathaniel 5:66
Sarah J. (Everett) 6:18,35
MAPLE
Ruby 6:88,116
MAPLES
... and Phillimore 3:115
MARANTETTE
Ann 4:25
MARANVILLE
Gabrilla, de 10:55,112
Louis, de 10:55,112
Stephen, de 10:55
MARBLE
Sidney 10:27
MARBURY
... (Williamson) 4:145
Ann 4:102,103,117,118,145,146
Anne (Blount) 4:145
Anthony 4:165
Bridget (Dryden) 4:145,146
Bridgett 4:165
Daniel 4:165
Edward 4:145
Elizabeth 4:145,146,165
Elizabeth (More) 4:145
Emme 4:165
Erasmus 4:165
Francis 4:118,145,146,165
George 4:145
Humphrey 4:145
Jeremith 4:165
John 4:146
Katharine 4:102,144,145,165
Lawrence 4:145
Margaret 4:145
Mary 4:145,146
Robert 4:145
Susan 4:146
William 4:145
MARCH
John 6:10
Ruth 3:198
MARCHANT
Richard 4:74
MARCHAND
Rev. 10:98
MARCY
Alfred 2:124
Alvin 2:124
Amy (Bradway) 2:124
Charles Grosvenor 2:124
Edwin 2:124
Gurdon 2:124
Harriet P. 10:8
Justin 2:124
Nancy Ann 2:124
Nathaniel 2:124
Orrin 2:124
Sarah Philena 7:89
MARE
Elinor 2:136
MARES
Menno, de 2:166
Minnie, de 2:166
Mynno, de 2:166
MARHEL
Abram 2:13
MARIHUGH
Charles 2:69
MARIMON
Ebenezer 3:13
MARKE
Mary 6:107
MARKHAM
Helen Alice (Omans) 8:127
Horace H. 8:127
Jay Horace 8:127
Josephine A. 8:126
MARKINS
Benjamin 8:11
Cora Eva (Krise) 8:11
Margarite Golden 8:11
Nellie Elizabeth 8:11
MARKLAND
Effie 7:100
MARKS
Joseph P. 5:80
Mary 6:107
Nicholas 5:211

MARLIN
Ephy 5:167
MARLINE
Elizabeth 5:168
MARLOTTE
Doris 9:20
MARLOW
Edna 3:140
MAROTZ
A. A. 6:63
MARR
Charles 6:63
Helen (Carter) 7:138
Lillie 5:162
Otis Marlin 5:162
W. W. 5:162
MARRICK
Hannah 10:130
MARRO
John 2:200
Mary (Thompson) 2:200
MARRTOR
Julia 10:17
MARSAAC
Francis 3:136
Nancy (Grant) 3:136
MARSELIS
Johan 5:117
MARSH
Albert 6:77
Ann 6:101
Anne 2:16,104
Elizabeth 2:38,82
Elizabeth (Oliphant) 2:200
Florence 2:84
George 2:82,173
Gravener 2:200
John 6:101
Jonathan 2:82
M. E. 6:66,103
Mary 2:82,173; 10:39
Phoebe 6:101
Rachel 2:82; 6:112
Samuel 2:82
MARSHALL
... 2:69
Amos 9:72
Elizabeth 2:67; 3:48
Emily 7:13
George 6:77
Hannah (Beals) 3:48
John 3:48
Mary M. (Alger) 2:151
Melissa 9:72
Myrtle 6:77
Pearl 10:131
Reuben 7:13
Sarah Gilchrist 5:94
Thelma 6:77
MARSTEN
David 7:135
Joseph 7:135
Josephine (Brown) 7:135
Priscilla 7:135
MARSTON
Charles 10:122,124
Emma 10:122,124
Jessie 10:122,124
Julia 7:23
Laura Ann 7:23
Mark 10:122
Ruth 10:122
Sarah Ann 10:122
Susan A. 2:56
Susanne (Palmer) 10:122
Thomas 2:56; 10:122
MARTENS
W. H., Mrs. 4:68; 5:59,77,99, 128; 7:43
Witt, Mrs. 6:17
MARTIN
... 4:220; 5:48
Abigail 4:123
Abigail (Norton) 1:58; 2:151; 4:123
Admiral Nelson 1:58; 4:123
Agnes 2:134
Alexander 5:184
Allie Louise 10:132
Amos 5:154
Betsy (Rice) 5:184
Birtha S. 4:123
C. P. 2:74
Catherine 5:102
Charlotte 6:47
Christine 4:90
Clarence R. 1:1,7,12,15
Clarence R., Mrs. 1:20
Clarence Reynolds 3:10,46,110, 134; 4:46,112; 5:134; 6:114; 7:3,30; 8:30; 9:46,113; 10:2, 114,115
David 5:154
Dean 6:116
Duey L., Rev. 6:114
Edward 8:68
Elizabeth 2:81; 5:9
Elizabeth (Sherman) 5:154
Esther (McMullin) 2:200
Esther May 10:56

MARTIN
Eugene 4:160
Fidel 4:90
George 1:12; 2:200
George I. 1:58; 4:123
George W. 6:93
Hannah A. (Beemer) 6:93
Harriet 2:138
Harriet Elizabeth 10:2
Harry P. 3:120
Hester A. 6:38-40
Isaac 10:56
Isaac Newton 10:56
J. R., Mrs. 6:66
James 2:204; 9:26
Jane 3:47; 5:208; 9:26
John 1:12,58; 2:81; 4:123; 5:9,80,102,208
John Baptist 4:90
John D. 6:116
John R. 1:58; 2:150,151
Julia 6:35
Laura 3:119,120
Levi 5:154
Lewis 2:204
Lucy 4:87
Mable 6:77
Marguerite (Dawson) 6:116
Martha 4:123
Martha R. (Shear) 2:10
Mary (Miller) 5:169
Mary Emma 8:90
Mary Helen 9:113; 10:113,114
Mary J. (LeFevre) 10:78
Mary N. 4:123
Mercy 2:60
Meril 6:48
Milton 6:39
Muriel 9:7
Nicholas W. 2:10
Noah 10:78
Olive 10:26
Peter 3:120
Richard 2:200
Roba (Chase) 5:154
Robert 5:169,208
Robert Irving 1:58; 4:123
Rosa (Bachler) 4:90
Ruth (Hobart) 1:20
Sally Maria 8:68
Samuel 4:160
Sadie (Reynolds) 6:114
Sarah 4:123; 5:154
Sarah (McClure) 5:9
Susanna 10:36
William 1:58; 4:123
Winthrop Norton 1:58; 4:123
MARTINDALE
Alexander 10:93
Alvan R. 10:70
America 10:93
Andrew M. 10:93
Andrew S. 9:90
Aurelia Christine 10:93
Benajor Bennett 10:136
Celeste 10:93
Christopher Columbus 10:93
David 9:89
Frances (...) 10:70
George Washington 10:93
Harry H. 10:72
Hester 10:69
James 10:93
James Alexander 9:89,90; 10:93
James Insco 10:70
James W. 10:93
Jane (Shaw) 10:93
John 10:69
John A. 10:91,93
Jonathan 10:70
Joseph 10:93
Julia Ann 10:93
Juliane (Cottrell) 10:93
Kesiah 10:70
Leucinda 10:93
Lewis Wilson 10:92
Lydia 10:69
Lydia (...) 10:70
Margaret 10:93
Martha 9:87,89; 10:69,70
Martha (Bishop) 10:70
Mary 9:89
Pamelia (Munger) 10:136
Rachel 10:69
Rachel June 10:92
Rebecca 10:69,70
Renny 10:70
Samuel 9:88,89; 10:69,70
Sarah 10:70
Sarah Mahala 10:93
Susannah 10:93
Tabitha "Tabby" 9:88,89
Thomas 9:88,89; 10:70
Wesley 10:93
William 10:70,136
Wm. Riley 10:92
see also MARTINDELL, MARTINDILL
MARTINDELL
... (Bishop) 9:89
Andrew S. 10:92

MARTINDELL
David 10:91,93
Drusilla 9:89
Druzilla 10:70
Elizabeth (Bishop) 10:69,70
James, Lieut. 9:87,88; 10:69 70,91,92
John 9:87-89
Margaret (Alexander) 10:70
Mary 10:91,93
Mary (Darst) 10:91
Polly 10:91
Sarah Mahala 10:70
Susannah (Darst) 10:92
Tabitha 10:71
William 9:87-89
MARTINDILL
Amanda 10:92
Andrew J. 10:92
Bertha Caroline 7:29
Caroline 10:92
Carolyn 10:91
David 10:91
Eleanor (Claypool) 10:91
Harriet 10:91
James 10:91
James Alexander Jr. 10:92
Joseph 9:89; 10:91,92
Margaret 10:91,92
Margaret (Alexander) 9:88,89
Margaret (Butler) 10:92
Mary Electa 10:91
Matilda (Claypool) 10:92
Matilda Ann 10:92
Moses 9:90; 10:91,92
Samuel 10:92
Sarah Elizabeth 10:92
William 10:91
MARTINE
Affie (Mabie) 3:57
Effie (Mabie) 3:57
Eva (Mabie) 3:57
John 3:57
MARTINEAU
Grandma 2:27
MARTLING
Abraham 2:202
MARTZ
... 4:97
Albert A. 2:183
Henry Philip 5:29
Rosemary E. 2:183
MARVIN
Caroline 3:104; 5:130
David 3:76
Hannah S. 2:32
Martin 3:76
Mary 3:76
Parmelia 3:76
Polly 3:76
W. H. 6:47,127
MARX
Laura (Crissman) 7:2
MARY
Princess 5:145
Betsey 2:96
MASCH
... 4:97
Louise 5:15
MASENGIL
Peggy 3:48
MASER
Eugenie 7:6
MASON
... 2:16; 4:97
Captain 3:191
Abbott 2:104
Alverdo Hayward 3:217
Armistead T. 3:30
Benjamin 7:85
Boze (Boye?) 6:104
Charles W. 3:182
Clarinda 3:184
E. 4:163
Elas 3:182
Eleanor K. 10:101,102
Emma 3:183
Enoch L. 3:182
Florence 5:8
George 8:114
Helen 7:130,132
Iuna (Sprague) 3:184
J. F. 4:163
J. G. 4:163
Job 3:65,217
John 4:128
John J. 2:137
Judith 2:93
Maona V. 6:63
Margaretta 4:128
Martha 2:162; 3:65,217; 5:44
Mary 2:162; 3:182
Pelatiah 3:65
R. Eltie 4:163
Rachel 3:184
Rosanna 3:3
Russell, Elder 3:217
Sallie 8:114
Sampson 3:65,217
Sarah (Wands) 2:138

MASON
Seth 6:127
Stevens T. 2:3; 3:30
Thomas 7:85
William 3:184
MASSEY
Betsy (Staffle) 3:48
John 2:200; 3:48
Sevier 3:48
Winney (Bennet) 3:48
MASSIE
Eliza (Merriwether) 7:40
Eliza (Nelson) 7:40
Esther Caruthers 7:40
James McDowell 7:40
James Woods 7:40
Lucy 7:40
Mary Barclay 7:40
N. H. 7:40
Nathaniel 7:40
Nathaniel Hardin 7:40
Robert K. 7:40
Sophonish (McDowell) 7:40
Susanna Anderson (Woods) 7:40
see also MASSEY, MASSY
MASSON
Barbara 2:68
Louis Felix 5:214
Louis Marie Edmond 5:214
Marie Pauline (Renaud) 5:214
MASSY
... , Lord 1:13
Hugh, Capt. 1:13
see also MASSEY, MASSIE
MAST
C. Z. 5:156
Christena 3:210
John 3:210
Veronica (Weideleich) 3:210
MASTEN
Peter 3:182
MASTERS
Azariah 10:60
Delila 10:60,134
Rachel 10:59,105,131
Sarah (Andreas) 6:44
Silas 10:60
MASTIN
John W. 6:10
Mangle Rull 6:10
MATARAZZO
Charlotte 5:197
Ethel Jean 5:197
Irma 5:197
Marguerite (Ferguson) 5:197
Salvatore 5:197
Stanley 5:197
Whitney 5:197
MATHER
... 8:95
Clarissa (Beckwith) 10:108
Cotton, Rev. 3:13; 5:36
Deborah (Champion) 1:9
Deborah (Wade) 1:9
Ebenezer 10:108
Mary 10:108
Mary Elizabeth 10:108
Nathaniel 3:12,13
Richard, Rev. 5:220
Sally 10:108
Sally (Parker) 8:27
Samuel 1:9; 3:12
Sarah M. 5:80
Silas 10:108
MATHERS
James 7:63
MATHESON
... 8:125
Jacob 9:133
, Peter 9:52
MATHEWS
... 4:97
Rev. 5:47
Adelia Minerva 3:34
Adeline C. (Chambers) 3:34
Arthur 9:13
Emma A. (Baldwin) 7:31
Emma Maria 3:34
Esther L. 4:188
G. F. 7:31
George 9:99
John 7:39; 9:26
Joseph 3:138
Loretta 9:13
Margaret 9:13
Mertie (Sirrine) 9:13
Russell 9:13
Samuel 9:26
Rhomas B. 7:121
MATHEWSON
Deborah 8:30,84
MATHIESON
Ada (...) 10:8
MATHISON
H. 9:25
MATHSEN
Peter 8:126
MATHSON
Emil 9:133
J. A. 9:107

MATHSON
Jacob 9:52
MATILLA
... 8:126
MATNEY
Alex 4:139
Mary Helen (Pratt) 4:139
MATOON
Persha 7:48
MATSEN
Herman 8:126
MATSON
H. W. 9:108
John 9:23, 81,136
Lillie 9:82
Math 9:23
Saina 9:108
MATTERSON
Samuel 7:91
MATTESON
Asenath (Slye) 4:173
Lucretia 9:126
Mary 4:173
Reuben 4:173
MATTFELDT
... (Smith) 2:216
Adolph 2:216
Emilie (Beurman) 2:216
Emma 2:216
George 2:216
Jennie (Kennedy) 2:216
Lillie 2:216
Theodore Herman 2:216
Vada 2:216
MATTHEWS
... 5:210
Adelia M. 3:34
Adeline C. (Chambers) 3:34
5:114
Alexander 2:200
Daniel 2:134,200
Elizabeth (Lusk) 2:200
Elizabeth (Slaughter) 2:200
Emma Marie 3:34
Helen 6:93
Hiram S. 3:138
Jeremiah 2:200
Jinny 3:28
John 2:115
Joseph 2:200
Louisa R. 3:138
Lydda (Richardson) 2:200
Lyman J. 5:6
Margaret (Burgess) 2:200
Mary A. (Poorman) 5:6
Obadiah 2:200
Roswell W. 3:34; 5:114
T. P. 7:65
see also MATHEWS
MATTHIAS
John 5:6
Malissa (Yant) 5:6
MATTILA
John 9:49
see MATILLA
MATTISON
Frances E. 8:67
James 9:126
MATTOON
Lydia 1:13
see also MATOON
MATTOX
Alleen 4:151
MAUCK
Malissa L. 8:42,59
Melissa 8:59
see also MAUK
MAUD
Daniel 4:118
MAUK
John 2:168
Lucinda 3:100
Polly (Broyles) 3:100
Sam. 3:100
MAUL
Lieut. 3:56
MAUNSELL
Gen. 3:215
Mrs. 3:215
MAVERICKE
Mary 5:146
Samuel 5:146
MAVIN
Hannah S. 2:32
McWHINNEY
W. T. 10:29
W. T., Mrs. 10:29
MAXEIL
Allison K. P. 4:53
Emily J. 4:53
Martha J, 4:53
MAXFIELD
Mary 2:148
MAXON
Emiline 7:44
William D., Rev. 2:159
MAXWELL
Celia 10:21
E. K. 10:19
Eleanor (Heacock) 4:4

MAXWELL
Mary (Ward) 2:56
Mary Ann 2:56
Phebe 2:122; 4:44,154
Robert Sidney 6:77
Samuel 2:56
Samuel E. 6:77
Thomas 4:4
W. S., Rev. 6:77
MAY
A. J. 6:77
Caroline Augusta 5:179
Charles Franklin 8:11
Crates S. 8:10
Frank 8:10
Frank Newitt 6:77
Georgia 8:11
Ida Belle 6:77
Ilene 8:11
James 5:179,181
John 3:13
Laverne 8:10
License 3:169
Lida Kansas 6:77
M. C. 6:77
Margaret Jane (Krise) 8:10
Maria 4:4
Molly 4:177
Nancy 4:4
Newitt 6:77
Ramona 8:11
Sarah 2:126
Susan (Fournier) 5:179
Velma (Roy) 8:10
Violet Elizabeth 8:11
Virginia (Caruthers) 7:62
MAYBEE
Caspar 2:98,118,166
Catharine 2:98,118,166
Christian 2:98
Elizabeth 2:98
Obadiah 2:200
Sophia 2:98,118
MAYBERRY
Irene 3:86
William 7:92
see also MAYBURY
MAYBOY
Catherine (Fann) 2:200
MAYBURY
Mayor 2:85
Charlotte Elizabeth (Sullivan) 8:86
Henry 8:86; 7:92
Irene 8:86; 9:2
Thomas 7:92
William C. 8:86
see also MAYBERRY
MAYFIELD
David 2:143
Elizabeth (Ball) 2:143
MAYHEW
Elizabeth 7:80
Freelove 2:103; 3:195; 4:21; 5:160; 6:56
Margaret (Wass) 6:56
Paine 2:103; 4:21; 6:56
MAYNARD
... 9:133
Abigail H. 4:179
Daniel 2:204
Ezra, Deacon 4:179
John 9:50
Laura 4:179
Nancy 3:218; 6:83
Zorada M. 10:54
see also MESNARD
MAYNAUGHT
Polly 5:169
MAYO
Ebenezer 10:32
Ellen 2:193
Marey 2:32
MAZEEN
Ezekiel 5:3
MAZUZEN
Elizabeth 3:43
Frances 3:43
Mark 3:43
MEACH
Eunice Spicer 2:60
John 2:60
Susannah (Halstead) 2:60
see also MEECH
MEACHAM
Carrie 5;6
Evaline 5:6
Hiram 5:6
John 3:12
Mary 5:198
MEACHANE
Simon 2:69
MEAD
... 10:2
A. E. 5:213
Amos 6:85
Arvilla 5:154
Betty 5:189
Caroline S. (Joslin) 7:64
Chauncey S. 7:64

MEAD
Colonell 5:154
Edna Jane 5:213
Edwin M. 5:213
Electa (Day) 5:212
Electa (Pettibone) 6:85
Elmore Roy 4:79
Emma A. 5:213
Euseba 5:213
Freedom Antoinette (Smith) 5:109; 6:85; 10:2
Freelove 5:212
Halsey 2:21
Hannah 10:88,89
Hannah (Townsend) 10:89
Helen 2:42,106; 3:2; 4:177; 5:2,109,177,187,188; 6:85; 8:110; 10:2
Henry V. 5:213
Hiram 5:213
Isaac 5:154
Isaac Jerome 5:154
John 6:85
Jonathan 5:22; 6:85
Joshua 2:21
Josiah 5:213
Julian Curtis 5:109
L. S. 5:213
Lorenda 3:119
Louis 5:154
Louis Marshall 5:109
Louise P. (Henning) 5:109
Lucretia 5:212
Lucy Ann (Kentner) 5:154
Lydia Ann (Leonard) 5:154
Lyman 10:89
Madge Foster 5:109
Marcia 5:213
Martha (Terry) 5:22
Martha (Weeks) 5:22
Martin 5:212
Mary Ann 5:213
Mary Biansa 10:2
Mary E. 5:213
Mary Electa 6:85
Nancy 3:137
Newton 5:213
Patty 7:84
Philemon P. 3:137
Phoebe (Crippen) 6:85
Phoebe (Palmer) 5:44
Rachel (Knapp) 2:21
Rebecca 2:60
Salmon 3:137
Samuel Lamertine 5:109; 6:85; 10:2
Samuel Pettibone 6:85
Sarah Almira 5:213
Sarah H. 3:93
Seth W. 5:212
Sherman M. 5:80
Spencer P. 5:109; 10:2
Thorin (Haldo) 5:109
Timothy 5:22,44; 6:85
William 6:85
MEADE
General 3:188
MEADER
Mary 10:62
MEADOWS
Amyrilla J. 3:77
Martha 3:77
Rosa 3:77
MEARS
Ellen 4:203
MEASEL
... 4:97
C. 4:208
Caroline (Kaiser) 5:31
George J. 4:208
J. 4:208
John C. 5:31
MECKKALA
John 9:106
MECKELA?
... 9:132
see WECKELA
MECKLEY
Anna M. (Dubs) 10:51
Christian 10:51
Elizabeth 10:52
Emanuel 10:51
Lida Bowman 10:50
Sarah (Dubs) 10:51
MEDAR
... 2:218
MEDBURY
Charles B. 5:150
MEDCALF
Elizabeth (Broyles) 2:200
Horris 2:200
MEDDAUGH
... 1:39
MEDDICK
... 1:39
Peter 2:196
Sarah Ann (Bird) 2:196
MEDLER
Sarah R. 3:93

MEDLYN
John 9:25
Thos. 9:79
MEECH
Eunice 10:26
see also MEACH
MEEK
Charles G. 10:106
Charles G., Mrs. 9:129; 10:25 29
Delilah 3:28
Lucile C. 8:16
Lucile M. (Conklin) 10:59,106
MEEKER
Charlotte (Snyder) 3:196
MEHNERT
Caroline 5:31
Gustave 5:31
MEI
Elizabeth 9:112
Martinus 9:112
see also MEY
MEIERS
Wm., Capt. 10:15
MEIGS
Leon 7:83
MEILHATTEN
Alexander 4:73
MEIROW
... 4:97
L. 5:14
Margaret (Miller) 5:32
Mary 5:14
Sophia 5:14
MEISEL
Godfried 4:209
MEITZNER
Chris 6:66
Fred 6:66
MELDRUM
Jane 3:92
MELLO
Frank W. 9:49
MELLOWES
Elizabeth (Hawkredd) Coney 10:85
Oliver 10:85
MELONE
John 2:200
Margery (Casteel) 2:200
Rachel (Casteel) 2:200
Zachariah 2:200
MELTON
Emily (Crofoot) 10:47
Morris 10:47
MELVIN
Betsy 7:26
MENCK
Christian 3:189
Emma Margaret 3:189
Margaret E. 3:189
Marie Augusta (Shriber) 3:189
MENDENHALL
Charles, Dr. 4:48
MENEL
Antoine 3:15
MENZIES
Geo., Mrs. 9:107
MERCER
... 3:30
Eleanor T. 10:29
MERCHAND
Rev. Mr. 4:25
MERCHANT
George 3:219
Levi 3:219
Sally Aurilla (Rhodes) 3:219
MERE
... 7:87
MEREDITH
James 5:182
MERICCO
Edgar 6:91
Laurence 6:91
Loretta 6:91
Michel 6:91
Rose Ophelia (Vaughn) 6:91
MERIHEW
Charles 2:69
Phebe (Davol) 3:208
Richard 3:208
MERIMAN
Margaret M. 2:121
MERITHEW
Mary 2:196
MERIVIN
Alice J. 10:134
MERLIN
Anne 4:158
MERLING
Jean 5:168
MERREL
Caleb B. 7:14
MERRELL
Andrew 3:182
Hanna 2:53
Isaac 3:182
Jacob 3:182
Wm. 3:182
see also MERRILL

MERRET
Sarah 2:79
MERRICK
Hiram 4:14
MERRIFIELD
Alice (Greene) 5:110
Charles 6:10
MERRILL
... 1:26; 7:56
Abel 2:53; 3:195; 4:22
Abigail (Webster) 2:53
Abraham 2:53
Addie 2:18
Agnes 2:52
Alice 2:52
Allen 2:72,73
Alvah 2:71
Ann (Bond) 2:52
Ann (Evins) 2:54
Anna 2:52
Anna Marie (Christensen 2:73
Anne 2:52,54
Anne (Belchm) 2:52
Anne Birdelle 3:189
Apphia 2:54
Arthur L. 10:44
Atwood Leigh 2:72,73
Augustus 2:72; 3:187-189
Augustus Henry 3:189
Benjamin 2:54; 7:52
Betty 2:54
Birdelle Marie 3:189
Burton A. 10:44
Calvin 2:71
Caroline 4:32
Charity (Record) 2:54
Charles 2:72; 10:17
Charles Clinton 2:73
Clarence A. 10:44
Clarissa (Record) 2:54
Daniel 1:9; 2:53,54; 3:187, 195
Debora (Pratt) 1:5; 2:71,73; 3:187
Delena 2:71
Dorothy (Straw) 2:54
Dorothy Margaret 3:189
Edith (Springer) 10:44
Edith Marie (Burnes) 2:72,73
Edward Allan 2:72,73
Elias 2:54,71
Elisha 1:4; 4:24
Elizabeth 1:27; 2:52
Elizabeth (Clough) 1:9; 2:54
Elizabeth (True) 2:54
Emma Margaret (Menck) 3:189
Emogene 3:189
Epanus 2:71
Erastus 2:71
Esther (Chase) 2:53
Eugene Alexander 3:189
Frances 2:53
Francis 2:52
Genevieve Bridgett (Mulherin) 2:73
George 2:18,82
George W. 9:1
Georgiana 5:156,170
Gertrude Genevieve 3:189
Grant 2:18
Hannah 2:53,71
Hannah (Sawyer) 2:54
Hannah Chandler (Richmond) 2:71
Harrison 2:71
Helen (Hunt) 10:44
Horace 10:44
Horace Frederick 2:72,73
Horace N. 10:44
Humphrey 2:54,71
Ida 2:72
Isoline Alvira (Hunter) 2:72
Jabez 2:54,71
Jacob 2:54,71
James 2:73; 3:195
Joanna 2:71
Joanna (Kinney) 2:53
John 2:51-54
Joseph 2:54
Katherine 2:52
Kenneth Floyd 2:73
Kenneth Lawrence 2:73
L. A. 2:205; 3:195,200; 5:156
Leda Marie 2:73
Leda Wayne 2:73
Lela Marie (Buckhok) 3:189
Leslie 2:72,73
Levi 2:54,71; 3:187,195
Lila Ruth 3:189
Linnet (Dillingham) 2:71
Lizette 2:73
Lola Wayne 2:73
Lot Augustus 2:45-50,71-73,205; 3:1; 4:2,22,79,178; 7:64,85; 9:1
Lot Merick 2:72
Lucy 2:71
Lucy E. 3:212
Luna Jones 2:72
Luther 1:5; 2:71-73,82; 3:187
Luther Tate 2:73

MERRILL
Mable Lirona (Few) 2:73
Mamie (Alexander) 2:72; 3:189
Margaret 2:52
Margaret (Lathrop) 10:17
Margaret (Scrivener) 2:52
Margaret Ann 2:73
Margaret E. (Menck) 3:189
Marshall Jerome 2:73
Martha 2:53,54; 4:180
Martha (Palmer) 7:52
Mary 2:52-54; 7:52
Mary (Allin) 2:53
Mary (Carr) 2:54
Mary (Clough) 2:54
Maureen Jane 2:73
Maurita Jean 2:73
May 2:72
Mercy 2:54
Michael 2:52,53
Mina Elizabeth (Blohm) 2:73
Moses 2:54,70; 3:187, 195
Myrtle Grace (Isaacson) 2:73
Nathaniel 1:20; 2:50-53,71; 3:187; 4:22
Oliver H. P. 2:75
Priscilla (Chase) 2:53
Prudence 2:52
Raymond Leslie 2:72,73
Rhoda 2:54
Rhoda (Tribee) 2:71
Rhoda (True) 2:54
Richard 4:22
Richard Frederick 2:73
Roana 2:71
Robert Everett 2:73
Rodney Burns 2:73
Rose 2:52
Rose (Pearson) 2:52
Roy 5:72
Ruth 2:54
Ruth (Crandall) 3:189
Ruth Margaret (Thomas) 2:73
Samuel 2:54,82
Sapaiah 2:71
Sarah 2:54
Sarah (Clough) 2:53
Sarah (Green) 2:72; 3:187
Sarah (Morrill) Rowell 2:53
Sarah (Rolandson) 2:53
Sarah (True) 2:54
Sarah (Watson) 2:53
Stephen 2:54
Stephen S. 6:11
Susan (Plumley) 2:52
Susanna 2:53
Susanna (Wolterton) 2:53
Sylvia 2:71
Sylvia (Leavitt) 2:71; 3:195
Tabitha 2:71
Tabitha Relief (Roberts) 2:18
Theodosius 2:71
Thomas 2:52,53; 3:195; 4:22
Thomas Hyde 3:189
Tile 2:71
Wallace Crandall 3:189
William 2:52; 9:1
William Eugene 3:189
see also MERREL, MERRELL
MERRIT
Robert 2:95
see also MERRET, MERRITT
MERRITHEW
Mary 2:196; 3:175
Wm. 4:31
MERRITT
Charles D. 4:53
Elizabeth Jane 2:16
Ellen Elizabeth 2:16
Fidelia Gale 8:50
Frank 2:16; 8:50
Gale 8:50
Grace Louise 10:45
J. C. 10:45
John 2:16
John C. 5:34
Joseph 2:2
Julius 2:16
Laura (Greene) 2:16
Lester 2:16
Mary E. (Davis) 10:45
Myron 2:16
Sarah 2:79
Sarah Ellen (Cushing) 8:50
Warren 2:16
see also MERRET, MERRIT
MERRIWEATHER
... 5:68
MERRIWETHER
Eliza 7:40
MERRY
... 1:20
Chloe 5:66
Fanny 3:219,220
Henry 3:220
Hosmer 3:219,220
Orson 3:220
Sally (Frost) 3:219,220
William 3:220

MERSERAN
Jabe R. 2:78
Joseph 2:78
Sarah E. (Thompson) 2:78
Susan M. (Manday) 2:78
MERTEN
... (Wormbach) 7:123
Hans Jacob 7:123
John Jost 7:123
MERTZ
Amalia 9:26
Anna Margaretha 5:211
Elizabeth 9:26
Peter 5:211
MERVIN
Emily (Parker) 8:27
Joseph R. 8:27
MERWIN
Noble H. 4:69
MESCHAM
... 2:13
MESERVE
Nancy 1:59
MESNARD
... 9:133
see also MAYNARD
MESNER
Jacob 9:135
Johan 9:25
John M. 8:126
Martin 9:82,108
Math 9:133
MESSENGER
Amasa 5:26
Mary A. 3:95
Sarah (Squires) 5:26
see also MESSINGER
MESSIER
Peter 3:82
MESSINGER
Henrietta 10:100
MESSMORE
J. 6:125
James 6:48
MESSNER
Elroy 9:82
see also MESNER
METCALF
Cecil O. 8:11
Charles H. 3:44
Clyde H. 7:94
Daniel C. 7:121
Ferne Isadore 8:11
Gertrude May (Krise) 8:11
John 6:27
JosepJoseph 6:27
Michael 6:27
Nancy 4:72
Sarah 6:27
METRO
... 4:97
Geo. 4:98
Phebe 4:98
Richard 4:98
Stella 4:98
METSELAER
Egbert Tuenise 5:75
see also METZELAER
METSGAR
Sarah Jane 9:22
METTETAL
... 7:93
Peter 7:66,121
METTLER
Ada (Wieand) 10:123
Dorothy 3:95
Frank 3:95
George E. 3:95
John 10:123
John J. 3:95
Lucinda 3:95
Martha F. 3:95
Mary E. 3:95
Mettie (...) 3:95
METZ
Merritt D. 9:1
METZELAER
Johannes 5:76
see also METSELAER
METZGER
Agnes 8:134
METZLER
Anna Mary (Boyd) 3:161
Elsie Bernardine 3:161
Emma 4:38
Lucetta Sylvia 3:161
Margaret 5:183
William 3:161
MEY
see MEI
MEYER
Adolph 2:117
Catherine 10:50
Edward 9:134
John 10:50
Sarah (Dubs) 10:50
MEYERS
May 4:71
MEYNEN
Emil 6:111

MICHAEL
Alice 6:138
Bonnie 6:138
George 6:138
George W. 6:138
Joanna (Dewey) 6:138
Lillie (Dewey) 6:138
Truman 6:138
Willard 6:138
MICHALSON
Sam 9:52
William 9:52
MICHAUX
Paul 7:96
MICHELL
Richard 3:152
MICOU
... 5:68
MIDDACH
Anna (Covert) 2:150
Catalyntje (Van Nest) 2:150
Dirk 2:150
Peter 2:151
Sarah Ann (Bird) 2:151
MIDDAUGH
... 5:155
Al 6:90
Lucinda 5:186
Mabel (Cline) 6:90
Martin D. 3:95
Permelia A. (...) 3:95
MIDDLETON
Eliza 2:143
Isaac 4:63
Margaret (Frederick) 4:63
Mary 2:109
Mary (Marbury 4:145
Thomas 4:145
William 3:13
MIDGETT
Thelma Inez 8:20,22
MIERS
Catherine 3:47
MIESEL
... 4:97
Maggie E. 4:209
Margerethe 4:209
MIKELSON
Eva 9:79
Henry 9:24
Hermann 9:24
MIKESELL
Eliza Jane 4:8
MILBURN
David 2:200
Jonathan 2:200
Nancy (Emberson) 2:200
Sarah (Newman) 2:200
Sarah (Stanfield) 3:48
William 2:200; 3:48
MILBY
Florence (Peterson) 3:31
William 3:31
MILES
Colonel 5:210
Benjamin 3:17
Catherine (Ways) 2:144
David 4:74
Eliza 3:95
Georgia 3:95
Hannah (Coons) 2:143
Jane (Hayes) 2:143
John 2:143
Joseph 3:17
Lavina (Coomes) 2:144
Lucia 2:173
Margaret 5:168
Noah 3:17
Prudence 3:17
Robert 2:144
Stephen 3:17
Thomas 2:144
Timothy 2:173
William 2:143
Zevira (Davis) 3:17
Zevira (Rugg) 3:17
MILFORD
Harriet A. 6:77
Laura Lee 6:77
MILHOLLAND
John 8:31
Lora Edith (Scott) Kurtz 8:31
MILIGAN
Deborah (Newman) 2:200
James 2:200
see also MILLIGAN
MILIKEN
Charles F. 3:61
Jane 3:4
Thomas 3:4
see also MILLIKIN
MILIROUS
Elizabeth (McDonald) 5:167
William 5:167
MILK
Lydia 3:186
Patience 3:116
MILL
Deacon 3:165
Hannah 3:165

MILL
Anthony, de 3:149
MILLAR
J. H. 6:48
Sarah (Merret) 2:79
William 2:79
MILLARD
Abigail 2:116
Anne 2:116
Caroline (Beidelman) 9:70,71
Dorcas (Tucker) 2:116
Esther May 9:71
Eunice 2:184
George H. 9:70,71
Hannah 2:116
Hannah (Crowell) 2:116
Hannah (Lincoln) 3:98
Harry B. 9:71
Joseph 3:98
Maria 5:26
Martha Adelaide 9:71
Rhoda Ann 2:184
Robert 2:115,116
Thomas 2:116
MILLBROOK
Minnie (Dubbs) 7:63,86; 10:21
Raymond, Mrs. 7:85; 8:84,85; 9:29
MILLEN
Clara 6:93
MILLER
... 4:97; 7:107
Infant 2:85
A braham 2:200; 7:53
Absolom 4:74
Adam 5:132
Albert 5:6,131
Alice 5:80
Alvah, Mrs. 2:69
Ann 2:156
Ann (Dunbar) 2:68
Anna May (Fangboner) 6:67
Anthony 9:93
Artie 7:83
Barbara(Masson) 2:68
Betsy (Good) 4:108
C. F. 3:134
C. G. 10:134
Carrie (Getz) 5:32
Carrie E. (Rinehart) 5:6
Catherine 6:4
Catherine (Littlefield) 5:62
Charles 5:208; 6:66; 8:65
Charles G. 8:126
Charlotte 2:162
Charlotte A. 6:54
Christian 5:132
Christian (Cline) 5:168
Clarinda 4:9
Clarissa 5:71
Dan Bramble 2:85
Daniel 5:132,167; 8:26
David 5:132
Dee 7:5
Dyke Cooley 3:90
Edwin Lillie 4:126,151
Edith Pearl 6:77
Elizabeth 1:60; 2:109,134; 4:151; 5:131,132; 8:19; 10:113
Elizabeth (Bloomer) 5:131
Elizabeth (Buckland) 8:28
Elizabeth (Gittrell) 2:200
Elizabeth (Smith) 5:132
Elizabeth Trumbull 2:86
Ella 6:103
Elsie B. 3:76
Elwilda 6:60,88
Emma 6:77
Experience 3:126
F. A. 6:50
Florence (Cooley) 3:90,203; 10:113,114
Florence B. (Rice) 7:26
Flossie 5:186
Gasper 2:200
George 4:9; 6:77; 7:26
George G., Rev. 6:7
George Willard 6:77
Gertrude (Doyle) 4:151
Gordon 10:134
Grace Allen (Bliss) 4:151
Guerdon 2:170
Gustave 6:67
Guy A. 4:124,126,151
Guy A., Mrs. 4:151
H. L. 8:47
Hannah 5:131
Hannah (Bloomer) 5:131
Harry Wheeler 6:78
Hedges 3:126
Henry 3:4,126; 4:75; 5:97
Hezekiah 2:162; 3:65,217; 5:44
Hiram 3:182
Irene 3:90; 10:113
J. O. 7:83
Jacob 2:200; 4:108; 5:131
James 4:74; 5:131; 7:35
James Robert 9:30
Jane 3:3; 5:33,168
Jane (Lowry) 2:200

MILLER
Jeremiah 5:131
Jerry 9:99
John 2:68,109,200; 4:69,74,75; 5:132; 8:86
John A. 5:32
John Christian 3:12; 5:65
Jonathan 3:126
Joseph 3:126; 5:48
Josephine 8:127
Josephine Alice 8:127
Julia (Bloomer) 5:131
Kaisa Maria 9:51
Kate T. 2:85,86
Katie 5:132
Katherine S. (Trowbridge) 2:68,85; 3:107
Kezia 2:80
Kingsley 2:162
Laura 3:126
Laura (Slayton) 3:126
Laurie 7:83
Lelah 5:11
Levi 3:126; 5:48
Lewis 5:80; 6:48,105
Lois Townsend 4:151
Lois Wight 4:151
Louise 3:10; 9:19
Lovisa 7:89
Lucy T. (Robinson) 2:86
Lydia 2:136,156; 5:131
Lynn Smith 8:86
Mahala 5:80
Malin W. 3:139
Marcia R. (Koch) 7:5
Margaret 3:47; 5:32,132
Margaret (Brundidge) 5:131
Maria C. 5:15
Marian 5:132
Marion (Jarves) 2:87
Martha (Mason) 3:65,217; 5:44
Mary 2:159; 5:169; 10:108,109
Mary (Bunch) 2:200
Mary (Grove) 5:167
Mary (Lillie) 4:126
Mary (Mason) 2:162
Mary (Smiley) 2:200
Mary Forman (Seymour) 2:159
Mary Gem (...) 6:139
Matthias Burnet 2:159
Maude 3:139
Merritt 5:54
Michael 5:168
Minnie 6:97
Morris Smith 2:159
Myrtle (Wight) 4:151
Nancy Ann 3:174; 5:132; 6:4, 42,43
Nannie 6:78
Nathan B. 3:126
Nettie J. 7:108
Nora B. (Taylor) 8:128
Oscar F. 3:182
Patty Mason 2:162; 3:65; 5:44
Peter 2:200; 5:132; 6:27
Phebe 3:126; 7:20
Phebe (Curry) 5:54
Philip 6:67
Phineas 5:62
Phoeba Roxana (Devol) 3:139
Phoebe R. (Lawrence) 3:139
Polly 3:126
Rachel 5:132
Rachel Irene (Fletcher) 10:134
Raymond C. 3:110
Rhoda 3:126
Richard 7:35
Robert 4:126,151
Robert Carll 4:126,151
Roberta 4:151
Ronald 10:134
Ruth 9:30
Rutger Bleecker 2:159
S. A. 3:76
Sally 5:169
Samuel 10:52
Sarah 2:163; 5:132,168,191
Sarah (Dubs) 10:52
Saul 6:88
Serilda A. 10:81
Sibil 3:126
Sidney Davy 2:68,85
Sidney Trowbridge 2:85-87; 3:195
Soloman B. 3:182
Susan 10:88
Sybil 9:125
Sydney David 3:107
Theodore 6:67
Timothy 3:216; 8:128
Wands 2:137
Wilhelm F. 5:15
William 2:80; 3:76; 5:131
William H. 3:126
William R. 6:66
William T. 10:40
MILLERD
Jedediah 5:179
Margaret (Warrington) 5:179

MILLETT
Albert E. 6:50
MILLIGAN
Elizabeth 5:93
Martha 10:53
see also MILIGAN
MILLIKIN
James 2:200
Jane (Bear) 2:200
Thomas 2:177
see also MILIKEN
MILLINEX
John 3:3
see also MULLINEX
MILLINGTON
Anne 9:105
MILLIOUS
Eliza (Otman) 5:60
Emory M. 5:60
MILLOR
Barbara 2:200
Henry 2:200
MILLS
... 3:87; 5:155
Agnes (Switzer) 8:4,59
Ann (Lovelady) 2:200
Asa 5:70
Benjamin 8:59
Courtess 2:200
Diana 9:18
Ebenezer 3:12
Elizabeth 2:161; 9:50
Emily 1:31
Emma 5:60
Esther L. 9:9
Georgia 8:134
Gurdon 4:78
Hattie L. 4:78
James 2:168
James Cooke 2:152
Lydia 3:20,43
Margaret A. 5:139
Mary (Ballenger) 2:200
Mary (Downs) 6:121
Mary Jane 3:165
Orrin 6:121
Peletiah 3:12
Quincy Sharpe 3:87
Samuel 2:200
Susannah 2:21
Thomas 9:50
Washington I. 5:60
William H. 2:69
MILLSAPS
William Moses 2:178
see also MILSAPS
MILOR
Rachel 5:167
see also MILLOR
MILROY
Charles 7:34
James 7:34,122
MILSAPS
Mary 2:134
MILTOM
Sarah 2:200
MINA
Francisco Xavier, Don 3:55,56
MINARD
Anna 2:184
Anne (Herrington) 2:116
Elijah 2:116
John 2:184
Lucy 2:144
Malinda (Lewis) 2:184
Rebecca 2:184
Sarah (Herrington) 2:116
Thomas 2:116
MINCKLER
Caroline A. (Scott) 7:132
N. Allen 7:132
MINEAU
Emelie (Beland) 3:176
Emerentienne 3:176
Isaac 3:176
MINEAULT
Laurance 2:59
MINER
Ephraim 1:53
Ezekiel 3:13
Flora 2:193
Hannah 1:53
Hannah (Avery) 1:53
Irene Sophia 5:187
John 2:193
Louisa 5:163
Lydia (Moore) 3:20
Manasseh 3:20
Margaret 5:163
Theda 1:13
William A. 5:163
see also MINOR
MINERLY
... (Hammond) 10:138
Ann (Wheeler) 10:138
Elisha 10:138
MINES
Ephy (Marlin) 5:167
Peter 5:167

MINGAAL
Johannes Thomasse 5:74
MINGO
Negro 4:84,168
MINHINNICK
Richard 6:11
MINNIE
Adam 5:85
MINNIHAN
Isabella (Lyons) 5:10
John 5:10
Katherine Ellen 5:10
MINNS
... 4:97
Elisha W. 4:162
Mary Jane 4:162
Mary June (Halsley) 4:162
Philip 4:162
Robert Osborn 4:162
MINOCK
Daniel 7:122
James 7:36
Jerusha 4:5
John 4:5
Michael 7:35
Rebecca (Naylor) 4:5
MINOR
Armstead 4:55
Olive 10:38
Thankful 3:198
see also MINER
MINORS
Margaret E. 6:124
MINOT
Cynthia 8:63
Laurence 3:176
MINTS
Francis 3:19
Laura 3:19
Lorenzo D. 3:19
Lucy (Peltier) 3:19
Martha 3:19
Martha (Davis) 3:19
Phillips A. 3:19
Ruth 3:19
Sarah 3:19
MIRANDOLA
Picadolla 8:113
MIRLIN ?
M. 6:105
see MISLIN
MISER
Abraham 7:12
Levi 7:12
Magdalena 7:12
MISLIN ?
M. 6:105
see MIRLIN
MIST
Mary 4:87
MITCHEL
Louie 4:208
MITCHELL
... 4:97; 7:2
Charles 5:29
Don W. 9:20
Donald Grant 4:34
Dottie L. 4:34
Edla (Mann) 9:20
Elizabeth 7:8
Elizabeth May 5:10
Experience 6:42; 7:8; 10:113
Harriet 2:86
Hugh Kenneth 4:34
Isaac Lappin 4:34
Jane (Cooke) 7:8
Jared 1:69
Jennie 6:66
John 2:199
John Landrum 2:87
Laura 9:130
Lucy Trumbull 2:86
Margaret (Munroe) 5:10
Martha 2:199
Mary 5:80,99
Matthew 5:200
Mavis 9:20
Miriam 4:34
P. J. 4:32
Robert B. 5:29
Samuel Smith 5:10
, Sarah Ann (King) 1:69
Sarah S. 4:12
Susan 6:46
William 2:86,115; 9:82
MITTIMUS
David 2:184
Mary (Freeman) 2:184
MIXER
Dameris 7:89
MOAK
Susanna 2:111
MOCHIQUAY
Indian 4:201
MOE
Elam 5:51; 6:11
Mildred 9:14
Sylvia E. (Lester) 5:51
MOFFAT
Elizabeth 4:129

MOFFAT
Frances 4:129
John 4:127,129
John Little 4:129
Margaret 4:129
Margaret (Little) 4:129
Mary 4:129
Samuel 4:129
MOFFATT
Abbie (Griffith) 3:109
J. Cecil, Mrs. 8:1,114; 9:30
James Tuttle 3:109
Jemima 3:109
Jemima (Tuttle) 3:109
Maria C. (Boudinot) 3:109
Walter 3:109; 4:129
MOFFETT
John 7:40
Lydia 8:118
Rebecca 7:40
MOGGE
Florence (Sackett) 4:27
MOL
Lambert Huybertson 3:79
MOLITOR
Harold Owen 8:11
Mary Ann (Krise) 8:11
MONAHAN
James 3:182
Julia 5:96
MONASMITH
Lydia Esther 5:170
MONFORE
Peter 6:11
MONFORT
Miria 9:111
Pieter 9:111
MONK
Minerva A. 3:31
MONNETTE
Orra Eugene 6:114
MONROE
Amelia 3:138
Cyrus 1:39
Emoline (Fuller) 3:140
G. D. 7:77
Hattie (Shoemaker) 7:77
J. 3:91
James 2:146
James N. 3:138
Jason, jr. 7:23
Joseph 3:140
Mary (Corbett) 3:180
Milton 3:140
Ocina 3:140
Rosalie 9:52,134
Rosina 6:116
William 9:134
see also MONROW, MUNRO, MUNROE
MONROW
Mary 3:27
MONSICKA
H. H. 9:107
MONSON
M. A. 4:32
see also MUNSON
MONTACUTE
Isabella 5:217
Simon 5:217
MONTAGUE
Capt. 9:40
MONTANYE
Charlotte (Rice) 4:219; 7:26,27
Flora 6:86; 10:25
Flora Etta 4:219; 7:26,27
Florence 7:26
Ida A. 7:26
Marshall C. 7:26
Nona (Foster) 7:26
Rachel 3:81
Sarah 2:201
Sidney B. 7:26,27
Sidney D. 4:219
see also MONTONYE
MONTEITH
Agnes 10:53
Alexander Chalmers 10:19
Anna (...) 3:108
Archibald 3:108; 10:19
Archibald Duncan 10:19,20
C. A., Mrs. 2:74
Catherine 3:108; 10:19
Chalmers A., Mrs. 8:30,65; 10:13,14,19,20,29
Charles E., Mrs. 10:19
Charles Edgar 10:19,20
Eben M. 10:20
Ebenezer Maxwell 10:19
Frances A. (Whitman) 10:19
Frankie E. (Whitman) 10:19
Frederick William 10:19
Isobell (McGilcrest) 10:19
Jennie E. (Harden) 10:19
John 10:19
John, Rev. 3:15,29,69,70,92,111. 135,136
John Bachus 10:19,20
John Clair 10:19
L. 10:19
Lovinus 10:19

MONTEITH
Margaret E. 10:20
Margaret Elizabeth 10:19
Margaret P. (Foote) 10:19
Mary 3:108; 10:19
Ruth (Robbins) 10:13,19,53
Ruth M. (...) 2:74
Sarah Sophia (Granger) 3:135
Thomas 3:108; 10:19
Walter 10:19,20
Walter, Rev. 3:108
William 3:108; 10:19
William J. 10:19,20
William John 10:19
MONTFORT
Willard 10:27
MONTGOMERY
Abigail 2:199
Alexander 3:3
Betsey 2:3
Elma Serena (Patrick) 7:70
Elsy 3:76
Ezekiel 3:76
H. 7:83
James 3:3
Jane 3:75
Mary 3:76
Palmer 3:76
Polly 3:76; 4:72
Rebecca 1:54; 4:20,130
Robert 3:3
Samuel 3:3
Thomas Lynch 8:117
Ulysses, Dr. 3:88
William, Capt. 7:70
MONTONYE
Carry (ie) 2:192
Chauncey C. 2:192
Eliza Jennie 2:192
Jennie 2:192
Miles 2:192
Sarah 2:201
see also MONTANYE
MONTROSE
Margaret 5:103
Mary 5:102,103
MONTROSS
John 2:79
Marcy E. (Launsberry) 2:79
MOODIE
Robert 6:125
MOODY
Charles 9:73
E. A. 4:31
Rachel 7:108
Ralph Truscott, Mrs. 9:84
MOON
Ethel May (Graham) 8:138
George A. 2:214
Henry A. 2:214
James 8:138
John B. 7:40
L. 5:91
Mary A. 2:214
Mary Barclay (Massie) 7:40
Maurice 8:138
R. B. 7:40
MOONEY
Bridget (Devitt) 2:17
Ida May 6:78
John 6:78
Mariah 6:78
Mary 7:28
Monroe J. 6:78
Rachel 6:78
Thomas 3:3
MOONY
Ann 4:69
MOOR
Abigail (Horton) 4:174
Amos 3:12
Anett 1:27
Ann 3:160
Bathsheba 3:160
Benjamin 4:174
David 2:133; 3:27; 5:167,169
Deborah (Butterfield) 3:197
Ebenezer 3:13
Eleanor 2:133
Elizabeth 3:27,160
Helen 3:160
Janet (McClung) 5:167
Jean 3:160
Joel 3:13
John 4:73,74; 5:168
Jonah 3:13
Joseph 3:160
Levi 3:160
Margaret 5:168
Mary 5:166
Micah 3:12
Naham 3:13
Nancy 3:160
Obadiah 3:13
Robert 3:160
Sally 3:160
Samuel 3:160,197
Sarah 3:160
Sarah (Pollock) 5:169
see also MOORE, MORE, MORR

MOORE
... 4:148
Rev. 3:202; 4:3
Amy Lavina 6:78
Andrew, Capt. 5:167
Anna Sherman 2:38
Annette 1:27
Benj., Rev. 9:73
Caroline F. 4:43
Caroline L. A. (Huntington) 3:43
Clement 3:215
D. V. 3:184
Daniel 3:3; 5:169; 8:35
David 3:3,4,27,28
Donald 10:104
Edith (Austin) 2:38
Eliza 3:92
Elizabeth 2:133,177,200; 6:84
Elizabeth A. (Winslow) 8:72
Esther (McClung) 7:59
Euphamy 7:109
George 2:8
George W. 4:53
Hannah 8:101,102
Henry W. 5:151
Honora 8:48,55
Isabella 2:133
Jacob 3:43
James 3:3
James C. C. 7:104
Jane 3:28; 7:39
Jeanette 3:207
Jennie (Steele) 5:167
Jenny 5:169
Jeremiah 3:92
Joab 3:3
John 3:3; 5:167; 7:104,122; 8:101,102
John D. 8:72
Joseph 5:65; 10:109
Joseph B. 7:109
Julia 4:78
Katie 6:78
Keziah (Clark) 4:43
Keziah H. 4:43
Lizzie (Slafer) 2:8
Loisa 5:119
Lydia 3:20
Mamie 5:153; 8:55
Margaret 2:110; 4:43; 5:167
Margaret (Cummins) 7:104
Margaret (Steele) 5:167
Marguerite Pauline (Burk) 10:104
Marion Lucile 10:130
Martha (Barnett) 5:169
Martha Ewing 7:59
Mary 5:167; 10:108,109
Mary (Stephens) 5:65
Mary Ann 4:43
Mary E. 3:140
Miriam (Stephens) 5:65
Morris D. 4:78
Moses 2:133,134; 3:3
Nancy 1:27; 2:177
Phebe 7:109
Rebecca (Guy) 2:15
Roger 5:65
Samuel 3:3
Sarah 2:167; 3:28
Shadrach 5:65
Solomon 10:109
Sophronia (Kelly) 3:92
Stanley Lee 10:104
Stella (McGrath) 3:184
Tabitha 4:36; 5:65
W. L., Mrs. 10:115
Wesley H., Mrs. 2:38
William 2:15,109,128; 3:12; 4:43; 8:55
William, Mrs. 2:198
William P. 4:43
William R. 7:59
see also MOOR, MORE, MORR
MOORMAN
Asa P. 8:28
Henry 8:28
Louisa 8:28
Louisa (Murray) 8:28
Rebecca 4:131,134,178; 5:67; 6:39
MOORS
Caroline E. 5:4
J. 5:4
MORAN
... (Allons) 9:11
Catherine M. 2:158,183
Charles 2:158; 3:180; 7:112
Elise Emily (Van Dyke) 2:158
George W., Mrs. 3:46; 4:134; 5:24; 7: 2
Joanna 6:108; 9:11,14,15
John 9:11
Julia (Dequindre) 3:180
Louis 4:4,201
Maria (May) 4:4
Pierre 2:158
William Benjamin 2:158

MORASS
Josephine (Peterson) Tucker Oakley 3:31
M. 3:31
Viztor 5:135
MORE
Elizabeth 4:145,146
George 7:15
Hariet 3:145
Mary 7:15
see also MOOR, MOORE, MORR
MOREHEAD
... 4:97
Charles Adair 4:162
MOREHOUSE
Alfred 6:25
Eliza 6:25
Eugene 4:41
Hannah 7:22
Hazel 5:58
John 8:105
Maria 6:25
Ruth (Barlow) 8:105
Seymour 7:22
MORELAND
S. T. 7:61
Sally Preston (Leyburn) 7:61
Stella Bertie 6:78
MOREY
Benjamin 5:34
Delilah 3:39; 10:27
Jane 5:34
see also MORY
MORGAN
... 8:106
General 5:213
Adelia (Burnett) 3:19
A donijah 2:167
Albert 3:19
A mos C. 8:68
Benjamin 2:215
Calista (Davis) 3:19
Charles 3:19
Chauncey 5:131
Edward 3:19
Eliza 3:19; 8:69
Emily (Barnes) 3:19
Emily (Leonard) 3:19
Evan 3:3
Fidelia (Davis) 3:19
Francis 3:19
George 3:19
Henry 1:69; 7:66,122
Herman 1:69
Huldah 3:20,43
Isaac 3:19
J. G. Rev. 4:72
Jaber 2:215
James 1:9,68; 2:38; 5:213
Joseph, Lieut. 1:9
Laura 3:19
Lettice 2:177
Levi 3:20,43
Lewis 3:3
Lucinda 3:19
Lydia (Mills) 3:20,43
Marjory (Hill) 1:9
Martha 3:19
Mary 2:215
Matilda 3:19
Parthenia 3:84
Philura 10:27
Rachel (Smith) 3:19
Rebecca 2:215
Rhoda 3:20,43
Roswell 3:19
Sally (Dodge) 1:69; 3:4
Sarah (Dodge) 1:68
Seth 3:20,43
Stephen 3:84
Susanna 2:215
Sylvia (Burdick) 5:131
Thomas 2:177; 3:19
William 1:9; 2:215; 3:20,43; 4:74,75
MORINE
Olivia 2:184
Susannah 2:144
MORITZ
Dorothy Roberta (Brock) 7:56
Judith Ann 7:56
Nancy Brock 7:56
William George 7:56
MORLAN
Eli, Mrs. 2:69
Jacob 2:69
Jacob J. 5:162
Joseph 4:14
Margaret 4:14
Marshall J. 5:162
Sarah (Poe) 2:69
Susan 5:162
MORLEY
Albert 10:120
Deborah, Lady 5:215
Hattie (Conner) 10:120
Verna 10:120
MORPHY
Clara 3:10

MORR
Arden 7:138
Beverly Jean 7:138
Helen (Carter) 7:138
Mary Gertrude 8:11
see also MOOR, MOORE, MORE
MORRELL
Elizabeth (Brooback) 5:167
Jacob 5:167
MORRILL
Abner 5:180
Abraham 2:53
Sarah 2:53
Sarah Ann (Bigler) 5:180
MORRIS
... 4:97,150; 9:1
Abigail 4:5; 7:84
Alexander M. 5:113
Almeron 4:5
Asa 4:153
Avis K. (Perrington) 4:5
Avis Katherine (Perrin) 4:153
Caroline 4:9
Cornelius V. H. 4:9
Cynthia A. (Reed) 4:5
Cyrena E. 4:186
Daniel Llewellyn 8:32
David E. 4:10
Delbert C. 4:5
Ebenezer 4:150
Edna 4:153
Elizabeth 3:98; 4:95
Elizabeth (Conklin) 8:68
Eliza Van Horn 4:10
Emery C. 4:5
Etta Asenath (Scott) 8:20,32
Frank 4:5
George 4:5,72,153,180
George C. 4:5
Gertrude 4:153
Gertrude (Arnold) 8:32
Gideon Y. 3:28
Gladys Abbey 8:32
Harriet S. (Ferrington) 4:5
Henry 3:3
Isaac 5:167
James 3:98
James D. 4:5
Jane 1:39; 7:84
Jennie 4:153
Jennie (Kimball) 4:153
Jennie Evelyn 4:153
John 1:39; 4:5,72,153; 5:208; 7:66,84,122
John Fox, Mrs. 3:130
Kenneth 4:153
Lewis, Col. 2:186
Lina 4:5
Llewellyn Brown 8:20
Lucinda (Sackett) 1:39; 4:5,72; 7:84
Lucy A. 3:156; 4:5
Lucy Jane 4:5
Lydia A. (Prindle) 4:5
Lynn 8:32
Margaret 7:84
Margarette 4:10
Marjery (Burdict) 8:32
Mary 4:5,72
Mary Anne (Bagley) 3:92
Mary Jane 4:5
Matilda 10:93
Matthew 4:5; 7:84
Milo Ward 8:32
Nellie A. 4:5
Nelly Maria 4:10
Nettie (Vizard) 4:5
Nina I. 4:5
O. C. 8:68
Oliver Scott 8:32
Polly M. (Ferrington) 4:5
Rachel Anne (Daniels) 8:32
Rebecca (Flower) 3:98; 4:95
Richard 6:11
Robert 1:39; 4:7,186; 7:66,84
Robert W. 4:5
Roland Arnold 8:32
Sarah 4:150
Sarah (Chamberlain) 5:113
Sarah (McCutchen) 5:167
Sarah A. (Joslin) 7:84
Sarah J. 4:6
Shadrach 3:27,28
Susan 4:5
William 3:92
MORRISON
Andrew 4:74
Augustus 3:219
Calvin 8:61
Elenor 5:167
Eliza Jane Curry (Pratt) 4:139
Harriet (Hawk) 8:62
Henrietta 9:81
Isaac 8:61
Isabella 4:113
Jack 4:153
Jay 6:128
John 3:3
Joshua Harrison, Dr. 4:139
M. M. 9:24

MORRISON
Margaret (Craig) 2:173
Martha C. 4:11
Martha Louise (Godfrey) 4:153
Nathaniel 4:74,75
S. 6:49,50,105,106
Samuel 2:174
Sarah (Hawk) 8:6,61
Sira 6:128
Sylvia Arvilla (Rhodes) 3:219
Theodore 8:62
MORRISSEY
Eugenia 2:13
MORROW
Elizabeth 2:168
John J. 5:80
Mary 3:47; 7:63
Sarah 2:109
MORSE
Elder 8:70
Abner, Rev. 4:198
Alvin K. 7:82
Amos B. 7:82
Amrilla (Ives) 9:47
Asa G. 7:82
Benjamin 4:85
Betsey 4:100
Charles Monroe 4:100
Cynthia E. 7:82
Diana (Stephens) 4:99,100
Edmond 3:184
Electa (Stephens) 4:100
Elida 7:82
Elizabeth Permelia 4:85; 7:83
Ellen 7:82
Emma Lucy 2:18
Frances Celia 1:31
Hannah 5:189
Henry C. 4:53
J. Howard 4:198
James 7:82
Lemuel B. 4:100
Lewis 7:82
Louvisa F. 7:82
Lucy 4:85
Lucy (Whitney) 4:85
Marcia 7:82
Mary Lucy 7:90; 8:22
Olive H. 9:47
Patience (Devol) 3:184
Phebe A. (Niles) 10:27
Phineas K. 7:82
Sally (Ralph) 7:82
Sarah 10:27
Sarah A. 7:82
Sarah E. 3:184
Silas 9:47
Squire A. 7:82
William 2:54
MORTIMER
Elenor 7:84
MORTLINGS
Barent 7:96
MORTLOCK
Margaret (Holes)5:20
MORTON
Sec. 5:36
Abigail 4:143
Elizabeth 2:143
Hannah 2:143
Harriet 4:180
Harriet (Abbey) 4:195
Isaac 4:195,196
Jabez 2:144
James 2:144
Joanna 2:218
John 4:17
Leicester 4:195
Lois (Tupper) 2:116
Lydia (Cooper) 2:103,194,218
Mary 2:143
Nathaniel 2:218
Phebe (Freeman) 2:144
Prudence 4:69
Salmon 7:14
Sarah 2:144
Silvanus 2:116
Solomon 4:195
Sophia (Murry) 2:144
Thomas 5:133; 7:14
U. Grant 4:156,195; 5:46
U. Grant, Mrs. 4:156,195; 5:46
William 4:74
Wire 2:115
MORY
Platt B., Rev. 3:179
Samuel 7:65
see also MOREY
MOSELY
Mary (Dawson) 3:3
Sam, Rev. 8:96
Sarah (Scott) 10:11
Thomas 10:11
William 3:3
MOSES
Catherine 4:44
Joseph 5:52
Margaret 5:183
Zebulon 3:12

MOSEWSKY
Charles 6:63
MOSHER
Aaron, Capt. 6:94,95
Aaron Jr. 6:95
Anna Louise Ruth 6:95
Anna Lewis 9:139
Archelaus 6:95
Austin 6:95
Betsey 6:95
Betsey (Tyler) 6:95
Calista 6:95
Caroline Edwards 9:139
Charles Bradford 9:139
Daniel 6:94,95
Darwin 6: 95
Emily 6:95
Hannah (Davol) 3:118,205
Henry T. 6:95
Hugh 3:186
Jacob 3:63
James 3:186
James, Dr. 6:94
James R. 6:95
Jane 3:63
John 3:118,205
Josephine Carr 9:139
Julia 6:94,95
Lucy 3:43
Maria 6:95
Marty 3:125
Mary (Davol) 3:186
Minnie M. F. 9:139
Myron 6:95
Olive 6:95
Pearl (Whitman) 9:14
Philip 6:95
Rebecca (Harndel) 3:186
Ruth (Richardson) 6:94
Sarah 3:118
Sarah (Devol) 3:186
Sarah Dean 9:139
Susan 6:95
Susanna (Burnham) 6:95
Susannah 6:94,95
Sylvia 6:95
Theron 6:95
MOSHIER
Daniel 5:153
Susannah (Burnham) 5:153
MOSS
Amasa 4:198
Amos 4:198
Anna (Roberts) 4:198
David 4:198
Eleanor (Culver) 4:198
Eleanor Tittermary (Mercer) 10:29
Ernest 8:29
Ernest G. 2:130
Isaac 4:198
Isabelle (Harris) 10:29
John 4:198; 8: 29; 10:29
Josephine Sanford 2:130
Lois 2:124; 4:154,198
Mary 3:7
Mary Ann 4:198
Mindwell (Doolittle) 4:198
Rebecca 8:29
Rebecca (Lyons) 10:29
Samuel 8:29
Samuel Lyons 10:29
Sanford A., Dr. 3:22,107; 4:2, 90,134,153,200; 5: 46,68; 6:82; 7:3; 8:29,58; 9:58; 10:29
Simeon 4:154,198
Simon 2:124
Solomon 4:198
Solomon Pitcher 4:198
MOSSER
Lovina 8: 116
MOSSES
Margaret 5:183
MOTT
Adam 4:103; 5:82,172
Alpheus 2:69
Catherine 5:172
Catherine (Sands) 5:63
Charles B. 2:152
D. S. 6:10
Deborah (Sands) 5:173
Edmond 5:63
Edward 5:63,173
Eliza (Thorne) 5:63
Hannah 3:214
James 7:52,53
James D. 7:122
Joseph 5:172
Levi R. 6:10
Mary 5:106
N. L. 6:50
Ralph 6:50
Richbell 5:63
Tamar R. 5:81
MOTTE
Raul 6:104
MOTTER
Elizabeth 10:51
MOULD
Hannah 5:167

MOULE
Thomas D., Mrs. 2:35
MOULENARD
J. J., Mons. 3:5,7,8
MOULENARS
... 2:203
MOULTHROP
Mary A. 6:101
MOULTON
... 9:30
Abner 2:180
Freeborn 10:139
Jos. 4:124
Lucia (Miles) 2:173
Reuben 1:2
Sarah M. 4:124
Uriel 2:179
William 2:173
MOUNCEUX
Margaret 4:59
Marmaduke 4:59
MOUNT
Adrain 3:2
Adrian Ely 2:176
Caroline (Longstreet) 4:169
MOUNTS
Atha 7:28
Mary (Mooney) 7:28
MOURAR
John 2:69; 4:169
MOUZAR
Hannah 2:184
Lydia 2:184
MOWERSON
David 3:42
MOWRY
David 5:22
Hannah (Smith) 5:22
Henry B. 5:149
Julia 8:21
Mary 5:149
Z. M. 8:43
MOYER
George 3:3
Harold 10:115
Harold E. 2:74,84; 3:2,.22,109; 4:68; 5:24; 9:113
Jacob 3:3
James 3:3
Jay 2:69
John 2:134,199
Peter 10:50
Phebe 3:4
Sarah (Dubs) 10:50
William 2:167; 3:48
MOYERS
John 3:3
Michael 3:3
MUCHELPATTEN
Alexander 4:74
MUCKRIDGE
Caroline 2:138
William T. 2:138
MUDD
Mary 3:99
MUDGE
Alfred 7:28
Benjamin 9:140
Elijah 9:140
Jarvis 6:98; 9:140
Martha 2:172; 3:197
Rachel 6:112; 9:140
MUDGETT
Levi 5:175
MUELLER
Anna Marie 8:84; 9:34
Christopher 8:84; 9:34
MUFFAT
... 3:177
MUFFET
John Loriston 10:13
Mariam Lucinda 10:13
MUFFIT
Mary Maria (Stebbins) 10:13
Samuel 10:13
MUHLENBERG
Father 5:183
Henry Melchior 9:114
MUIR
Coca 6:109
MULDER
Kedar 8:133
Rhoda (...) 8:133
Rhoda E. 8:133
MULFORD
John 9:105
Sarah Anna 4:169
MULHERIN
Delia Bridgett (Griffin) 2:73
Genevieve Bridgett 2:73
Thomas Andrew 2:73
MULL
Abraham 3:149
Adriantje 3:149
Catalina 3:149,150
Catalyntie 3:149,150
MULLER
... 4:97
Christian 4:208
Christiana 4:208

MULLER
Christina 8:115
Fred W. 6:64
Jacob 8:115
Ralph S. 2:218
MULLET
James 5:182
John . 4:25; 5:182
MULLIKAN
Nellie (...) 3:183
MULLIN
Barbary (Talock) 2:116
Hannah 2:116
John 2:116
see also MULLINS
MULLINEX
... 3:3
John 3:3
see also MILLINEX
MULLINS
Maria (Parks) 2:116
Rebecca 2:116
William 2:116
MULTILA
Hitta E. 9:82
MUMFIELD
H. 6:104
MUMFORD
Carrie (Andreas) 6:89
Eunice 4:131
S. A., Dr. 6:89
Tabitha 1:59; 2:151
MUMY
Sarah (Andreas) 6:44
MUND
Betty 1:69
MUNDINGER
Amanda 2:75
Hiram 2:75
Jacob 2:75
Lafayette S. 2:75
Sarah 4:190
MUNDT
Joyce Wood 7:101
MUNGER
George 7:83
Hariet (Stiasia) 3:145
Harriet (Edick) 7:131
James 1:13; 5:60; 7:14
Luke 3:145
Margaret 5:60
Mary 1:13; 9:14
Pamelia 10:136
Prudence (...) 1:13
Wallace 9:14
William 7:131
MUNN
Betty 1:69
Rheuben, Capt. 10:139
MUNOOVAN
Anetta Mary (Huegnard) 8:10
Frank 8:10
MUNRO
Barbara Forrest 2:147
Charles 2:60
Cyrus 2:60
Daniel 5:158
Dulcie 7:3
George 2:147
Helen I. 2:147
Pamele (Trowbridge) 2:60
see also MONROE, MONROW, MUNROE
MUNROE
Anna C. 3:138
Charles 3:180
David 9:101
Debora 9:101
Eunice 3:137
Henry W. 3:137
John 3:138
Louisa S. 3:137
Margaret 5:10
Mary 9:101
Mary S. 3:138
Sophronia 3:137
William 3:137
MUNSON
Asa 8:68
Catharina (Ingersoll) 8:68
Charity (Wellman) 2:216
John 2:216
John B. 7:24
Julia (Kosboth) 5:170
Mary (Mansfield) 2:216
Matilda 4:14
Myron A. 5:170
Ollie 10:5
Philander 2:216
Sarah P. (Beers) 5;170
Sarah (Straw) Stewart 10:5
Thomas 5:170
see also MONSON
MURAT
Achille 4:180
MURCHISON
Evaline L. (Gossett) 8:133
Mary Margaret 8:134
Murdock 8:133
Sarah 8:134

MURDOCK
McDonald 9:133
Polly (Sturtevant) 1:64
MURLIN
Ann 8:70
M. V. 8:70
MURPHY
... 3:140
A. 4:52
Bessie 5:49
Caroline 4:140
Caroline (Martindill) 10:92
Daniel 3:12
David 8:48
Dora V. 3:143
E. 3:143
Harmon 7:36,121
Harvey 4:140
Irene Elsie (Ellis) 4:140
John Harold 4:140
John T. 4:140
Joseph 4:140
Lewis W. 4:52
Marge 4:140
Martha 4:140
Nancy 5:169
Philip 4:140
Robert 3:3; 10:114
Sharon Ann 4:140
William 9:50
William R. 4:52
MURRAY
Hannah 2:144
Horace P. 4:87
Ichabod 6:2
Ira 4:87
Jonathan 6:2
Louisa 8:28
Mary E. 3:37
Milton C. 4:87
Patrick 5:208
Philander C. 4:87
Reuben 6:2
Truman 6:2
see also MURREY, MURRY
MURREY
Charles 2:116
Hope (Freeman) 2:116
Lucy (Ford) 2:115
Mary 2:116
William 2:115
MURRY
Asabel 3:145
Charles 2:184
David 2:144
Hannah (Brown) 2:184
James, Esq. 9:91
Mary 2:184
Polly 3:145
Priscilla (Nickerson) 2:144
Sophia 2:144
Susannah (Harlow) 2:184
Thomas 2:184
William 2:115
MURTHUM
...4:97
Freddie 4:141
George 6:64
John 6:66
Minnie A. (...) 4:141
Wm. 4:141
MURTO
Walmar 9:132
MUSRY
Archibald 5:169
Sarah (Fulton) 5:169
MUSSEY
Dexter 5:97
MUSTAKANGAS
Lucy 9:80
Sam 9:79
W. 9:79
MUSTONEN
Hilda 9:26
MUTH
Anna 6:90
MUTIMER
Caroline (Beemer) 6:93
Daniel 6:93
MYATT
Henry 8:66
MYATTE
Nellie 9:135
MYER
Joseph 9:134
MYERS
Ada Esther (Heywood) 9:4,5
Agnes 9:5
Arline 2:193
Daniel 2:101
David 9:5
Edward Calvin 6:117
Elizabeth 7:61
Elizabeth Deborah 3:108
Halena 6:35
Harriet A. 10:62
Jennie 6:78
Joseph 6:78
Lizzie 6:78
May Emmaline 6:78

MYERS
Miriam I. (Andreas) 6:117
Peter 6:35
Samatha M. 10:44
Samuel 4:72; 7:65,122
Solomon 7:36,121
Stanley 9:5
William 3:3
Zola 9:5
MYGATT
Clarissa 5:84
Sarah Eliza 5:84
MYLER
Alice 4:72
MYLNER
William 5:123
MYNTTI
Math 9:105

NABER
Florence 6:78
Florence Annie 6:78
William 6:78
NACE
Elizabeth 10:51
NADAIN
Susanne (de Veaux) 3:7
NAGEL
Charlotte E. (Ashworth) 8:90
Elizabeth 2:183
Frank Edward 8:90
Louis Frederick 8:90
Mary Emma (Martin) 8:90
NAMPA
Florence 9:24
NANK
B. 6:125
NANTY
Mary E. (Andreas) 6:89
NAPOLEON
... 8:95
NARA
Edwin 9:25
NARAMORE
Fanny (...) 3:120
NARRAMORE
Asa 5:212
Sally 5:212
NASH
Ansel 7:23
Beulah Ann 7:23
Charles 4:14
Eliza 4:13
Francis M. 7:23
George 10:47
George J. 4:13
Horace 7:23
Joseph 2:17,217
Katherine 7:23
Lydia 7:23
Margaret (Smith) 2:17,217
Marguerite 7:135
Mary 4:14
Rose B. 3:74
Ruth A. (Crofoot) 10:47
Sarah 2:17,38; 4:19
NATHAN
Dorothy (Ashworth) 8:90
Robert 8:90
NATHIGIE
Anton 9:136
NAUDAIN
Susan 2:203
NAUDIN
Andrew 2:188
NAVARRE
Francis, Col. 5:4
Marianne 2:183
NAYLOR
Beryl B. 7:102
Boyd D. 7:102
Edith M. (Beebe) 7:102
Harriet (De Mink) 7:102
Lucile (Atwood) 7:102
Marion (Grey) 7:102
Milton Krise 7:102
Randolph 7:102
Raymon R. 7:102
Rebecca 4:5
NEAD
Harrison 8:66
P. A. 8:66
Susan J. 8:66
NEAL
Iola 6:78
John Q. 5:6
Olivia (Ebi) Haviland 5:6
Robin 6:78
Samuel 4:54
NEALE
Henry 3:3
see also NEAL, NEIL, NEILL
NEARPASS
George 7:43
Mary P. 7:43
Peter 7:43
Sarah M. 7:43

NEAVE
Mary (Ray) 5:17
Richard 5:17
NEEDELS
George W. 3:110
NEEDHAM
... 8:7
Elizabeth (Daniels) 3:43
James M. 3:43
Martin 3:43
Mary 3:203
NEEDHAMMER
Frederick 7:122
NEEFJE
Tryntje 5:76
NEELY
A. 3:144
Elizabeth 3:3
James 3:3,28
John 6:48
Mary 3:144
William 3:3
NEESE
John 3:3
NEFF
D., Mrs. 2:13,47
Maria 2:58
Ruth 9:102
NEGUS
Grace 3:176
NEIDERMUELLER
Josephine 2:127
NEIL
Patrick 3:3
NEILL
Henry, Rev. 5:149
Nancy 2:168
Obadiah 3:3
William 2:168
see also NEAL, NEALE, NEIL
NEILSON
Elizabeth 2:133
NEIME
Impia Maria 9:79
Thomas 9:79
NELLEAU
John 7:96
NELLES
Cadrina 2:150
NELLIST
Alice 3:105
Alice Edith 3:105; 10:126
Charles Henry 3:105
Francis Bert 3:105
John 3:105
Mary (...) 3:105
Martha Jane (Bowman) 5:128
Prodam 3:105
William P. 5:128
NELSON
Amasa B. 2:75
Anson 2:75
Arthur 6:100
Bertha 6:99
Bertha Caroline 6:99
Daniel 3:3,47
David 6:13
Dorothy (Brown) 6:100
Elenor H. 3:165
Eliza 7:40
Elizabeth 6:13
Frances Alma 8:89
Frederick 8:89
George 4:214
Harriet Ann (Haden) 7:11
Irene M. 8:122,123
Jane 10:62
John 2:167; 3:3
John Frederick 8:89
Katharine Lucy (Child) 8:89
Marian Adelaide 8:89
Martin 8:89
Mary 6:43,60
Mary Ann 2:75
Nancy 2:75
Nancy C. 6:78
Nathan 6:14
Nels Kare 6:99
Nels Robert 6:100
Nils Hillard 9:81
Pamela K. 6:100
Peter Alan 8:89
Phoebe 5:33
Ruth (Chapman) 8:139
Theodore Martin 8:89
Theolina (Thoren) 8:89
Warren J. 8:68
Wayne 8:139
William 3:3; 4:218; 9:82
NEMECHECK
John 6:65
NENITT
Nellie 6:78
Thomas 6:78
William 6:78
NEPP
Ella (McCreery) 9:11
NERRETH ? (NARAMOUR?)
E. 6:127

NES
Gerrit 5:116
NESSILA
Jacob 9:79
NESTER
... 8:126
NESULA
Verner Walter 9:80
NETTLETON
Antonette 4:148
David 4:147,148
Elizabeth 4:147,148
Priscilla 4:147
NEUSCHWANGER
John Jacob 7:123
Maria Gertraudt (Brombach) 7:123
NEUTH
Edwin 6:10
NEVILL
Jane (Marbury) 4:145
NEVILLE
Martha A. 8:112
NEVIUS
Christian 7:84
Lucretia (Chamberlain) 7:84
NEVYUS
Jane (Dunlap) 7:84
William 7:84
NEWBERRY
Capt. 8:102
Edgar 2:34
James 3:3
Jane 2:110
John 3:3
John S. 4:43
John W. 5:4
Margaret 2:110
Margaret (Moore) 4:43
Sally 2:110
Sarah (Zanatta) 2:34
NEWCOMB
... (Hill)
Col. 7:25
Howard 6:113
NEWEL
Sergeant 9:39
Sanford 3:182
NEWELL
... 5:132
Harriet 2:17,217
NEWHALL
James R. 8:8
Mary 9:109
Susan 5:36
NEWINGTON
James 7:36,122
NEWLAN
Benjamin 5:167
Catherine (Tate) 5:167
NEWLAND
S. M., Rev. 7:4
NEWMAN
... 5:155
Alfred A. 9:79
Barbara 10:27
Cornelius 2:134,178
Deborah 2:200
Eleanor 2:199
Eliza Jane 10:27
Elmira 6:92; 9:85
Ezekiel 5:86
Hannah (Westbrook) 6:93
Harriet Diantha (Sackett) 3:209
Henry 3:209
Ida Catherine 6:78
John 2:133,134,168,177,178,199, 200; 3:28
Julia (McGaughey) 10:27
Lawrence 10:27
M. A. 3:30
Sarah 2:200; 5:86
Walker B. 6:78
William 6:93; 9:85
NEWSOM
Lewis, Gen. 9:89
NEWTH
... Mrs. 6:128
NEWTON
... 3:200; 4:24
Elder 7:117,118
Agnes 8:134
Agnes (Metzger) 8:134
Andrew Jameson 8:134
Betsy 9:8
Catherine 2:110
Edward 4:182
Electa (Crabtree) 3:42
Elizabeth 8:111
Elizabeth Willoughby 8:79
Geo. D. 3:144
Gertrude (McAnley) 8:134
Gilbert 4:182; 9:9
Gladys R. (Osborne) 3:162
Hattie 10:45
Heman 3:42
J. Allen 8:134
James 5:163
Jessie 4:182
Joannah 5:163

NEWTON
Johana 5:163
John Wicks 8:134
Josie 8:134
Josie (Gossett) 8:132-134
Levi 9:9
Mariah 9:10
Mary 5:163; 8:111
Mary (Folwell) 8:111
Mary E. 3:144
Mathew 3:200
Michael 8:32
Newel 3:42
Niles Polke (Rumley) 8:32,79
Olaf W. 9:8
Raymond 3:162
Relief (Straight) 3:200
Sally (Ward) 3:42
Samuel 8:111
Sarah 2:110
Susannah 8:111
NEYEL
Betsey 6:51
NEZREAU
Elias 2:204; 3:5
NIBLOCK
Frances C. (Norcross) 10:101
Frances Elizabeth 10:102
Mary Lou 10:102
Robert William 10:102
Wm. J., Jr. 10:101
NICHOL
Robert, Esq. 4:70
see also NICHOLS, NICHOLLS, NICOL, NICOLS
NICHOLAS
... 6:62
Elizabeth 8:55
Enno E. 9:106
John 9:106
Nathaniel 8:55
Olive 5:44; 8:55
Philadelphia (Taylor) 8:55
NICHOLS
... 8:86
Col. 5:213
Gov. 5:216
Almeda 10:134
Althea 2:75
Bessie Ada 8:136
Beverly 8:138
C. O. 2:9
Charles 6:129
Charlotte 9:52
Cyril, Dr. 3:180
Ella R. (Lester) 2:9
Gertrude Lucinda 8:136,138
Harold 8:136,138
Herman G. 2:121
Hosner Parley 4:169
Israel 3:98
Jack 6:65
Josephine (Genung) 4:195
LeRoy 8:136
Levi W. 3:212
Lillian (...) 8:138
Lillian E. 10:135
Luella 2:48
Margaret (...) 6:129
Mary (Steffy) 3:42
Mary E. (Bump) 3:212
Mary E. (Fanckboner) 8:136,138
Maryette 2:75
Natalie 10:6
Overton Washington 6:78
Pamelia (Olmstead) 4:4
Parley 4:169
Polly (Williams) 3:180
Rebecca (Josselyn) 3:98
Richard 5:213
Thomas 3:98
Tilly 4:4
W. W. 2:75
William 3:42; 8:138
see also NICHOL, NICHOLLS, NICOL, NICOLS
NICHOLLS
Richard 3:191
NICHOLSON
Arza G. 5:161
Beverly Jean 8:33
Della (Paulger) 4:72
Doris A. 8:33
Doris K. (Noree) 8:33
Dorothy E. (Caulkins) 8:33
Eben 2:115
Esther 8:33
Esther J. (Edick) 7:131; 8:21
Florence 8:33
Gail 8:119
Harold A. 8:33
Harry L. 8:33
Hattie 8:21
Howard C. 8:33
Hugh 8:33
Ida A. (Chase) 8:21
Julius E. 5:161
Lena A. (Pierce) 8:21
Lorenzo 7:131
Marilyn M. 8:33

NICHOLSON
Marion 8:33
Maude M. (Dolph) 8:33
May 8:33
Nellie E. 5:161
Thelma 8:21
Walter R. 8:21
William Joseph 8:21,33
see also NICOLSON
NICKEL
Robert 8:62
NICKERSON
Addie J. 10:43
Benjamin 2:143
Bethier 2:144
Charlotte M. 10:43
Clarissa 2:144
Clark J. 10:43
David 1:48
David H. 10:42
Elisha 2:115
Elkan 2:115
Elrod 2:116
Epiphany 2:143
Florence G. 10:43
Hannah 2:143
Hannah (McLeod) 2:144
Henrietta 10:42
Henry O. 4:32
Isabelle 4:32
James 2:115,116
Jeremiah 2:115
Jesse 2:144
Joshua 10:42
Joshua W. 10:43
Lucy (Simmons) 2:116
Lydia 2:143
Mary 2:143,144
Mary (Simons) 2:116
Mary E. 10:43
Mary Frances (Hoover) 10:42
Morton 2:115
Priscilla 2:144
Reuben 3:86
Sarah (Rogers) 3:86
Sarah K. 10:42
Sylvanus 2:115
Thalya (Read) 2:143
NICKKALA
... 9:106
NICKOLAS
Lillie 9:108
NICOL
Helen (Spalding) 6:138
Jesse E. 6:138
Therza 2:108
see also NICHOL, NICHOLS, NICHOLLS, NICOLS
NICOLAI
William 6:65
NICOLAS
Cripsy 5:168
NICOLLES
Celine 5:214
NICOLLET
Celine 5:214
NICOLS
Helen (Spalding) 5:160
Jesse, Mrs. 5:160
NICOLSON
Andrew 6:140
George 6:140
John 6:140
Margaret 6:140
Mary (Waters) 6:140
Rebecca 6:140; 7:128
Robert 6:140
Thomas 6:140
William 6:140
see also NICHOLSON
NIELSON
Anna Josephine 9:23
Oscar 9:23
NIEME
Catharina (...) 9:50
NIEMI
Eric 9:50
NIEMIE
H, J. 9:107
NIEMY
Willie 9:108
NIGH
Katharine 2:199
Mary Barbara 2:109
NIGHTENGALE
Joseph 5:106
Mary 5:106
NIGHTINGALE
Sally (Reed) 3:174
NIHLUS
Margaret Elizabeth (Gaul) 5:167
Peter 5:167
NILE
Richard 4:216
NILES
... 10:27
Anita J. (Stone) 6:124
Betsey Viola 10:28
Betsey Viola (Niles) 10:28
Catharine 4:84,167

NILES
Deborah 5:81
Edla M. 2:154
Eliza 4:181,182
Ezekiel 10:27
Ezekiel B. 10:28
Ezekiel H. 10:27
George 7:44
Gideon 10:28
James 10:27
Jane 4:167
Jay J. 6:124
Jerome 9:140; 10:28
Jerome Rice 10:28
John 10:28
John W. 10:27
Lewis P. 9:140; 10:28
Louis Delevan 10:28
Lucy 10:37
Margaret (Luce) 10:28
Mary Relief 7:130
Minerva D. (Capen) 10:28
Nathaniel, Capt. 4:167
Paul 5:81
Phebe 7:19; 10:27
Pherlancy 10:28
Potter Morse 10:28
Rhoda (Phelps) 4:154
Sally 1:45
Samuel 4:82-84,101,167,192
Sarah 4:101
Sarah (Morse) 10:27
Sarah (Sands) 4:167
Sarah D. 9:140
Sarah Elizabeth (Hollister) 7:44
Sarah Morse 10:27,28
Sarah Moss 10:28
Silas 5:81
Will M. 10:28
NILSEN
Anna Josephine 9:23
Oscar 9:23
see also NIELSEN
NILSON
Hazzie 9:106
Parradis 9:106
NIMSON
A. B. 6:44
C. H. 6:44
Hannah (Andreas) 6:44
NINHAM
... 3:213
NINN
Lillian A. 6:68
NIPPA
Peter 9:51
NISKKENS
Ady 2:11
NISSEN
... 3:177
NITHERTON (?)
Abigail 3:3
NIVA
Abraham 8:126
Adolph Gust 9:81
Kaisa Maria 9:50
NIVEN
David 3:39
NIVERSON
Matilda 4:52
Nathan 4:52
Rozilla 4:52
NIX
James P. 5:182
NIXEL
Betsey 6:51
NIXON
Margaret (Martindill) 10:92
Sarah B. 4:53
NOBLE
... 3:177
Charles 4:4
Clara Lovinia (Engle) 4:174
Clarissa Ruth 4:58
Delia (Petrie) 5:51
Edward 4:174
Eliza (Wing) 4:4
Elizabeth 5:70
H. C. 8:70
H. T. 4:174
Harriet Newell (Yale) 4:58
Hiram A. 4:174
Jane Ann (Thomas) 4:174
John R. 5:51
Loyd Barnabas 4:58
Major 9:111
Maria C. (Shattuck) 8:70
Mary (Wells) 9:111
Rebecca Harris 3:167
Theodora 4:174
Theodore Parker 4:174
Thomas 4:174
William 4:58; 5:218
see also NOBLES
NOBLES
Anson H. 5:159,160
Henry Wynn 5:159
John H. 5:159,160
Milton E. 5:159,160

NOBLES
Minnie Clementine 5:159
Minnie E. 5:159
Minnie Eliza (McElheny) 5:159
Susan M. (Smith) 5:159
Susie K. (Riley) 5:159
Wynne 5:160
NODINE
Andrew 2:202
Susannah (de Veaux) 2:202
NOE
Benjamin 4:176
Daniel 4:176
Elizabeth (...) 4:176
Elizabeth Damaris (Girard) 4:176
Jean 4:176
Louisa (Hulse) 4:220
Margaret (Dumont) 3:88,152
Margrita 3:152
Minnie 6:78
Peter 4:176
Pierre 3:88,152
Sarah (...) 4:176
Smith J. 4:220
Susan (DuPree) 4:176
Thomas J. 4:220
William Kemp, Rev. 4:220
NOETZEL
Carl 6:64
Robert 6:64
NOFF
... 9:120
NOKES
Anne 1:60
NOLAN
... 3:201
... Mrs. 3:201
NOLAND
Sally 4:114
NOLL
Rev. 8:21
MONIMAN
John 2:109
NORAJARNY
Matt 9:23
NORCROSS
Alanson 10:101
Alexander 10:101
Andrew D. 10:101,102
Benaiah 10:101
Betsey A. (Beadle) 10:101,102
Calvin Ernest 10:101
Calvin T. 10:101,102
Chester M. 10:101.102
Cora A. (Haring) 10:101,102
David L. 10:101
Eleanor K. (Mason) 10:101,102
Eleanor M. 10:101,102
Eleanor P. 10:102
Ema 10:101
Ernest C. 10:101,102
Frances C. 10:101,102
Franklin A. 10:101,102
Franklin C. 10:102
George S. 10:101
Lucy 10:101
Lucy M. (Evans) 10:101
Luthera 10:101
Mary A. 10:102
Mary E. 10:101
Mary L. 10:101,102
Oscar C. 10:101,102
Samuel J. 10:101
Sarah (Chapman) 10:101
Sarah J. 10:101
Sarah Josephine 10:101,102
NORDSTROM
W. 9:106
NORMAN
Amen (?) 7:12
Auren (?) 7:12
Gladys 6:116; 7:7
Granderson 7:12
NORMANDEAU
Jeanne (Dubois) 2:17
NORRIS
... 2:198; 3:112; 4:97; 8:97 9:43
Amanda 4:161
Amelia 3:2
Desire (Wyckoff) 3:218; 5:220
Desire W. (Rhycough) 1:2
Elizabeth 1:2; 2:151; 3:218 5:220; 7:122
George 1:2; 2:176; 3:218; 5:220; 7:36,93,122
Hattie A. 4:188
Job Baldwin 2:124
Joe L. 3:110; 5:111
John 2:124
John N. 4:161
Lillian May 10:131
Marjoria E. 2:55,75,176,198; 3:24,209; 5:27,49,71
Nancy 1:2; 3:218; 5:220
Robert 1:2; 3:218; 5:220
Sidney T. 4:188
Susan (Baldwin) 2:124
W. Emmet 4:188

NORSTROEM
Alma 9:23
Isaac 8:126
James 9:23
Johnan 8:126
Lydia 8:125
N. 8:126
Nils 8:125
Otto 9:82
NORSTROM
Carl 9:52
John 9:23
Marentzius 9:23
Norman 9:81
Oakar E. 8:126
Richard 9:52
NORTH
Arabella (Sands) 5:84
George 3:3
James 3:114
Lewis, Rev. 8:68
Lucinda 3:114
Mary C. 8:68
Nathaniel 3:12
O. F., Rev. 8:43-45,67,71,72
Oscar F. 3:103
Sarah 2:167
NORTHRIP
John 3:48
NORTHROP
... 2:82
Eli 3:182
James 3:182
Maryette 1:71
Norman 3:182
Orin 3:182
Peter 3:182
Sanford 2:77
NORTHRUP
Andrew 1:71
Anna 10:41
Arvilla 4:138-140; 5:196
Daniel Ward 10:3
David Ward 10:5
Eliza (Wight) 1:71
Elizabeth 5:91
Geo. 10:41
Isabel (Kiff) 10:41
Leah L. 10:41
Mary A. (Stewart) 10:3,5
Mehitable 5:190
Samuel 5:91
NORTHWAY
John 9:122
NORTON
... 2:69,218
Capt. 9:42
A. T. 5:160
Abigail 1:58; 2:150,151; 4:123
Abigail (Hoag) 1:58; 2:150
Albee 6:55
Andrew Talcott 6:55,88
Anetta L. 6:55
Byron 3:50
Caleb 2:150
Charlotte Lydia 9:69
Chloe 9:69
David 1:5; 2:150,151
E. U. 7:12
Elizabeth 10:110
Flora L. (Watson) 3:50
Franc (Clapp) 6:56
Freegrace 5:65
G. 5:26
Georgia May 5:41
Gertrude 3:50
Hannah 2:18,150
Harriet Louisa 2:150
Henry Clay 9:69
Ielian Elsworth 7:12
Isaac 2:150
J. E. 7:12
Jacob 2:150
James Harris 9:69
James R. 9:66,67,69
Jewitt Clinton 9:69
Joanna (Dewey) 5:150; 6:28,55
Joel A., Rev. 3:144
Jonathan 2:150
Josephine W. (Smith) 6:55
Lavina (Stephens) 5:65
Louisa (Snow) 2:150; 4:123
Louisa Elisa 9:69
Lucelia (Davis) 3:50
Martha (Wells) 1:5; 2:151
Mary 3:142
Mary A. 9:126
Olive 3:144; 5:52
Orissa A. (Grover) 6:55
Patrick 7:91
Phebe 6:28
Phebe (Stephens) 5:65
Phebe E. 6:55
Robert 5:65
Sarah 9:69
Soloman E. 4:148
Thomas 7:65,121
Thomas R. 7:24
Watson 3:50

NORTON
William D. 9:126
William R. 9:126
Winthrop 1:58; 2:150; 4:123
NORWOOD
Melura 3:215
Stephen 9:101,103
Zerviah 9:101,103
NOTHDURFF
Henrietta J. 6:35
John J. 6:35
NOTWELL
Mary Jane 9:46
NOURSE
Rebecca 3:87
NOWLAN
Fanny 4:48
NOYES
... 5:113,149
Abraham 4:48
Benjamin 4:182; 5:113; 9:8,9
Benjamin B. 5:149
Benjamin Bosworth 5:149,150
Betsy 3:198
Caleb 3:198
Daniel 4:182
Electa (Stephens) 4:99
Eliza Martin 5:149
Elizabeth 2:198; 9:8
Elizabeth Beeson 5:149
Elizabeth Martin 5:150
Elizabeth Starr (Craig) 5:149
Emma M. (Fleishmann) 5:149,150
Fanny 9:8
Fanny (Nowlan) 4:48
George W. 5:25
Hannah 4:181,182
Helen Elizabeth 5:150
Henry Beeson 5:149
Hepsibah (Ware) 3:198
Horace A. 7:122
Ira 3:198
Jacob Beeson 5:149,150
Jane (Wood) 5:113
John 4:181
Joseph 4:99
Lula (Wheelock) 5:149
Lula Beeson 5:149
Lyman E. 3:198
Margaret Mary 5:149
Maria Rogers 5:149,150
Mary 4:81
Mary (Mowry) 5:149
Mary Anna Lowrie (Beeson) 5:149,150
Mary Beeson 5:149
Nancy Jane (Southard) 3:198
Oscar 4:182
Peter, Col. 10:9
Rachel (Call) 3:198
Samuel 9:8
Sarah 4:181
Sybil 10:35
Thomas James 5:149,150
William 9:8
William Benjamin 5:149
William Rogers 5:149
NOYSE
Martha 9:9
NUCOMER
Margaret 5:168
NUDD
Sarah Parker 7:129
NUGENT
Martha Abigail (Chamberlin) 7:13
Patrick 2:116
Sarah (Varge) 2:116
T. L. 7:13
NUPPA
Peter 9:49
NUSWANGER
Christ 7:124
NUTT
Charles 5:170
NYBERG
Anton 9:108
NYBORN
John 8:125
NYE
Alvina 5:33
Annie 4:54
Hepsey 3:17
Mary G. 8:58
NYLUND
Anna Gretha 9:80
NYYSSELA
Robert D. 9:81

OAK
... 1:26; 3:195
OAKES
... 4:109
Abagail (Houghton) 5:79,80
Edward 3:5
Elizabeth 4:95
Hiram 5:79,80
Marie (Gautier) 3:5

OAKES
Samuel 4:95
Thomas 2:203; 3:5
OAKLEY
... 3:31
Abigail 1:3; 5:102,103
Josephine (Peterson) Tucker 3:31
Thomas 5:218
OAKMAN
Walter 4:92
OAKNO
Jackson 3:19
Lucretia (Davis) 3:19
OASBORNE
George, Rev. 10:8
OAT
Lieut. 3:56
OATEY
Rachel 2:134
OATMAN
Lucy 8:71
OATS
Edgar 9:107
OBER
J. N. 6:106
Jane (Miller) 5:33
Jefferson 6:49
Robert O. 5:33
OBERHOLTZER
Jacob 3:134
OBERHULTZER
Christiana (Andreas) 6:44
OBERLIN
Catharine 7:12
Joseph 7:12
OBERT
Claracy 8:82
Daniel 8:82
Frederick 8:82
Hartman 8:82
Henry 8:82
Lovett H. 8:82
Margaret 8:81,82
Orange 8:82
Peter 8:82
Sarah (...) 8:82
Sarah M. 8:82
OBLINUS
Maria 2:188
O'BRIEN
John 2:202
Leah (Gendron) 2:202
OCHER
Ann 4:20
OCHMICH
Dorothy (Turner) 5:41
Harold 5:41
Marylin Jane 5:41
OCKERMAN
John 5:216
Susanna (Thorne) 5:216
OCKFORD
Enos M. 10:123
O'CONNEL
Margaret 9:135
O'CONNERS
Mike 9:135
ODDERSON
John 8:120
ODEL
Jonas 5:164
Lucy 5:164
P. 5:164
Phebe 5:164
Ruth 5:164
ODELL
... 1:9
Adele 3:7
Hiram 1:9
John 1:9; 3:7
Jonathan 8:104
O'DELL
Mary 2:201
Rebecca 2:47
ODEN
Robert C. 3:112
ODGERS
... Mrs. 8:126
ODGES
... Mrs. 9:26
Charles 9:26
James 8:126
ODJEEG
Waub 5:157
ODLE
... Rev. 5:182
Adaline J. 5:164
Adelbert Gilbert 5:164,165
Aurilla 5:164,165
Benjamin 5:164
Edwin Leroy 5:164,165
Emely Elizabeth 5:164
Enoch 3:3
Harriet M. 5:52
Harriet Melissa 5:164
Hellen M. 5:164
Jane Marier 5:164
Job 5:164
Jonas 5:164,165

ODLE
Jonas A. 5:164
Jonathan 5:164
Lucy 5:164,165
Lucy (Weaver) 5:164
Lucy Almira 5:164
Mary Louisa 5:164
Mittilda 5:164
Pheba 5:164
Polley 5:164
Russell B. 5:164
Ruth 5:164
Theodore Bryan 5:164
ODLIN
... 4:95
John 3:115,116
Martha (Holmes) 4:95
see also ADLEY, ADLIN, AUDLEY, AUDLYN
O'DONNELL
Mary Eloise 5:138
OEHNNE
... 4:97
Fritz 5:31
OFFARD
Ida 3:162
OGDEN
Anna 4:30
Charles 4:30
Clara 8:73
Gertrude Maxine (Burk) 10:104
Lydia 4:30
Miles 10:104
Samuel 4:30
Wayne Lee 10:104
OGDON
Francis 3:3
OGEDEN
Kesrum 9:108
OGILVIE
... 3:56
OHAVER
David 3:3
Joseph 3:28
Rachel 3:3
OJA
Helme A. 9:106
OJALA
Jno. Wm. 9:81
Kriela Lusa 9:81
Robert 9:80
OJALLA
Chas. 9:134
Hy 9:134
OJELA
Jacob 9:79
O'KELLY
... Rev. 5:201
OLCOTT
Helim 5:80
OLD
Josiah 3:13
Josiah, Jr. 3:13
OLDAGE
Ann 5:200
OLDHAM
Lucretia 3:85
OLDENBURG
Duchess of 1:42
Grand Duke of 1:42
OLDS
Alfaretta 2:15
Asel 2:15
Celia 2:15
Comfort 10:26
Edna 5:80
Elizabeth 5:80
Eunice 10:26
Hannah 5:80
Henry 5:80
Hezekiah 5:80
Hiram F. 6:35
Ira 5:80
Ira, Rev. 9:35
Ira Q. 5:80
Jerusha 5:80
John 5:80
Marian A. 6:35
Martha 7:137
Mary (Farmer) 2:15
Ransom R. 5:80
Robert B. 5:80
Sarah A. Wells 6:35
Sarah S. 5:80
OLIPHANT
Elizabeth 2:200
James 2:109,167,177,200
Sally 2:167
OLIVER
Ben Alden 5:49
Elizabeth Allen 10:136
Jack 6:138
Judith Ann 5:49
Robert Vann 5:49
Sargeon 4:120
Thea Vera (Vann) 5:49
Winnie (Blakeslee) 6:138
OLIVES
Magdalen 2:138

OLLIVER
Maud 9:23,107
Wm. 9:23
see also OLIVER
OLMSTEAD
Abigail 4:113
Abigail (DeForest) 4:217
Betty 4:217
Elizabeth 4:217
Emily Cornelia 5:76,93
James 4:217
Louisa (Squire) 4:154
Martha 3:180
Nathan 4:217
Pamelia 4:4
Patty 4:217
Richard, Capt. 4:217
Silas 4:217
OLMSTED
William H. 6:25
OLMYER
Barbara (Downey) 5:167
Jacob 5:167
OLNEY
Gideon 4:211
Sarah 4:211
OLSEN
Dorothy Alice 5:42
Rebecca 9:140
see also ELSEN, ELSING
OLSON
Anton 9:107
Erick 9:106
Erik 9:24
Jensine K. 9:105
John 8:126
Mary H. 9:105
Myrtle Florence 9:52
Ragna 8:126
Sempi Alivia 9:79
Willie 9:24
OMAN
Arnold 9:52
OMANS
Anson 8:127
Clifford 8:127
Dorcas 8:127
Elen C. 8:127
Gifford 8:127
Helen Alice 8:127
Jane (Schermerhorn) 8:127
Jonathan 8:127,128
Levi 8:127
Mary 8:128
Mary Ann (Sharpstein) 8:127
Mary B. 8:127
Mary J. 8:127
Mary Josephine 8:127
Maryette (Crawford) 8:127
Nancy (Schimmerhorn) 8:127
Othniel 8:127,128
Polly (Stevens) 8:127,128
Remembrance (Clifford) 8:127, 128
Rosina 8:127
Sarah Jane (Wadley) 8:127,128
Sophia 8:127,128
Thomas Gifford 8:127,128
ONAN
Dennie 4:74
ONCKELBOG
Gerritt 3:60
ONCKLEBAEN
Adam 3:149
O'NEAL
Margaret 3:4
Mary 2:133,200
Robert 3:3
William 3:3
O'NEIL
... 5:62
Jesse 3:3
Mary 2:200
ONEIL
Jerry 3:182
ONKKA
Ludwig 9:49
ONSEIL
Priscilla 2:184
ONSTINE
Lydia 10:76
Mary 10:15
OOSTEN
Dirck Janszen, van 3:79
OPDYKE
George K. 6:112
Helen Jane (Durkee) 6:122
OPLAND
Ingoal A. 9:24
Iver 9:24
OPPERMAN
J. H. 6:47
ORAJARVIE
Jno. 9:107
ORAM
J. L. 6:78
Nettie V. 6:78
ORCOTT
John 9:54
Solomon 9:54

ORCUTT
G. W. 2:34
Martha (...) 6:64
Martha B. 6:49
Mercy (...) 1:13
Nathan 4:125
Phebe (Lillie) 4:125,149
S. J. (Webster) 2:34
ORDERAFT (?)
Eliza (Morgan) 3:19
Lewis 3:19
ORDERWAY
Hannah 3:182
ORDWAY
Hannah 3:182
ORFORD
Emma 6:35
John 6:35
ORISKI
Steve 9:137
ORISON
James 4:161
ORME
Maude 3:208
Venda 3:141
Vera 3:141
ORMO
Mathias 9:107
ORR
... 2:69
Edgar C. 5:6
Edward A. 7:136
Elizabeth "Betsy" 9:139
Elizabeth (Crist) 5:175; 8:115
Francis L. 5:6
Harriet Julia (Brown) 7:136
Ida Emely (Gilbert) 5:6
John 5:175; 8:115
ORTMAN
... 4:97
Carl 5:31
Johann 5:31
Louisa 5:31
ORVIS
Davis 8:27
Elizabeth 6:74
OSBORN
Abigail 2:133
Ada B. 5:7
Agnes (Diel) 7:27
Aintha 2:77
Alpha N. 5:200; 7:27
Ann (Oldage) 5:200
Arthur Giles 10:6
Arvil H. 3:182
Benjamin 3:128,182
Carrie J. 2:10
Catherine 7:27
Charles F. 6:38
Daniel J. 3:85
Daniel R. 3:182
Diana 4:114
Elizabeth 3:203
Emily (Baldwin) 5:200; 7:27
Emma Georgianna 6:38
Etta May 7:27
Fanny (Cole) 3:128
Flora (Montayne) 6:86; 7:26,27; 10:25
Fred, Mrs. 4:219; 5:200; 8:58, 83
Frederick L., Mrs. 7:2,25,85
Frederick Lester 7:26,27
Frederick Lewis 5:200
George, Mrs., 6:38
Jesse E. 7:27
John 5:200; 7:10,43
Lewis Frederick 7:27
Lewis Montayne 7:27
Luella Louise (Stewart) DeVoll 10:6
Mamme 9:49
Mariette 2:156; 3:45,83-85
Mary 4:30
Nelissa 6:38
Saleury Ann (Hawks) 3:83,85
Sally 7:43
Thomas 9:49
see also OSBORNE, OSBURN, OZBORN
OSBORNE
... 4:97
Agnes (McWhorter) 2:81
Alexander 2:81
Carrie Lucinda (Wallace) 3:162
Clifton 4:116
Clinton E. 4:116
George 10:8
George Pearl 3:162
Gladys R. 3:162
Kate Hamilton 9:2,55
Leslie Stanley 3:142
Levi 9:54
Lloyd Lester 3:142
Maria 4:116
Rhomas Jefferson 3:162
Vera Warine (Boyd) 3:142
OSBURN
Minerva 10:41

OSGOOD
Mary 9:140
Mary (Clement) 3:203
Mehitable 5:110
Olive 6:13
Sally 8:26
Sarah 3:88
Thomas S. 2:115
OSGOODBY
Melvin 9:71
O'SHEA
Bishop 3:20
OSMAN
Morris 4:74
OSMOND
Thomas H. 5:128
William 2:152
OSMUN
Ziba 2:102
OSMUND
William 2:152
Z. B. 2:152
OSTERHAUT
Jane R. (Pasley) 2:34
Latham 2:34
William 8:76
OSTHEIM
Hetty 9:123
OSTIN
Caleb 3:13
Joseph 3:13
see also AUSTIN
OSTRANDER
Benjamin 7:35,121
Cornelia (De Garmo) 5:116
David Spencer 3:75
E. 3:75
Elizabeth 3:75
Emaline (Brock) 3:75
Esther 5:116
George 3:75
Henry 5:116
Jane 5:116
Jane (Montgomery) 3:75
John 5:116
Julius 3:75
Leah 2:195
Martin 5:116
Mary 2:78
Mary A. 3:75
Mary F. 3:75
Mercy (Wall) Day 3:153
O. 3:75
Orry 3:75
Peter 5:116
Petrus 2:195
Rachel 5:116
William 3:75
OSTROW
Julia (...) Dimmick 8:21
Leland Charles 8:21
OTIS
... 3:177
OTMAN
Eliza 5:60
OTTERBACK
Agnes (Brombach) 7:123,125
John 7:123
OTTO
Susanna (Tetter) 3:21
OUGH
... 2:150
OVEREND
Margaret 3:172
William 3:172
OVERHOLT
Gladys 7:99
OVERMAN
Miriam 4:87
OVERSTREET
Charles M., Mrs. 6:135
OWEN
Father 3:13
Mother 3:13
A. J. 3:51
Abigail 3:197
Abijah 3:50,51,197
Adoneriam 3:51
Adoneriam Judson 3:50
Anna 3:197
Anne (Tindall) 3:51
Asahel 3:12
Blyn 3:51
Davis 3:51
Dorothy Durstine 10:2
Electa (Smith) 3:51
Elijah 3:12
Elijah, Lt. 3:127
Elijah Hunter 3:23,66,134,173, 200,217; 4:24,53,86,97,112, 126,220; 5:2,32,65,68,112, 151; 6:107; 7:31,57,113; 8:1,28,94,114; 9:2,11,30, 114; 10:2,115
Elizabeth Bowditch 9:114
Elizabeth M. 3:136,197
Elizabeth W. 9:37
Esther 3:197
Esther Sargent (Dixwell) 8:1
Evan 5:47

OWEN
Flora 3:51
Francis Browning 3:51
Hannah 3:12,127
Harriet (Webster) 3:52
Ira M.. 3:51,52
Isaac 3:11,44,173
Isaac Newton 3:51
Jane (Buck) 3:51
Jane (Gates) 3:51
John 4:24; 5:2,68; 8:28; 10:2
John, Mrs. 2:45
Josiah 3:197
Joseph 3:197
Katherine Bowditch 8:28
Lauriston 2:11
Lewis 3:50
Lewis D. 3:51
Lydia 3:197
Lydia (Clark) 3:127
Mahala 3:197
Martha 3:51
Martha B. 3:50,51
Mary (Ellsworth) 3:11
Mary Esther 5:68
Nellie 4:126
Nina La Verne (Durstine) 5:68
Pip 3:51
Ralph Dornfield 5:2; 8:28; 10:2
Ralph O., Dr. 3:134
Rebecca (Wade) 3:11
Rebecka (Tilden) 3:173
Rittey (Hunt) 2:11
Robert 5:68
Rosa 3:51
Rosetta 3:50,51
Ruth 3:197
Sally 3:18
Sally (Davis) 3:50,51
Samuel 3:12,14
Sarah 3:12,197
Sarah (Holcomb) 3:11
Seth 3:14
Shem 3:14
Susannah 3:197
Viola 3:51,52
William Porter 3:50-52
Zerviah (Griswold) 3:11
OWENS
Dessa 7:138
Jasper Semlic 6:78
John 3:3,11,51,134,200
Thamer (?) 3:182
Wilfred 3:179
OWSLEY
Amanda 2:131
OZBORN
William 3:3
see also OSBORN, OSBORNE, OSBURN
OZONICH
Albert 9:134

PAAKKOLAVAARA
... 9:82
PACKARD
Catherine O. 5:84
Edith 5:84
Guthrie Sands 5:84
Nancy 10:140
PACKER
Amy 3:21
John 3:21
Orville H. 5:80
PACKWOOD
Lavesia (Caruthers) 7:106
PADDOCK
... 7:35
Abigail 5:60
Alfred 4:218
Alice Maria 4:218
Benjamin H. 2:85,86,157
Daniel 5:60
Eleanor (Flume) 8:26
Job 8:26
Ruth (Eames) 4:218
Thankful 9:27
PADFIELD
Charlotte 3:28
William 3:3
PADGET
Henry 3:3
PADGETT
Almira (Scott) 7:90,131
Emm 2:75
Henry O. 7:131
John 7:90
Lawton L. 7:131
Sarah E. 7:131
Silas E. 7:131
PAGAN
Bertha Catherine 6:78
Douglas 6:78
Fannie 6:78
Florence 6:78

PAGAN
Florence Virginia 6:78
George 6:78
George Henry 6:78
Virginia 6:78
W. W. 6:78
PAGE
... Rev. 5:113,180
Babtist 3:182
Cornelius 8:55
D. H. Reynolds 6:94; 8:94,119; 9:27; 10:2
David H. Reynolds 7:85,114
Ella 2:95
Emery 8:77
Eunice 3:152; 4:66
Hester 4:31
James 1:39
John 2:82,173; 8:55
Lucinda (Loomis) 1:39
Lucy 8:55
Lucy (Dudley) 8:55
Mary (Marsh) 2:82,173
Mary M. 5:180
Mercy 2:54,60,82
Miranda 6:58
Nathaniel 8:55
Nellie (Saxton) 1:39
Onesiphorous 2:53,54
Phoebe 2:82,173
Rufus 6:58
Ruth (Rowe) 4:153
Sally (Howes) 9:27
Samuel 8:55
Sarah (Morrill) Rowell 2:53
Stephen 1:39; 4:153
Sybil (Follet) 8:55
PAGEL
August 6:48,103,135
John, Mrs. 6:48
PAGET
John 2:204
PAGOT
Dorothy 7:138
PAICH
Edna 3:50
PAIGE
Timothy, Capt. 4:177
PAIGN
Melissa E. (Parks) 2:77
Milo B. 2:77
PAIKALA
John 8:126
PAIN
Abigail 9:100
Abraham 9:100
Dorithe 2:189
Peter 9:100
Ralph 2:189
Sarah 2:189; 10:35
PAINE
... Capt. 10:31
... Mrs. 9:108
Abner 10:31
Alexander 10:83
Anna 10:33
Anna (Haskell) 10:31-33
Anna (Sands) 5:81
Blanchard 10:31
Charles 10:83
Cobb 10:31
Dorcas (Cox) 10:31,83,84
Elizabeth 10:31-33,35,83
"Elkanna" 10:34
Emily 2:93
Experience 10:31-33
Ham 10:31
Hannah 10:31,32
Harriet 10:83
Isaac 10:31
John 5:81
Jona. 10:31
Jonathan 10:31-34,83,84
Jonathan, Jr. 10:31,83
Joseph 10:31
Jotham 10:31
Lowell 10:31
Marcy (...) 10:32
Mary 10:32,33
Mary (Snow) 10:32
Mercy 10:31-33
Mercy(Doane) 10:31,32,34,83
Morse 10:31
Moses 10:31
Nancy 10:83
Patience 10:31
Phebe 10:31-33,83
Reliance 10:9,31-34,83
Sarah 10:31,32
Sophia 10:83
Stephen 2:115
Thomas 10:12,31-34
Tom 3:8
PAINTER
John 3:3
John R. 3:100
William 3:3
PALFGRAVE
see PALGRAVE

PALGRAVE
Amy 1:21
Anna (Harris) 1:52; 5:145, 146,147
Anne 1:21; 5:146
Benjamin 5:145
Bethya 5:146
Edward, Rev. 1:21; 5:145
Elizabeth 5:146
John 5:145,146
Lydia 5:146
Mary 5:146,147
Mary (Mavericke) 5:146
Rebecca 5:146
Richard, Dr. 1:21,52; 5:124, 145-147
Sarah 5:121,124,145-147
PALLOSARIE
Hilya A. 9:132
PALLS
Catherine E, 6:110
PALOSAARIE
Alfred 9:134
PAMLEY
Harry 10:39
PALMER
A. 2:75
Aaron 5:171,215; 6:24; 7:98
Abigail 2:59; 3:87; 5:22,198
Abraham 6:134
Alexandreine 10:99
Alta Mary 10:124,125
Amanda 10:98,123
Amasa 7:12
Angeline Eliza 9:69
Ann(Triskett) 2:37; 5:113 10:98,122
Anna 4:168
Anna (de Bonrepos) 7:96,97
Anna M. (de Bonrepos) 6:134
Anna Marguerit (de Bonrepos) 7:51,53,54
Anne 7:52,53
Anne (Field) 7:54
Annie Naomi 9:69
Archange (Baron) 4:158; 10:98
Archange (Trembley) 10:97
Archangel 10:99
Benjamin 3:214; 5:171; 6:24, 134; 7:51-54,98
Caleb 7:54
Caroline 10:98
Catharine 10:98
Catherine (Ferguson) 4:138
Catherine (Hallock) 7:54
Catherine Z. (Walker) 10:74
Charity 7:52
Charles 8:21
Charles Whiting 3:54
Charlotte Elizabeth 10:124,125
Christina E. (Leadbetter) 10:123
Clara (Andre) 9:6
Clarissa Ann 10:98,122
Cornelia Agnes 9:69
Daniel 7:51,54
David 7:54
David Erwin 9:69
Delos Manzer 9:69
Diana (Osborn) 4:114
Doe 8:21
Dorothy Jane 9:6,54
Drake 7:98; 8:101
Edward 7:52
Elias 7:54
Elihu 6:134;7:98
Elizabeth 7:54; 10:97,99
Elizabeth (Cornell) 7:98
Elizabeth (Field) 7:54
Elizabeth (Roth) 2:172; 3:53
Elizabeth "Bessie" (Switzer) 9:19
Ella 10:121,122
Ella Elvarettia 3:177; 9:4-6,54
Elsie Jane (Valentine) 5:103
Emeline (Sturtevant) 2:126
Emma 10:98,121,122,129
Emma L. 2:75
Ernest 5:103
Erwin Evan 9:5-7
Esther 5:171,192; 6:23,24,132, 134; 7:51-53
Etta 2:206
Ezekiel J. 2:172,173; 3:108
Flora 7:12
Friend 2:45,131; 5:48; 10:96
George 2:172
George Milton 9:69
Georgie (Fox) 10:122
Gilbert 7:54
Gordon Henry 10:125
Grace 7:52
Hancy 2:84
Hancy (Dains) 10:121
Hancy Mulvenia (Dains) 9:3,5
Hannah :54
Harriet Ann 9:6,7
Harriet Ann (Becker) 9:5
Hattie (Nicholson) 8:21
Henry 2:37; 5:44; 9:3,5;10:98,121
Henry James 10:122
Herbert 9:81

PALMER
Hester 7:53,54
Hettie (Hicks) 10:123
Inza Izora (Chappell) 10:124
Isaac 7:52
J., Mrs. 5:157,181
James 3:7; 4:138; 5:113
James Elmer 10:124
James Henry 10:124,125
James M. 2:37,75; 9:3
10:97-99,122
James Oscar 10:98,121,122
James Perry 9:3,5
James Terry 9:6
Jane (Deming) 3:180
Jane (Drake) 7:51,98; 8:101
Jasper 8:103
Jemima (Plumb) 7:52
Jessie 7:54
Joanna (Triskett) 2:37
John 3:53,54,180,213,214;
5:25; 6:134; 7:51,52,54;
9:3; 10:96-99,128
John Jr. 4:158; 10:98
John Adams 9:69
John Baptiste 10:98
John Earl 9:69
John Jeremiah 2:172; 3:53
Joseph 6:134; 7:51,52
Julia Pearl 10:74
June (Adams) 10:125
Laura Emma 5:103
Lena 8:21
Lewis 3:54; 7:52
Lewis "Louie" 10:99,124
Louise 3: 54
Lucius C. 2:126
Luman 10:74
Luman Herbert 10:74
Lydia 2:172; 3:54,78
Marcus 7:52
Maria (Whiting) 2:172
Marie (Whiting) 3:108
Marie Suzanne 10:99
Marmaduke 7:52
Martha 4:91; 7:51,52; 10:98,
122
Martha (...) 1:21; 3:214
6:134
Martha (Coon) 10:121
Martha Elizabeth 10:74
Mary 3:53; 7:51,54,98; 8:101;
10:98
Mary (...) 1:21; 3:214
Mary (McGilfrey) 1:68
Mary Ann 7:53; 10:97
Mary Cecilia 10:99
Mary M. (Gould) 7:12
Mary Submit 9:69
Mary Suzanne 10:99
Mason 10:99,121,123
Matilda 10:99
Nancy 2:75,84
Nathan 7:98
Nathaniel Gates 9:69
Nehemiah 5:215; 6:134; 7:51,53,
98; 8:101,103,104
Norma Elizabeth 5:103
Obadiah 5:171; 6:24,134;
7:51-54,97
Oliver Perry 10:97,121
Orrin 10:99
"Pat" 9:3; 10:96
Perry 10:97
Phebe 7:52
Philip 7:52
Phoebe 3:213; 5:44
Rachel 2:172; 7:52
Rebecca 3:54,213; 7:52
Rebecca (Baxter) 3:213,214;
.7:52
Rebecca (Palmer) 3:213
Richard 10:99,121,123
Robert 7:52
Roger 10:125
Rosanna 6:21
Ruth Alice 10:124
Ruth Ann (Delling) 10:122,124
Ruthy Ann 10:97
Sabria 4:2; 6:29; 8:95,121
Sabria Ann 3:177; 9:3,4; 10:121
Samuel 1:21; 3:213,214; 5:171,
215; 6:24,134; 7:51,53,54
Samuel D. 2:75,84
Samuel Dains 9:3
Sarah 2:102; 5:215; 6:83;
7:51,98; 8:103
Sarah (Denham) 7:51
Sarah (Ferris) 7:52,53
Sarah (Pell) 3:214,215; 7:98
Sarah Ann 2:37; 10:98,121,122
Sarah Jane 10:122
Silvanus 7:51-54
Solomon 7:52-54
"Spicher" 6:134
Spitcher 7:51
Stephen 7:54
Susannah 7:52
Susanne 2:37; 10:98,99,122

PALMER
Suzanne (Huyet dit Champagne) 10:99
Stephen Wallis 9:69
Sylvanus 3:214
Theodore 10:99,121,123
Thomas 1:68; 2:134; 3:213; 4:91; 5:48; 6:134; 7:51,52; 10:96,97,99
Thomas Jefferson 10:99
Titus 4:114
Truman Marshall 9:69
Virginia 10:125
Walter 6:134
William 1:21; 2:37,75,84; 3:54,177,213,214; 5:44,171, 215; 6:24,134; 7:51,53,54; 9:3; 10:98,121
William Henry 3:177; 9:3
William Lincoln 4:66
Zach Stanley 9:5
PALMETER
Ruth 1:59
PALMITER
Albert 10:46
Allen 10:46
Anna (Casher) 10:46
Eliza 10:46
Irene (Ward) 10:46,47
Jimmy 10:46
Joseph 10:46
Lydia Ann 10:46
Mary 10:46
Mary Elizabeth 10:46
Matilda Ann 10:46,47
Nancy 10:46
Phoebe 10:46
Rachel 10:46
PALNETTE
David 9:100
PALTON
Mary 5:168
PANCAKE
Della (Brower) 7:76
George 7:76
PANCOAST
Frank R., Mrs. 9:71
Frank Richard 5:159,160
Glenna M. H. 5:159
Glenna Minnie Hazel 5:159
Isabel A. (Mc Elheny) 5:159
PANGBURN
Arthur 5:197
Charles 7:112
Charlotte 4:160
Clyde 5:196
Edmund 4:140
Edmund J. 5:196
Eliza J. 4:140; 5:196
Ella 5:197
Ellen 4:140; 5:196
Elsie 5:196
Etta (Kepner) 5:197
Evelyn 5:196,197
Frances Bruce 8:56
Gladys 5:197
Grace 5:197
Grover 5:197
Hannah (Eastwood) 7:112
Harold 5:197
Hazel 5:197
Herman 5:196
Irene 5:197
John 4:140; 5:197; 7:90
Lena 5:196
Lina (Kaley) 5:197
Louisa P. (Burlingame) 7:130
Mary Elizabeth 7:131; 8:121
Mary Emma 5:197
Mary Louisa 7:130
Matilda 5:197
Morris 5:196
Myndert 4:139; 5:196,197
Myrtle 5:196
Nelson 5:197
Olive Eliza 7:131
Raymond 5:196
Sarah 5:197
Sarah (Ferguson) 4:139; 5:196 197
Sarah (Scott) 7:90,130
Sarah Adelia 7:131
Stanley Darwin 7:130
William 4:140; 5:197
PANLEY
John 9:131
PANZER
... 4:97
Carl 5:29
Charles 4:208
Emma E. 5:29
Ernestine 5:29
Susanna 4:208
William 4:208
PAPKE
Emma 4:206
Ferdinand 4:206
Mathilda (Kroopel) 4:206
PARADINE
Laura A. 8:17

PARADINE
Laura Angeline 10:105
PARCEL
Aeltie (Hyer) 3:150
Nicholas 3:150
PARCELL
Mary 5:216
Nicholas 5:216
Sarah 5:216
PARCOT
Ann 2:148
Daniel 2:148
Esther 2:148
Frances 2:148
Jane 2:148,166
John 2:148,166
Magdalena 2:148
Mary 2:148
Paul 2:148
Pierre 2:148
PARDEE
James 6:124
Martha E. (Stone) 6:124
PARDONNET
... 3:177
PARE
Jane 10:99
PARENT
Magdalena 2:145
PARESEITE
Jane 2:145,166
PARHINE
David 2:110
PARIELS
Nicholas 4:74
PARIENT
Jane 2:166
PARIS
Robert 3:28
PARISH
George W. 6:35
Hattie 6:35
Horace H. 6:35
Jane H. 9:150
Jane Hungerford 6:35
Joseph 6:35
Sophronia (...) 8:68
William H. 6:35
PARISIS
Eustachius, Rev., de 2:187
Jacqueline, de 2:187,188
PARK
Abigal (Freeman) 2:143
Dexter 5:67
Dorothy 3:84,85
Elizabeth 1:20; 3:20,65,87
Esther 3:84
Hannah (Freeman) 2:143
Hezekiah 3:84
James, Rev. 7:60
Leah 2:200
Maria 2:116
Marion Ambrosia (Walker) 10:73
Mathew 2:143
Mercur 10:73
Moses 3:84
Phebe (Alexander) 7:60
Robert 3:84
Sarah 3:84; 8:83
Sarah (Brewster) 3:84,85
Sylvia 2:155; 3:84
William 5:121
see also PARKE, PARKES, PARKS
PARKE
E. G., Dr. 8:68
Ezra S., Esq. 4:179
Joseph 5:3
Mary 2:167
Rhoda (...) 8:68
William 5:145
PARKENEN
A. J. 9:134
Meani 9:80
PARKER
... 2:172
... and Bliss 3:145
Abel 5:110; 7:108
Abigail (Aldrich) 1:45
Alma E. 4:123
Amelia 8:27
Amos 7:14; 8:25
Andrew 4:44
Ann Eliza 4:96
Ann Sophia (Howe) 4:123
Arza 7:108; 8:25,26,28
Avis 9:123
Benjamin 2:115; 3:3
Betsy 5:170
Betsey D. 9:121
Blanche M. 4:123
Calvin D. 6:35
Clarence 4:123
Climona (Pease) 7:108
Dasier 2:115
Donald Dean 8:58
Elbert 9:123
Eldred 9:123
Eleanor (Walker) 2:102
Elisha 4:44
Elizabeth 5:168,170

PARKER
Emily 8:27
Ephraim 3:182
Erastus 8:25
Esther (Power) 2:215
Ezra 5:135
Ezra Jr. 6:100
George 4:82
George H. 8:76
Haines, Rev. 5:87
Hannah 3:88; 8:27
Hannah (Zinn) 5:88
Harold H. 4:123
Haynes, Rev. 5:87,88
Helen (Abbott) 6:35
Helen A. (Sturtevant) 7:114
Helen Cytheria 7:108
Hiland Hall 8:26
Ira 9:123
Isaac 2:102
J. E., Rev. 8:67
Jairus 8:25
James 3:43
Jamima 6:35
Jane 2:145,166
Janette (Edick) 7:131
Jehial 7:34
Jetham 8:26,27
John 3:3; 4:125
John L., Mrs. 2:69
John W. 3:182; 6:37
Jonathan 5:110
Jonathan Jr. 3:88
Joseph 3:43
Joshua 9:123
Laura 6:35; 8:45
Levi 8:27
Lucina Susanna 9:123
Lucy 8:26 27; 9:123
Luman 8:26
Margaret 5:168
Margaret (Troutwine) 3:180
Marion 7:108
Mary 2:116; 5:166; 6:35
Mary Ann (Chesbro) 7:108
Mary Anne 6:7
Matilda (Morgan) 3:19
Nancy 9:123
Nancy (Hecock) 7:108; 8:28
Nathaniel 2:102; 3:43; 5:170
Neil 7:114
Nettie J. (Miller) 7:108
Olive Ann 8:25
Oliver 3:180
Orrin 6:35
Pearl 3:43
Phebe (Lougley) 5:110
Polly 4:125; 5:168
Polly (Robins) 5:110
Rhoda (Collins) 2:116
Robert, Rev. 8:83
Ruth 2:102
Ruth (Blood) 2:102
Sally 8:26,27
Samuel 3:43; 9:123
Sarah 3:43; 8:30,83
Sarah (Lillie) 4:125
Sarah (Osgood) 3:88
Sarah (Seward) 8:26,27
Sarah (Smith) 2:103; 5:110
7:108
Sarah (Thomas) 3:43
Sarah (Whaley) 8:25
Sarah Ann 7:108; 8:25,26
Silas 2:103; 5:110; 7:108
Silas Smith 7:108
Stephen A. 1:45
Susanna 4:44
Susanna (Blacksley) 4:44
Susanna (Ransom) 9:123
Susanna (Tuttle) 4:44
Syble 7:108
Thomas 2:116
Warren 9:123
William 3:19
PARKES
Jonas 9:138
PARKHILL
Eleanor (Quarles) 6:140
Elizabeth (Copland) 6:140
John 6:140
Lucy (Randolph) 6:140
PARKHURST
Bertha (Sage) 8:21
Burns 7:131
C. H. 6:12
Carrie (Kenyon) 8:21
Francis 8:33
Janette (Edick) 8:21
John 8:21,33
Josephine 8:21
Lydia 4:205
Marie 8:33
Ward 8:21
PARKINS
Mary Jane 8:99,100
PARKINSON
Catherine 2:73
John 8:99
John Alexander 8:139

PARKINSON
Minnie Eugenia (Dewey) 8:99, 139,140
PARKKARI
Hulda Maria 9:81
PARKS
Aaron G. 5:97
Ann (Scott) 7:88
Ann Genett (Cole) 5:97
Celestia 8:68
Charles 7:99
D. N. 6:89
Della (Andreas) 6:89
Dorothy 3:85
Dorothy (Thompson) 3:84
Elsie 5:80
Esther (Allis) 2:121
Eunice 3:84
Fred 6:69
Hannah (Bush) 3:145
Harriet (Drumm) 7:12
James 5:167
Jean (Buchanan) 5:167
John 5:80
Mamie (Crissman) 6:69
Margery 3:84
Margery (Dike) 3:84
Mary 2:167; 5:167
Mary (Rose) 3:84
Mary Theresa (Bee) 7:99
Melissa E. 2:77
Moses "Mungo Parko" 3:45
Nathan 3:145,146
Nathaniel 2:121
Parthenia 3:84
Robert S. 8:68
Rogers 7:88
Sarah N. (...) 8:68
Sibbel 3:84,85
Sylvia 3:83-85
Thomas 3:84
William 3:3
Zephaniah 4:54
see also PARK, PARKE, PARKES
PARKSON
Elizabeth (Sherly) 5:167
Samuel 5:167
PARMALEE
Simeon, Rev. 7:23
see also PARMELEE, PARMELLEE
PARMAN
Elizabeth 3:48
Emanuel 3:4
Giles 2:177; 3:4
Rachel 2:177
PARMAND
Beulah J. (Belles) 8:138
Charles 8:138
Honorine 8:138
see also PARMAN, PARMON
PARMATER
Mary C. (Fairman) 8:109
see also PARMETER, PARMYTER
PARMELEE
... 2:196
Anna 10:3
Joseph 2:58
Margere 1:54; 2:37
Parmelia 7:24
Sarah 2:58
PARMELLEE
Margere 1:54
Margerie 3:22
see also PARMALEE, PARMELEE
PARMER
Abigail 9:21
PARMETER
Benjamin H. 7:43
David 7:43
Electa 7:43
Jesse 7:43
Martha 7:43
Sally 7:43
Sarah J. 9:13
see also PARMATER, PARMYTER
PARMON
Mary 2:200
PARMYTER
Susan 2:98
PARR
Floretta (Brock) 4:190
Norman 7:7
Pauline Bernice (Andreas) 7:7
Peggy Anne 7:7
PARRELL
Christine (Burgardner) 7:125
see also PARRILL
PARRENT
Ella (Cummins) 7:105
Williams 7:105
PARRHOUSE (?)
Sarah 3:27
PARRILL
Christine (Bumgardner) 8:39
Elizabeth (Switzer) 8:5,60
John 8:39,60
Joseph 8:39
Leah 8:60
Silas 8:60
see also PARRELL

PARRISH
Adeline N. 6:10
Daniel 8:69
Mary Ann 9:121
Sophronia C. (Reed) 8:69
PARROTT
Abraham 3:54
Eleanor 3:54
Elizabeth 3:54
Frederick G. 3:54
Frederick G., Mrs. 3:54
Hannah C. 3:54
William P. 3:54
PARRUCK
Abigail 1:44; 2:18
Elnathan 1:44; 2:18
Mary (Hill) 1:44; 2:18
PARSHALL
J. 4:189
Luther 8:128
PARSON
Eliza 2:77
Mary 2:200
Sarah H. (Larlie) 4:11
PARSONS
... 9:132
Abner 3:12
Arroman 9:126
Clarence 10:110
Corintha 9:126
David 9:126
Gideon 5:128
Henry 3:153
Ida Belle (Hathaway) 10:110
Joel 9:126
John 2:104
Joseph T. 4:11
Lavina 1:45
Lester B. (D.?) 9:126
Lucina 9:126
Lucretia 9:126
Lyman 9:126
Mae E. 5:10
Mary 5:128
Mary A. 9:126
Persis 9:126
Reuben, Deac. 3:14
Richard 7:53
Sarah 2:104
Sarah (Atherton) 2:104
PARTHEMORE
E. W. S. 9:117
PARTLAN
Sallie (Mason) 8:114
PARTRIDGE
A. 9:99
Della May (Carlough) 9:78
William 8:76
Worthy M. 9:78
Pasley
Jane R. 2:34
PASMOUTH
Richard 8:96
Sarah 8:96
PASSAGE
George 2:195
Leah (Ostrander) 2:195
PASSAMORE
Elizabeth 8:64
PASSNALL
Leota May 2:191
PASSO
Emil A. 9:106
PASSON (?)
George 3:4,27
PASSONS
George 2:167,178
PATCH
Walter 8:113
PATCHET
Patterson 10:1
PATE
Anthony 3:4
Ebenezer 7:65,121
Elizabeth Davol 3:206
Horace 7:66
Marion (Davol) 3:206
Marion Brooks 3:206
Marjorie 3:206
Walter Lacey 3:206
PATEE
Elias, Rev. 5:47
Elizabeth (Walker) 5:47
PATERSON
R. P 9:85
Reginald P., Mrs. 8:1,2,114,134
Samantha (Swift) 8:18
Seldon 8:18
Thomas 7:92
PATRICK
... 8:96
Albert 6:78
Andrew 7:70
Aurilla 7:32
Charles Massie 7:40
Edd. S. 6:103
Elizabeth (Buchanan) 7:70
Elizabeth F. 7:69,70
Elizabeth Frances 7:70

PATRICK
Elma Serena 7:70
Esther Caruthers (Massie) 7:40
Isabella Christian 7:40
Jacob Henry 7:69,70
Jane (Lucas) 7:70
Janet Ann 7:69,70
John Sinclair 7:70
Margaret Alice 7:70
Marie 7:40
Martha Elenor 7:70
Mary Catherine 7:70
Nannie 7:40
Sarah 2:124
Susannah 7:70
Susannah (Schell) 7:69,70
Tanny 7:70
William 7:40,69,70
PATTEE
Elmer C. 3:102
Jenney Adeline 3:102
John R. 3:102
Josephine F. 3:102
Willie 3:102
PATTEN
George 8:43
Margaret 2:200
PATTERSON
Abigail 5:169
Alice Rose (Friend) 10:126-128
Ann Elizabeth 10:110
C., Gen. 5:87
Callie (Keep) 1:58
Carrie M. (Bixby) 6:119
Carrie S. 10:126,128
Cassie (Keep) 1:58
Eggbert 7:11
Elizabeth 3:3
Harriet E. 7:11
James 3:3
Jane 10:56
Jean (Walker) 5:168
Joe Randolph 6:78
John 6:119; 10:126
John H. 1:58
Jonathan 2:1
Joseph 5:168
Mary 4:27
Mary (Knapp) 2:1
Mary O. 6:78
Robert 6:119
Samuel 9:51
Sarah Dorcas (Bixby) 6:119
Sarah Elizabeth (Martindill) 10:92
Thomas 2:115
W. N. 6:78
William 2:134
PATTISON
John 5:146
Rachel 3:128
PATTON
Isabel 5:169
Margaret 7:104
Mary 5:168
Robert 3:4
Samuel 2:168
PATTRICK
Christopher 5:6
PAUL
Drusilla 2:124,189
Edward 4:174
Edward Joy 4:174
Esther 2:124,139,189
Esther (Bobet) 4:174
John 2:189
Katherine (Choate) 4:174
Margaret (Turner) 5:220
Margery (Turner) 5:220
Mary (Richmond) 4:174
Richard 5:220
Sarah 2:149,189
William 4:174
PAULEY
Jeremiah 3:4
John 2:177
Valentine 3:4
PAULGER
Celia S. (Bigelow) 4:72
Della 4:72
Elizabeth (...) 3:209
Emily Jane (Sackett) 3:209 4:71
John 3:209
John M. 4:72
Lucia 4:72
Thomas 3:209; 4:71,72
PAULI
Clara Belle (Dewey) 8:139
Fred N. 8:99,139
Margarethe 2:107
PAULL
Arthur 9:25
Rich 9:49
Steph 9:49
Thomas 9:24
PAULSON
E. Hobart 9:133
PAULY
Ellsy 3:28

PAULY
John 3:28
see also PAULEY
PAWELL
Henry 9:50
PAXTON
Achsah 2:48
Hannah 7:41,105
Isabella 7:105
James 5:167
John 7:105
Martha (Blair) 7:105
Martha (Steel) 5:168
Phebe (Mc Clung) 5:167
Sallie 5:169
Thomas 5:168
William 7:40
PAYN
Mary 1:9
PAYNE
... Rev. 7:133
Chauncey S. 4:48
Coridon 4:191
Elizabeth 6:78
Hiram 4:26
James 6:78
James Raymond 6:78
Louisa Lavina (Smith) 4:48
Nathaniel 4:191
Stanley Arthur 6:78
Tom 8:105
PAYSON
Mary 4:177; 5:44
PAYZANT
Charles 2:143
Cynthia 2:184
Elizabeth 2:144
Hannah (Freeman) 2:143
John 2:115,143,184
John, Rev. 1:42
Joseph 2:143
Mary (Crowell) 2:143
Mary (Dexter) 2:143
Rhoda Ann (Millard) 2:184
Saloma (Freeman) 2:143
Stephen Octavius 2:184
William 2:143
PEABODY
Elizabeth 3:115,208
Henry H., Rev. 6:110
Patience 3:186
PEACH
Bethyra (Smith) 2:116
Hannah (Mouzor) 2:184
John 2:115
Ludinda 2:184
Lydia 2:116
Martin 2:116,184
PEAK
Marie (Wentworth) 9:139
PEAKE
Sarah 8:95,121; 9:3,83,100
PEALE
Henry 5:35
PEARCE
Francis 3:4
George 2:200; 3:4
James 3:4
L. A. 2:106
L. Austin 4:178; 5:24,178; 7:2,85
Lizzie 6:78
Richard 4:103
see also PEARSE, PEIRCE, PIERCE
PEARCH
Elizabeth 6:59
PEARDON
Fred C. 9:136
PEARL
Phoebe 2:172
PEARS
Tanneke 3:82
PEARSALL
... 4:97
Adelia 4:207
Alma 6:64
Amelia 4:72
Ann 4:116
Daniel 4:207
Ebelaid 7:121
Edmund 5:217
Electy 4:207
George 5:218
Gustie 4:207
Henry 5:217
Ira C. 4:116
Iria 4:116
James 7:36
John 4:72; 7:93,122
Joseph 4:207
Maria (Bathurst) 5:217
Mary 5:194,216; 6:23
Mary (Brent) 5:217
Nathaniel 5:172
Nicholas 5:218; 6:23
Prudence 4:5,72; 7:122
Samuel 5:218; 6:23
Sarah 5:218; 6:23
Thomas 5:217; 6:23
William 4:116

PEARSE
Mary L. 5:7
see also PEARCE, PEIRCE, PIERCE
PEARSON
Barton 10:69
Betsey 10:69
Emma 2:80
George 2:143; 5:179
Isabella (Cooper) 5:179
Jerusha (Gardner) 2:143
John 8:83; 10:69
Jonathan 4:140
Martha "Mattie" "Mollie" 9:89
Martha (Martindale) 10:69
Mary 2:80
Mary M. 1:4
Nancy 10:69
Pattie 10:69
Rebecca 9:88,89; 10:69
Rebecca (Martindale) Williams 10:69
Rose 2:52
Sally 10:69
Thomas 10:69
William 10:69
PEASE
Axseph 2:126
Climonia 7:108
Karl V., Mrs. 8:64
Ora (Hawk) 8:64
Persis 2:92,102,170; 3:151; 6:83
PEASNALL
Leota May 4:33
PEAT
Samuel, Deacon 1:44
PECHARINO
Jos (Jas?) 9:135
PECK
... 4:97
Abel 7:45,46
Allie 7:83
Anis O. 5:203
Anna Eliza 9:92
Benjamin 10:27
Benjamin Ralph 9:92
Celia J. 4:141
Charles A. 9:92
Charlie 7:83
Christie 7:83
Cordelia Hutchinson 7:45,46
Daniel H. 2:16
Darius Elliott 10:125
Edward H. 4:141
Elisha T. 8:69
Eliza (LaFever) 8:82
Eliza Jane (Newman) 10:27
Emily Jane 9:92
Ethel (Converse) 5:40
Eunice (Bell) 2:16
Evelyn Williams (Smith) 10:125
Fanny 5:12
Frances E. (Keeler) 5:40
Gabriel 5:203
Harold E. 4:141
Harris, Rev. 7:4
Herbert James 5:40
Himon (Simon?) 9:92
Huldah (Abernathy) 7:45,46
James Andrew 7:45,46
James E. 4:217; 5:40
James W. 9:92
Jane Abernatha 7:45,46
Jason 5:203
Jason W. 5:203
John Hudson 10:125
Julia (Graves) 10:27
Juliette M. (Brown) 10:125
Leslie J. 10:27
Lewis 7:83
Lewis Keeler 5:40
Lewis Milton 5:40
Louisa (Adams) 4:131
Lucia Ann M. 7:45
Luman 2:16
Lyman 7:83
Mahlon 5:203
Marandy (Hutchinson) 7:45,46
Marion H. 5:40
Martha R. 4:141
Mary (Curran) 10:125
Mary Elizabeth 7:45
Mary Langford 10:125
Mary Malvina 9:92
Mehitable M. L. 7:24
Meriam E. (Rowley) 8:69
Mina A. 9:92
Molly Curran 10:125
Moses 5:47
Myrie 7:83
Myrtle 7:45
Nettie May (Settle) 5:40
Noah 7:93
Philip Curran 10:125
Ransome 8:82
Rhoda 5:203
Robert 3:97
Roy E. 4:141
S. B. 4:131
Sally 9:92

PECK
Sally I. 9:92
Samuel 9:92
Sarah 4:212
Sarah Ann 6:39,40
Sarah E. 5:203
Silence (Bagley) 5:47
Simon 9:92
Sophronia 9:92
Susanna 5:203
Willard 10:125
Willard Langford 10:125
William H. 9:92
Zeneida (Swegun) 10:125
PECKHAM
Harriet C. (Waite) Van Buren 7:3
PECKINS
Sabra Ann 2:212
PEEBLES
Ella S. 6:78
John R., Rev. 6:78
Paulina Smith 6:78
Thompson School 2:159
PEECK
Anna 3:81,216
Antje 3:81,216
Elizabeth (van Imbroch) 3:81
Hannah "Anna" 3:81,216
Jan 3:81
PEER
Cora (Williams) 5:80
Orville A. 5:80
Stephen G. 5:80
PEES
George A. 2:8
Mina S. (Hughs) 2:8
PEET
Ella 9:28
Lucy 3:211
PEGG
Benjamin 8:68
PEGROM
Sarah 4:216; 5:17
PEHRSON
Dorothy Jane (Palmer) 9:6,54
Robert 9:6
PEIRCE
Harriet (...) 3:56
Hiram 3:56
see also PEARSE, PEARCE PIERCE
PEKANEN
Hilda M. 9:26
PELETIER
Lucy 3:19
PELHAM
3d lord of 3:213,214
4th lord of 3:214
Walter, de 3:171
see also PELL, PELLE, de PELLE
PELL
... (Totten) 3:213
Abigail (Archer) 3:213
Alice 3:172
Alice (Buller) 3:171
Alice (Flower) 3:172
Alice (Thorwold) 3:172
Andrew 3:172
Anna 3:171,194, 213-215
Anna (...) 3:213,215
Anne 3:215
Bathsheba 3:214,215
Benjamin 3:213; 7:52
Caleb 3:214
Caroline Eliza (Hyatt) 3:213
Catharine (Read) 3:172
Cornelia (Corse) 3:213
David 3:213
Dorothy (Ward) 3:213
Edward 3:172,213
Elizabeth "Betty" 3:192
Elizabeth (...) 3:172
Elizabeth (Drury) 3:172
Gilbert 7:52
Hannah (Mott) 3:214
Herbert C. 3:215
Howland 3:215
Howland Haggerty 3:213,214
Ithamaria (Reginolles) 3:172, 191
Jeffrey 3:172
Jerusha 7:52
John 3:171,172,191,193,213,215; 4:145; 8:106
John Howland 3:214
Joseph 3:214,215
Joshua 3:213,215; 7:52
Judith 3:192
Katharine (Carmarden) 3:172
Lolvena 3:172
Lucy (French) Brewster 3:191
Margaret (Cletheroe) 3:172
Margaret (Overend) 3:172
Marie (de Veaux) 3:8
Mary 3:192,214,215; 4:168
Mary (Devereaux) 3:213
Mary (Ferris) 3:214
Mary (Holland) 3:172,191

PELL
Mary (Shipley) 3:213
Mary Ann (Ferris) 3:213
Mary Rodman (Howland) 3:213
Mercy 5:82
Morris Shipley 3:213
Phebe (Palmer) 7:52
Philip 3:214,215
Phoebe (Dean) 3:214
Phoebe (Fitch) 3:214
Phoebe (Palmer) 3:213
Rachel (Pinckney) 3:192-194
Rebecca (Baxter) 3:213
Robert 3:171,172
Robert Thompson 3:171,191,214
Roger 3:171
S. H. P. 3:214,215
Sarah 3:214,215; 7:52,98
Sarah Gibbs (Thompson) 3:214
Stephen Hyatt Pelham 3:171, 214; 7:52
Theodore Roosevelt 3:214
Thomas 3:171,172,191,194 213-215; 7:52
Valentine 3:172
William 3:8,171,172
William Ferris 3:213
see also PELHAM, PELLE, de PELLE
PELLE
Henry 3:171
Richard 3:171,172
PELLE
Humphrey, de 3:171
Peter, de 3:171
Robert, de 3:171
Stephen, de 3:171
Thomas, Sir, de 3:171
Walter, de 3:171
William, de 3:171
PELLETIER
Lucy 5:26
see also PELETIER, PELTIER
PELLETRAU
W. S. 5:56
PELLETREAU
James 3:5
PELLS
Catherine E. 6:110
see also PELS
PELONG
Mary 2:193
PELS
Catherine (de Grauw) 3:150
Dorthea 3:150
M. Evert 3:150
PELTIER
Charles 5:201
James 5:201
Lucy 3:19; 5:26
see also PELETIER, PELLETIER
PELTON
Adaline 5:92
H. 5:92
Laura Fidelia 2:62
Mariah 2:62
Willis 2:62
PENCE
E. H. 10:95
PENDEL
Sloma 2:116,118
PENDELTON
... 3:68
PENDERY
Evangeline 6:78
PENETTON
Simeon 3:47
PENFIELD
Catharine 4:15
Catherine (Bogart) 3:216; 4:15
Maryette (Northrop) 1:71
Sarah (Bryant) 1:71
William 1:71
PENFOLD
Ann Maria 4:15
Catharine (Bogart) 4:15
Catherine Ann 4:15
Edmond 4:15
Eliza Jane 4:15
Elizabeth (Lawrence) 3:216
Nicholas Bogart 4:15
Richard 3:216; 4:15
Thomas 4:15
William 4:15
William, Capt. 3:216
PENN
Richard 9:31
William 4:93-95
PENNELL
Elizabeth (Tuke) 7:72
William 7:72
PENNEY
James 3:3
see also PENNY
PENNICUF
John 3:4
PENNIMAN
Anne (Lanman) 5:179
Obadiah 5:179

PENNINGTON
Simeon 2:168,177
PENNOCK
Lidia R. (Ball) 5:187
Thomas J. 5:187
PENNOW
... 4:97
Betty Jean 4:209
Walter M. 4:209
PENNY
Clara 8:129
Esther 2:178
James 2:109,110,167
James T. 5:201
Mary 5:201
see also PENNEY
PENOR
Agnes 5:167
PENOYER
D. 7:43
Margera 7:43
Reuben 7:43
Sarah 7:43
PENRA
Jacob 9:82
PENTREATH
Ida (Shotta) 5:56
John Millet Luke 5:56
John W. 5:56
Phebe Ophelia (Curry) 5:56
PEOPLES
Benjamin 4:220
Daniel 4:220
George 4:220
John 4:220
Suzanne 4:220
Wm. 4:220
PEPPARD
Charles F. 10:77
Charles H. 10:76
Esther M. (Walker) Rogers 10:16,76
Henry M. 10:76
Isaac 10:16,76
Mariah 10:76
Mariah (Peppard) 10:76
Martha M. (Walker) 10:77
PEPPER
Rebecca 6:60
PERCELL
Altje (Hyer) 3:150
Nicholas 3:150
PERCH
Elizabeth 5:153
PERCIVAL
Agnes (Abernathy) 7:73
Anna B. Wortman 7:73
Annie 7:73
Edward 7:73
Henry 7:73
Henry C. 7:73
Isaac 7:73
James 7:73
John 7:73
Joseph 7:73
Lucy 7:73
Margaret 7:73
Margaret (Williams) 7:73
Mary Ann 7:73
Ransome 7:73
Robert S. 7:73
Samuel 7:73
Sarah Mariah 7:73
Walter 7:73
William 7:73
PERCY
... 5:210
PEREIRA
... 4:97
Arthur L. 4:141
C. 4:207
Charles 4:207
Cordelia 4:140
Frank A. 4:141
M. J. 4:141,207
PERET
Barthelmy I. 7:95
Francois 7:95
Magdalaine 7:95
PERIE
Aefje L. (de Grauw) 3:147
Jan 3:147
PERIT
Charles 7:65
PERKINS
... (Trumbull) 1:6
A. L. 9:99
Abegal (Collins) 2:115
Ann 9:57
Ann Eliza 10:87
Ann Eliza (Arnold) 10:88
Benjamin H. 1:6
Bertha A. (Judd) 6:131
Charles 4:87; 10:39
Charles F. 5:80
Corlista 1:6
Crawford 4:87
Daniel 7:14
Delilah Ann 3:40

PERKINS
Delilah Ann (Church) 3:39; 9:57
Dorcus (Williams) 1:9
Doroleski 1:6
E. H. 7:94
Edwin Zina 4:87
Elisha 10:112,137
Ella D. 10:75
Elsie E. 3:39,68; 4:200
Ephraim 3:39,40; 9:57; 10:27
Harriet F. L. 3:40
Harriet Ida 7:84
Huldah 2:17
Jacob 1:9
James 10:88
Jane T. 2:59
Jane Tower 10:87
Joseph 5:119
Judd E. 6:131
Lois 2:59
Lucinda Katherine 3:40
Lydia Ann (Applebee) 1:6
Marcella C. 2:154
Marcella G. 5:68
Martha 2:64,65
Mary 5:97; 10:87
Mary (Fuller) 1:9
Mary C. 3:183
Philip 5:121
Sabria Ann 2:212
Sarah Almira 5:213
Simeon 2:115
Velma Baker 3:77
William 1:9
William N. 6:131
Zabulon 2:115
Zella 4:87
PEROT
Widow 8:111
PERRIN
Avis Katherine 4:5,153
D. J., Rev. 8:123
David, Maj. 3:180
E. A. 2:75
Electra (Brainerd) 3:180
Ethan 8:123
J. I. 2:75
Josephine (Dains) 8:123
Louisa D. 2:75
Margaret 4:169
Nancy M. 5:113
PERRING
James D. 7:122
PERRY
Admiral 8:140
Adam 10:64
Alzada (Rhodes) 3:219
Amy (Judson) 2:173
Anna (Judson) 2:173
Arthur 2:173
Arthur L. 4:38
Benjamin 7:65
Caroline 7:23
Chloe 7:23
D. L., Rev. 9:35
Daniel 8:76
David 3:107
Don 2:69
Emma 9:14
G. E. 6:93
George H. 7:131
Grace 4:38; 8:21
Grace (Welts) 7:122
Hannah 2:67; 3:107
Helen A. (Edick) 7:131; 8:21
Isabel G. 10:64
James D. 7:65,122
Lester M. 10:64
Martha(Wright) Prescott 4:71
Mary 3:107
Mary L. 6:93
Nina 8:21,33
Norman 7:23
Oliver H. 9:55
Oliver Hazard, Com. 3:57,69, 220
Oscar 3:219
Polly (Storm) 9:112
Rebecca 6:45
Samuel 3:4
Stella 2:47
William 9:112
William B. 4:72
PERRYMAN
John 3:4
PERSHALL
Helena (Harcourt) 5:217
Isabella (Rolleston) 5:217
John 5:217
Richard 5:217
PERSHING
George 6:88
PERSON
Rachel 2:95
PERSONS
Mary (Forker) 2:11
S. A. 2:11
PESHALL
Helen (de Malpas) 5:216
Helena (Swinnerton) 5:217

PESHALL
Hugh 5:217
Hugh, Sir 5:217
Humphrey 5:217
Joan (Chetwynd) 5:216
Juliana (Corbet) 5:217
Nicholas 5:216
Richard 5:216
Thomas 5:216
PETER
Oliver 6:43
PETERI
Arthur L. 8:126
PETERMAN
Catherine (Dubs) 10:51
George 10:51
PETERS
... 3:211; 4:144
Adia 4:31
Althea 4:32
Arthur Wilfred Carl 6:75
Catherine Eliza 3:212
Charles L. 4:32
Eben S. 3:212
Elizabeth 7:106
Francina (Adams) 1:5; 2:196
Frederick J. 6:75
Frederick Milo 6:75
Garret Eben 3:212
Harriet (Winegar) 3:212
James Hull 3:212
John 6:41
John Henry 3:212
Lucy E. (Merrill) 3:212
Lucy Melinda 3:212
Lydia A. 6:35
Martha Dorothy (Weier) 6:75
Milo Jane (Judd) 6:75
Nina (Hancock) 10:36
Philip D. 6:35
Ralph Fred, Mrs. 10:36
Ruth Janette 6:75
S. A. 4:32
Samuel 7:34
Susan 8:124
Tunis 2:196
Tunis, Elder 1:5
W. E. 4:161
Welthy (Hungerford) 3:212
PETERSON
Almira (Davis) 3:31
Anna 10:3,5,108
Benjamin F. 3:31
Charles 9:79
Christ 9:81
Clara 3:31
Delia (Clarke) 3:31
Emeline 3:31
Emily 3:31
Florence 3:31
Francis Marion 3:31
Ida 9:105
Jack 9:81
Jesse 3:182
Josephine 3:31
Margaret 8:34
Mary Catherine 3:31,183
Nicholas 2:117
Sallie (Steele) 5:169
Sally Ann 3:31
Samuel 3:31
Sarah (Currie) 3:31
William 4:71; 5:169
Z. R., Mrs. 2:109,128,133,167, 177,199; 3:2,97,110,130,200; 4:93,108,130,156
PETES
William 6:47
see also PETTS
PETIT
W. W. 4:48
William W. 4:202
PETRE
Ann (Edmiston) 5:166
Francis 5:51
John 5:166
Pauline (Duquindre) 5:51
PETREE
Marjorie 9:51
Matt 9:51
PETREI
Arthur L. 8:126
Erik 8:126
see also PETERI
PETRES
George 7:122
Samuel 7:122
PETRIE
Delia 5:5,51
Julia 5:34
Lawrence 5:189
Olive Loraine (Smith) 5:189
PETTENGILL
Asa 3:152
Daniel 3:152
see also PETTINGILL
PETTERSON
J. 9:133
Ruth S. 9:134

PETTEYS
Oliver 6:123
Ruth 6:123
PETTIBONE
Electa 6:85
Harriet (Ball) 5:187,188
Rhoda (Bridgman) 6:85
Roswell 5:187
Samuel 6:85
PETTINGILL
Charlie 3:143
D. P. 3:143
David 3:143
Henry 3:143
Wealthy 9:123
see also PETTENGILL
PETTIS
... 5:92
Adda (Reigle) 8:129
George 8:129
PETTIT
Nehemiah 3:4
PETTS
Ann 8:111
see also PETES
PETTY
Alma (Rush) 6:68
Claricy 6:129
J. L. 6;68
L. (...) 6:129
P. 6:129
PETYWET
Thomas 4:214
PEURO
Thomas 9:80
PEVEREL
Hugh 3:193
PFOUTZ
... 10:23
PFRIEMD
Emma M. 10:126
see also FRIEND
PHARAOH
Elizabeth 2:168
PHELPS
... 1:25; 3:44,176
Aaron 3:12,14
Abel 7:140
Alexander 3:44
Anne (Dyer) 1:5
Anne (Dyre) 2:151; 3:44
Asa 3:12
Azariah 3:12
Bathsheba 3:13
Benajah 3:13; 7:140
Betsy (Graham) 7:140
Bildad 3:13
Catherine (Stark) 7:140
Charlotte (How) 4:121
Cornelius 3:153
Cyrus 4:121
David 3:12
Drusilla E. 10:66
Ebenezer 3:13
Eleanor 2:102
Enoch 3:13
Erastus 4:157
Ester 3:13
Ezekiel 3:13
Frank E. 10:66
George 4:154
Grace 3:198
Heman 7:140
Irene 2:172,173; 3:173,197
Isaac 3:13
J. S. 3:102
Jesse 2:96
Job 3:13
Jonathan 3:12
Joseph 3:12
Josiah 3:12
Louise 3:198
Lucy 9:17
Lucy (Beardsley) 7:140
Margaret (Dewey) 3:153
Mary 4:154
Maude 8:129
Melissa 3:108
Moses 3:12
Noah 1:5; 2:151; 3:44
Oliver 3:130
Oliver Seymour 3:176
Orange 4:154
Phoebe (Chellis) 7:140
Rhoda 4:154
Sabra C. 3:102
Sally 7:60
Sampson 4:154
Samuel 3:13
Seth 3:13
Shadrach 3:12
Timothy 3:12,153
Warren 3:198
William 3:152
Zilpha R. 9:9,10
PHENICIE
Jane Maria 10:133
PHETTEPLACE
Andrew 6:107
Anna (Wheeler) 6:107

PHETTEPLACE
Eddy 6:107
Eddy W. 6:107
George 6:107
Ida J. (Sprange)6:107,108; 7:56
James W. 6:107,108; 7:56
Lizzie E. 6:107,108
Margaret (Denman) 6:107
Maria (Wellman) 6:107,108; 9:15
Mary A. 6:107,108
Mary Ann 9:15
Mary Anna 6:107
Minerva 6:107,108
Phoeba 6:107,108
Sarah 6:107
William 6:107,108; 9:15
PHILBRICK
David G. 3:144
F. L. 3:144
PHILIP
Rebecca Ann 5:118
PHILIPPI
Aiah 4:153
PHILIPS
Caroline (Buckingham) 2:32
Hitty (Jones) 2:116
Jonathan 2:116
Penlope 2:16,36
Ruth A. 2:121
W. F. 2:32
PHILIPSZEN
Annetje 3:148
Leendart 3:148
PHILLAPES
Frank 6:47
PHILLIMORE
... and Maples 3:115
PHILLIP
John 9:23
PHILLIPE
Emily E. 5:113
Julia D. 9:134
PHILLIPS
... 2:69; 3:219
... (Compton) 3:219
Almyra 8:110,111
B. 8:43
B., Rev. 7:82
Clara 4:50
Clemons 3:4
D. W. 5;119
Daniel 1:68
David 4:50
Duncan 1:68
Edith G. 6:16
Edith Grace 10:108
Eliza J. 5:5
Elizabeth 6:111
Elizabeth (Cook) 2:143
Elizabeth A. 5:202
Emily E. 5:113
Ezra 3:4
Florence 9:23
Floyd 6:63
Floyd S. 6:66
Hannah Jane (Sackett) 4:50
J. C. 4:50
James 2:37
Jane Westoby 10:65
John 3:4; 9:23
Jonas 2:143
Jonathan 9:16
Joshua, Dr. 4:76
Laura Delia (Ruggles) 9:16
Lucinda 4:76
Lydia 8:111
Mariah 3:208
Mariah L. 3:208
Martha 4:50
Mary 4:50,65; 6:10
Mary Jane 8:111
N. L. 7:121
Ralph D. 2:151
Richard Jr. 5:130
Robert 5:202
Rosalia 3:74
Sarah 8:11; 9:82
Sarah (Wilkinson) 5:130
Sibyl 1:68
Tiny (Putney) 2:37
Zephaniah 5:130
PHILLPOT
Eunice M. 9:73
Florence E. 9:73
see also PHILPOT, PHILPOTT
PHILP
Harriet (Huddleston) 5:176
John Hamilton 5:176
Richard 5:176
William 5:176
PHILPOT
Ann 7:73
Mary 7:73
William 7:73
PHILPOTT
Abram 9:73
PHINNEY
Charles 2:11
Clarissa 5:57
Dealia (Baddleford) 2:11

PHINNEY
Edmund 2:71
H. E. 5:68
PHOBES
... 7:83
PHOENIX
Maria (Rome) 3:82
S. W. 5:56
PIARRI
Mable 9:133
see PRARRE
PICKARD
Celinda J. 5:60
PICKENS
James 2:200
Robert 2:168
PICKERING
Elizabeth 3:48
Ellis 3:4
Rebeckah 3:3
Samuel 3:4
PICKETT
Ruth 3:173
Wm., Mrs. 10:13,14
PICKLE
Catherine (Dubs) 10:50
John 10:50
PIERCE
... 7:107
Abigail 2:91; 4:129; 5:86
Adeline 6:12,127
Agnes D. (Harris) 4:50
Alanson 8:68
Angeline (Seely) 8:68
Bridget (House) 4:50
Catherine (Blue) 7:122
Catherine M. 4:50
Charles 3:209
Chauncey 4:50
Christina 4:147,148
Cornelia 4:147
Daniel 4:129; 5:86
Deborah (Frost) 4:129
Demetrius D. 4:50
Dinah 4:129
Dinah (Holt) 5:86
Edith 4:50
Elizabeth Barber 5:115
Elmer H. 4:50
Elmore Allen 4:112
Emiley L. 2:34
Emma (Vaness) 4:50
Emma Virginia 6:78
Ethel M. 4:50
Eunice 1:69
Frank H. 4:50
Frederic Beeck 5:86
Frederick Clifton 4:85,177; 5:109; 8:110
Gertrude 6:86
George M. 4:50
Gladys Harriet 3:209
Hannah (Thompson) 4:129
Harriet C. (Kittel) 2:78
Harry 4:148
Harry E. 3:209
Hattie M. 10:133
Helen J. 5:7
Hiram 7:35
Hiram H. 4:50
Howard J. 4:50
James F. 4:50
Jane 6:78
John 5:146
John B. 4:50
John Clifton 7:83
John D. 4:92
Joseph 4:129
Keziah 4:129; 5:86
Laura J. 7:122
Lena A. 8:21
Leonard 5:80
Lucina E. 4:50
Marion 5:80
Mary Isabella 6:86
May 4:147,148
Minnie 6:66
Nellie Dempsey 6:78
Nellie (Troup) 4:50
Norman 2:78
O. O. 7:36,122
Ola (Sackett) 3:209
Oneasmus O. 7:122
Persis 7:120
Polly 10:55
Prudence (Sackett) 4:50
Ralph 3:209
Reliance C. 3:117
Ruth 5:191
Sarah 4:129
Sarah (Buck) 4:129
Sarepta (Prindle) 3:209
Solomon 4:147,148
Thomas 4:129
Thomas H. 4:50
William 7:66
William L. 5:80
see also PEARCE, PEARSE, PEIRCE
PIERSON
C. M. M. 9:72

PIERSON
Edith D. 8:38
Elizabeth A. (Dugdale) 8:38
Harold 8:38
Helen (Ferguson) 5:196
Henry 3:177
Jonathan 8:38
Julia 8:38
Seward 5:196
PIERSONS
Georges J. 3:182
PIGGINS
Edward Stuart 4:73
PIKE
... Gen. 3:69
Ruth 2:195
PILGRIM
Sarah 4:216
PILLET
Jean 3:5
PILSBURY
Minerva 9:126
Samuel 9:126
PINCKENI
Gile, de 3:193
see also PINCKNEY, de PINCKNEY, de PINKNEY, de PINKENI, PINKNEY, de PYNKENEY
PINCKERTON
Emma M. (...) 8:68
Thomas 8:68
see also PINKERTON
PINCKNEY
Abigail (Hunt) 3:194
Ann 3:194
Betsy 5:139
Charles 3:194
Charles Cotesworth 3:194
Deborah 3:194
Edward Coate 3:194
Elizabeth 3:193,194
Elizabeth (Jessup) 3:194
Hannah (...) 3:194
Henry 3:193
Henry Laurens 3:194
Jane 5:94
Jean 3:194
John 3:194; 8:104
John A. 8:106
Philip 3:192-194
Rachel 3:192-194
Sarah 3:74; 8:74
Thomas 3:194
William 3:194
PINCKNEY
Hugh, de 3:193
Isabel (...), de 3:193
see also PINCKENI, PINCKNEY, de PINKENEY, dePINKENI, PINKNEY, de PYNKENEY
PINE
Annias 2:69
Cynthia A. 4:51
James 4:51
PINES
Ed. 5:168
Polly (Walls) 5:168
PINHORN
William 7:53
PINKENEY
Alice (...),de 3:193
Hamo, de 3:193
Joan (...), de 3:193
John, de 3:193
PINKENI
William, de 3:193
PINKERTON
John 5:100,101
Sarah (Starret) 8:69
Thomas 8:69
see also PINCKERTON
PINKNEY
Philip 8:106
PINNEY
Aaron Bidwell 8:19
Harold Algernon 8:31
Ida M. 8:80
Ida Melissa (Wilcox) 8:19,31
Inez Jane (Watson) 8:31
Isaac, Capt. 3:13
LeRoy Wilcox 8:31
Mabel Melissa 8:31
Palmer Watson 8:31
Wesley Wilcox 8:31
PINNOW
... 4:97
Caroliene 5:16
Gotlieb 4:208
Hanna 5:16
John 6:103
Sophia 5:16
Wilhelm 5:16
PINSON
Dreway 2:36
Fidelia Gale (Merritt) 8:50
Rapp Allen 8:50
S. (Smith) 2:36
PINTLER
Theodore 9:138

PISPA
Lydia 9:81
PITCHER
Ada 6:35
C. J. 6:35
Elizabeth 4:198
James 2:164
Lavilla 3:41
Polly 8:140
Zina, Dr. 4:69
PITKIN
Joseph 3:11,12
Martha 3:203
William 3:203
PITNEY
Azuba 5:12
PITT
Jane (Robinson) 4:164
PITTS
Betsey 2:7,11
Betsey (Clock) 2:7
Caliphurney 2:7
Caroline 2:7
Charles Wesley 2:7
Harriet 2:13
Ladorna 2:7
Lewis W. 2:7
Levi, Rev. 2:7,31,77,95,121, 135,156
Mary 2:193
William 6:11
PIXLEY
Cooper 5:213
George F. 6:128
Nancy Sekins 2:170
PLAIR
James 6:24
PLAISTED
William 4:124
PLANK
Ann (Whiting) 2:173; 3:108
Elizabeth Jane (Poorman) 7:99
George 7:99
Samuel 7:99
PLANKENHORN
Georgiana 7:135
PLANTAGENET
Elizabeth 8:101
PLANTE
Jane (Pare) 10:99
Margaret Gregoire 10:99
Pater 10:99
PLANTZ
John 9:135
PLASENAY
Robert 2:115
PLATE
William F. 6:11
PLATT
... (Noyes) 5:113
Elizabeth 2:16,17
Elizabeth (Williams) 2:18
Ezra H. 5:113
Florence 4:27
Jonas 7:15
Mary 3:153
Mary E. E. 8:46
William 6:11
William, Rev. 5:52,85
Zebulon 2:18
PLEASANTS
George T., Mrs. 7:134
Jennie Lewis (Watts) 7:133,134
Thomas B. 7:133,134
Thomas Lewis 7:133
PLEDGERD
John 5:19
PLIMPTON
John 5:121
PLOEGER
C. F. 5:30
Mary 5:30
PLOETZ
Louis 6:103
PLOTNER
Eve 1:45
PLOUG.
Math 9:134
PLUMB
Jemima 7:52
PLUMBLEY
Abigail 2:125; 4:65
Elizabeth (Lewis) 2:125; 4:65
John 2:125; 4:65
PLUMBLY
Abigail 10:84
Alexander 10:84,112
Elizabeth (Drue) 10:84,112
PLUMLEY
Abigail 2:125; 4:65; 10:112
Fletcher P. 8:58
Susan 2:52
PLUMLY
Abigail 10:112
John 10:112
Joseph 10:112
PLUMMER
Ann 1:52

PLUNKETT
Eliza (Morgan) 3:19
Florence Agnes 3:206
Florence Agnes (Canedy)3:206
Jonathan 3:19
PLUVIER
Cornelis (van Schaick) 3:80
Johannes 3:80
POAGUE
... 7:59
Ann 7:103
James 5:169
Sarah (Henry) 5:169
PODESTA
J. G. 6:78
POE
Abigail 2:92
Adam 2:69
Edgar Allen 3:194
Sarah 2:69
POINTEL
Abraham 2:186
POLHEMUS
Anna 5:55
POLKAS
Henry 9:79
POLKINGHORN
James 9:50
Maria 9:50
Sam 9:24
POLLACK
Henry 5:11
Mary 5:11
Mary Eva 5:11
POLLARD
... Rev. 3:55
A. J. 4:11
Benjamin 8:125; 9:51
Frances M. (Day) 4:11
John H. 4:11
R. E. 8:125
Richard, Rev. 4:92
Susanna (Adams) 4:11
POLLEY
Pamelia 2:114
POLLOCK
Charlene Estelle (Watson) 6:38,40
D. W. 6:38,40
David Wilson 6:38,40
Hazel (Allen) 6:38,40
Isabella (Rawlins) 1:3
Isabella (Rolance) 1:3
Isabella (Rollins) 1:3
John 1:3
Pamella Frances 6:40
Sarah 2:200; 5:169
Vesta 2:47.48
POLLY
Mercy 8:96
POMEROY
Amy 3:184
Beverly Ruth 8:34
Elisha Miner, Judge 1:13
Frank 3:184
Genevieve Geraldine (Scott) 8:34
Lucetta (Devol) 3:184
Medad 3:13
Mildad 3:13
Raymond Smith 8:34
Samuel, Capt. 5:24
Simeon 1:13
Theda (Miner) 1:13
POND
Daniel 8:120
Eliza 1:4
Jesse 7:14
Zera 7:14
PONTIAC
Chief 2:28,29,183
POOL
Amelia 5:113
Silas 5:48
Sophia (...) 6:78
POOLE
Edward 4:182
POORBAUGH
Maurice A. 10:101
Sarah J. (Norcross) 10:101
POORMAN
Ada B. 5:8
Ada B. (Osborn) 5:7
Alvin 7:76,99
Amos William 7:76,77
Anna Maria (Krise) 8:15
Byron Milton 7:77,99
Carrie (Stilson) 7:99
Catherine 7:76,77
Charles George 7:77,99
Cora (Dienne) 7:99
Eliza (Smith)7:99
Elizabeth 7:76
Elizabeth J. 7:99
Elizabeth Jane 7:76,99
Emeline 7:76
Ethel Muriel 7:99
Eva Estella 7:77
George 7:76; 8:15
Helen Pearl 7:77,78
Howard Milton 7:99

POORMAN
Ida Mae 7:99
Irma 7:99
John 7:76
John Wesley 7:76,77; 8:15
Judith (Dubs) 10:50
Kate (Colbetzer) 7:99
Lebbeus B. 5:7,8
Lela Clara 7:77,99
Lucinda (Dubs) 10:50
M. Cordele (Beebe) 7:77
Maria Theresa (Carpenter) 7:77
Marie 7:99
Marie Theresa (Carpenter) 8:15
Mary A. 5:6
Minnie Arene 7:77
Nettie M. 5:7
Norah 7:77
Sarah Ann 7:76
William 10:50
Willie 7:77
POPE
Charity 2:168
Phebe 2:133
Simon 3:4
Thankful 10:11
PORATH
... 4:97
Henrietta 5:29
William 5:29
PORRITT
Alice 10:67
Annie (...) 10:66
Chas. 10:67
Easter (...) 10:67
Geo. W. 10:67
Hannah A. (...) 10:67
Isaac 10:67
Isaac G. 10:66
James 10:67
Jane 10:67
John 10:67
Joseph H. 10:67
Laura (...) 10:67
Leigh D. 10:67
Lucy (...) 10:67
Lulu 10:67
Lydia M. (Kinney) 10:67
Margaret (...) 10:67
R. F. 10:67
Robert 10:67
PORTER
... 1:26; 3:195
... General 2:132; 5:114
Agnes 5:168
Alexander 5:213
Anna 2:173
Byron, Gov. 3:64
Edward 5:121
Elizabeth 3:176
Ellen C. 4:31
Elmer G. 5:144
George Bryan 2:44
George Bryan, Gov. 3:73,130
James 5:52
Jane Catherine 10:7
John 4:102; 7:14; 8:102
Lewis 4:52; 5:203
Lucitta 4:195
Lydia (Goodrich) 3:174
Mary 4:49
Monica Weadock 9:30
Nathan 3:174
Oliver C. 4:52
Ruth 5:87
Samantha 4:52
Samuel 7:14
Sarah 7:2; 8:102
Sophronia 5:130
Thirza (Cole) 4:52
Walter 6:11
Wm. L. 3:182
POSEY
Joseph 2:109; 3:4
Minnie (Heady) 5:104
Nathan, Mrs. 5:103,104
POSNER
Amil 6:104
Emil 6:66
Robert 8:24
POSSKY
Salamon 9:24
POST
Abram 9:22
Jane Emmeline 9:22
Mary 9:22
Peter 9:22
Sarah Jane(Metsgar) 9:22
POSTALL
George 5:180
Mary Ann (Weeks) 5:180
POSTE
... Mrs. 2:154
POSTIFF
Catharine 4:71
POTTER
... 5:176; 7:29
... (Curry) 5:54
A. J. 10:64
Andrew, Mrs. 5:54

POTTER
Betsey 4:198
Byron 7:17,82
Catherine (Grissom) 3:28
Clarry 10:64
Cornelius 9:138
Edla (Niles) 10:28
Elida (Morse) 7:82
Elizabeth 2:200
Flora Elizabeth 6:58
Horatio 8:92
James 3:: 47
Jennie Waldron 3:46
John 3:4,28; 8:62
John E. 8:99
Lonan 8:127
Marcia (Cowles) 5:36; 7:112
Martha 2:18
Mary 2:150,200; 3:117
Mary(Davol) 3:118
Nathaniel 3:118
Phoebe 2:18; 3:28
R. 10:64
Remember 2:196; 3:175
Reuben 7:82
Sophia (Omans) 8:127,128
Thomas 8:127
Warren B. 3:46
William 8:63
POTTS
Ann 8:111
Elizabeth 3: 81
George, Rev. 5: 125
Mary (Records) 8:111
Thomas, Dr. 8:111
William 6:10
POUCHER
J. W. 9:55
POUNDER
John 3:171
POUNDS
L. M. 9:91
POUPARD
Jervotte (Beaubien)5:179
Simon 5: 179
POWELL
... 7:85
Clementine 5:93
Eunice 1:64; 3:153
Frank, Mrs. 2:48
Harriet (Andem) 1:3
Jeremiah 7:14
Louisa (Goss) 7:26
Marey C. 2:77
Silas 3:93
Truman 7:24
W. H. 8:43
POWER
Abram 2:208,215
Arthur 2:207,208,215; 3:110
Bulah 2:208,215
Deborah 2:207.208,215
Duana 2:207,208,215
Elizabeth (Wescott) 3:110
Esther 2:208,215
Eugene B. 9:85
Francis 2:208
George 2:208
Gideon 2:208
Ira 2:207,208,215
Jared 2:208
John 2:207,208,215; 3:110
Lorenzo 2:208
Lydia (Winsor) 3:110
Martha (Tillinghast) 3:110
Mary 2:208,215
Mary (Haile) 3:110
Mary D. 2:207,208
Mercy (Tillinghast) 3:110
Nathan 2:207,208,215
Nicholas 3:110
Otis C. 2:208
Patience C. 2:208
Phebe M. 2:208
Rebecca (Rhodes) 3:110
Samuel 2:208,215
Sarah L. 2:207
Selinda 2:208
Susannah (Allinwood) 2:116
Thomas 2:116
William 2:208,215
POWERS
Anna 3:75
Catherine E. 3:75
Chloe (Hall) 5:132
Delia (Goff) 2:59
Elinor 3;76
Esther A. 3:76
Eunice (Stevens) 4:154
Isaac 5:132
John 4:154
Louise N. 10:133
Mary 3:118
Michael 3:76
Narcissa 5:165
Patsy 3:75
Rebecca 6:55,84
S. S. 7:91
POYNINGS
Edward 4:62

POYNINGS
Mary 4:62
POZEHL
William 6:65
PRALL
Hannah (Sutphin) 5:42
Sidney 5:142
PRAT
Lucy 8:18
PRARRE
Mable 9:133
see PIARRI
PRATHER
Alex 3:3
Charles Clayton 6:78
Delilah 3:48
Isaac 3:4
Mary 3:3
Nancy 2:109,168
Reese 2:168
Sarah 2:133
PRATT
... 1:26; 3:195
... Mrs. 3:197
Bellona 4:22
Betsy 4:42
Carrie Estelle 4:139,140
Daniel 7:14
David 4:42
David Lincoln 4:139
Debora 1:5; 2:71,78,80,82; 3:187
Edward 6:78
Elizabeth 2:18; 3:3
Eliza Jane (Curry) 4:139
Ephraim 4:42,139,140
Francis Hammond 4:42
George Passage 4:139,140
Hannah 4:42; 6:110
Helen Mar (Ferguson) 4:139,140
James, Capt. 3:157
John 4:93
John W. 8:69
Jonathan 2:71,80-82,126
Lucinda 4:42
Lucy (Church) 2:71,80,82
Lucy Ann 4:76
Margaret (Low,Lowe) 2:81,126
Margaret Lucinda 4:139,140
Marie (Kimball) 4:140
Martha Elsie 4:139,140
Martha Washington (Ferguson) 4:139,140
Mary (Whitman) 4:93
Mary F. 4:151
Mary Helen 4:139
Nancy 4:42; 6:110
Nellie 4:139
Phineas 2:126
Polly 4:42
Polly Ann 6:122
Roady (Burt) 6:112
Russell 3:166
Samuel 2:126
Sylvia 5:132
T. R., Maj. Gen. 4:100
Timothy 9:54
Walter W. 3:22
PRAY
Alvina 4:148
Andrew 4:159,160
Ernest 4:147,148
Esek 4:147,148
Freeman 4:159,160
George 4:159,160
Lillie 4:159,160
Nathan H. 4:147,148,159,160
Sarah 4:148
PRE
Elizabeth, de 3:5
PRECELLA
George 6:76
Margaret Katherine 6:76
Mary (...) 6:76
PREDMORE
Alanson 4:44,154
Almina 4:86
Almira 4:86
Amzy 2:123
Benjamin 2:122
Charles 2:123
Daniel 2:122
Delila 2:123
Drusilla 2:123
Elga 4:86
Elizabeth 2:122; 4:42
Ermina T. 2:122
Frank 2:122,123
Gerald C. 2:123
Hiram 2:123
Jeduthan 2:123
Jemima 2:122,123
Joseph 2:122; 4:86
Joshua 2:122,123
Lanson 2:122
Lydia 4:220
Mahala 2:123
Martha 2:122,123
Mary 2:122
Peter 2:122

PREDMORE
Phebe (Maxwell) 2:122; 4:44,154
Sarah 2:122
William C. 2:123
PREISEL
... 4:97
Cora P. 5:31
Hanna 5:31
John 5:31
Julia E. (Hartsig) 5:31
Viola C. 5:31
PRENDERGAST
John 2:152
PRENTICE
Dorothy Louise 8:32
Nathaniel 3:218
Susannah (Harris) 3:218
PRENTIES
Frederick 7:20
PRENTIS
Abigail (Walker) 7:112
Bridget (Rogers) 8:110
Charles 7:60
Ebenezer 2:20; 4:21; 8:110
Elizabeth (Rogers) 8:110
Elizabeth (Shapley) 4:21
John 8:110
Joseph 8:110
Mercy (Gilbert) 8:110
Patience 7:112
Stephen 8:110
Valentine 7:112; 8:110
PRESCOTT
... 1:26; 3:195
Elizabeth 3:130
Emma E. 10:136
John 3:153
Martha (Wright) 4:71
Mary (Platt) 3:153
Sarah 3:153
William 4:71
PRESK
John, Mrs. 9:24
see PRISK
PRESLEY
Benjamin 8:119
PRESSEL
Louis 6:64
PREST
John 5:122
PRESTO
Philip 2:187
PRESTON
Abigail (Jackson) 3:154
Ann Estill 7:61
Chester 4:196
Daniel 3:154
Edmonia Madison Randolph 7:61
Edmund Randolph 7:62
Edward 4:88
Elizabeth (...) 3:154
Elizabeth (Myers) 7:61
Elizabeth (Sale) 3:154
Elizabeth Courtland (Smith) 7:62
Elizabeth Randolph 7:61,62
Emma (Caruthers) 7:60
Franklin 7:62
James 7:60
Janette Alexander 7:61
John 3:87
John Alexander 7:62
John T. L. 7:61
Lottie 8:23
Lucy (Waddell) 7:61
Lucy Waddell 7:61
Martha 3:87
Mary 3:21,87,154
Mary (...) 3:154
Mary (Seabrook) 3:154
Phebe A. (Niles) 10:27
Phebe Alexander 7:61
Rebecca 3:87
Rebecca (Nourse) 3:87
Sally Lyle 7:61
Sally Lyle (Caruthers) 7:61
Thomas 3:87
Thomas Lewis 7:61
William 3:154; 7:60
William Caruthers 7:61,62
PREVINE
Helen 5:93
PREY
G. G. 3:190
John D. 3:190
PRICE
... (Bannister) 6:97
Arthur 7:76
Benjamin 3:29
Bessie 6:87,116; 7:7
C. A. 8:65
Charles 7:76
David 4:74
Delila 10:8
Eliza (Every) 3:29
Eugene 6:97
Francis 5:186,187
Harriet 2:10
Henry Martin 5:206
J. 7:76

PRICE
Jacob 4:74
Joheway 6:12
Joshua (?) 6:12
Laura 7:76
Mary (...) 6:97
Mary Eva 6:97
Nancy 8:69
Permelia Elizabeth (Hoagland) 5:206
Peter 5:98
Philip 6:97
Sarah (Krise) 7:76
Sarah B. 5:6
Sophia (Wallick) 5:186,187
Verna 7:76
see PRISE
PRICHARD
Millie 2:200
Thomas 3:4
see also PRITCHARD
PRICHS
William F. 6:103
PRIDDIE
Jenny 9:18
PRIDE
Delia Francis 9:131
Edwin S. 9:131
George A. 9:131
Gilbert B. 9:131
Milicy 9:115
Peney 2:184
PRIDEAUX
Willie 9:133
PRIER
Hannah 2:209
James 2:209
Susannah 2:209
see also PRIOR, PRYOR
PRIESTLY
Sylvia Ann 5:33
PRIGS
Sarah A. 2:34
PRIME
Cornelia (Sands) 5:64
Nathaniel 5:64
PRINCE
... 3:7
Alice (Honour) 2:218
Joanna (Morton) 2:218
John 2:218
Joseph 2:218
PRINDLE
Cornelia 4:123
Elanor 4:6,72
Emeline 4:6
Enos 6:72; 7:36,122
Harriet (Ferrington) 7:122
John 7:36,121,122
John M. 4:5,72
Lydia A. 4:5
Maria 4:3
Sarepta 3:209
Thomas 7:67
PRINTISS
Olive 3:119
PRIOR
Abel 7:14
Charles H. 9:78
Clara I. (Carlough) 9:78
John 7:14
Sally 7:23
see also PRIER, PRYOR
PRISE
Joshway 6:127
see PRICE
PRISK
John 9:24
John, Mrs. 9:24
see PRESK
PRITCHARD
Grandmother 4:89
David 5:49
H. D., Mrs. 2:60,139
Harry D., Mrs. 4:156; 5:40,133, 134;9:30; 10:140
Henry 3:201
Jane (Cuddington) 5:49
Sarah Jane 5:49
see also PRICHARD
PRITTCHET
Virginia Lee 4:79
PROCTOR
Charlotte 2:56; 3:210
Emily A. 2:75
Emma (Coon) 4:71
Harriette 2:56
Louisa D. (Perrin) 2:75
Lynton 4:71
S. J. 2:75
Samuel 2:56
Sarah 10:83
William 4:71
PROETZ
Beulah Adams (House) 3:9
Charles Henry 3:9
Virginia Shirley 3:9
PROFITT
Jesse 3:4

PROSLEY
Sabria (Wallace) 8:123
PROTHERON
Alex 3:3
PROUDIT
Martha 9:139
PROVENZ
Helen (West) 8:23
PRUDEN
Adelia F. 5:204
PRUIM
Catherine 3:167
PRUVETT
Abraham 2:168
Mary 2:168
PRUYN
Frans 5:73
PRYOR
Catherine 3:3
Joseph 3:3
see also PRIER, PRIOR
PUDD
Laroy 2:31
PUFFER
Beulah 4:3,25,47,55,69,86, 90,91,113,135,157,179,201; 5:3,25,47,69,91,113,135, 179,201
Carre 2:10,11
Elizabeth (Sedley) 5:22
Ellsworth Hazard 5:156,170
Experience 2:79
George 5:22,156,170
Georgianna (Merrill) 5:156, 170
Mary (Wetherell) 1:4
Mary J. 5:189
Mary Jane (Gifford) 5:156
Minney 2:8
Orpha M. (Traut) 5:156
Tisdale A. 5:156
William 1:4
PUGH
Nancy 2:199
PUGSLEY
Deborah 3:182
Delila 3:182
PUHICH
Math 9:135
PULCHER
Agnes L. 4:72
Agnes Loraine 3:156
Josephine (Armstrong) 4:72
Richard 4:72
PULLEN
Emily (Hoagland) 5:205
James 4:32
Levi 5:205
Lucinda 4:12
Mary E. 5:205
PULLING
Jane 3:42
PULSIFER
... 1:25
PULSOPHER
Sylvester 8:119
PUMP
William F. 6:49,64
PUNCHES
George 3:182
Joshua 8:49
Minerva E. 8:49
Rachel 8:49
PUNDERSON
Ebenezer, Rev. 1:53
Hannah 1:27; 3:218
Hannah (Miner) 1:53
PURCELL
Mary 2:118
PURCHIS
C. 8:65
Catherine 8:65
Olivia M. 8:65
P. L. 8:65
Thomas 8:65
PURDON
Margaret (Chaplain) 2:81
Robert Samuel 2:81
PURDY
Abraham 5:101
Ann Eliza 7:129
Elizabeth 5:100
Ella (Sackett) 4:28
Gladis (Duerr) 10:100
Hannah 5:100
James 2:101; 5:100
John 5:100,101
Joseph 5:100
Josie Estelle (Sackett) 4:6
Mary 5:100
Mary "Polly" (Folwell) 8:112
Robert 5:100,101
Sabina 5:100,101
Salma 5:101
William 4:6,28; 5:100; 8:112
PURKINS
Alfred H. 3:40
Amos 3:39,40
Harriette F. L. 3:40

PURKINS
Henry C. 3:40
Luccynda 3:40
Phineas 3:13
Robert Roswell 3:40
see also PERKINS
PURPLE
Edward 1:32
Ruth (Hollister) 1:32
PURRETT
F. 9:99
PURSELL
Elizabeth 2:178
PURTLE
Nicholas 4:74
PUSEY
Clarence E., Mrs. 6:101
PUTHUFF
... Maj. 4:92
Mary 4:26
W. H. 4:29,91
Wm. H. 3:180
PUTNAM
... 5:210
... Gen. 9:38
... Maj. 9:38
Aaron 5:118
Alvaris 4:11,86
Anna 2:179,182
Charles 7:14
Ethel 5:1
H. H. 4:32
Hiram 3:42
Isaac 2:179
Joseph B. 3:42
Lavina 4:134,135
Lucy 9:110
Lydia (Ham) 4:11
Rebecca (De Garmo) 5:118
Ruth (...) 1:69
Sarah A. 4:31
Seth 2:152
PUTNEY
Abraham 2:37
Eliza 2:37
Emily 2:37
James 2:37
Kate 2:37
Keziah 2:37
Obadiah 2:37
Polly (Gould) 2:37
Tiny 2:37
William 2:37
PUTZER
... 3:208
Valora Delight 3:142,143
see Butzer
PYINTER
John 8:125
William 8:125
PYLKAS
Hans P. 9:49
PYNKENEY
Hugh, de 3:193
Isabel, de 3:193
James, de 3:193
Joan (...), de 3:193
see also PINCKENI, PINCKNEY, de PINDKNEY, de PINKENEY, de PINKENI, PINKNEY
PYPER
James, Rev. 8:67,70
PYZER
George Alfred 9:52

QUACKENBOS
Cornelia (Bogart) 3:60
Margaretje (Bogart) 3:82
Pieter 3:60
Walter 3:60
Wouter 3:60
QUACKENBUSH
... 4:24
QUAIFE
Milo M., Dr. 7:29
QUAIN
Caroline E. 3:143
Elvin D. 3:143
J. Louis 3:143
QUAIT
Ann 7:73
Anna 7:73
QUALMANN
... 4:97
Auguste A. K. 4:209
Augusto W. 5:32
Carl H. 5:32
Carl J. 5:32
Heinrich J. C. 4:209
Johann 4:209
Sophia 4: 209
QUARLES
Eleanor 6:140
QUEEN
Elizabeth 4: 60
Mary 4:60

QUICK
Abigail 4:15
Abraham S. 5:100
Albert 10:89
Arthur C. 3:175; 10:55
Calvin P. 9:10
Carrie V. 10:55
Charles 10:89
Charles B. 5:100
Cornelia (Willsey) 3:129
Dennis 5:113
Dimmie Jane (Stevens) 2:103
Eleanor 5:100
Eliza Ann 5:100
Fanny (Townsend) 10:89
Gerritje Jacobs 3:147
Hariet 9:66,67
Henry 10:55
Isaac 3:129
John 9:25
John H. 3:182
Joseph Hegerman 2:103
Julius 3:129
Mary 5:101
Nancy M. (Perrin) 5:113
Peter 5:100,101
Phebe Ann (Townsend) 10:88
Temperance E. (Willsey) 3:129
Tunis 2:98
Wm. 9:25
QUIG
David James 4:166
Edwin J. 4:106
Ina Lucille (Smith) 4:106
John Robert 4:106
Mary A. 4:105,106
Robert Joseph 4:106
QUIGGEN
Adelaide Pauline 6:78
George Robert 6:78
Minnie Helda 6:78
Walter Edmund 6:78
QUIGLEY
... 4:202
QUIMBY
... 7:107
Aaron 5:19,217; 7:98
Elizabeth (Cornell) 5:194, 2;5
Elizabeth (Cornell) Palmer 7:98
Hannah (Cornell) 5:194
Josiah 5:194; 7:53
Mary 5:215
QUINT
Luther 4:31
QUIRK
Annie (Ellwood) 3:129
William 3:129

RABB
Lillie (Starch) 7:15
RABETH
... 8:125
RACE
Andrew 7:34
Cornelius 7:91
Patty (Bryan) 5:199
RADER
Tony 9:135
RADIANT
Elizabeth 4: 54
RAEDER
Conrad, Capt. 6:5
John 6:4
RAEHE
Ruby D. 9:135
RAEHO
Minnie 9:133
RAGAN
Abigail 2:177
RAGATX
Jennie (Johnston) 8:72
RAGENS
Sarah 2:178
RAGON
Daniel 3:4
John 3:4
RAISANEN
Isaac 9:51
RAJALA
Eino 9:80
RALEIGH
Bridget 4:146
Edward, Sir 4:146
Elizabeth (Greene) 4:146
Margaret (Verney) 4:146
William, Sir 4:146
RALPH
Candace C. 8:16
Sally 7:82
RALSO
Elizabeth 5:167
RAMPTON
Jeney (...) 6:47

RAMSAY
... 8:30,79
Alonzo 2:36; 9:124
Andrus 2:36
Caroline May 7:34,132; 8:31,58
Carrie May 8:58
Catharine Jane 5:27,28; 9:124
Christina 5:28
Christina (Smith) 5:28
Edward 5:27
Edwin 2:36
Fanny Ada 5:27
George 2:36; 4:24; 5:28; 9:124
George Adam 5:27
George Edwin 5:27¢ 9:125
Henry Harrison 5:27
Jane 2:36; 9:124
Jane C. 5:204
Jenny E. 5:27,28
John Quincy 2:36; 5:27
Julia A. 5:27
Julia Amanda 5:28
Julia Amanda (Tyler) 2:36
Lillian Fay 5:28
Margaret A. (Fay) 5:27
Mary A. 5:27
Mary Amanda 5:27
Minnie Arabell 5:27
Olive Christina 5:27
Olive Christine 5:27
Olive E. 5:27
Rudolph Alonzo 5:27; 9:125
Theodore 5:27
Thomas 2:36; 5:27,28; 9:124 125
Thomas Edwin 5:27
Thomas Melvin 2:36; 5:27
William 2:36
William Albert 5:28
William Andrus 5:27; 9:124, 125
William Irvin 5:27
RAMSEY
Augnest (Agnes?) 5:27
Francis Haw 10:107
George 5:27,28
Helen 5:27
James 7:42
Jannet 5:167
John 5:27
Mary Elizabeth (Wolfe) 10:107
Sarah 4:11
Thomas 5:27
William 7:40
RAMSON
Maria Antoinette 6:71
Thankful 5:198
RAMUS
... 4:98
see also REMUS
RANDALL
Alice 3:122
Dwight T., Mrs. 2:154; 4:90, 112; 6:27; 7:45,85; 10:115
E. O. 9:30
Eldilda 4:203
Elias 5:187
Eunice (Pierce) 1:69
George Holly 1:69
H. M. 3:122
Hannah 5:152
Hattie 3:122
Helen Cornelia 1:68
Henry Augustine 1:68
James 8:136
James M. 8:135
Jared Jr. 1:69
Jared Sr. 1:5
Lavonia (Clough) 4:12
Leon G. 5:188
Louisa Victoria (Ball) 5:187, 188
Mary (French) 5:152
Mehitable (Rogers) 1:5
Myrtle (Peck) 7:45
Olive Anna (Fangboner) 8:135, 136
Robert 5:152
Sarah 6:69; 8:136
William 4:12
RANDALL-MILLS
Elizabeth (West) 8:19
Horace Algernon William 8:19
RANDEL
Elizabeth (Crowell) 2:143
Jacob 2:143
RANDELL
Enoch 2:115
Frances 10:88
RANDLE
Maggie J. 10:103
RANDOLPH
A. 7:35
Asa 7:33
Bernard 5:217
Bulah 7:122
Elizabeth 10:78
Georgiana 9:66
Hannah 3:4

RANDOLPH
Judith 5:217
Lucy 6:140
Margaret 10:111
Phineas Fitz 10:78
Samuel 3:4
Susanna 2:134
Virginia 6:98
RANDOM
Roderick 7:94
RANGER
Montgomery 7:26
Nancy (Goss) Wright 7:26
RANKIN
Anna 3:48
Isabella 3:128; 4:176
James 2:109,199
Margaret 2:168,178
Mary 3:47
Thomas 3:4
William 3:4
RANKINE
... Rev. Dr. 7:46
RANNEY
Elmira (Gager) 4:175
Josephine 6:86; 8:93
Thomas 4:175
RANSFORD
Norman 8:43
RANSOM
Abigail (Adams) 9:55
Benjamin Ely 9:55
Eliza 7:32
Ella 7:21
Mehitable 7:32
Peleg 9:55
Susannah 6:56
Thankful 2:195; 4:65; 5:198
Thomas 7:32
RANTA
Arthur 9:105
Arthur W. 8:126
Sakres 8:126
RANTALA
Oscar Alf 9:80
RANTIJO
Arvid 9:25
RANTO
S. 9:132
RAPALIE
Sarah, de 3:59
RAPALJE
Joris Jansen, de 2:151
RAPALJE
Elizabeth B. 5:53,55
Elizabeth Drinkerhoff 5:53,55
RAPANIENIE
Hilda Edihta 9:81
RAPELYE
Cathalina 2:98,99
Jeronimus 2:98,99
Joris 2:99
RAPLEE
Arnold 8:124
Ezra 8:121
James 8:121
Orilla (Dains) 8:121
Rebecca (Dains) 8:124
Sarah 5:57
RAPP
John A. 6:123
RAPSON
Harry 9:23
RARICK
Mary J. (Conley) 2:205
RASCO
Charles Henry 9:73
Earl 9:73
Mary 9:73
Vie 9:73
Wellington 9:73
RASECAR (?)
Mark 3:103
RASECK
Joseph 9:137
RASH
Jesse 2:168
RASSETTE
Felix 5:80
Mary 5:80
RASTELLO
J. R. 9:134
RASWARNE
Thomas 9:50
RATH
... 4:98
Friedrike 4:208
RATHBUM
Charles T. 3:121
Freddie I. 3:121
H. A. 3:121
Rosilla 3:121
Thomas E. 3:121
RATHBUN
Alice M. (Burkhart) 10:94
Bethuel D. 10:94
Catherine A. 6:35
Elsie Ann (Cooper) 10:137
Mary 6:111
Priscilla (Baldwin) 6:111

RATHBUN
Thomas 6:111; 10:137
William B. 6:35
RATHBURN
... 7:29
RATON
Margaret (Thorne) 5:216
RATTLEBURG
Elizabette 7:136
RAU
Louise 7:113
RAULSTON
Elizabeth 3:27
RAUZEAU
Jeanne Louise (Renaud) 5:214
Julien Frederico 5:214
Pierre Julien 5:214
RAVANAUGH
William 3:28
RAVAUX
Jane 2:166
RAWLES
Aaron B. 5:97
Elizabeth (Beekman) 5:97
RAWLET
Elizabeth 5:97
RAWLING
Asahel 2:167
Michael 2:167
RAWLINGS
Daniel 2:110,178,200; 3:4,47
N. K. 2:178
RAWLINS
Isabella 1:3
see also ROLANCE, ROLLINS
RAWSON
... 5:146
Edward 5:147
Margaret 4:60
Mary Brown 4:123
William 4:60
RAY
Agnes 4:194,213
Alice 4:213
Ambrose 4:214-216
Anne 4:193,194,213,216; 5:17, 19,61,105
Anne (Wilson) 5:38
Annes 4:194
Catherine 5:61,62,105,106
Charles 4:213,216
David G. 5:80
Deborah(Greene)5:38,61
Dennys 5:17
Dorothy 3:214; 4:168; 5:38
Edmond 4:214
Edward 4:214
Elinor 5:197
Eliza W. 5:180; 9:56
Elizabeth 4:193,213,216; 5:17, 19
Elizabeth (Tiffany) 5:35
George 4:213,216
Gideon 5:38
Joan 4:193,194,213
John 4:193,213,214,216; 5:17, 20
Judith 4:213,214; 5:17,61
Judith (Mainwaring) 5:38
Kathryn 4:194,214
Margaret 4:213; 5:17
Margery (Bigg) 4:214,216
Martha 5:19
Mary 5:17,20,38
Mary (Rowning) 5:17,18,20,35
Mary (Thomas) 4:167,168, 5:35-38
Matthew 4:214,216
Nathaniel 5:38
Phoebe 5:61
Richard 4:213,214
Robert 4:15,213,214,216; 5:17, 20
Sarah (Pegrom) 5:17
Sibel 5:171
Simon 4:83,167,168,193,213, 216; 5:17,18,20,35-38,124
Subel 5:171
Susan 5:19
Sybel 5:38,62
Sybil 4:167
Symon 5:35-37
Thomas 4:193,194,214,216
William 4:213,216;5:19
RAYE
Ambrose 5:17
Anne 5:17,19
Elizabeth 5:19
Joanne 5:19
Margery 4:214,215
Marie 5:17
Martha 5:19
Philemon 5:17
Richard 5:17
Sara 5:17
Susan 5:19
Symond 5:17
William 5:19
RAYFICH
Frank 9:136

RAYMER
... 5:24
RAYMOND
Charles 2:212
Clark 2:212
Daniel C. 8:66
David 2:212
Freelove 5:132
Hannah 5:38
Isaac 2:212
Joshua 4:84,167
Mary (Wheeler) 10:138
Mercy 4:101
Mercy (Sands) 4:168
Millicent 2:212
Nancy Dell 10:73
Rebecca (Lay) 8:56
Samuel 2:212
Sands 4:84,168
Susannah 3:86
Thomas 10:138
RAYMOUNT
Elizabeth 1:64
RAYNOR
Sarah 3:42
RAYNSFORD
Richard 9:101
RAYTOR
Susanna 2:133
RAZOR
Margaret 4:63
READ
... 4:61
Belding 8:55
Catharine 3:172
Elijah 1:3
Eliza 2:149
Levi 4:42
Phidelia 8:55
Rebecca 2:149
Relief (White) 1:3
Samuel 5:87
Thalya 2:143
see also REED, REID
READEN
Samuel 2:118
READING
Melessa S. 3:137
V. 3:137
REAG
George 5:209
REAMAN
... Rev.4:218
REAMPAA
John 9:24
REARSON
Rose 2:52
REASNER
F. M., Dr. 3:74
Sally Victoria (Davis) 3:74
REALTIOR
Elnore 2:48
REBER
John 3:168
Susannah 3:168
RECHENSIRE (?)
Ann Maria 3:167
RECHTEREN
Tryntje van 3:170
RECORD
Charity 2:54
Clarissa 2:54
RECORDS
Mary 3:116; 8:111
REDDICK
... 4:98
Myrtie G. 4:187
REDFIELD
... 1:68
Amelia Norris (Frink) 3:2; 4:75
Eli 4:159
George 4:159,160
James Metcalfe, Mrs. 3:2
Meroe 10:140
Nathan 4:159,160
R. M. 4:159
Robert 4:160
William 4:148
REDFISH
Sarah 9:27
REDIKER
Carl 7:78
Dolores 7:78
Donald 7:78
Gordon 7:78
Helen 7:78
Jessie 7:78
Joe 7:78
Joseph 7:77
Minnie Arene (Poorman) 7:77
Nellie (Burlington) 7:78
Roger 7:78
Ruth 7:78
REDINGTON
Kitty 5:115
Marion E. 3:182
RED JACKET
Sa-gu-yu-wha-hah 5:202
REDLOWEK
Wm. 6:104

REDNER
Florence Briggs 2:69
REECE
Anna Marie 3:125,167
Betsey 3:125
Catherine 3:128
Catherine (Johnson) 3:109, 125,167
Edward 3:125
Elisha 3:125
Elizabeth 3:125,167
George 3:125
Harriet 3:125,128
Johannes 3:109,125,167
John 3:109,125,167
Lenah 3:167
Malinda 3:125
Rachel 3:125
Rebecca 3:125
Sarah Ann 3:125
Susanna 3:125
see also REES, REESE
REED
... 5:140; 7:31,107
... and Barber 4:190
Alma Eliza 10:131
Alonzo 3:174
Altha E. 3:177
Amelia 7:22
Andrew 5:167
Anna (Fangboner) 8:138
Anna (Fangboner) McKee 6:96
Arilla Matilda (Dutton) 5:50
Armstrong 5:5
Avis 4:93
Avis (Deacon) 5:87
Barnabas 2:173
Betsey 3:174
Betsy (Doty) 5:87
C. 4:159
Catharine 3:27
Charles 7:22
Clara 3:174
Cynthia A. 4:5
D., Rev. 4:99
David 2:173; 7:63
Edward Hooper 6:78
Elizabeth 5:168
Ella 4:159
Ellen 8:52
Elvira 7:22
Emily 3:180
Eunice 7:23
Frank 4:159
George 5:169
George H. 6:63
Herman 3:174
Hosea 5:87
Ida 4:159
J. W. 10:122
Jesse 7:122
Jesse R. 7:67
John 2:110; 3:28; 4:5; 6:83; 8:62; 10:51
John B. 7:66
John L. 4:42
John Ludivicus 6:110
Levi 6:110
Lucinda 7:22
Lydia 5:87
Lyman 7:23
M. B. 8:52
Marcy (Ford) 2:173
Margaret 5:193
Maria 9:56
Martha (Fulton) 5:169
Mary 2:133
Mary (Dubs) 10:51
Mary (Scott) 5:169
Mary L. (Hall) 8:65
Matilda (Doty) 1:43; 5:87
Mitchell 3:3
Nancy (Pratt) 6:110
Paul 2:173
Phillip 5:169
Polly (Ackley) 3:174
Polly (Coon) 4:5
Priscilla 3:205
Rachel 5:167
Rebecca 2:143; 3:174
Rhoda Ann 6:83
Robert 5:50
Ruth 4:93
Sally 3:174
Samuel 1:43; 3:4; 5:87
Seth 5:140
Sheldon P. 2:25
Solomon 3:27
Sophronia C. 8:69
Stephen 3:174
Stephen E. 3:174
T. Milton 4:78
Thankful (Hunnewell) 6:83
Thomas 3:174; 7:14
W. L. 8:65
William 2:173; 4:93,204; 5:87; 6:96; 9:108
William F. 8:138
see also READ, REID

REED-HILL
Georgianna L. (Ellis) 5:151
Georgianna (Ellis) Earing 5:151
William 5:151
REEDER
Amos 8:112
Rachel (Folwell) Hemphill 8:112
REEKIE
Alexander 8:38
Alexander Collier 8:38
Charles Anderson 8:38
George Hutton 8:38
Henry Linn 8:38
Mary (Hutton) 8:38
Mary Christina 8:38
William Thomas 8:38
REEP
Minnie 9:49
REES
Alma (Andreas) 6:117
Alma Marie (Andreas) 6:88
Ann 2:167
Catharine 3:28
Catherine 3:48
Cornelia 1:59
Hannah 3:92
John 3:4
Joseph Tudor 6:117
Mary 2:168,194,195
Mildred Joy 6:117
Nicholas 3:109
Rhea Blythe 6:117
Rosylynn Mae 6:117
Tudor 6:88,117
see als REECE, REESE
REESE
... 4:88
Annatie (DeGarmo) 5:116
Elisha John 2:127
Frederick 5:116
Hannah 3:167
Harriet 3:109,125
Harriet (Reese) 3:109,125
Helen 5:213
Helen (Clute) 3:109
Helen Grace 2:127
Jacob 5:116
Lydda 2:167,199
Martin 5:116
Michael 3:125,128
Nicholas 3:109,125
see also REECE, REES
REESER
Frederick 3:4
REEVE
Ella (Tibbitts) 10:18
Emerancy (Crandall) 10:18
Fred Crandall 10:18
Henry 10:18
Isaac 10:18
Rose 7:83
Tapping, Hon. 4:69
Zada Elliott 10:18
REEVES
Elizabeth 2:177
Mary (Omans) Hall 8:128
Morry 7:83
Moses 3:4
Vise 2:109
William 3:4
REGAN
Liza 9:120
REGINOLLES
Henry 3:191
Ithamaria 3:172,191,192
REGOURDE
Helene 10:128
REBSTAD
A. T. 9:24
REGUS
Catherine 6:44,62
REHRIG
Martin 6:4
REHSE
Ernest 6:104
Walter 6:104
REICHEYERS
Jacob 3:93
REID
... 4:98
Abigail 3:92
Carrie 9:126
Duncan 3:69
Eleanor 4:114
Elizabeth (Martin) 5:9
Ellen Virginia 5:9
Frank 4:204
Frank Melvin 5:9
Gilbert 4:169
J. Melvin 4:187,204; 5:9
James, Rev. 7:68
Jeanette (Reside) 4:204
John 4:69,77,168
Mary (Sands) 4:168
Mary (Warrener) 5:9
Neil Franklin 5:9
Neil Warrener 4:187,204

REID
see also READ, REED
REIGLE
Adda 8:129
Andrew 8:129
Clara (Penny) 8:129
Eleanor (...) 8:129
Frederic Jacob 8:129
Ina May (Bixby) 8:129
John 8:129
John Lewis 8:129
Julia (Clark) 8:129
Mary (Bachmiller) 8:129
Mary (Bahnmiller) 8:129
Maude (Phelps) 8:129
Sarah 8:129
William 8:129
REILANDER
... 6:62
REILLY
Frances A. 9:48
Francis A., Mrs. 7:2
Frank Armitage 7:2
Sarah (Porter) 7:2
REILS
Edwin 4:139
John A. 4:139
Nellie (Pratt) 4:139
REIMER
Catherine 9:75
Christopher 9:75
REINAUD
Jean 5:214
Margarite Aspacia 5:214
Marie Leone (Songy) 5:214
REINE
George Willard 9:52
REINGER
E. Jess 6:75
Marvin Judd 6;75
Mary L. (Holzopfel) 6:75
Rosanna Sue 6:75
Susie Anna (Judd) 6:75
REINHARDT
Flora Rosetta (Boston) 8:116
J. Louis 8:116
REINHOLDT
William 6:63
REISENEN
Gretha Louisa 9:51
RELYA
Amanda (Keeler) 5:40
Amanda (Summerville) 5:40
REMER
Aaron 8:124
John 6:66
Sarah 8:124
REMFRIE
Francis 9:132
REMFRY
Jno. H. 9:134
REMINGTON
... 4:98
Ammie 9:122,123
Catherine 4:98
Elizabeth 4:182
Freelove (Raymond) 5:132
George D. 4:98
Harry 5:68
Jack 5:68
Joseph 2:88
Joseph W. 6:11
Marion Adelaide 3:208
Mary Esther (Owen) 5:68
Norman 5:34
Ozro 5:132
Thomas 5:132
see also RIMINGTON
REMPLE
Margaret E. 8:30
REMSEN
Jeronimus 3:82
REMSON
Asa 4:153
REMSTER
Claude S. 5:96
Elizabeth (DeGarmo) 5:96
REMUS
... 4:98
Fridericke S. M. 5:16
Wilhelm C. F. 5:16
see also RAMUS
REMY
Amanda (Martindill) 10:92
RENAUD
... 3:64
Amond 5:214
Anna Jeanne Emilee 5:214
Aristide 5:214
Armande 5:214
Celine (Nicollett) 5:214
Charles 5:214
Charles Aristide 5:214
Eliza Armantine 5:214
Eliza (Rossier) 5:214
Elizabeth (Estillet) 5:214
Etinne 5:214
Evelina 5:214
Felix Adolphe Charles B. 5:214
Francois Gustave 5:214

RENAUD
Helene 5:214
Jeanne Louise 5:214
Joseph 5:214
Joseph Charles 5:214
Joseph Henri 5:214
Lazare 5:214
Louise 5:214
Magdelein (Bergeron) 5:214
Margaret 5:214
Marguerite Desiree (Dufart) 5:214
Marie (Hyler) 5:214
Marie Marguerite Anais 5:214
Marie Pauline 5:214
Rebecca Amelie 5:214
Rene Julie 5:214
Ruffine Amelie 5:214
RENAULT
Antoine Francois 5:214
Jeanne A. 5:214
Marie 5:214
Marie Jeanne Antoinne 5:214
Marie (Toussaint) 5:214
RENAWDON
... 9:26
RENDY
Frank 6:49
RENICA
... 5:182
RENIE
Jacob 9:134
RENOWDEN
Margery 9:79
RENVECK
Vina Mildred 9:80
RENWICK
Herbert H. 9:22
William E., Mrs. 6:103
REPELL
Loisa (Moore) 5:119
Martin 5:119
RESIDE
Jeanette 4:204
RESSEMAN
Helene 9:133
RESSTLER
Daniel 1:45
David 1:45
Fanny (Gearhart) 1:45
Joel 1:45
Levi 1:45
Samuel 1:45
William 1:45
RESTELI
John 9:50
RETLI
Alma Lydia 9:80
RETZLAFF
Elizabeth 6:65,66
REUSCH
Charles 8:90
Charles Frederick 8:90
Jessie Elizabeth (Ashworth) 8:90
Peter Ashworth 8:90
Victor Myndert 8:90
Willemina Mary (Van Ordt) 8:90
REUTHER
Jacob 9:24
see also RUETHER
REW
Ann (Benson) 3:145
Harry 3:145
REX
Elizabeth 6:6,43
Ellen J. 6:90
Mary (Andreas) 6:61
Nettie (Dewey) 6:138
Sherman 6:138
T. 6:61
REXFORD
Elsond, Rev. 2:66
Martha 9:110
REYBURN
Margaret (Wallick) 5:185
William 5:185
REYNDAS
Emeline 6:6
REYNOLDS
... 3:177
Arthur 5:102
Barney 7:33
Celia (Durkee) 6:122
David 3:4
Delilah 9:109
Edith (Valentine) 5:102
Elijah 9:22
Eliza 9:46
Eunice (Hovey) 9:46
Fannie 4:182
Frank 4:182
Harriet 9:46
Henry 3:4; 4:182
H. Ward Beecher 6:94
J. A. 9:46
James 2:21
James Augustine, Col. 9:46
Jane 9:22

REYNOLDS
John 4:182
Joshua 9:109
Joshua Jr. 6:94
Julia (Rittenburg) 2:9
Lydia (Thomas) 5:44
Mary 2:200; 9:22,46
Mary Elizabeth (Hendrix) 9:22
Mildred 4:182
Newall 9:109
Palmer 9:109
Phelix 7:35
Rebecca 5:44
Sadie 6:114
Sally 7:24
Samuel 9:46
Samuel M. 3:182
Susannah (Mosher) 6:94
Thankful 9:46
Thomas I. 2:9
Valentine 6:94
Ward 9:109
William 3:4; 4:82; 5:44; 7:35
RHEA
Hugh 5:169
John 2:178
Rebecca (Smily) 5:169
Rebekah 2:168
RHEAD
Adelia E. 4:164
Adelia E. (Kinyon) 4;164
Anna (Corser) 4:164
Arvilla C. 4:164
Dewey W. 4:164
Jane 4:164
Robert D. 4:164
Robert George 4:164
William D. 4:164
RHINELANDER
Hester (de Veaux) 3:8
Jacob 2:163
Mary Magdelene 3:8
Philip Jacob 2:163
Sarah Elizabeth 2:145,163
William 2:163; 3:8
RHINVALT
Asa 2:33
M. E. (Robinson) 2:33
RHOADS
Ann 6:110
Jonathan 7:55
see also RHODES, RHODS, ROADS
RHODEN
Mahala 5:162
Rosa Dell 5:162
W. H. N. 5:162
RHODES
... 1:40; 2:58,82
Almeda 3:219
Alzada 3:219
Arthur F. 10:60
Benjamin 3:219
Blanch E. (Wolfe) 10:60
David A., Hon. 3:219
Ethel B. 10:60
George 10:4
Henry 10:4
Hiram 3:219
Isaac Milton 3:219
Isobel 3:219
James 10:4
Jane 10:3
John 5:132; 6:5
Libbie (...) 3:219
Lucy (Sprague) 3:219
Marilla (Trowbridge) 3:219
Martin B. 10:60
Mary Helen 10:60
Melvin 3:219
Obadiah 10:4
Rebecca 3:110
Sally Aurilla 3:219
Samuel 10:4
Sarah 7:41
Sylvia Arvilla 3:219
RHODS
Jonathan 7:14,55
RHYCOUGH
Desire W. 1:2
RHYNE
Sarah 8:59
RIBER
... 2:188
RICE
... 4:201; 7:85
... Rev. 4:78
... (Lauffer) 7:112
Abigail (Hartman) 3:174; 5:45, 183,184
Addison B. 6:104
Amos B. 6:11
Anna Maria 5:184
Barbara (Landis) 5:184
Benjamin 5:184
Betsey (Melvin) 7:26
Betsy 5:184
Caleb, Rev. 4:219; 7:26
Catharine 5:120
Catherine 5:120,184
Catherine (Foose) 5:184

RICE
Catherine (Geirich) 5:184
Charlotte 7:26,27
Charlotte M. 4:219
Christena Jane 5:9,11
Conrad 5:184
Elizabeth 5:184; 8:53
Elizabeth (Foose) 5:184
Elizabeth (Hench) 5:184
Elizabeth K. (Funk) 7:112
Ellen (Gauntlet) 7:26
Emma 7:112
Fannie (McMullen) 7:26
Flora E. 4:219; 7:26
Florence B. 4:219; 7:26
Floyd L. 4:27
Frank B. 4:27
Freddie 5:43
Frederick 7:112; 8:84
George 5:184; 7:112
Harvey 8:120
Henry 5:184; 6:104
Henry Botts, Rev. 4:219
Hezekiah 7:112
Hiram 7:83
J. D. 3:73
Jacob 5:184
Jael (Fellows) 1:2
Jennie 7:112
Jeremiah Kessler 7:112
Johannes 5:183
John 5:184; 7:112; 8:53
Joseph 6:78
Josephus 7:26
Josephus, Rev. 4:219
Lamira C. (Grmnal) 2:79
Lassie 6:78
Lily May 5:43
Lucy 7:26
Lucy C. 4:219
Margaret 5:184
Margaret (Thomas) 5:184
Mariah (Foose) 5:184
Mary 4:219; 5:45,184-186; 7:26
Mary "Polly" 3:174; 5:45 184-186
Mary (Boyle) 5:9
Mary (Goss) 7:26
Mary (Knerr) 5:184
Mary (Patterson) 4:27
Mary Ann 7:112
Mary B. (McClung) 7:133
Mary E. 4:219
Mary Elizabeth 6:78
Minna Bell 9:53
N., Mrs. 6:47
Nancy (Diller) 5:184
Nelson 4:219; 7:26
Neva Lesna (Chapman) 4:27
Olive Zelina (Davis) 3:73
Paul 7:112
Peter 5:184
Phebe 2:20
Polly 5:45,184,185
Rachel 2:109
Reuben W. 2:79
Sallie 5:184
Samuel 7:112
Samuel D. 7:133
Spencer 2:109
Susan 5:184
Thomas 7:112
William 5:9; 8:53
William Frederick 7:112
Zachariah 3:174; 5:45,183,184
Zebina 1:2
RICH
Governor 2:158
Ansel 5:203
Eliza J. (Phillips) 5:5
George R. 5:203
Joseph B. 5:5
Miner 5:203
Rachel 5:169
Thomas 2:164
RICHARD
the Lion-Hearted 7:57
... Rev. 4:135; 5:26,114
Bernice 9:25
Ed 9:23
G., Rev. 4:114
Gabriel, Rev. 3:14,29,136; 5:179
John 7:51
John P. 8:125; 9:23
Wm. 9:25
RICHARDS
... 4:98,185
Clarissa 4:78
Elizabeth 5:56; 9:25
Frances 5:59
Frances H. (Blount) 6:22
Harriet (Sheldon) 5:119
Harry 4:6
John 9:25
John Bion, Col. 4:110
Louis 5:56
Lydia 5:59,60
Malinda 4:76
Martha Jane (Curry) 5:56

RICHARDS
O. T. 3:144
Olive 3:219; 5:56
Perry Douglas 2:211
Platt 5:59,60
Ransom 5:119
W. H. 9:49
Willa Emeline (Turnbull) 4:6
William 5:56; 9:25
RICHARDSON
Ada B. (Stone) 6:122,124
Anna Pearl 6:78
Arabella L. 1:65
Asa 6:95
Bell 10:108
Benjamin 2:168
Deborah 7:25
Edgar P. 8:57
Eliza (Morgan) 8:69
Elizabeth 3:27
Elizabeth A. 6:124
Eveline (Meacham) 5:6
George 6:42
George B. 6:124
George B., Mrs. 6:122
Hannah 2:168
Henry 5:182
James 2:178; 3:4
Jesse 3:4
Jessie Elizabeth 6:79
Johanna 8:55
John 5:107
Joseph 3:4
Joshua 5:6
Josiah 5:98
Lydda 2:200
Nina Fera 6:79
Noah P. 8:69
Obadiah 3:4
Origen D. 5:113
Pamela (Haines) 5:26
Peter 5:26
Rachel 3:4
Ruth 6:94,95
Sarah 2:194
Sarah P. (Hill) 5:113
Susan (Thompson)6:95
Susanna 2:133
Thomas 2:167
William 3:4
William F. 7:23
Wilnora 6:79
RICHBELL
Robert 7:51
RICHELIEU
... 4:65
RICHERS
Lolvena (Pell) 3:172
RICHERSON
Eliza 5:119
RICHEY
Agnes 2:110
Jane 3:27
Margaret 2:168
Thomas 2:168
William 2:110,178
RICHMAN
William 3:4
RICHMOND
Duke of 5:145
Abigail (Rogers) 4:174; 7:8
Edward 7:8
George 7:14
Hannah C. 2:71
Hannah Kinnicutt 4:212
Harriet C. 2:71
Horace M. 4:121,122
Ichabod 4:212
J. B. 6:5
John 4:174; 6:42; 7:8
Joshua Bailey 4:174; 8:28
Mary 4:74
Nathaniel 4:212
Patience 4:212
Peleg 4:212
Rebecca (Thurston) 7:8
Roger 4:212
Sarah 6:4; 7:8
Sarah Jane (Howe) 4:121
Solomon 2:71
Sylvester 5:128
Sylvia (Merrill) 2:71
William 4:212
RICHTER
Ann 5:80
Anne 5:80
Eva (Bateholts) 5:196
J. Brenton 5:80
Jacob H. 5:80
Joseph G. 5:80
Lewis P. 5:80
Mary A. 5:80
Max 5:196
Pearl 5:196
Sarah B. 5:80
RICKABUS
... 4:98
Sarah H. 4:207

RICKABUSH
... 4:98
Mary 5:31
RICKARD
... 9:54
Catherine (Ehle) 2:150
John 2:150
RICKERT
Jessie 2:47,69
Lenard 2:69,70
Margaret Ann (Crawford) 2:69,70
RICKETSON
Elizabeth 5:193
Mary 3:186
RICKSICKER
Abraham 6:42
RIDDELL
Effie May (Mc Carty) 5:43
Milan 5:43
RIDDLE
Harriet (Hubbard) 3:92
Joseph 3:92
RIDENOUR
Daniel 5:153; 6:59
Eli D. G. 2:69
Mollie 6:59
Mollie (Sherrett) 5:153
RIDER
... 7:107
Mahala (Daine) 8:124
Silas 8:124
RIDGE
Tabitha (Broadhurst) 3:216
RIDGEWAY
... 1:25; 4:74
RIECK
H. J. 6:105,106,127
Harman John 6:47,103
R. R. 6:63
William T. 6:64
RIEDER
Abraham 10:100
Suzanne (Kreiss) Spahnheimer Duerr 10:100
RIEGAL
Catherine 9:34
RIEMER
Joachim 6:66
RIFE
Catherine 10:71
Henry 10:71
James 10:71
Jonathan 10:71
Joseph 10:71
Mary 10:71
Mary (Erwin) 10:71
Nancy 10:71
Nathan 10:71
Tabitha (Martindale) 9:89
Tabitha (Martindell) 10:71
RIFENBURGH
Alford 3:144
RIFFENBERG
Samuel 4:203
RIFINBURG
William 9:8
RIGGLE
Hannah 5:187
RIGGS
Abner 2:124
Caturah (Hathaway) 7:28
Dorcas (Hathaway) 7:28
Elizabeth 6:97
James 7:28
Phebe (Rowland) 2:124
RIGHT
John 2:133
Phebe 2:168
RIGHTER
Anna M. 5:99
James L. 5:80
Leonard E. 5:99
RIGLEY
William 2:135
RIKER
Anthony 7:4
Daniel 4:15
Eliza Jane (Penfold) 4:15
John J. 8:69
John Jones 7:4
Matilda Susan (Valentine) 7:4
Tunis 7:4
Wealthy A. (Roe) 8:69
RIKLI
Margaret (Ferguson)6:133
Walter 6:133
RILEY
Elizabeth 3:28
Maria Ann 3:209
Mary 5:168
Michael 2:75
Peter 4:70
Susie K. 5:159
Rhomas 4:74
see also REILLY
RIMAL
John 1:5
Rebecca (Lincoln) 1:5

RIMEL
Abraham 4:108
Alpha (Fannon) 4:108
Betsy 3:100
Dorcas 3:100
Elias 3:152; 4:108
Elizabeth 3:152
Elizabeth (...) 3:152
George 3:100,152
Isaac 3:100
Jacob 3:100,152
Jennie (Dunkin) 4:108
John 1:5; 2:125; 3:42,99,100 152; 4:20,108
Kizzie (Williamson) 3:100
Mary 2:110
Nancy 2:168; 3:100; 4:108
Philip 3:99,100,152; 4:20
Polly 3:100; 4:108
Rebecca (Lincoln) 1:5; 2:125; 3:42,99,100; 4:108
Sally 3:100
see also RIMAL, RYMAL, RYMEL
RIMINGTON
Joseph 3:13
see also REMINGTON
RIMENSNYDER
Carsie 5:66
RINE
Dora 7:81
George 7:81
Jacob 9:52
John 9:53
Tressa 7:81
RINEHART
Carrie E. 5:6
Ellen I, 4:105,106
Lewis P. 5:6
RINUS
Henrietta Underwood 2:181
Nettie Underwood 2:181
RIPLEY
Charles S. 7:28
Desire 2:113
Julia 7:23
Lucretia 7:23
Mary 7:23
Thomas 3:4,28
RISCH
H. 6:50
RISK
Elizabeth (Rusk) 5:167
James 5:167
Jannet (Brown) 5:167
John 5:167
Rachel 5:169
RISLLY
Dorcas (...) 1:60; 4:44
Elijah 7:14
Jonathan 1:60; 4:44
Lois 1:6
Lois (...) 1:60; 4:44
Nathaniel 1:60; 4:44
Richard 1:60; 4:44; 10:113
Ruth (Caldwell) 1:60
Solomon 8:119
Stephen 1:60; 4:44
RISNER
Mary 5:168
RISTWICK
Steve 9:137
RISTTENEN
Dagmi 9:108
RITCHEE
James Oswald 9:79
RITKIN
Thomas C. 10:129
RITTENBURG
Julia 2:9
RITTER
Conrad, Capt. 6:3
Joseph C. 6:50
M. E. (Gurnsey) 2:31
R. R. 2:31
RITZE
Claude Cecil 8:116
Eula Isabelle (Boston) 8:116
RITZER
Betty 9:14
RIVARD
... 5:157
Baptiste 3:30
Charles 4:158
Eleanor 5:179
Judith (Thibault) 5:180
Louis 5:180
RIX
Elizabeth 6:43
Ellen J. 6:90
RIZE
Robert 7:11
ROACH
Deborah 7:81
John 7:81
John W. 7:81
Littleberry 6:83; 8:35
Margaret (See) 6:83; 8:35
Mary 2:134
William C. 7:81

ROADS
Jane 10:3
see also RHOADS, RHODES, RHODS
ROAMPAA
John 9:24
ROANE
A. 2:178
ROBAIRE
Susanne 3:29
ROBARTS
Hezekiah 9:43
ROBBINS
... 3:141
Asahel 3:108
David 6:14
Ebenezer H. 3:154
Eleazer 3:108
Eli 3:154
Elinor (Wilber) 3:108
Elizabeth 3:108
Elizabeth (Willard) 3:108
Emmalissa 3:154
Emmalissa (Knapp) 3:154
Emogene E. 3:154
Ephraim 3:108
Eva L. 3:154
Fanny 3:108
Frank Egleston 8:51,73
George 3:108
Louisa 3:154
Nellie (Britton) 3:108
Nelly 3:108
Rebecca (Swift) 8:18
Ruth 3:108; 10:13,19,53
Sally 3:108
Samuel 3:108
Sarah 2:96
Smith 8:18
see also ROBINS
ROBE
Luther 7:114
ROBERSON
Alanson 10:40
Betsey 10:40
C. C., Mrs. 6:47
Charles 10:40
David 6:12
Elias 6:104
ROBERT
Alexis 10:99
Margaret Gregoire (Plante) 10:99
Marie Suzanne (Palmer) 10:99
Peter 10:99
ROBERTS
Capt. 3:55
... 4:26: 5:156; 9:1
Agnes 3:27
Allen 9:115,116
Almira 10:3,4
Almira (Bishop) 10:3
Amasa 7:14
Anna 4:198; 10:3,5
Betty 3:178
Catherine 2:177
Dale 3:162
Daniel 2:204; 10:3
Delbert 3:162
Dessie Frances 3:162
Donald 3:162
Dwight 3:162
Edmund 2:134
Eliakim 7:14
Eliza Hart 9:116
Elizabeth (Ford) 2:116
Elsie Naomi 9:1
Ephraim 10:3
Ethel Jane 9:1
Francis Ann 9:116
Gertrude Lucinda (Nichols) 8:138
Grover 3:162
Hannah 3:4,27
Hannah (Mullin) 2:116
Hattie 6:79
Helena 3:170
Hiram 5:97,119
Howard 3:162
J. 5:70
James Monroe 9:116
Janette Trask 2:181
Joel 2:18
John 2:134; 3:4; 4:21,69,70; 7:112
Lena Grace 2:8
Lena Lucenda 3:162
Lorenzo 2:8
Martha 1:27; 2:16,80; 5:176; 7:112
Martha (Lucas) 4:21;7:112
Mary 2:200,212
Mary (Lawrence) 2:80
Mary Ann (Moore) 4:43
Mary Jane 5:70
Millard 8:138
Nicholas 3:4
Patsy 9:116
Phebe (Clark) 10:3
Relief (Bates) 2:18

ROBERTS
Richard Shipp 9:116
Robert 2:116
Sally 9:70,71
Samuel 4:43
Sarah 2:134
Seth 7:14
Susanna 2:178
Tabitha Relief 2:18
Thomas 2:116
Thomas Hamilton 9:116
Wara Corinne 3:162
William Hardwick 9:116
Zachariah 2:80
ROBERTSON
Amanda J. 10:37
Deborah 6:35
Eliza 5:159
James 3:3,48
Jane 7:74
John 2:143
Samuel 6:35
Sarah 2:144
Susannah (Verge) 2:143
ROBESON
Andrew 9:2,55
David 6:60
John D. 7:63
ROBINS
Polly 5:110
see also ROBBINS
ROBINSON
... 1:32; 3:176; 7:82
Abigail 6:56
Abigail E. 8:74
Agnes 2:167; 3:4
Alford D. 5:99
Alice Merton (Ely) 8:114
Amanda 5:99
Amelia (Wood) 8:35
Angus 4:138
Ann 5:208
Ann (Buchanan) 4:138
Ann (Copland) 10:30
Ann (Johnstone) 8:35
Ann Carter 8:114
Ann Elizabeth 7:18
Anna (Waring) 8:114; 10:30
Asher 3:40
Barnabus 3:40
Benedict 8:122
Benjamin 6:83; 7:17,20; 8:35
Benjamin B. 7:18-20
Bethial (de Veaux) 3:35
Betsy 2:178
Caroline S. (Joslin) Mead 7:64
Catherine 6:83; 8:35,36
Charles A. 8:74
David 2:109,168; 2:4,99
Dorcas 3:99
Dorcas (...) 3:99
Dudley 7:18-20
Dudley B. 7:17
E. B. 7:20
E. D. 5:187
E. S. 5:99
Eli, Mrs. 6:63
Elihu B. 7:17
Elisabetts 7:19
Eliza Ann 8:36
Eliza Niles (Trumbull) 2:86
Elizabeth 1:68; 2:149; 3:40, 110; 6:83; 7:18; 8:35,36
Elizabeth (Barnes) 7:17,20
Elizabeth B. 7:17,20
Ephraim 4:130
Esther 2:195; 3:62; 4:64
Eunice 7:17
Eva (Daine) 8:124
Fear 9:27
Florence 7:19
Floyd, Mrs. 2:48
Francis W. 5:46
Francis Waring 3:24,46; 4: 24, 41,156,178; 5: 2,112,141; 6: 6, 29,71,86,113,114; 7: 1,2,24, 37,55,58,70,85,113,127; 8:1, 2,35,36,57,91,113,114; 9:1, 2,10,30,35,55; 10:30,114
Frederick W. 3:176; 6:29
Gain 2:160
George 3:22
Georgianna (Ford) 1:70
Gladys Burnham (Carter) 8:114
Harriet 2:125,195; 4:64
Hariet Newell 2:160
Harrison 3:138
Helen 6:104
Helen (Kyle) 8:35,36
Helen M. 5:99
Helen M. (Cotton) 7:18,19
Henry Cornelius 2:86
Howard 3:46
Howard Copland 8:114
Hugh 4:164
Israel 6:56
J. D. 5:99
James 2:134,178; 5:99,168; 6:83; 8:35-37; 10:30
James J., Dr. 6:114

ROBINSON
James Johnson 8:37,114; 10:30
Jane 2:195; 3:48; 4:64,130, 164
Jemima 3:40
Jeremiah 2:195,196; 3:62, 197; 4:64
Jeremiah Reed 8:36
Jim 4:164
Joanna (Ingraham) 3:22
John 2:178; 3:27,35,48; 6:83; 7:12,17,18; 8:35,36; 9:27
John Brown 3:40
Joseph 3:48,182; 7:17,19
Joshua 7:17,20
June 4:64
Lewis 4:64
Louise (Hatch) 7:18
Lucy Trumbull 2:86
M. E. 2:33
Margaret 6:83; 8:35
Margaret (See) 6:83
Margaret (See) Roach 8:35
Mark 7:64
Martha 4:164
Martilla (Kelly) 2:195,196; 3:62; 4:64
Mary 6:83,115; 7:6; 8:35,36
Mary (Foote) 2:196
Mary Ann (Caruthers) 7:103
Mary Ann (Copland) 7:127
Mary D. 5:76
Mary Hibbit 2:167
Mehitable (Lewis) 4:64
Nancy (Babcock) 7:17,20
Nancy (Johnstone) 8:35,36
Nathaniel 2:71; 7:17,20
Noah 2:196
Peggy 5:208
Phebe (Letts) 8:35-37
Poley 7:17
Polly 3:40
Rebecca 5:168; 6:83; 8:35,36
Rhoda (Smith) 2:196
Rhoda Margaret 8:36
Rose 4:164; 5:208
Rufus R. 5:3
Sabra 7:20
Saley 7:17
Sally (Hall) 5:132
Sam 5:132
Samuel 2:167,178
Sarah 5:99; 6:83; 8:35
Sarah (...) 8:35,36
Sarah (Sabin) 6:56
Septimus, Rev. 7:23
Susan 4:164; 7:19
Susan (Cole) 7:18-20
Susannah (Owen) 3:197
Tabitha (Merrill) 2:71
Thankful 8:36
Thomas J. 7:127
Thomas Johnson 8:37; 10:30
Thomas W. 7:17,20
Timothy 3:40
Warren 2:196; 4:64
William 4:156; 6:83; 7:17,20; 8:35-37; 10:30,38
William Letts, Mrs. 8:35
Wyllys 8:37
ROBY
Charles 3:202
J. S. 3:202
John S. 4:47; 3:202
Ralph 3:202
ROCHLEAU
... 3:64
ROCHELEAU
Phelia L. 4:110
Thomas 4:110
Wm. 4:110
Xavier 4:110
ROCHELIEU
Phelia (Longeway) 4:65
Wm. 4:65
ROCKEFELLER
O. 10:41
ROCKWELL
... 5:88
... Rev. 8:45,70
Ann (Rhoads) 6:110
Catherine E. (Palls) 6:110
Charles 6:110
Charles, Rev. 8:46
David 6:110
George L. 4:217
Henry Dennis 2:121
Hittable 9:111
James M. 6:110
Jane 6:110
John 8:66,69
Laurella (Jewell) 6:110
Matie 9:58
Mary 6:110
May 6:122; 8:2,43,66,107,127; 9:14,16
Minerva 6:110
Phebe (Clinton) 6:110

ROCKWELL
Phebe Ann 6:110
Phoebe 6:110
Philo 6:110
Samuel 6:110
Samuel Clinton 6:110
Sarah 6:110
Sarah (Wood) 6:110
Stephen 6:110
William 3:13; 8:69
ROCKWOOD
Rhoda 2:210
Sumner 7:24
RODDA
Eliza 10:94,95
Elizabeth Mary 10:94,95
Frances (James) 10:95
Francis 10:94
Frederick Charles 10:94,95
Lulu Belle 10:95
Mary Ann (Hicks) 10:94,95
Ruth (Durry) 10:95
Tobias 10:94,95
William, Mrs. 10:94
William John 10:94,95
RODDY
Moses 3:27
RODES
Sarah 7:41
RODGERS
... Com. 3:111
Achilles 10:110
Elizabeth 3:47
Elizabeth (Livesay) 10:110
Henry, Lieut. 3:107
Hugh 2:133
James 3:27
Jennie 6:90; 7:5
John 3:27; 7:34,121; 10:110
John, Com. 3:107,111
Joseph 3:27
Kate (Krise) 7:76
Melinda (Livesay) 10:110
Minerva Butler (Denison) 3:107
Moses 2:134; 3:27
Robert 3:48
Samuel 3:27
Sarah 3:47
Thomas 2:127,199; 3:27
William 7:76
see also ROGERS
RODINBURGH
Rebecca A. 10:66
RODMAN
Benjamin 7:52
John 1:59; 2:151; 7:52
Joseph 1:59; 2:151
Tabitha 1:44; 2:151
Tabitha (Mumford) 1:59; 2:151
Thomas 1:59
ROE
Bird 8:138
Emily 2:77
Isaiah 3:27
Mae E. (Parsons) 5:10
Marion 5:10
Simon 5:10
Susan 10:66
Susan T. 10:66
Wealthy A. 8:69
ROEHM
A. J. 6:104
Herbert 9:25
ROEPKE
... 6:63
ROER
David 5:218
ROETKONEN
Kaisa Evelina 9:26
ROFF
Abigail 1:70
Amanda 3:182
see also ROLFE, ROSS
ROFGERS
Jal 6:104
ROGER
Sarah 3:86
ROGERS
... Major 9:38
... and Ducklee 8:46
... (Gossett) 8:133
Abigail 2:172; 3:121; 4:133, 174; 7:8
Adah 10:76
Adalin F. 5:212
Adeline 7:62
Andrew 3:98
Andrew J. 3:143
Ann (Churchman) 7:8
Anna (Williams) 7:73
Bridget 8:110
Caroline 2:124
Cater, Mrs. 8:133
Charles 2:69
Charles Bingley 2:162
Charles Gedding 1:2
Charlotte 2:124
Clara 5:6

ROGERS
Clara L. 5:6
Clarinda (Campbell) 1:2
Clarissa (Stephens) 3:151
Clarissa I. 2:155
Clarissa Stephens 4:57
David Jr. 6:24
Denison 2:162
Ebenezer 3:86; 8:110; 10:16, 76
Edwin P. 3:121
Eleaser 3:86
Elizabeth 3:86; 5:44,88; 8:110
Elizabeth (Weyant) 2:124
Erastus N. 7:24
Esther 10:76
Esther M. (Walker) 10:16,76
Eva S. 6:76
Ezekiel 2:18
Fayette 10:75,76
Florence 10:77
Frank L. 10:77
Frederick Dormer 2:162
G. W. 3:143
Gertrude 10:75
Gilbert 1:2
Glenn W. 10:75
Grace 10:77
H. A. 5:212
Hannah 2:124
Henry 2:68,85
Ira, Mrs. 3:211
Irvin 10:16,75
J. S. 8:110
J. Warren 3:121
James 1:2; 2:124; 7:73; 8:110
James, Capt. 1:2
Jedidiah, Capt. 3:136
Jennie C. (Wicks) 10:75
John 3:86; 7:8
John Francis 2:124
John R. 10:16,76
Johnny 2:69
Jonathan 3:151; 4:36,57,100, 168
Joseph 3:86
Josephine (Georgia) 10:76
Katherine Sproat (Trowbridge) 2:68,85
Katie B. 6:76
Levi 3:121
Louis 10:77
Lucy (Harris) 10:14
Lucy S. 5:212
Lydia 2:64,142
Lydia (Reed) 5:87
M. S. 5:212
Mark 7:83
Martha (Jenkins) 10:77
Mary 2:124; 3:151; 4:57
Mary Ann (Judd) 6:76
Mary I. (Walker) 10:16,76
Mary L. 10:76
Mary Robeson 3:98,99
Maud 10:77
Mehitable 1:5
Mercy 3:151; 4:36,57,100
Miles L. 10:76
Nathaniel 3:86
Nelson De Salvo 2:162
Obadiah 1:36
Obidiah 5:87
Oliver 6:76
Phineas 10:76
Phineas Wesley 10:76
Ralph L. 10:76
Rebecca (Drake) Jones 8:104
Rhoda 5:93
Richard B. 10:76
Robert 2:124
Rodney Addison 2:162
Ruth 10:76
Ruth (Everett) 10:75
Ruth (Rogers) 10:76
Ruth M. 10:76
Samuel 1:2
Sarah 2:124
Sealy Strong 2:124
Susan 2:22; 10:75
Susan (Walker) 10:16,75
Sybell (Sands) 4:168
Thaddeus P. 10:75
Thomas 1:2; 3:86; 6:5,42; 7:8
Thornton, Rev. 7:62
Uriah 2:124
Utilly 3:136
W. W. 8:43
William 2:18,124
see also RODGERS
ROGSTAD
A. T. 9:24
ROGUS
Catherine 6:44,62
ROHRBAUGH
Elizabeth 10:51
ROHRER
Elizabeth 7:47,50
ROICE
Alpheus 3:145

ROICE
Hariet (More) 3:145
see also ROYCE, ROYS
ROITHIE
John 9:108
ROLANCE
Isabella 1:3
see also RAWLINS, ROLLINS
ROLANDO
James 9:134
James, Mrs. 9:134
ROLANDSON
Sarah 2:53
ROLEAU
... 5:201
ROLFE
Abigail 1:70
see also ROFF, ROSS
ROLFE-BOLLING
... 1:25
ROLLESTON
Henry 5:217
Isabella 5:217
John 5:217
Margaret (Agard) 5:217
Ralph 5:217
Thomas 5:217
ROLLINS
Isaac 2:47
Isabella 1:3
see als RAWLINS, ROLANCE
ROLSTON
Moses 3:27
ROMAN
Mary (Barnard) 4:96
ROME
Maria 3:82
ROMER
Alma E. 8:115
Peter 8:115
ROMEYN
Sophia 2:98,99,118,119
RONK
Frederick 2:11
RONTIP (?)
Arvid 9:25
ROOD
... 5:3
Charles F., Mrs. 3:145
Elizabeth 8:96
H. A. 3:93
Joseph 9:100
Mary 9:100
Micah 8:95; 9:100
Oliver 7:24
Sarah (Peake) Dains 8:95,121
Sophronia C. 8:69
ROODY
Sara 5:166
ROOF
G. L. 5:207
Rhoda Rosanna (Hoagland) 5:206, 207
ROOME
Maria 3:82
ROOMER
Cornelius 3:6
ROONEY
J. Bernard 2:192
ROOSA
Albert Heymans 3:60
Mary 3:60
ROOSE
Cornelius 7:15
ROOSEVELT
Alice Hathaway (Lee) 3:81
Claes Martinszen 3:148,149
Cornelis van Schaick 3:81
Edith Kermit (Carew) 3:81
Franklin D. 5:148; 8:56,113
Franklin Delano 3:81,148
Isaac 3:81
Jacobus 3:81
James 3:81; 9:112
Jannetje (Thomas) 3:148,149
Margaret (Barnhill) 3:81
Martha (Bullock) 2:165,185
Martha Stewart (Bulloch) 3:81
Mary (van Schaick) 3:81
Nicholas 2:98
Nicolaes 3:148
Sarah (Delano) 4:166; 5:148
Theodore 2:165,185; 3:81,148
see also ROSEVELD, ROSEVELT
ROOT
Albert 7:107
Augustus 4:158
Barbara Wauneta 10:106
Carrie Louise (Wilkins) 8:17 10:106
Catharine (Leonard) 4:158
Catherine 6:79
Earl 8:17,18
Earl B. 10:106
Edward, Rev. 8:53
Edwin 6:79
Esther (Stephens) 5:65
F. 2:8
Gracia 4:78
H. D. 2:8-10

ROOT
Hannah M. 8:69
Harriet Louisa (Norton) 2:150
J. N. 4:14
James Pierce 2:104
Ladorna 2:8,10,11
Lemuel 2:150
Lucretia 8:53
Lura P. 3:74
Mary Magdalene (Smith) 2:150
Miriam Elizabeth 10:106
Nancy 4:14
Nodiah 4:78
Norman 6:79
Roswell 8:69
Ruth 6:79
Steve 7:107
William 7:22
Winifred Elida 6:139
ROOTES
... 7:29
ROOTS
Amos 2:60
Mercy (Martin) 2:60
Susanna 2:60
ROPER
Fanny (Egbert) 2:79
Farm 3:96
Luther 2:79
ROQUE
Adrian 2:186
RORABECK
Betsey (McElheny) 9:72
Orin 9:72
ROSCAM
Jan 3:58
ROSCOE
Alfred 10:110
Mary Abbie 10:110
Mary Abbie (Roscoe) 10:110
ROSE
... 4:98
Abraham 5:66
Adelbert 9:138
Amos 4:7
Charles A. 10:56
Charles W. 9:138
Cordelia 4:13
Denison R. 7:122
Derinda "Polly" 9:138
Edward 10:56
Elias 5:98
Elizabeth 9:138
Ellen 5:115
Eugene S. 10:56
Fanny 9:138
Francis M. 2:75
Fred M. 9:138
Furman G. 9:138
Garner 9:138
George M. 2:75
H. A., Rev. 10:56
Hannah 4:101
Harvey L. 9:138
Henry DeWitt 9:138
Horace A. 9:138
Jane (Patterson) 10:56
Jesse 9:138; 10:56
Jesse P. 6:35
Joel 4:13
Johann Karl 5:30
John 3:27; 4:31,210; 5:68; 7:25
John L. 9:138
Joseph 3:12
Josephine 3:73
Julia A. 6:35
Keziah (Goss) Haskell 7:25
L. J. 2:75
Lenna 6:35
Luther 10:27
Lydia 6:35
Margaret 9:138
Marie 10:27
Mary 3:84; 5:98
Mary (Wilson) Gilbert 5:32,66
Mary Alice 8:30
Mary M. 4:210
Mary W. 4:7
Matthew 5:66
Minor M. 10:56
Nathan 9:138
Orson A. 10:27
Oscar Dan 10:27
Palmer 9:138
Pearl 10:27
Peter 3:12
Polly 9:138
Prudence 9:138
R. P. 6:35
Rebecca 9:138
Rosella 9:138
Ruth (Wheeler) 9:138
Samuel Martin 4:192
Sarah 3:4; (;138
Sarah (Leach) 9:138
Silas Wheeler 9:138
Sylvester 4:13
Virginia May 8:34
Warren 4:53
William 6:35

ROSE
William, Sgt. 3:13
William T. 10:56
ROSENQUIST
Camille Ann 9:20
David Lee 9:20
George Kent 6:100
Laurella Mary (Bush) 6:100
ROSEVELD (T)
Annatje (Bogart) 3:81
Claes Martinszen 3:81
Johannes 3:81
Nicholas 3:81
see also ROOSEVELT
ROSEWARN
Oliva 9:26
ROSEWARNE
Henry, Mrs. 2:47,69
Thomas 9:26
ROSINSKI
Andrew 9:137
ROSS
... 1:26; 3:195
Abigail 1:70
Abigail Edward 3:37
Aurilla (Brandon) 8:10
Charles 5:209
Drucilla Briggs (Chadman) 4:34
Drucilla Jane 2:190 4:34
6:82
Edith 6:79
Elizabeth 5:85; 10:33
George 3:37
Gressy 2:134
Horatio 2:3; 5:158
James 10:34
Joel Baker 6:79
John Hector 3:196
L. L. 6:79
Margaret 2:178
Margaret (Wendell) 5:115
Mary 6:79
Mary Massena (Chittenden)
5:196
Nelson 7:66
Oran Lewis 2:190; 4:34,66
Park 8:10
Phoebe 9:54
Richard 4:74
Sarah 2:133
Susanna 3:27
Terence William 2:191; 4:34
Walter 10:34
ROSSEAU
Charles 4:135
Elizabeth (Seek) 4:135
ROSSEMER
John 5:70
John, Mrs. 5:70
Joseph R. 5:3
ROSSICH
Joseph 9:135,136
ROSSIER
Eliza 5:214
ROSSMAN
Florence A. Chamberlain 9:22
Louisa (Wheeler) 10:138
William B. 10:138
ROTH
Elizabeth 2:172; 3:53,78
Henry 6:6
Stella Rose 8:116
ROTHERSON
Alexander 2:167
ROTHGES
Esther (Switzer) 8:41
ROTHWELL
Gordon 10:115
Gordon Pomeroy 2:74; 4:68;
5:90
Gordon Pomeroy, Mrs. 4:68
Sheila Jackson 5:90
William Bishop 2:74
ROTKENEN
Ole 9:23
ROTZ
Amy Alice 9:44,45
Ann Elizabeth 9:44
Charles Bishop 9:44,45
Drusilla Ida 9:44
Elizabeth (Hamilton) 9:44
Ella (Watson) 9:45
Hattie Cole (Howland) 9:45
Henrietta 9:44,45
Lilla (Holtry) 9:45
Mary Martha 9:44
Michale Gelwicks 9:44,45
Philip 9:44,45
Philip Henry 9:44
Sarah 9:44,45
Sarah Jane 9:44,45
Wm. Alexander 9:44,45
ROU
Louis 2:203; 3:5
ROUCH
Frederick 3:126
ROUGH
Harry J. 5:162,163
James 5:158

ROUGH
Margaret Jane (Shephard) 5:162,163
William W. 5:162,163
ROUKONEN
Ernest 9:50
ROUNDS
... 2:147
ROUNSEVILLE
Abiather 10:55
Asenath 10:55
Betsey 10:55
Bradford 10:55
Gabriella (de Maranville) 10:55
Hannah 10:55
Polly (Pierce) 10:55
Susan 10:55
William 9:84; 10:55,112
ROUS
Abel 7:44
Abiah 7:44
Rebecca 7:44
ROUSE
A. V. 9:9
Abraham Valentine 9:8
Annie 3:22
ROUSSIN
Alice June 10:5
Annette Geraldine 10:5
Arthur George 10:5
Arthur Joel 10:5
Arthur Joseph 10:5
Arthur Richard 10:5
Grace (Stewart) 10:4
Grace Gertrude (Stewart) 10:5
Hazel (King) 10:5
Joseph Gene 10:5
Louis Napoleon 10:5
Luella Blanche 10:5
Myrtle (Trevarthen) 10:5
Raymond Louis 10:5
Rita Louise 10:5
Stewart 10:5
ROUTANIEME
Hy 9:106
ROUTILLA
Alvia 9:108
ROUX
Emma (Dubois) 2:17
ROVEN
John 3:192
Mary (Pell) 3:192
ROW
Sarah 2:34
ROWE
... 2:69
Barbara 2:190
Barbara Jean 4:33; 6:82
Berney Elgin 4:33,34
Bertha 3:189
Birney Elgin 2:190
Edwin 7:90
Erastus 5:128
Florence 2:190; 4:33
Florence Iola 6:82
Harry 9:82
James Berney 4:33
James Birney 2:190
James Taylor 9:51
Mary 4:114
Mary (Scott) Young 7:90
Mehetabel (Leavitt) 4:153
Polly 4:66
Rich 6:50
Robert 4:153
Ruth 4:153
Sarah 3:31
Serena Jane 9:51
Shirley Jeanette 2:190; 4:34
Willi 9:80
Wm. H. 9:51
ROWELL
Anthony 1:64; 3:153
Edward 1:64; 3:153
Eunice (Powell) 1:64; 3:153
Frank 1:64; 3:153
Inez M. 3:190; 8:28
James 1:64; 3:153
Louisa 1:64
Louise Loomis 3:153
Maude 2:129
Melyers (Manning) 1:64
Philip 2:53
Rosa 1:64
Rosa Loomis 3:153
Sarah (Card) 1:64; 3:153
Sarah (Merrill) 2:53
Valentine 2:53
William 1:64; 3:153
ROWEN
Susanna (Donahow) 5:168
Thomas 5:168
ROWLAND
Abigail (Barlow) 8:105
Jonathan 8:105
Phebe 2:124
T., Esq. 4:69,113
Thomas 2:3; 4:48; 5:179
Thomas, Esq. 3:136

ROWLES
Anna (Blossom) 9:27
Henry 9:27
ROWLEY
... 3:177
Abigail (Aldrich) 4:184
Abigail S. 3:77
Abigail Sarah 3:77
Abigail Shula 3:77
Charles E. 3:106
Elnathan 4:184
John M. 3:182
Lydia 4:184,203-205
Meriam E. 8:69
ROWLSON
Chauncey 9:69
ROWNING
Agnes 5:18,19
Alice 4:216; 5:18,19
Alyce 5:18
Annas 5:19
Anne 5:20
Elizabeth 5:20
Henry 5:18
Jerome 5:19
Joane 4:216; 5:18-20
Johan 5:18
John 5:17-20,35
Margaret 5:18
Marie 5:19
Marion 5:19
Mary 5:17,18,20,35
Maryone 5:18
Sarah 5:20
Susanna (Holes) 5:20
Thomas 4:216; 5:18-20
William 5:18-20
Zachariah 5:20
ROWINGE
Alice 5:19
Henry 5:19
Joane 5:19
John 5:19
Judith 5:20
Marie 5:19
Mary 5:20
Susanna 5:20
Thomas 5:19
ROY
Elizabeth 4:86,175
Hannah 3:4
Velma 8:10
ROYAL
Ivan B., Mrs. 10:130
May Mitchell 10:130
ROYCE
... 4:98
Bertha 9:114,127
David 3:182
James H. 3:162
Mary J. 4:161
Silvenus 4:163
Sylvester W. 4:161
see also ROICE, ROYS
ROYER
Anne Margaret 9:31
Henry 9:76
Samuel 9:33,76
Sebastian 7:2; 9:31,76
ROYS
Abner 9:127
Albert 9:127
Angeline 9:127
Bertha 9:114,127
Caroline 9:127
Charles H. 9:127
Delilah (Ives) 9:47
Edward 9:127
Eliza Ann 9:127
Emelin 9:127
Emogene 3:212
George 9:127
George Lewis 9:127
Graham 9:127
Hannah 9:127
Harvey 9:127
Harvey C. 9:127
James A. 9:47,48
James G. 9:127
Joash Allen 9:127
John E. 9:127
Julia 9:127
Laura 9:127
Laura J. 9:127
Lent 9:127
Levi Jr. 9:127
Mary Elizabeth 9:127
Myron 9:127
Norman 9:127
Pamelia 9:127
Sophia Hull 9:127
Wm. Henry 9:127
see also ROICE, ROYCE
ROYSTER
Elizabeth I. 7:27
ROZELL
Emma 4:159,160
Harvey 4:160
James B. 4:159,160
Margaret 4:159,160

ROZELL
Sarah 4:159
RUBERT
John 6:35
William H. 6:35
RUBEY
Charles 6:105
William 6:48,129
RUBLEE
William M. 7:24
RUBLY
Clare 10:106
Marjorie Elizabeth (Brown) 10:106
Robert Clare 10:106
RUBY
Amander 6:11
Hazel L. 6:129
John 6:63
William C. 6:11
RUCH
Drucilla 6:44
Eva (Andreas) 6:44
Henry 6:44
RUCKER
J. A., Esq. 4:180
RUDD
Hepsibah (...) 3:85
Malcolm Day 6:86,114; 7:24, 37,70; 9:10,35,36
Marietta 2:12,29,155
Marietta E. 3:45,83,90; 5:112
Mary 9:103
Nathaniel 9:103
Nellie 2:48,70
Sarah 2:69
Stephen 2:69
RUDDIMAN
... 3:177
RUDOFF
... 5:30
RUDOLPH
Christina (Hotsinpiller) 8:40
Elizabeth (Hotsenpeler) 7:126
George 8:40
RUE
Glenn 7:78
Robert Ward 7:78
Ruth (Rediker) 7:78
RUETHER
Henriette 9:24
see also REUTHER
RUFFINA
Dom 9:135
RUFFING
Betty (Eliot) 7:78
Neal 7:78
RUGG
Calvin 3:17
Cephas 3:17
David 3:17
Hepsey 3:17
Hepsey (Nye) 3:17
Huldah 3:17
Jonas 3:17
Joseph 3:17
Lucy 3:17
Lucy (Bailey) 3:17
Luther 3:17
Margaret 6:13
Nancy 8:73
Paschal 3:17
Ruth 3:17
Ruth (Glacier) 3:17
Zevira "Auntie Vier" 3:17
RUGGLES
... Rev. 5:25,26,47,113,179-181
Eliezur 9:16
Elizur 9:16
Emily 9:16
Eunice Alphia 9:16
Eunice Ophelia 9:16
Flora 9:16
Florence 9:16
Florn 9:16
Hannah 9:16
I. W., Rev. 4:179,180; 8:45
Isaac W., Rev. 5:180
Laura 9:16
Laura Delia 9:16
Laura Servis 9:16
Lydia 9:16
Marion Servis 9:16
Mehitabel (Stratton) 9:16
Samuel 5:88
Stanley 9:16
RUINGA
Herman 9:107
RULAS
G. 7:107
RULE
... 8:126
William 4:74
RULFSON
Henry 3:182
RUMELY
... 7:131
Edward A. 8:20
Emmet Hoyt Scott 8:32

RUMLEY
Fanny (Scott) 8:20,32,79
Isabel Scott 8:32
Mary Relief 8:32
Niles Polke 8:32,79
RUMMERFIELD
Nancy 7:26
Samuel 7:26
Solomon 7:121
Sophia 7:26
RUMMINS
Carrie 6:100
Emanuel D. 6:100
Vyvyan 6:100
RUMRILL
Harvey 10:40
Sarah 5:220
RUMSEY
E. W., Esq. 4:158,180
Elisha W. 5:70
John 5:5
RUMSKE
Sarah A. 6:131
RUNDELL
Abram 7:140
Charles 6:89
Francis Elliott 6:56
Isaac 6:56
Jefferson Bradley 6:56
Maria 6:56
Mary (Smiley) 6:56
Mary Ann (Elliott) 7:140
Phileta 6:56
RUNDLE
Deborah 10:3
RUNING
A. J. 6:47,127
RUNKLE
Daniel 10:51
Jacob 10:51
Lucy Ann (Dubs) 10:51
Martha (Dubs) 10:51
RUNNELLS
... Rev. 5:113
RUNNER
James L. 3:182
RUNSVILLE
William 9:84
see also ROUNSEVILLE
RUNYAN
A. J. 6:47,127
H. J. 6:127
Rachel 5:34; 8:78
Ralph 6:105
RUNYON
Rizpah 6:28
RUPP
Daniel I. 8:15
RUSH
Allen 6:70,97
Alma 6:68
Carrol Lee 9:18
Catherine 3:47
Edith Samantha 6:70,97
Emma A. 6:69
Erwin 6:70,97; 9:18
Esther 6:68
Frank 6:69
Jacob 4:74,75
Jessie (Turner) 6:97
John V. 6:68
Katie 6:68
Kenneth Allen 6:97
Lee 6:68,70; 8:137,138
Margaret E. 6:69,70; 8:138
Marvin Francis 6:97
Mary 6:69
Mary (Crissman) 6:70; 8:138
Peter 6:68
Robert Erwin 6:97
Ruth (Hoskins) 6:97
Samantha (Fangboner) 6:68
Sarah Ann 6:68
Susie 6:69
RUSHMORE
John 2:204
RUSHWORTH
Thomas 4:117
RUSK
Elizabeth 5:167
Thomas J. 8:132
William 4:74
RUSKA
Martin 8:125
RUSKO
Ed Louis 9:82
RUSS
... 1:26; 3:195; 4:98
Joachim H. 5:15
Lotta L. 5:15
Polly (Warner) 5:28
RUSSEL
Abby (Woodworth) 3:136
Inez (Sweetman) 2:9
L. C. 6:12
Mariett 3:21
Ralph 6:63
S. D. 2:9
Samuel 6:12,48

RUSSELL
... 2:106
Ann 10:137
Anna Tuthill 3:42
Anna Tuttle 3:42
Benjamin 5:193
Charles C., Mrs. 8:56
David 2:199; 3:3
Deborah 5:194
Dennis 5:193
Dorothy 5:194
Dorothy (Cotton) Smith 5:193
Edith Almire 6:139
Edna 5:207
Eleanor (Gerard) 2:35; 4:19, 24,45,64,73,108; 5:2,24,67, 170,178
Elizabeth (Ricketson) 5:193
Elizabeth D. 6:139
Elizabeth Dewey 6:129
Frances Bruce (Pangborn) 8:56
Grace Irene (Dewey) 6:137, 139
Isaac 10:137
James 2:109,110,134; 3:27; 5:194
James H., Mrs. 6:137
James Merle 6:139
Jane 3:28; 7:72; 10:137
Jerusha 10:137
John 2:199; 5:51,191-193; 10:137
Jonathan 5:194
Joseph 5:193
Joshua 5:193,194
Judith (Howland) 5:193
Judith (Sampson) 5:194
Juliette 7:22
Laura 10:81
Levi 10:137
Lockwood C. 6:49,128,129
Lucy A. 9:10
Lucy Ann 9:10
Lydia (Spooner) 5:194
Margaret 3:3; 7:72
Maria 3:42
Martha 2:134; 5:193
Mary 2:109; 4:32,168; 5:191-193
Mary (Tucker) 5:193
Mehitable (Smith) 5:193
Nellie 2:137
Nelson V. 3:156
Polly 10:137
Ralph 5:192
Rebecca 5:193
Richard 5:193
Robert 3:27
Sally 10:137
Samuel 6:128; 10:137
Sarah 2:58,167; 3:61; 5:194
Sarah (Raynor) 3:42
Seth 5:193
Stephen 3:42
William 3:27,136; 5:193,194; 8:56
Willie Hancock 10:36
RUSSET
Thomas 4:74
RUTER
Calvin 6:73
RUTH
Franz Carston 4:208
RUTHERFORD
Ellet 2:199
Huldah 2:69
Polly 3:48
RUTLEDGE
... 2:185
David 3:27
Jane 2:199
RUTMAN
Eliza (Andreas) 6:44
RUTON
Nancy 2:134
RUTTER
... 3:119
RYAN
Christiana (Scott) 3:27
Marie 8:64
RYANT
Daniel 3:76
John 3:27
John W. 3:76
Joseph 3:76
Liza J. 3:76
Lydia 3:76
Mabel 3:76
Nancy C. 3:76
RYCKMAN
Chas. E. 9:132
RYDER
... 7:107
A. Rowe 7:77
Catherine 6:36
Dudley 7:77
Enoch 6:35
John 2:115
Mae 4:37
Norah (Poorman) 7:77

RYDER
S. 6:35
William 6:36
RYEDALE
Samuel, Capt. 5:213
RYERSON
... 7:84
M. S., Mrs. 2:128
RYKMAN
Albert 5:74
RYMAL
Rebecca (Lincoln) 1:5
John 1:5; 3:42
Sally 3:48
see also RIMAL, RIMEL, RYMEL
RYMEL
Philip 3:42,152
RYYANEN
James 9:81

SABIN
Ezekiel, Col. 9:42
Hannah (Morse) 5:189
Sarah 6:56
SABINE
C. O. 4:32
Elizabeth Ann 3:160
James Woodward 3:160
John 3:126,160
John C. 3:160
John Charles 3:126,160
Joseph Frederick 3:160
Maria Susannah 3:160
Mary Booth 3:160
Mary Booth (Hagel) 3:126,160
Matilda Hagel 3:160
Sabina Emma 3:160
Sophia 3:126
Sophia Louisa 3:160
SACKET
B. 8:48
SACKETT
Alice 4:28
Alma A. (Franklin) 3:210; 4:28
Amelia 3:195; 4:50,72
Anna (McIntosh) 4:6
Annie (Francis) 2:80
Ansel Lloyd 4:6
Archie 4:6
Atelia Gertrude 4:6
Benjamin 3:195
Bertha 3:209
Betsey (Beckwith) 4:6
Betsey Ann 3:209
Carl Lemley 4:27
Caroline 4:49
Charles 3:195,209; 7:66,122
Charlotte Agnes (Besancon) 4:6
Chrin(s?)tena (Mast) 3:210
Clarissa (Beckwith) 4:6
Clark 4:50
Cora A. 3:209
Cora May (Drew) 4:6
Custer Sheldon 4:6
Cynthia (Booth) 3:209
David 3:210; 7:36,122
David W. 3:195; 4:6
Dennis 7:67
Diantha (Hutchinson) 4:49
Edwin 4:6
Edwin William 4:6
Eliza Ann (DeGraw) 3:209
Elizabeth 3:195
Elizabeth (Elridge) 3:209
Elizabeth (Woodward) 3:195,209; 4:5,6,49,50,71
Ella 4:28
Ellen (Spencer) 3:209
Emeline (Prindle) 4:6
Emeline Elizabeth 4:6
Emily Jane 3:209; 4:71
Emma 4:28
Emma (Lemley) 4:27
Emmet Eugene 4:6
Esther Luella 4:27
Etta Armina 4:6
Euretta D. 3:210
Eva Kathleen 4:28
Evaline 3:209,210
Evelyn (Hickey) 4:6
Ezekiel 3:195,209; 4:5,6,27,28, 49,50,71,72; 7:36,93
Ezekiel H. 3:209
Fanny Lucinda 3:210
Florence 4:27
Florence (Platt) 4:27
Franklin 4:27
Fred 3:209
Fred B. 4:6
Fred W. 3:210
George Herbert 4:6
Geraldine Lucille 4:6
Gertrude Rose 4:50
Hannah Jane 3:195; 4:50
Harriet 3:195
Harriet A. (Eliot) 4:50
Harriet Diantha 3:209

SACKETT
Harriet E. 3:210; 4:28
Harry Garfield 4:27
Helen 3:210
Inez 3:209
Irene 4:27
Jack 4:27
Jennie (Buckley) 3:209
Johanna Martina 4:27
John 4:6,72
John Benjamin 3:195; 4:49
Josie Estelle 4:6
Juanita Madeline 4:27
Laura Antoinette 4:6
Lemuel 2:80
Lewis 4:27
Lewis Calvin 4:27
Louie 3:209
Louise 4:28
Lucille 4:6
Lucinda 1:39; 3:195; 4:5,72; 5:153; 7:84
Mamie (Gritman) 4:6
Marguerite (Kennedy) 4:6
Maria M. 4:49
Martin 3:210
Martin Van Buren 3:209; 4:28
Mary 3:210; 4:27
Mary Elizabeth (Chillson) 4:27
Mildred Inez 4:28
Milton David 4:6
Milton H. 4:27
Minnie (Gottschalk) 3:210
Minnie Ann 4:28
Nellie V. 3:209
Nina 4:27
Ola 3:209
Owen 3:210
Permelia 3:195
Pierre Major 4:27
Prudence 3:195; 4:50
Prudence (Atherton) 4:72
Rachel E. 3:210
Ransom Harry 4:27
Rosa Winzetti 4:27
Royal Lewis 4:28
Sarah Lovina 3:210
Susan 4:27
Susan Amy (Booth) 3:209
Vera 4:27
Warren Lewis 4:27
Watie B. (Camp) 4:6
Wilbur 4:6
William Owen 3:210; 4:28
William Riley 3:209; 4:27
Zera Ruth 4:27
see also SACKET, SACKETTS, SAKETT
SACKETTS
Eliza (Conant) 5:201
Leander 5:201
SADLER
Elphalet 3:93
Seth C. 8:72
SADY
Mary 4:149
Samuel 4:149
SAFFELL
Olive 2:110
Samuel 2:110
SAFFERY
Elizabeth 5:19
SAFFORD
... 10:120
Amanda 6:46
E., M. D. 1:2; 6:46
Elihu 6:46
Elizabeth Ann 6:46
Horrice 8:120
Hyram, Rev. 3:106
Mary Ann (Hewitt) 6:102
Mary Emma 6:102
Morgan 6:102
Polly (Hill) 1:2; 6:46
SAGE
... (Myers) 6:112
Abigail 5:110,131
Adaline 6:112
Allan 5:110
Allen 6:112
Amanda 6:112
Benjamin 6:112
Bertha 8:21
Betsey 2:149
Charles Raymond 5:102
David 5:175; 6:112
Elizabeth (Kirby) 5:175
Elizabeth (Westbrook) Beecraft 6:112
Fred 2:18
George 6:112
Hannah (Starr) 5:175
Hiram 5:102
John 5:175
Julia 6:112
Lavina (Fils) 6:112
Maryetta (Valentine) 5:102
Melvin 2:18
Myrtle (Whitney) 2:18
Samuel Lewis 5:102

SAGE
Susan 9:140
SA-GU-YU-WHA-HAH
Red Jacket 5:202
SAHLER
Sally 5:183
SAIARD
David 4:74
ST. AMAND
A. 8:70
Caroline (LeRoy) 8:70
ST. AUBIN
Archange 3:136
ST. CLAIR
... 5:4
... General 5:214
Arthur, Gen. 3:91
Frances 1:13
Louisa 2:159
ST. CYR
Rose Delima 2:80
ST. JOHN
Arline 5:21
Daniel 5:21
Ebenezer 5:21
Elizabeth (Culver) 5:34
Eunice 4:51
Ezuba 4:51
George 6:10
George H. 6:104
Harry 2:140
Henry 3:74; 6:10
J. B. 6:126
Jacob 4:51
James 5:34; 6:127; 8:78
James B. 5:34; 6:12
Jemima (Woolsey) 3:28
Joseph 2:178
Julia 2:121; 4:51
M., Mrs. 6:103
Marion 3:74
Mary 5:21
Mathias 5:21
Matthias 5:220
Melinda (Summers) 5:34
Myrta R. (Wright) 8:78
Pamelia 8:78
R. T. 6:49,106
S. A. 6:104
Sylvia (Church) 3:74
ST. OBIN
Catharine 5:179
SAKETT
George 10:89
Susan (Townsend) Barrett
Dayton 10:89
see also SACKET, SACKETT, SACKETTS
SAKKANEN
Hjalmar 9:52
SAKKENEN
Lempy 9:134
SAKRESEN
F. W. 9:80
SALE
Elizabeth 3:154
SALISBURY
... 9:30
E. E. 5:21
E. M. 5:21
Ephraim 7:12
Jane (Wright) 9:28
Jane Kenyon 3:206
Mary L. 7:12
Sarah 7:12
SALKALA
Andrew 8:125
John 8:125
SALKELA
John 9:82
SALMI
Ester Elizabeth 9:105
SALMON
Bella E. (Dohn) 2:9
Cartwright, Mrs. 7:29
John 3:64
Marjorie Carolyn (Hudson) 8:63
Paul R. 2:9
Robert 7:29; 8:63
Sarah (Wilson) 3:64
William 2:70
SALO (?)
Laura Wilhelmina 9:81
see SALS
SALS
Laura Wilhelmina 9:81
SALSBURY
Leslie M. 3:121
SALTER
Deborah 4:94
Ebenezer 4:94
Elizabeth 3:203
Elizabeth (Lawrence) 4:94
Frances (Bowman) 4:94
Hannah 3:98; 4:93,94
Hannah (Lawrence) 4:94
James 4:94
John 4:94
Oliver 4:94

SALTER
Rachel 4:94
Rebecca (Stillwell) 4:94
Richard 3:97,98; 4:93,94
Sarah (Bowne) 3:98; 4:93,94
Thomas 4:94
William 4:94
SALTONSTALL
Gordon, Col. 7:24
Leverett, Gov. 5:145
Richard, Sir 4:81
SAMPELA
Kaisa 9:133
SAMPILA
Aurora 9:81
SAMPLE
George 3:27
Jane (Richey) 3:27
Margaret (Hannah) 3:27
Mary (Coulter) 3:27
Matthew 3:27
Moses 3:27
Robert 3:27
SAMPLES
Margaret 2:110
Mary 2:167
SAMPSON
Abraham 5:194
Dorcas 1:21,52
Earl 7:24
Frank 9:136
George 5:194
J. P. C. 3:135
Judith 5:194
SAMSON
Almira 6:72
Amanda 6:72
Ava C. 6:72
Avarilla C. 6:73
Brazil 6:72
Caleb 6:72
Carrie J. 6:73
Charles M. 6:73
Edwin D. 6:73
Elizabeth 6:72
Eunice 6:72
Eunice (Hopkinson) 6:72
Ezekiel 6:72,74
Francis L. 6:73
George F. 6:74
George W. 6:73
Hannah 6:72
Israel 6:72
James 6:72
James F. 6:73
John 6:72
Lucy 6:72
Lydia 6:72
Margaret Jane (Willson) 6:73
Marvin L. 6:73
Mary Ann 6:72
Mary E. (Brewer) 6:73
Mary T. 6:73
Olive 6:72
Paul B. 6:72
Phebe 6:72
Sabra 6:72
Sarah (Fance) 6:72
Seth 6:72
William 6:73
SAMUELS
Ruth 8:33
SANBORN
Abigail 7:22
Elizabeth 7:22
Ever (Eva?) Alice 6:79
George W. 7:22
Josiah 5:33
Rufus 7:22
Sylvia 6:79
SANBURN
Clara (Smith) 3:141
Dee 3:141
Francis 3:141
Lee 3:208
Mary 3:141
Pearl 3:141
SANDERS
Christopher 10:15
Clara E. 2:8
Edward 3:207
Jacob, Deacon 3:207
John 5:60
Loudwick 5:143
Magdalin (Karns) 8:40
Maria (Davol) 3:207
Mary 5:143
Mary (Haines) 10:15
Ralph 6:138
Robert 10:15
Sally (Haines) 10:15
Susanna Bowen (Davol) 3:207
Walter 9.105
William 9:50
Zelbert 6:138
Zelle (Dewey) 6:138
see also SAUNDERS
SANDERSON
Lydia 4:69
Robert 5:147

SANDERSON
Sybil 6:100
SANDES
Simon, de 4:59
see also del SANDES, SANDS
SANDYS
SANDES
Henry, del 4:59
John, del 4:60
Margaret, del 4:60
Margaret (Mounceux), del 4:59
Richard, del 4:59
Robert, del 4:60
Thomas, del 4:59
SANDFORD
Josephine 2:130
see also SANFORD
SANDS
Aaron 6:23,24
Abigail 5:63,172
Abijah 4:168,191
Andrew 5:83
Andrew Jackson 5:84
Ann 5:81
Ann Ascough 5:64,81
Anna 5:81,82
Anna (Palmer) 4:168
Anna (Sands) Paine 5:81
Anne 4:168; 5:82,84
Arabella 5:84
Augustus 5:84
Bathsheba 4:191
Benjamin 5:63,82-84,105,148, 171-173
Caroline (Cook) 5:82
Catharine 5:63,84,171
Catharine (Guthrie 5:62,63,107
Catharine (Treadwell) 5:82
Catharine I. 5:84
Catherine 4:59; 5:63,81,148; 6:23,24,26,53
Catherine (Guthrie) 5:105,148
Charles 5:64
Charles Teed 5:84
Clarima 5:172
Clarissa 5:84
Clarissa (Mygatt) 5:84
Clement (Hallock) 5:82
Comfort 4:15,192; 5:20,36,64 81.192
Cornelia 5:64
Cornelia (Lott) 5:64
Cornell 5:63
David 5:82
Deborah 5:172,173
Deborah (Griffin) 5:83,172
Deborah (Niles) 5:81
Dorothy 5:63
Dorothy (Hay) 5:38
Dorothy (Ray) 4:168
Dorothy Ray 3:214
Edward 4:84,191; 5:63,81-84,105, 107,148,171-173,191,192,194; 6:23
Edward, Capt. 5:81
Edwin 5:82,83
Eliza Jane 4:39,59,119; 6:23, 24,53,132,134
Elizabeth 4:168; 5:63,64,82,173
Elizabeth (Blaine) 5:81
Elizabeth (Cornell) 5:63
Elizabeth (Hull) 5:63
Elizabeth (Jackson) 5:63
Elizabeth (Teed) 5:83
Elizabeth E. 5:84
Esther (Palmer) 5:171,192; 6:23,24,132,134
Frances 5:64
Francis 5:64
Frederick Augustus 5:84
Frederick William 5:64
George 5:63,82,83,105,171-173
George Guthrie 5:82-84
Gertrude 5:64
Gideon 5:83,84,105,148,171,173; 6:23
Godeon (Gideon?) 4:17
Griffin 5:173
Hannah 5:82,172,173
Hannah (Cornell) 5:192
Hannah (Treadwell) 5:81
Hannah Haviland 4:168,191
Harriet 5:64
Harriet C. (Hubbard) 5:84
Henry 5:64,84,105,171,172,191, 192
Henry Berton, Dr. 5:63
Hester Ann 4:17; 6:23,24,133
James 5:82,83,192
James, Capt. 3:214; 4:17,82-84, 101-103,145,166-168,191,192; 5:37,38,81-83,107,148,171, 173,191,192; 6:23
James Frederick 5:84
Jane (Hewlett) 5:82
Jemima (Smith) 5:173
Jennie 5:84
Jerome B. 5:84
Jerusha 4:191; 5:83,173
John, Capt. 5:62,171,191,192

SANDS
John 4:15,17,83,101,167,168, 192,193; 5:38,62,63,81-84, 105,107,148,171-173; 6:23 24,132,134
Joseph 5:64
Joshua 5:64,81,82,84
Joshua R., Admiral 4:193
Joshua Rattoon 5:81
Julia E. 5:83
Julia Maria 5:64
Louis 5:64
Louisa (Chamberlain) 5:83
Lucretia (Ledyard) 5:64
Lucy (Clarke) 5:81
Marcellus 5:83
Margery 4:168
Marie 5:84
Martha (Cornell) 5:172,192
Martha (Ketcham) 4:168
Mary 4:102,168,191; 5:63,64, 82,83,148,171-173; 6:23,24
Mary (Bronson) 5:64
Mary (Cornell) 5:63,171-173, 192,194
Mary (Jackson) 5:83,173
Mary (Pell) 3:214,215; 4:168
Mary (Smith) 5:82
Mary Ann (Gorton) 5:81
Mary Williams 5:107
Mercy 3:215; 4:167; 5:82
Mercy (Pell) 5:82
Nathaniel 5:62,63,82,84,172
Obadiah 5:83,84
Odessey 5:84
Othniel 4:168
Peggy 4:191; 5:81
Phebe (Carman) 5:63
Phoebe (Littlefield) 5:81
Polly 5:173
Ray 5:81,172,173
Ray T. 5:81
Rebecca 5:82,83
Rebecca (Bailey) 4:191
Richard 5:82,83,171,172
Richardson 5:64
Robert 5:63,81
Robert Alfred 5:63
Robert Charles 5:64
Samuel 3:214,215; 4:101,168, 192; 5:38,82
Sarah 4:84,167,168,191; 5:82 83; 6:23-25
Sarah (Cornell) 4:168
Sarah (Dodge) 5:64
Sarah (Walker) 3:214; 4:83, 101-103,118,167,168,192
Sarah Eliza (Mygatt) 5:84
Sarah Maria 5:64
Sibel 5:171,172; 6:23,24
Sibel (Ray) 5:171
Sibell 5:148
Sidney 5:64
Simeon 5:171
Simon 5:63,82,105
Simon Ray 5:81,82
Simon Ray, Capt. 4:83,192
Stephen 5:64
Susannah Lang 4:168
Sybel 5:173
Sybel (Ray) 5:38,62
Sybell 4:168
Sybil 6:132
Sybil (Ray) 4:167,192,193
Tamar R. (Mott) 5:81
Thomas 4:168; 5:171
Treadwell 5:82,83
William 5:83,172,173
William Guthrie 5:84
William Pitt 5:81
Zerriah 4:191
see also de SANDES, del SANDES, SANDYS
SANDYS
... Lord 4:60
Anne 4:62
Anne (Mann) 4:60
Anthony 4:60
Bridget 4:81
Cecelia (Wilford) 4:62,81
Cecily (Wilford) 4:60,61
Chauncey 4:81
Christopher 4:60
Edwin 4:60-62,81
Edwin, Archbishop 4:81
Edwin, Rev. 4:60
Edwin, Sir 4:62
Edwin Bayntun, Sir 4:60
Elizabeth 4:60
Elizabeth (Goffe) 4:62,81
Francis 4:60
George 4:60,62
Henry 4:62,81
James 4:62,91
John 4:81
Margaret 4:62
Margaret (Curwen) 4:60
Margaret (Dixon) 4:60
Margaret (Rawson) 4:60
Mercy (Culpepper) 4:62

SANDYS
Miles 4:60
Myles, Sir 4:62
Owen 4:60
Priscilla (Chauncey) 4:62,81
Robert 4:81
Samuel 4:62
Thomas 4:62
William 4:60-62
see also de SANDES, de SANDES, SANDS
SANFORD
Betsy (Parker) 5:170
Bridgetta (Hutchinson) 4:166
Cynthia M. H. 8:55
Elizabeth (Parker) 5:170
Emma 5:196
Florence (Montanye) 7:26
Jane 8:108
John 4:119,166; 5:217
Juliana (Corbet) 5:217
Lucinda A. 3:114
Peter 3:182
Sidney 7:26
T. H. 6:36
Timothy 3:114
William 5:170
William John 4:102
Wm. N. 3:182
SANGER
Caroline 5:140
Margaret 3:98
Nathaniel 4:150
SANMI(?)
Alexander Em. 9:81
see SAUMI
SANTEE
Jessey 3:182
John 3:182
William 3:182
SARGEANT
Thomas 3:55
SARGENT
... 2:82
Charles Sprague 8:28
Eliza 2:59
Emma Worcester 3:195; 8:28
Epes 3:195; 8:28
John 3:157
Mary (Ford) 2:38
Nancy 3:157
Nathaniel 2:38
Susanna 2:38
SARLES
... 7:114
SARRILA
Isaac 8:125
SARVER
... 7:36
SASIA
Lucinda 7:122
SASS
Della B. (Johnston) 8:72
SATIANIEN
Abreham 9:108
SATTERFIELD
Agnes Orr 7:132
SATTERLEE
Mary (Hunt) 5:26
R. S., Dr. 5:26
SAUKIO
Emil 8:128
see SONKIO, SOUKIO
SAUMI
Alexander Em. 9:79
see SANMI
SAUNDERS
Catherine 8:121
Elizabeth E. (Sands) 5:84
Ella (Walker) 10:77
Erastus 5:6
H. 7:92
Harry 7:122
Joshua C. 5:84
Mary Little 3:205
Paul G. 10:77
Susie 5:6
see also SANDERS
SAUR
Christoph 8:115
SAUTTWIEK
Cordilia B. 2:96
SAUVOLA
Sikki Etila 9:82
SAVAGE
Alvin 9:66
Amelia Q. 5:6
Betsey P. 9:66,68
Cena Emaline 9:67
Chester 9:66
Chloe 9:66,69
Clarry 9:66
Elizabeth 9:68
Emaline C. 9:66-68
Emma Elouise 9:67,68
Ford 7:77
Frank 5:6
Frank "Fannie" 9:66,67
Freddy 9:67
Harriet 9:66,67

SAVAGE
Harry 9:68
Harry H. 9:66
Harry Harwood 9:67
Homer James 9:68
Isaac 3:52
J. R. 3:93
James 9:66
James Homer 9:66
James S. 9:66-69
Jane 9:68
Jane E. 9:66
Jane Elizabeth 9:67
Libbie 9:66,68
Lucena (Gray) 9:66,67
Lydia 9:66,67
Maggie (Shoemaker) 7:77
Maggie Nell 9:67
Margaret 9:68
Mary E. (McWilliams) 9:66-68
Nabby 9:66,67
Rhoda A. 2:79
Solomon 9:66,67
Thomas 4:119,120,166
Viola (Owen) 3:52
SAVALAINEN
... Mrs. 9:50
SAVASEY(?)
Phebe (...) 6:64
see SWASEY
SAVERY
A. W. 7:55
Abiah (Butterfield) 7:55
Elizabeth 7:55
Elizabeth D. 7:55
George W. 7:55
Harriet M. 7:55
John 7:55
John Stevenson 7:55
L. A. 7:55
Lemuel 7:55
Lydia M. (Dare) 7:55
Mary Louise 7:55
Samuel 7:55
Thomas 7:55
William 7:55
SAVOLA
Emma S. 9:25
SAVOLANEN
John 9:50
SAVOLINEN
Alma Kaisa 9:26
SAWYER
... 4:113
Abigail (Lillie) 4:124
Andrew J. 3:190
Cora 3:114
Gracie May 3:114
Hannah 2:54
Lydia 2:95; 10:17
Nina L. 7:134
O. L. 4:32
Pearl 10:133
S. F. 3:114
Wm. 4:124
SAXE
Hattie (Terrill) 5:190
SAXTON
Nellie 1:39
SAYER
Abner 5:144
Amanda 5:144
Ann Hoyt 5:144
Hannah 5:144
see also SAYRE
SAYLES
Phoebe 5:38
SAYLOR
Mary 8:112
SAYRE
Abner 5:144
Amanda (Kinnicutt) 4:212
Ann 3:159
Coe B. 3:159; 4:46
Daniel 5:144
Ebenezer 3:159
Edward 3:159
Eliza 3:159
Emma 3:159
Experience 3:159
James 3:159
John 3:159; 5:144
Joshua 4:212
Lucy Permelia (Knapp) 4:46
Sally 3:159
Susan 3:159
Williams S. 3:159
see also SAYER
SCADDEN
John W. 3:219
see also SCADDINGS, SKADAN
SCADDINGS
... Dr. 3:10
SCANLIN
James 4:53
SCANLON
Jemima (Brown) 5:42
John 5:42
SCARBOROUGH
Mary 4:7

SCATTERGOOD
Benjamin 5:99
Sarah J. 5:99
SCHAAK
Peter, van 4:15
SCHAATS
... 3:170
see also SCHAETS
SCHACKLEFORD
Opal Elizabeth 8:34
SCHAD
Grace Pauline (Dimmick) 8:21,33
Henry J. 8:21
Lillian M.(Hildebrand) 8:33
Robert Dimmick 8:33
Ruth (Samuels) 8:33
SCHAETS
Bartholomeus 3:215
Catalyntie (Bensing) 3:170
Caterina (Benson) 3:171
Catharine 3:216
Catharine (Benson) 1:21; 3:170 171,216
Gideon, Dominie 3:170
Gideon, Rev. 3:171
Reynier, Dr. 3:170,171
SCHAFF
Anna (...) 8:69
Catherine Anna 8:69
Richard A. 8:69
SCHAFFER
... 6:62
Mary (Andreas) 6:62
SCHAICK
Adriaen "Arien", van 3:79-81
Angeltje (Yates), van 3:81
Aret "Aaron", van 3:60,79
Ariaen Cornelissen, van 3:79
Belettie, van 3:79,80
Belitie, van 3:60,80
Belitje (Hendricks), van 3:79
Claesje, van 3:60,80
Claesjen, van 3:80
Claessie, van 3:60,81
Cornelis, van 3:80,81
Cornelis Aretszen, van 3:60,79
Elizabeth, van 3:82
Hendrick, van 3:79,81
Hendrickje Cornelissen, van 3:79,80
Jannetje Jans (Jacobs), van 3:80
Lysbeth "Elisabeth", van 3:80
Lysbeth Cornelissen, van 3:79
Mary, van 3:81
Neeltjie Cornelia (Stille), van 3:79-81
SCHARF
... 9:103
SCHATTS
Aletta 2:117
SCHEER
... 4:98
Catherine 5:14
William 5:14
William J. 5:14
SCHELL
Irene 8:19
Susannah 7:69,70
SCHEMEL
Philip 9:50
see SKEMEL
SCHENCK
Engeltje (Van Doren) 5:141
Marietje 5:141
Roelif 5:141
see also SCHENK
SCHENEMAN
Anna Maria (Rice) 5:184
Benjamin 5:184
SCHENK
... 8:48
Lulu M. 8:19
SCHERMERHORN
Harriet (Ingersoll) 5:85
J. A. (Youngs) 2:10
J. R. 2:10
Jane 8:127
John 5:85
June 8:127
SCHIABLE
Violet 6:60
SCHICK
Anna (Harman) 1:45
Catherine 1:45
Dorothy Ann 7:100
Effie (Markland) 7:100
Floyd Milton 7:100
Howard Milton 7:100
Jane 1:45
Kenneth Wesley 7:100
Marguerite (Hagen) 7:100
Mary E. (Hartranft) 1:45
Mary Margaret 7:100
Rhoda Almina (Carpenter) 7:100
Wesley L. 7:100
William 1:45
see also SHICK
SCHIDMORE
H. 9:99

SCHIEBEL
... 4:98
Adam 4:209
Sophia 4:209
Wilhelmina 4:209
SCHIEDEL
Dorthea 10:127
Jacob 10:127
SCHIFFER
Alice 6:79
Anthony 6:79
Florence Elizabeth 6:79
William Anthony 6:79
SCHIFFET
Lizzie (Gilmore) 2:8,77
Willia Henry 2:8,77
SCHILD
... 4:98
Karl 5:15
Wilhelmine 5:15
SCHIMMERHORN
Nancy 8:127
SCHLEUTER
Hattie 5:50
SCHMID
Arloene Marie 3:161
Elsie Bernardine (Metzler) 3:161
Walter R. 3:161
SCHMIDLAP
Mary 5:138
SCHMIDT
... 4:98
Amatie 6:79
Andrew 5:96
August 6:49
David 8:32
Ernst 4:209
Gladys Abbey (Morris) 8:32
Linda Gail 8:32
Ruth (De Garmo) 5:96
Sophia 4:209
Theodore 4:209
Valerie Vida 8:32
Wilhelmine 4:209
SCHNABEL
Casper 9:93
Verena 9:93
SCHNABLE
Elizabeth 9:95
SCHNATTERLE
Philip 9:60
SCHNEIDER
... 4:98
Anna Margaretha (Vautrin) 5:211
Elizabeth 4:210
George 4:210
John 5:211
Martha 4:210
SCHNEMANN
Mary 6:66
SCHOCH
George Michael 1:12
SCHOENBERGER
Mary 6:44
SCHOENJAHN
August 6:49
SCHOFIELD
Nathan 7:33
SCHOOLCRAFT
... 2:25,44
Henry E. 4:25
Henry R. 5:48,157,158
Jane (Johnston) 5:158
Maria 5:47
William Henry 5:48
SCHOONOVER
Cyrus 6:11
G. 6:104
James 6:104
John A. 6:50
Lydia J. 6:30
Sally 10:16,41,42
SCHOTT
... and Hollister 6:126,128
SCHR..BER
Relta 5:14
SCHRAM
August 6:63
SCHRECKENGAST
Christina 10:48
SCHREIBER
Margaret (Metzler) 5:183
SCHRIEBER
Frederick 2:101
SCHRIEDEL
Heyltje 5:117
SCHRIVER
George W. 6:79
SCHROEDER
Minnie 6:66
SCHUER
... 4:98
Joachim 5:32
Louise 5:32
SCHUESSLER
Albert 6:104
SCHUETTE
Bertha 9:74

SCHUG
George Wilson 5:162
Immanuel 5:162
Rebecca 5:162
SCHUGG
Anna Dorothea (Lee) 7:99
Joy Elaine 7:99
Marlene Ann 7:99
Marshall 7:99
SCHULDT
Carl J. M. 6:65
Christopher C. 6:64
William 6:63
SCHULTE
Mike 9:136
SCHULTZ
Ellen 9:119
John Lawrence 6:79
John W. 5:187
Mike 9:137
Susan (Wallick) 5:187
SCHUMAN
Gladys Glenn (Trubey) 7:101
Lavina (Wire) 7:111
Lynn K. 7:101
SCHUMANN
Edward 6:79
Irene 6:79
Rose Irene 6:79
SCHUNIENG
... 4:98
Anna Sofie Elise 5:16
SCHUREMAN
Abigail Edward (Ross) 3:37
Abram 2:147
Ada Baker 2:147
Albert Bailey 3:37
Albert Jeremiah 3:37
Alexander 2:148
Alfred 2:147
Alida 2:119
Alphonse 3:37
Alphonso 2:97
Alphonso Bogart 4:37
Althea 2:118
Altia 2:119
Ann 3:35,37
Ann Eliza 4:18; 6:133
Anna Maria 2:97
Annatje (Van Amburgh) 3:57
Anne 2:119,146,148; 3:37
Annetje (Geoffears) 1:21
Annetje (Jeffers) 1:21; 2:119, 120,145
Annatje (Jeffreys) 1:21
Barbara Forrest (Munro) 2:147
Brabara Rose 2:147
Benjamin 2:146
Caleb 2:146
Catherine 2:118
Charles A. 3:37
Charles Augustus 3:37
Charles Hiet 2:147
Christian 2:163; 3:7
Christina 2:98,99,117,119,148, 164
Cornelia 2:117
Cornelia (Ferrell) 4:17
Cornelia Ann 3:35,57
Cornelia Ann (Bogart) 3:35,58; 4:15,16
Cornelia Antoinette 4:38
Cynthia Gertrude 6:24
Daniel 2:118
Deborah (Cornell) 3:37
Delila 6:53
Dina 2:119
Dombe Hermanszen 2:97
Dorothy 2:97,145,163
Dorothy Anna Maria 2:147
Edward Sands 4:59; 6:24
Elbert Harmanse 2:97,100
Elimena 3:37
Eliza Jane 4:16,17,59,119; 6:24
Eliza Jane (Sands) 6:53,132-134
Elizabeth 2:98,118,146,148, 166; 3:57
Elizabeth (Thorne) 5:216
Emma Augusta 4:37
Emma Harriett 4:38
Emiline 3:36,37
Ephraim 2:119
Erastus Ross 3:37
Esther 3:35-37
Esther (Griffin) 3:38
Floy 4:18
Frances 4:18
Frances Ida 3:191,213; 4:59, 143; 5:17,35,61,81,105,121, 134,145,171,191,215; 6:75, 131; 7:51,95; 8:101
Francis Hyde 4:39
Frederick 2:97-100,117,118,119, 163,164;3:6,7,35-38,57,58; 4:15, 16; 5:216
Frederick Augustus 3:36,37; 4:37
George Munro 2:147
George Welling 2:147

SCHUREMAN
Hannah 2:117
Harmen 2:97-100,164; 3:36,37, 57; 4:15
Harriet 3:36; 4:18
Helen 2:147; 3:36-38
Helen W. (de Groff) 3:38
Henry Bogart 4:38
Hester 2:145; 3:36
Hester Ann (Sands) 4:17; 6:133
Ida Frances 4:37,39
Isaac 2:146,147
Isabella 2:118
Jacob 1:21; 2:97,99,100,119, 145-148,163,164,166; 3:36, 37; 4:15
Jacob Gould 2:98,145,147
James 2:99
Jane 2:145,148,163,164; 4:18
Jane (Bonnet) 2:146
Jane Amelia 3:36
Jane Aurelia 4:38
Jean (John) 3:35,36,38
Jeremiah 2:97,99,100,148,163-165; 3:7,35,36,57; 4:15,17, 39; 6:133,134
Johannes 2:97,117,118
John 2:100,146,148,163,164
John B. 3:35; 6:24
John Bogart 4:16,17,39,40,59, 192; 6:26 53,132,134
John Bogert 2:100,202
John D. 3:37,38
John Davis 2:147
John Frederick 2:97; 4:17; 6:133
John William 3:37
Joseph 3:36-38
Judith Juliette (Berry) 4:16; 6:134
Judy 2:119
Lydia E. (Hosely) Adams 3:37
Lysbeth 2:118
Mabel 4:18
Magdalene 2:145,163,165,202, 203
Magdalene (de Veaux) 3:7,35, 36,57
Major 2:147
Marget 2:117
Marie Antoinette (Brown) 3:37
Martha (Carpenter) 3:37
Martha Alphena (Todd) 2:97, 117,145,163,185,201;3:5,35, 56,79,147,169,191,213; 4:15, 37,59,81,101,117,143,165,191 213; 5:17,35,61,81,105,121, 145,171,191,215,218; 6:23,33, 73,76,131,132; 7:51,95; 8:101
Martha S. "Mattie" 3:38
Mary 2:146,148,164; 3:38
Mary (L...) 3:37
Mary Ann (Crusell) 3:36
Mary E. 3:6,37; 4:38
Mary E. (Murray) 3:37
Mary Jane 2:147
Maude Edna 4:38
Maynard Freeman 2:147
Miles 2:148
Minnie Jane 2:147
Nancy "Annatje" 4:15
Nanning Harmenszen 2:97,100
Nellie 4:17
Peter 2:146
Peter Frederick 2:99
Philip 2:145,163
Pieter Harmenszen 2:97
Rachel 2:98,118,119,148; 3:37
Robert 2:146
Robert Munro 2:147
Sally Ann 3:36,37
Samuel Oscar 3:37
Samuel Tompkins 2:97,117,145, 163,164,185,201; 3:5,147,169, 191,193,213; 4:15,37,59,81, 101,117,143,165,191,213; 5:17, 35,61,81,105,108,121,145,171, 191,215; 6:23,24,34,53,75, 76,131,134; 7:51,95; 8:101
Sarah 2:118,148,163,184; 3:7
Sophia 2:119,146,148
Susanna 2:118
Susannah (Bailey) 3:5,36
Thys Harmenszen 2:97,99
Walter 4:37
William 2:97,145-148,163,164
William Jeremiah 3:7,37
Winifred 4:18
SCHURER
Dorathe Hanna (Bliss) 5:15
Fridrich 5:15
Friederik (Lucht) 5:15
Marie 5:15
William 5:15
SCHURG
Fred. 6:48
see SCHURIG
SCHURIG
Fred. 6:48,125,126
W. F. 6:103

SCHURIG
William 6:66
William F. 6:65
SCHURTZ
... 2:70
SCHUSTER
... 4:98
Edward 5:13
Eliza 5:13
Loretta (Tatra) 4:116
SCHUYLER
Adonijah 7:14
Brant 3:149
Cornelia (Van Cortland) 3:149
Lysbeth 5:74
Philip 5:74
SCHWAB
Charles, Mrs. 6:3
SCHWANBECK
... 4:98
SCHWARTZ
Michael, Mrs. 9:110
Phil 6:64
SCHWEIG
Dora 5:212
Estelle M. 5:212
SCHWENKFELDER
... 8:122
SCHWENN
Catherine Henry 9:134
SCHWERDFEGER
... 1:25
SCOFIELD
Ann Amelia 3:114
Nancy 4:106,107
Nancy N. 3:114
Philemon M. 3:114
Richard 4:106,107
Richard A. 4:107
Truman 3:114
SCOMEN
Joseph 4:136
SCOOL
Hanna 5:169
SCOONOVER
... 6:127
James, Mrs. 6:47
SCOTT
... 6:105; 8:30
... Supt. 7:83
... (Ganson) 2:211
Abby (Williams) 7:130
Abigail 2:94,210,211
Abigail (Latham) 2:210
Abraham 2:210
Agnes 7:87
Agnes (Prieter) 7:130
Agnes Orr (Satterfield) 7:132
Aiah (Philippi) 4:153
Albert 7:132; 8:21
Aleina 4:189
Alice 7:132
Alice (Warren) 3:71
Alice Brunson 8:34
Alice Irene 8:20
Alice Louisa 8:20
Almira 7:90,131
Altie Mae (Truhn) 8:34
Amasa 7:89
Amelia 7:129
Amos M. 6:45
Amy 7:132; 8:21
Amy (Birch) 7:88-90
Ann 2:217; 5:143; 7:87,88
Ann Eliza (Purdy) 7:129
Anna 10:11
Anna Maybel 8:31
Anne 8:19
Arthur 3:71; 4:78
Arthur Lawrence 8:22
Arthur Lee 7:130
Arthur Linus 7:132; 8:22,81
Asa Remson 4:153
Asa White 4:153
Asenath (Locke) 7:90
Asher 7:89
Asher Cyrene 7:90,131; 8:60
Ashley David 7:129
Austine 7:129
Azubah (Cheney) 2:210
Barbara Marie (Kish) 8:34
Benjamin 2:210; 7:87
Bertha Ellen 8:22
Betsey (Wilbur) 7:89
Betty June 8:31
Caroline 7:130; 8:19
Caroline A. 7:132
Caroline May (Ramsay) 8:31,58
Caroline May (Sutherland) 7:132, 8:31
Carrie E. 8:20
Carrie May (Ramsay) 8:58
Catherine 8:32,35,36
Catherine (Robinson) 8:35
Catherine A. 8:22
Charles 3:71; 4:78
Charles Stillman 8:31
Charlotte Marie 8:34
Chester 4:153
Chloe 2:94,211

SCOTT
Chloe (Danfels) 2:210
Christiana 3:7,27
Clara 4:78
Clara C. 7:130
Clarissa A. 7:131
Craig Emmet 8:20
Daisy Marie (Van Gundy) 8:31
Dameris (Mixer) 7:89
Daniel 5:144
Daniel Allyn 8:34
Daniel T. 7:132; 8:21
David 7:87-89,129; 8:79
David, Lieut. 10:110
Deborah 2:181
Della 3:33
Donald Ellsworth 8:31
Dorr M. 8:22
Duane 7:129
Dusta C. (Davis) 5:85
Ebenezer 2:210; 7:87; 10:11
Edith 8:19
Edith Ambrose 8:22
Edna Mable (Inbody) 8:31
Edwin Wiley 7:130; 8:20
Egbert Taylor 7:132; 8:22
Elcey 10:138
Elijah Adams 7:89,129
Eliza 3:92
Elizabeth 2:210; 8:33,79
Elizabeth (Foote) 7:88,90
Elizabeth (Klock) 8:21
Elizabeth (Raymount) 1:64
Elizabeth E. 7:129; 8:19
Elizabeth Noble (Tisdale) 8:19
Ellen Eliza (Taylor) 7:129
Ellen Flavia 7:132
Emeline A. (Allen) 7:129
Emerson Wesley 7:129; 8:19
Emily (Lull) 7:90
Emily Ann 7:90,129
Emma Isabelle 8:139
Emmet 8:20
Emmet Hoyt 7:130; 8:20
Esther B. 1:64
Etta Asenath 8:20,32
Fanny 5:144; 8:20,32,79
Fanny A. 7:130
Fanny Eliza 7:132
Fanny Neta 8:20
Flavia (Snow) 7:89
Florence Willard 2:94,211
Forest Ellsworth 8:31
Frances Elizabeth 8:34
Frances Hurd 10:128
Francis Dixie 8:22
Frank Ellsworth 7:132; 8:31,79
Fred 8:21
Frederick Eugene 8:31,34
Frederick Schell 8:19
Genevieve Geraldine 8:34
George 5:144; 7:129; 8:31
George Charles 4:153
George Honeywell 8:31
Gideon 5:143
Gloria 8:34
Gould 5:144
Grace Lavada 8:31
Hannah 2:209; 7:25
Hannah (Duncan) 2:209
Hannah (How) 7:25
Hannah (Prier) 2:209
Hannah (Soley) 7:89
Hariet M. 7:129
Harold 8:34
Harold K. 8:33,79
Harold Philippi 4:153
Harriet S. 7:90,131
Harriett 2:18; 7:89,90
Harry 3:71; 7:129
Hazel (Hurd) 8:22
Helen 8:20
Helen (Mason) 7:130
Helen Louise 8:22
Henry 3:71
Homer 3:71
Horatio 7:129,132
Hoyt Hamilton 8:20
Hunter 7:129
Ida Theresa (Ambrose) 7:132
Ira S. 7:24
Irene (Schell) 8:19
Isaac 2:64,93,94,210,211
Isabel Semple 7:129
Isabella 5:168
Jacob 2:94,210,211
James 2:209,210; 7:89
James Aaron 8:22
James Egbert 8:22
James H. 7:129
James Joseph 8:31
James W. 6:11
Jane 5:136
Jay W. 8:74
Jemima 2:210
Jennie 8:21
Jennie (Morris) 4:153
Jeremiah 5:143
Jerusha 8:74
Joan 8:34

SCOTT
Joan Elizabeth (Hyman) 8:20
Johanna (Brown) 2:210
John 2:209,210; 3:27; 4:19,78, 114; 5:144; 6:13; 7:87,90, 129,130; 8:2,19,31,32,58,79, 80,110; 10:11,12,128
John, Rev. 1:64
John A. 8:33
John Allis 7:89,129
John Allyn 7:132; 8:22,34
John Foote 7:90,129
John Harrie 8:34
John J. 7:132
John Lee 7:90
John M'Dougall, Dr. 5:136
John Martin 7:130
Joseph 2:209; 4:144;8:35;10:11
Joseph Higley 7:129,132
Joseph Linus 8:22,33
Joseph Stillman 7:129,132
Joseph Tucker 8:20
Joseph Winmill 7:130
Julia (Semple) 7:129
Julia Eliza 7:129
Justus 4:153
Katherine 8:20
Katherine (Marbury) 4:102,144, 165
Keziah 5:143
Lanna (Gish) 8:22
Laura May 8:19
Laurendia 7:89; 8:79
Laverne Ruth (Vance) 8:31
Lena 8:20
Leroy Everett 8:34
Leroy Linus 7:130; 8:20
Levinah 2:94,211
Linus 7:89,129
Linus Franklin 8:34; 10:128
Linus N. 7:129
Lloyd H. 8:19
Lois F. 7:132; 8:31
Lois J. 7:132
Lora Edith 8:31,34
Lorenzo T. 7:129
Louise (Bosserman) 8:20
Lovisa (Miller) 7:89
Lucinda 2:94,211
Lucinda Katherine (Perkins)3:40
Lucius 4:78
Lulu M. (Schenk) 8:19
Luseba 2:94
Luther H. 7:129
Lydia 2:94,211
Lydia (Chamberlain) 2:93,94, 210
Lydia (Johnson) 2:210
Lyman 4:153
Mabel (...) 8:22
Mabel (Allen) 7:88,89
Mae (Goodykoontz) 8:22
Margaret 2:209; 7:88,90,131; 8:20
Margaret (Edwards) 2:60
Margaret (Glaze) 3:27
Margaret (Peterson) 8:34
Maria A. 7:130
Marie 8:20
Martha 5:144; 7:41,132; 8:45
Martin 7:89,90
Martin Emmett 7:132; 8:22
Mary 2:209,210; 5:169; 7:88-90, 131; 8:19; 10:9,11,12,110
Mary (Edgerton) 7:130
Mary (Edmonds) 2:209
Mary (Edwards) 3:27
Mary (Shapley) 2:210
Mary (Trott) 2:210
Mary (Weaver) 8:19
Mary A. (Dixon) 7:90
Mary A. (LeFever) 6:45
Mary Ann 8:34
Mary Ann (...) 3:201
Mary Arabella 7:131
Mary Etta (Goldey) 8:31
Mary J. (Whittaker) 7:132
Mary Lucy (Morse) 8:22
Mary Minerva 7:132; 8:22
Mary Poke 8:20
Mary Rebecca (Burchfield) 7:90
Mary Relief (Niles) 7:130
Mary Semple 7:129
Maryetta 8:34
Mehetibel (...) 2:210
Mehitable 6:13
Mildred 8:19
Milo Edwin 8:20
Minerva (Higley) 7:89
Minnie 4:78
Minnie M. 8:20
Molly (Harris) 8:22
Myrtle Thorpe (Whittington) 8:22
Nancy 8:70
Nancy Jane (Thomas) 7:90
Neva (Himes) 8:33
Nora 7:132
Obadiah 7:25
Olive 7:25,26,90
Olive (Austin) 7:129

SCOTT
Opal Elizabeth (Shackleford) 8:34
Ophelia 7:132
Ophelia E. 7:129
Orange Warham 7:90
Penny Lynn 8:22
Permelia 2:181
Pharzina 7:90
Phoebe 5:143
Poele 7:90
Rachel 7:88,90
Rachel (Stewart) 7:87,88
Rebecca 1:69
Rebecca (Woolsey) 2:60
Rhoda (Rockwood) 2:210
Richard 4:165
Richard George 8:34
Robert 7:89
Robert E. 8:22
Robert Emmet 7:90,132
Robert James 8:22
Roger Morris 4:153
Rufus 4:153
Russell D. 7:90
Ruth Alice 8:22
Ruth Ann (Bryant) 7:90
Salla 7:88
Sally (Noland) 4:114
Salmon 2:94,211
Samuel 2:94,209,210; 7:65,90, 122,130
Samuel Slusser 7:130
Samuel Stillman 7:129
Sarah 2:210; 7:88,90,130; 8:79; 10:11
Sarah (Chamberlain) 2:94,181, 209,210
Sarah (Davis) 2:209
Sarah (Lee) 7:88,90
Sarah (Woodward) 10:11
Sarah A. 7:130
Sarah Ann (Underwood) 7:89
Sarah Foote 7:130
Sarah Hannah 7:131
Sarah J. 7:132
Sarah Mariah 3:32
Sarah Melissa 7:129; 8:19
Sarah Melissa (Higley) 7:89
Sarah Parker (Nudd) 7:129
Sarah Philena (Marcy) 7:89
Sarah Polke 8:20
Semple Stillman 7:129
Seth 7:88-90
Silas 7:88,90,110; 8:80,81
Silas B. 7:131
Silas Locke 7:130; 8:20
Silas Philemon 7:90,131
Silence 2:21,94,211
Smith 5:144
Sophia 4:69
Stanley Montgomery Pike 7:90
Stephen 2:60; 9:54
Stephen J. 2:181
Stewart 7:88,89
Stillman 7:89,129
Stillman H. 7:129
Susan (Hunter) 7:90
Susanna 2:94,211
Susannah (Bolton) 7:89
Thelma Inez (Midgett) 8:22
Theodore 3:71
Tracy F. 8:79
Vernon 8:81
Vernon Eugene 8:22
Veron 8:81
Vesta Amelia 8:20
Virginia Marie 8:31
Vivian I. (Swanson) 8:22
Waitstill 4:153
Walter B. 7:130; 8:19
Warham 7:88-90,130; 8:80
Welthy 2:181
Wesley Bartlett 8:19
Wiley Edgerton 8:20
Wiley Hervey 8:20
Wiley Huntington 7:90,130
Willard 2:181
William 7:87,89,90,132
William B. 8:19,32
William Gray 8:21,33,79
William H. 4:53; 5:85
William Warham 7:130; 8:19
Willis 2:181
Winfield 8:34
Winfield, Gen. 6:72; 7:87
Woolsey 2:60
Zella Asenath 8:20
SCOVELL
Annis 9:38
SCOVIL
... 7:107
SCRAFFORD
Harriet 5:197
SCRAMDLIN
Lafayette 5:34
Mary (Gordon) 5:34
SCRAMBLING
Daniel 5:51
Lenison 5:51

SCRAMBLING
Rosetta (Arnold) 5:51
SCRAMLING
Jacob 5:34
Lucy 8:78
SCRANTON
Alice 3:52
Benjamin 3:52
E. 7:43
Hulduh M. 7:43
Jane Louisa 8:23; 10:81
L. 7:43
Nancy D. (Andrus) 3:52
Ward A. 3:52
SCRIBNER
John 3:182
SCRIVENER
Margaret 2:52
SCRIVER
J. 3:144
Samuel 3:144
W. I. 3:144
SCROGGS
Richard 2:200
SCRUGGS
Elizabeth 2:177
Elizabeth (McMackin) 3:27
Frederick 3:27
Rachel 3:28
Rebecca (Lindsay) 3:27
Richard 3:27,28
SCUDDER
Margaret 3:176
Margery 3:176
William 3:176
SCUREMAN
John 6:26
SCUTT
Matilda 3:182
SEA
Mary 5:166
SEABONS
Jeremiah 2:144
Mary (Sheperd) 2:144
SEABROOK
Mary 3:154
SEABURY
Samuel, Rev. 8:91
William J., Rev. 8:93
SEACOR
Darius A. 3:7
SEAGLE
Milly 8:40
SEALOCK
Charles 3:162
Edna Rachel (Devol) 3:162
SEAMAN
Giles 6:23
Hezikiah 3:35
William 4:74,75
SEAMANS
Emma L. 5:115
SEAMOUR
Ann (Buckles) 5:170
Henry 5:170
SEARLE
Addison, Rev. 5:114
Betty 4:211
Comfort 4:211
Constant 4:211
Daniel 4:211
James 4:211
John 4:211
Nathaniel 4:211
Olive M., Dr. 10:9,31,85
Rebecca 3:22
Ruth 4:72,211
Sally 4:147
Sarah 4:211
SEARLES
Blanche 4:140
SEARLS
Charles 3:138
Charles A. 3:138
E. A. 3:138
Elizabeth A. 3:138
Miriam 3:21,29
SEARS
... 5:155
Alden 2:115
Alonzo 3:182
Arthur 6:64
Erastus 3:95
John J. 3:95
Nathan 2:115
Reuben 2112
Sally A. 3:95
Sarah 3:28
Simeon 3:13
see also SEERS
SEATON
Elizabeth 3:47
Jacob 2:110; 3:48,110; 4:108
James 3:27; 4:74
Jinny (Hise) 3:27
John 3:27
Sally (Good) 4:108
Sally (Rimel) 3:100
Sally (Rymal) 3:48
Samuel 3:27

SEATON
Sarah (Bird) 3:27
see also SETON
SEAWARD
Aaron 8:27
Jedediah 8:27
SEBEY
Elysian 2:135
SEBRING
Abraham 3:159; 4:9,46
Charity 10:56
Nancy 4:9
SECOR
Isaac 5:53
John 6:132
Julia Elmore 6:56
Mary(Gedney)5:53
Miriam 2:194; 4:138; 5:53-55
Sybil (Sands) 6:132
SECORD
Catherine (Mabie) 3:57
Daniel 3:57
Israel 3:35
Marskia 5:47
SECREST
Frederick 8:5
SEDLEY
Elizabeth 5:22
James 5:22
Mary 5:22
Sarah 5:22
SEE
Daniel 5:34
Frederick 6:83
Hester 2:166
Josiah 5:34
Margaret 6:83; 8:35
SEEBOLD
Herman de Bachelle 5:90
SEEK
Elizabeth 4:135
Maria 4:158
Nicholas 4:201
SEELEY
Ann 4:135
Betsey Elizabeth (Whiting) 2:173
Elizabeth (Whiting) 3:108
Sally 6:101
Sylvester 5:120
William 7:121
SEELY
Angeline 8:68
Davol 3:206
Gilbert 3:113
Harry Sterling 3:206
Jacob 8:68
Julany 3:113
Laura Barton (Davol) 3:206
Sarah 5:12
SEELYE
Davol 3:206
Harry Sterling 3:206
Laura Barton (Davol) 3:206
SEERS
Catherine (Reed) 3:27
James 3:27,182
John 3:27
Orpha (Corder) 3:27
William 3:27
see also SEARS
SEESE
Mildred Parker 6:29
SEFFERIE
Josias 5:19
SEGAR
Hiram 7:67,122
SEGER
Frank Willie 2:75
George 2:75
Joseph J. P. 2:75
Mina 2:75
Sarah M. 2:75
SEHTO
Peter 9:108
SEIBERT
Frederick 9:33
Jennie (...) 9:119
SEIFORD
Eva 5:197
SEINE
Johanna 4:29
SEIRER
John 10:22
Susanna (Dups) 10:22
SEITZ
Margaret 4:2
SEKING
Nancy Pixley 2:213
SELKIRK
Jeremiah 9:83
see also SELKRIGG, SELKRIGGS, SILKRIGGK
SELKRIGG
... (Hopkins) 9:38
... (Norris) 9:43
Annis (Scovell) 9:38
Caroline 9:83
Catherine 9:37
Elizabeth 9:38

SELKRIGG
George B. 9:44
Hannah 9:38
James 9:43
James, Rev. 9:83
Jemima (Vassar) 9:37,43
Jeremiah 9:37,43,83
"Jerry" 9:83
Jonathan 9:38
Lorrin 9:37,43
Lourin 9:83
Lucy 9:38
Marion (Sprague) 9:43
Mary 9:43,83
Mary (Gillette 9:38
Merriam 9:37
Nathaniel 9:37,38
Ocea 9:38
Olive (Stoddard) 9:43,83
Oliveann 9:37
Polly 9:38
Rhoda 9:43,83
Sarah 9:37
William 9:43,83
see also SELKIRK, SELKRIGGS
SILKRIGGK
SELKRIGGS
William 9:37
SELLARS
Elenor (Wallick) 5:187
George 5:187
see also SELLERS
SELLECK
... 2:169
Elizabeth 6:47
Joseph 5:63
Mary (Sands) 5:63
Samuel D. 3:182
Zeno C 3:182
see also SELLICK, SELLICKE
SELLERS
Alfred 5:131
Joseph 5:132
Mary Jane (Cole) 5:131
Rachel (Summers) 5:132
see also SELLARS
SELLICK
Georgianna 4:38
Nathan 4:168
Sarah (Sands) 4:168
SELLICKE
Elizabeth 6:47
see also SELLECK, SELLICK
SELLMAN
Emily Rachel (Chamberlin) 7:13
Thomas 7:13
SELVAGE
Allin 4:53
SEMPLE
Julia 7:129
Robert B. 4:19
SENGY
Marie Leone 5:214
SENNHENN
Anna (Webster) 4:49
Catherine Emelia 4:49
Paul 4:49
SENSION
Matthias 5:220
SEOPLA
Lempia Marie 9:26
SEPOS
Joseph 9:80
SEPPALA
Einar A. 8:125
Peter 8:125
SEPPANEN
Anna M. 9:82
SERGANT
A. C. 6:10
SERVIS
Laura 9:16
Marion 9:16
SERWIN
Andrew T. 3:176
SETH
Frank W., Mrs. 5:200; 7:2
Natalie M. 7:2
SETON
Agnes 5:95
see also SEATON
SETTLE
Nettie May 5:40
SEVERANCE
L. M., Mrs. 4:181
Ruby 10:104
SEVEREALL
Jerusha 5:180
SEVIER
Elizabeth (Conway) 3:27
John 2:109; 3:27
John, Gen. 3:27
Maria 3:48
SEWARD
Aaron 8:25-27
Chandler Lambert 8:25,26
Charles B.8:25
Charles H. 8:25
Charles Harrison 8:26
Charles Nelson 8:25,27

SEWARD
David 5:154; 8:25-27
Edna A. 8:26
Eliza (Babcock) 8:26
Elizabeth (Clark) 8:26,27
Erastus 8:25
Frances (Harrison) 8:26
Harriet (Lee) 8:26
Jairus 8:25
James 8:25,26
Jedediah 8:27
Nelson P. 8:25
Orsemus Lilly 8:25
Pamelia 8:25
Paulina 1:43; 5:154; 8:25,26
Sarah 8:26,27
Sarah Ann (Parker) 8:25
Silas 8:27
Susanna (...) 1:43
Susanna (Smith) 5:154
Susannah 8:26,27
Susannah (Smith) 8:25
Sylvanus Smith 8:25
Versel Farrington 8:25
SEXTON
Benjamin C. 7:27
Elizabeth 7:27
Ezra 7:14
Jared 7:27
Jared A. 7:27
John M. 7:27
Maria C. 5:205
Nancy 7:27
Sarah A. 5:205
Sarah S. 7:27
Thomas P. 7:27
Warren T. 7:27
SEYFORTH
Christine 3:209
SEYMOUR
James 6:14
Mary F. 2:159
William I. 7:23
SHA-BA-GA-JICK
... 4:201
SHACKLEFORD
Opal Elizabeth 8:34
SHADE
... (Davis) 8:64
Alden, Mrs. 8:64
SHAFER
Lizzie 2:8
SHAFFIR
Emily L. (Davis) 5:85
Jacob 5:85
SHAFFNER
Adeline (Spencer) 9:15
Bessie May (Whitman) 9:15
George 9:15
Wm. D. 9:15
SHAFT
John 5:196
Pearl (Richter) 5:196
SHAFTOE
Thomas 4:49
SHAKESPEARS
William 9:109
SHALLEY
Luke 2:109; 3:27
Margaret 2:109
Michael 3:27
Sarah (Parrhouse?) 3:27
SHALLY
Elizabeth 2:133
George 3:28
Mary 3:28
SHALTER
Elizabeth 5:185,187
SHANABROUGH
... 10:21
Elizabeth (Dubbs) 10:21
SHANAHAN
Mary Ann 8:139
SHANER
Georgie Francis 6: 79
SHANK
Catherine 6:59
David 6:56
SHANKS
Catherine (Sherrett) 5:153
David 5:153
Eliza 6:79
Holden 2:133; 3:27
Jenny (Campbell) 3:27
SHANLEY
Mamie (Moore) 8:55
Patrick 8:55
SHANNON
Arthur 10:64
Polly 5:168
Ray 10:64
Roswell 10:64
SHAPLEY
... 2:84,198
Abby 2:20
Adam 2:20
Benjamin 3:218
Betsey 2:20
Daniel 3:128
Elizabeth 4:21

SHAPLEY
Elizabeth (Harris) 4:21
Elizabeth (Webler) 1:53; 2:124 3:218
Frances Augusta 7:134
Hannah (Bartlett) 2:20,126
Hannah Bartlett 2:20
Helen M. 7:134
Henry 2:20
John 2:20,126; 3:218; 4:21; 7:134
Mary 2:210
Mary L. (Smith) 7:134
Nicholas 3:218
Oramel 1:53; 2:20,124; 3:218
Ruby 2:20
Seth 2:20
SHARDS
... 9:127
see SCHARTS
SHARKERLY
Anna 6:111
SHARMAN
Dorothy (Russell) 5:194
William 5:194
SHARP
... 9:54
Annie 4:32
Edward 3:43
Helen 3:88
Isaac 4:74
Jane 1:54
Margaret C. 3:88
Rachel 4:109
see also SHARPE
SHARPARROW
Eliz. 4:95
SHARPE
Clara Maud 3:71
Nancy (Davis) 3:71
Walter 3:71
SHARPLESS
... 2:13
SHARPSTEEN
Jane 3:64
SHARPSTEIN
Mary Ann 8:127
SHARROD
Elijah H., Elder 5:60
SHARTLE
Susan 5:71
SHARTS
... 9:127
SHATTER
George 2:193
SHATTUCK
Abel S. 2:150
Abigail 2:150
Comfort (Tyler) 10:84
Cordelia 5:51
Daniel 5:33,98
Ephraim 2:150
John 2:150
L. Hubbard 7:30
M. E. 2:128
Maria C. 8:70
Marquis 3:110
Marquis E. 6:113; 7:85; 8:86, 112,114; 9:58; 10:114,115
Marquis E., Mrs. 8:114
Mary 2:150
Philena M. 7:24
Randall 10:84
Robert 10:84
Ruhamah (Cook) 10:84
Samuel 2:150
Silas 2:150
Silence (Allen) 2:150
Thomas 2:150
Truman Allen 8:114; 9:27,48
William 2:150
SHAVER
... 5:155
Lewis 7:121
SHAVOR
Jenny (Henderson) 3:27
Philip 3:27
SHAW
Alice 4:130
Alexander M. 10:121
Amanda M. (Sooy) 5:6
Anne (Fox) 3:27
Caleb 4:130
Callie 6:59,87
Catharine 9:91
Charles 4:12
David 3:27
Eliza M. 5:160; 6:138
Elizabeth (Hilliard) 4:130
Elizabeth (Parker) 5:168
Ester 2:180
Evelyn 10:104
Ezra 5:6
Florence Laura 6:79
George 2:143
Hanna 5:169
Hannah 2:63
Helen Estelle 8:28
Henry 5:144
James 5:98,120

SHAW
Jane 10:93
John 3:28; 5:169
John B. 5:97
Lydia (Nickerson) 2:143
Martha 6:59,87
Martha (Coon) Palmer 10:121
122
Mary 4:130
Mary J. (Wiggin) 4:12
Mathew 5:168
Phebe 5:144
Roger 4:130
Sollie (Paxton) 5:269
Sarah 2:60
SHAWK
Elizabeth 2:217; 4:63
SHAY
Mary (Morris) 4:5,72
William 4:5
SHEAHAN
... 3:177
Cornelius 7:66
Malachy 7:66
SHEAR
Martha R. 2:10
see also SHEER
SHEARER
Helena 9:138
SHEER
L. J. 8:29
SHEETS
Abner L. 9:74
F. LeRoy 9:74
Sarah Ann (Gokey) 9:74
SHEFFERLY
Joseph F. 3:177
SHEFFIELD
Alice L. 4:191
Arthur N. 4:192
Coridon (Payne) 4:191
Ella G. 4:192
Homer A. 4:192
John G. 4:191
Lila L. 4:192
Mary A. 4:191
SHEIRE
... 4:98
Laura E. 4:185
Monroe 4:185
SHELBY
Isaac, Gen. 6:58
SHELDON
... 5:200
Ann Eliza 4:69
Antonia Harper 5:70
Benjamin 8:56
Caroline 7:21
Eleanor (Reid) 4:114
Elijah 3:13
Eliza (Whiting) 3:15
Elisha 6:101
George 5:170; 8:110
Harriet 5:119
Isaac 2:174
James 3:29
James A. 3:166
John P. 3:15; 4:47,70,181
Jonathan 3:13
Marcy 6:101
Mary 8:56
Mary (Hunt) 2:82
Mary (Strong) 8:56
Nancy Jane 6:101
Orson 3:103
Perry 3:127
Rachel (...) 3:13
Rhoda (Sutlief) 3:127
Rupert, Mrs. 9:21
Ruphas 3:13
Sarah (Smith) 5:22
Sylvia (Alexander) 3:29
Thomas C. 4:114
Timothy F. 7:122
SHELINE
Desaline Allice 5:162
Jacob H. 5:162
Sevilla 5:162
SHELKIN
Chas.9:24
SHELL
Jane 10:61
SHELLA
Mary (Couch) 3:27
Thomas 3:27
SHELLEY
Bridget 4:62
John 4:62
Percy Bysshe 4:62
SHELP
Benjamin Franklin 9:70
Cleopatra M. 9:70
Helen Marr (Whitney) 9:70
Parley Miles 9:70
SHEPARD
... 2:70
Chauncey Lloyd 4:57
Clarrissa (Yale) 4:57
Daniel 6:36
E. S., Rev. 8:46

SHEPARD
George 4:57
Laura Lela 4:57
Mark 6:36
Martha 4:43,88
Parley 6:36
Sarah 6:36
Sophia 6:130
William 4:88
see also SHEPERD, SHEPHARD, SHEPHERD, SHEPPARD
SHEPERD
Mary 2:144
SHEPHARD
... 4:143,144
Almon 2:70
Margaret Jane 5:162,163
Maria 2:156
Mary Ann 5:163
Samuel 5:163
SHEPHERD
... 7:107
Ann (Leech) 7:12
Ebenezer 5:91
Ellen (Waldran) 2:78
Esther (Botsford) 5:113
Isabella 5:91
Louisa 5:203
Martin 5:113
Nancy (Hust) 3:27
Patience 9:91
Roswell 5:203
William 3:27
SHEPHERDSON
Jerusha 2:135
SHEPPARD
Ann S. 7:128
Elizabeth 5:152
James H., Mrs. 6:6
John 5:152
Margaret 5:152
Samuel 5:152
Sophia 8:50
SHERATT
Ann 8:121
James 8:121
see also SHERRETT, SHERRETTS
SHERBURNE
A. R. 5:99
Byron N. 5:99
Lucia E. 5:99
SHERIDAN
... General 3:188
Amy (Greer) 5:43
SHERILL
Margaret 3:47
see also SHERRILL
SHERLY
Elizabeth 5:167
SHERMAN
Charles 4:50
Clarissa 3:139
Curtis 5:49
Elizabeth 5:154
Emeline 3:219
Eunice 3:144
George H. 4:54
Harvey, Mrs. 2:48,69
J. H. 10:67
Jane 8:66
Josiah 3:196,219,220
Lydia (Cuddington) 5:49
Mary 3:118; 10:67
Mary (Phillips) 4:50
Mary A. 3:144
Neadah 8:49
Olive E. 8:66
Paul 8:66
Paul Herman 8:66
Roby 4:211
Ruth (Carr) 3:196,220
Sarah 2:103
Sarah Esther 5:206,207
Sarah Maria (Gibson) 3:169
William B. 8:66
Wm. W. 3:144
William Watts 3:169
Winifred L. 9:6
SHERRETT
Adam 5:153
Catherine 5:153
Christene 5:153
George 5:153; 6:59
Hannah 5:153
Jacob 5:153; 6:59
Mary 5:153
Mollie 5:153
Rebecca 5:153
Sarah 5:153
SHERRETTS
Adam 6:59
Catherine 6:59
John 6:59
Mary 6:59
Sarh 3:174; 5:153; 6:43,59
SHERRILL
Avington 2:200; 3:47
Hannah 2:177
Huldy 3:47

SHERROD
Adam 6:59
SHERRY
Samuel 6:59
SHERWOOD
... 2:70
Eliza A. B. 4:77
Emma (Allen)9:10
Erasmus E. 8:70
Frederick 7:15
Harriet F. L. (Perkins) 3:40
Harry 9:10
Isaac 4:77
Lula 9:10
Marcus 9:10
Matilda 5:99
Nancy (Scott) 8:70
Ruth 8:104
Thomas 8:104
SHETTERLY
George 6:106
Harrison T. 6:66
Lena 6:66,103
Seth K. 6:9
SHEVES
Lucinda 9:80
SHICK
Hannah (...) Haine 1:45
John Tobias 1:45
William 1:45
see also SCHICK
SHIELD
Joseph 3:27
Sarah (Harrison) 3:27
SHIELDS
Alexander 7:59
Alexander, Major 7:103
Alice T. 4:53
Anne C. 7:103
Esther 3:48; 5:169
George W. 7:59
George Washington 7:103
Harriett D. 4:31
Isabell 4:32
Jane (Taylor) 3:27
Jesse W., Mrs. 4:46,112,134
John 3:27,28
John N. 7:59
John Nelson 7:103
Mary 7:59,103
Phoebe (Caruthers) 7:103
True B. 4:31
Wm. A. 4:32
SHILLING
L. 4:14
Mariah 4:14
SHILMAN
Arsah 2:200
Isaac 2:200
SHIMMERHORN
Catherine (Groner) 6:111
SHIMP
Arch 6:79
Arch Joseph 6:79
David 6:79
Idella Reb. (...) 6:79
Sarah 6:79
William 6:79
SHIPE
... (Hotsenbeler) 8:3
Betsy 8:3
Christopher 8:3
SHIPLEY
Elizabeth R. 7:24
Lucy 4:96
Mary 3:213
SHIPMAN
Egbert 4:160
Elizabeth J. 5:189
Seymour 4:160
SHIPP
Nancy 9:115
SHIPPEN
Elizabeth Herrick (Blount) 8:110
Eugene Rodman, Mrs. 8:110
SHIRES
... Lieut. 3:56
SHIRLEY
Mary 5;168
see also SHERLY
SHIRWOOD
Sarah N. 3:182
see also SHERWOOD
SHOEMAKER
Emma 7:77
Hattie 7:77
Lillie 7:77
Maggie 7:77
Mary 7:77
Samuel 7:76
Sarah Ann (Poorman) 7:76
T. J. 8:24
SHOENIGHT
Gladys Mary (Fuerstonau) 7:137
Hurley 7:137
Paul 7:137
SHOK
Minnie May 2:8
SHONIKER
Charles 6:91

SHONIKER
Francis Charles 6:91
Gerald Lawrence 6:91
Gertrude F. (Vaughn) 6:91
Harold Bernard 6:91
Lloyd Albert 6;91
SHOONOVER
L. 6:12
SHOOTER
David 10:27
Eliza Livermore (Knapp) 10:27
SHORE
Emma J. (Finch) 5:8
William 5:8
SHORES
William 2:133; 5:8
SHORNEL
Mary 3:19
SHORT
Maria (Forsyth) 5:114
Oliver 8:70
Robert, Rev. 5:114
SHORTRIDGE
Daniel 3:62
Elizabeth (King) 3:62
SHOTTS
Ida 5:56
SHOUP
David 5:153; 6:59
Rebecca 6:59
Rebecca (Sherrett) 5:153
SHOUTZ
Math 9:134
SHOVE
Edward 3:118
Sarah (Davol) 3:118
SHOWALTER
Elizabeth 5:187
SHOWERMAN
... Mrs. 3:49
Carlista 3:49
Susan (Lampman) 3:129; 5:72
SHRIBER
Marie Augusta 3:189
SHRINER
... Lieut. 3:55
SHUEY
Martin 9:34
SHUFELT
Allan Russell 6:139
Clarence Allen 6:139
Elizabeth D. (Russell) 6:139
SHUFFLEBOTHAM
Carrie 6:133
SHUGARS
Amos 2:193
SHULER
Nick 9:23
SHULTE
... 8:126
SHULTS
Andrew 3:143
Lucia 3:143
Lucia E. 3:143
Olivia 5:160
Samuel 3:143
Sully (Barber) 3:53
SHULTZ
C. A. 3:122
Hannah 3:122
J. K. 3:122
SHUMAKER
Catherine 10:51
SHUMAN
Dorothy Elizabeth 7:101
Glenna Jean 7:101
Katherine Naomi 7:101
SHUPE
Jacob 3:179
John 3:179
SHURTLIFF
Louisa 4:114
SHUTE
John 8:103
Mary 8:103
Richard 8:106
SHUTT
Richard 8:102
SHUTTS
Almira D. 6:138
Ann Nancy (Taylor) 8:112
Gabriel 8:112
Jacob 8:112
Mary (Saylor) 8:112
SIACKS
John 5:167
Rebecca (Law) 5:167
SIAS
Charles 10:39
John 10:39
SIBLEY
Catharine 4:179
Catherine Whipple 2:3,68,157, 183
Joseph H. 9:25
Sarah Whipple (Sproat) 2:68
Soloman 1:27
Solomon 2:23,68; 8:129

SICARD
Daniel 2:166
SICK
Jacob 6:12,127
SICKELS
Eliza 8:76
John 8:76
SICKLE
Gorg. F. 6:48
see SIXLE
SICKLES
George 3:182
SIDES
Matilda 2:33
SIDLEY
Nancy 4:69
SIDWELL
Mary (Key) 3:27
Rebecca Catherine 2:149
William 3:27
SIECK
... 4:98
Carl F. Awey 5:31
SIEGEL
... 4:209
SIEGFRIED
Mahida (Andreas) 6:61
SIEGLE
... 4:98
Christina 4:209
J. F. 4:209
SIERER
John 9:84
Susanna (Dubbs) 9:84
SIERING
Frances (...) 9:119
SIGFRIT
Mary 9:23
SIGLER
... 4:109; 8:40
Jacob 8:3
John 9:138
Susannah (Hotsenbeler)7:124; 8:3
SIGOURNEY
Charles 8:56
Lydia (Huntley) 8:56
SIGSLEY
J. 2:9
Mary 2:10
SIHLALA
Lygdi 8:126
SIKES
... 10:140
A. Elizabeth 6:36
Alanson 10:140
Almira (Crittenden) 10:139,140
Candace 10:139
Electa M. 10:140
Elihu 3:201
Elizabeth 10:139
Francis 10:139
G. Belle 6:36
Hannah (Strickland) 10:140
John 10:139,140
Lois 10:139
Lois (Cooley) 10:139,140
Luvira 10:139
Lydia M. 10:84,138,139
Lydia Minerva 10:84,138,140
Meroe (Redfield) 10:140
Nathaniel 10:139,140
Orendo M. 6:36
Richard 10:140
Sally (Eaton) 10:139,140
Samuel J. 6:36
Thankful (Warriner) 10:139
Titos 3:13
Willard 10:139,140
Wm. Johnson 10:140
see also SYKES
SILEMAN
Datia 2:95
SILICKER
Joseph 2:148
SILKE
Gust 6:47
John 6:48
SILKRIGGK
Jeremiah 9:83
see also SELKIRK, SELKRIGG, SELKRIGGS
SILSBY
Sarah 2:216
SILVERTHORNE
Mary Ann 9:47
SILVIUS
William 5:209
SILVUS
Sarah 3:118
SIMKINS
Margaretta (LaFever) 8:82
SIMMERMAN
Anna E. 10:93
SIMMONDS
Jeannette (Wright) 9:28
SIMMONS
Archange (Trembley) Palmer 10:97,128
Cynthia 10:26

SIMMONS
Deborah 2:116
Deborah C. 5:98
Ebenezer 2:115
Ephraim 1:2
Evaline 8:42,59
Lucy 2:116
Mary Jane 7:38
Olive A. 2:78
Polly (Hill) Safford Knapp 1:2
William 10:128
William, Rev. 4:179
William T, 5:96
SIMMS
Catherine I. 10:43
Charles 6:63,66
George H., Mrs. 6:50
see also SIMS
SIMON
... 3:152
Elizabeth 9:75
Elizabeth (Hautz) Weber 9:31-34 76-78,110
George 9:34
Marie 2:118
SIMONDS
... 7:107
Arcilla 3:121
Arrilla 3:121
Arvilla 3:121
Eliza E. 3:121
Gertrude May 5:42
Henry 9:28
James 3:121
Jeannette (Wright) 9:28
Joel J. 3:121
Orpha 3:121
Orra 3:121
SIMONS
Catherine 4:42
Mary 2:116
Michael 3:182
SIMONSEN
John 8:126
SIMONSON
Albert 9:8
Bernhard 9:24
C. E. 9:10
Caroline 9:8
Jannet 9:8
Marcus 9:24
Mary 9:8
Orval 9:8
Peter 9:8
S. 8:125
S. E. 9:10
Silas 9:8
Simon 8:125
SIMPSON
... 4:98,185
... Bishop 3:67
... Capt. 3:70
Agnes (Blackwood) 3:27
Amelia Ann 5:10
Andrew 8:126
Catherine 8:35,36
Catherine (Kennedy) 3:27
Catherine (Robinson) Scott 8:35
John 3:27
Joseph 8:35
Mary 8:126
Mary (Haresho) 3:27
Mary Catherine (Patrick) 7:70
Robert 7:70
Robert E. 5:156
Sarah 10:127
Thomas 3:27
see also SIMSON
SIMS
... 3:177
Eleanor 5:128
Jacob 5:128
William, Rev. 2:129
see also SIMMS
SIMSON
Earl 3:141
Floyd 3:141
Nellie (Bullock) 3:141
SINARD
Francois 10:97
Marie Madeline 10:97
SINCERBEAUX
Florence Brooks 2:213
SINCLAIR
Frances 1:13
J. H. 4:53
SINE
Averill 9:18
Dorothy 9:18
Frances 9:18
Myrene (Graham) 9:18
William 9:18
SINGLETON
A. H., 3:43
Lydia D. (Hosner) 4:169
William N. 4:169
SINNOCK
George, Mrs. 8:129
Libbie (Hamilton) 8:129

SIPPERLEY
Clara H. 4:24
Clara (Hageman) 8:114,130
SIPPLE
Fanny (Wright) 9:28
SIRRINE
Betty (Ritzer) 9:14
Edgar 9:13,14
Edgar, Mrs. 9:12,14
Elizabeth (Congdon) 9:13
Florence (Barton) 9:13
Henry 9:14
James 9:13
Janet 9:14
Leon Ernest 9:14
Margaret (Lang) 9:14
Mertie 9:13
Mildred (Moe) 9:14
Norma 9:14
Robert 9:14
SISSON
James 3:205
Lydia (Hathaway) 3:205
Margaret 4:104
Sarah 3:205
SISWICK
Mildred Edith 3:107
SITLINGTON
Betsy 5:168
SIVANSON
Vivian I. 8:22
SIVERS
Carrie 6:79
George 6:79
Hazel May 6:79
SIXLE
Gorg. F. 6:48
see SICKLE
SIZER
John 4:198
M. T. Thomsen 4:198
SKADAN
Emeline (Sherman) 3:219
John W. 3:219
Samuel 3:219
see also SCADDEN
SKEMEL
Philip 9:50
see SCHEMEL
SKIDMORE
Charles W. 8:131
David 8:131
Elizabeth (Hageman) 8:131
Jacob 8:131
Orinda (Gossett) 8:131
Susannah 8:131
William 8:131
SKINNER
... 4:98; 9:30
Alonzo 4:98
Anna (Caton) 3:43
Anne (Caton) 1:6
Benjamin 5:119
Betsy 1:6,53; 3:87
Daniel 1:6,53; 2:125; 3:87
E. M. 5:114
Electa J. 4:98
Elizabeth 3:196
Emma 4:115
Esther 3:196
Esther LeCompte (Fox) 3:196
F. G. B. 4:115
Guincey 2:1
Ida 4:115
Ida J. 4:98
Jessie 5:139
John 1:6,53; 2:125; 3:87
Lewis L. 7:12
Louisa 5:30
Mary 5:119
Mary (Hopkins) 3:196
Matilda Ann (Martindill) 10:92
Maria (...) 1:6
Mary Cole 1:6,53; 3:87
Nathan 2:70
Nelly 1:6,53; 3:87
Orrin 7:12
R. N. A. 4:115
Rebecca (...) 1:6,53; 2:125; 3:87
Ruben 8:120
S. F., Mrs. 2:48,70
Sarah 3:196
Stephen 1:6,53; 2:125; 3:87
Thomas 1:6,53; 2:125; 3:43,87, 196
Velona 7:12
William 1:6,53; 2:125; 3:87,196
William F. 4:147
SKOGLUND
August 9:24
SKROGSTAD
Math 9:49
SKYLES
Lydda (Chadwell) 3:27
William 3:27
SLACK
Walter K., Dr. 6:46
SLADE
Job 4:212
Mary 4:212

SLAFER
Lizzie 2:8
SLATEN
Mary Martha 3:183
see SLATER
SLATER
Ann 7:25
David 10:137,138
Elizabeth 8:104
George Abial 1:46
Isaac 4:121,122
John Ugene 1:46
Laura Angela (Spink) 1:46
Leffelane 8:104
Martha 8:104
Mary 10:137,138
Mary Ann 3:208; 4:122
Mary Ann (Howe) 4:121
Mary Martha 3:183
Permelia Mahala 5:207
Ruth (Drake) 8:104
Stephen Augustus 1:46
William 10:138
SLATTER
Elizabeth 8:102
Martha 8:102
SLAUGHT
Matthais 8:48
SLAUGHTER
Elizabeth 2:200
Sarah (Drake) 8:103
SLAUTTERBECK
Edith (Clark) 3:94
SLAWSON
Eliza 10:44
Joseph S. 5:99
Melinet 5:99
SLAYBAUGH
Bessie (Hammond) 6:99
Helen Martha 6:99
Jacob L. 6:99
SLAYTON
F. Metcalf 6:36
Jairus C. 6:36
Laura 3:126
Susan M. 6:36
SLEEMAN
Edith 9:26
SLEEP
Wm. 9:106
SLEEPER
David 5:33
SLENKER
Father 6:36
Mother 6:36
Albert 6:36
Carrie 6:36
SLEY
Samuel 3:218
SLEYPER
Augenitje 3:148
SLICK
Lillian (Krise) 7:138
William S. 7:138
SLIETALA
Katie Elvart 9:81
SLIFER
Alfred 6:52
Hanna M. (Fangboner) 6:52
SLIGHT
Ellen (Wears) 4:203
George 4:203
Grace 4:204,206
Lewis 4:203
Louis 4:206
Lucy (Warner) 4:206
SLINGERLAND
Mary 10:89
SLIP
Adeline (Smith) 4:12
George F. 4:12
Mary (Howard) 4:12
Samuel N. 4:12
SLITER
John 10:138
R. 6:128
Richar 6:47
Richard 6:10
SLOAN
John 3:27
John R. 5:199
Kenneth 8:94
Mary (Boyd) 3:27
Sarah 2:110
William 2:110; 5:199
SLOAT
John Hunter 8:70
Maria (...) 8:70
SLOCOMB
Anne (Millard) 2:116
Robert 2:115,116
SLOCUM
Abigail 2:143
George E. 2:93,94
John 3:182
SLOSSON
Anson 4:78
SLOTA
Michael 9:137

SLOTT
Hendrick 2:186
SLUSSER
Emmeline 2:103
SLY
John M. 3:182
Lettecia (Hamilton) 6:83
Mary 2:80; 3:218; 5:176; 6:83
Samuel 6:83
SLYE
Asenath 4:173
Charles 3:51
Martha B. (Owen) 3:51
SMALL
... 1:26; 3:195
John 7:66
SMART
... 5:182
... (Gossett) 8:134
Agnis A. 4:53
Anna 2:168
Jane 8:133
Mark, Mrs. 8:134
SMEAD
Betsey 7:122
Darius 7:35,121
SMEDLEY
Nettie 4:205
SMELSER
Elizabeth 2:167
SMELSOR
Agnes (Jocum?) 3:27
Jacob 3:27
SMELTZER
Peter 6:49
see SWITZER
SMILEY
... 3:195
Hannah 2:168
Jean 5:168
John 7:14
Mary 2:200; 6:56
Nancy 5:186,187
Robert 2:168
see also SMYLEY
SMILY
Rebecca 5:169
SMITH
... 2:216,218; 4:13,98,190; 5:27,127,187; 6:7,118,126; 7:92; 10:6
,.. Capt. 6:14
... Rev. 5:201
... (Crane) 3:20
A. H. 6:102
A. J. 7:109
A. L. 6:92
Aaron 5:87,131,191
Abby G. (Brown) 4:12
Abial 10:55
Abigail 3:63; 4:96; 10:55
Abigail (...) 3:96
Abigail (Aldrich) 5:22
Abigail (Conley) 2:205
Abigail (Cudworth) 10:55
Abigail (Tewkesbury) 1:64
Abner 2:149; 4:191
Abner, Deacon 10:55,112
Achsah 2:149
Adelia 10:55
Adeline 4:12
Agnes (Ray) 4:194
Agnes M. (McClung) 7:133,134
Alden 9:5
Alexander 2:70; 6:79
Alford 4:53
Alfretta 5:56
Allen T, 4:54
Allice D. (Gregory) 2:9
Almyra (Phillips) 8:110
Alonzo 5:3
Amanda (Beemer) 6:92
Amos 2:149
Amos D. 2:70
Andrew 6:12,127
Andrew Stuart 7:133
Angeline Linder 4:42
Ann 2:13,184
Ann (Seeley) 4:135
Ann E. 4:32
Anna 5:44,203
Anna (Ashley) 10:55
Anna (Brown) 6:92
Anna (De Garmo) 5:76
Anna (La Fever) 8:82
Anna Lorain 10:108
Anne 5:27
Arthur 5:56
Asahel 3:13
Asaph 2:149
Athelia 7:26
Augustus 7:23
Aurrilla Acenath (La Fleur) 9:4,5,6
Avery D. 9:5
Avery Darwin 9:5,7
B. F. 6:79
B.M., Rev. Dr. 7:62
Barbara 9:7
Bateman 7:37

SMITH
Bency H. 6:36
Benjamin 2:149; 5:22; 6:79 10:55,112
Bertie 9:67
Bethyra 2:116
Betsey 5:188,189
Betsey (Burnett) 5:189
Betsey Ann (Conley) 2:205
Betsy 5:26,187-189
Betsy (Stone) 5:214
Biansa 5:109
Bradford 10:55
C. B. 3:93
C. F., Mrs. 3:10
Caleb 5:22
Calista (Hewes-Main) 5:189
Calvin 2:149; 3:141
Caroline 4:106,107
Carolyn 9:7
Catherine 8:26
Cepha 5:56
Cephas 5:188,189
Charles 2:103; 3:27; 5:110,188; 7:36,93,121
Charles A. 5:40
Charles Gardner 6:79
Charles P. 6:50
Charles T. 3:63
Charlotte (Whitney 9:70
Charlotte Scovel 10:129
Chauncey 5:56
Chester K. 9:1
Chileab 3:203
Christene 5:27
Christina 5:28
Clara 3:141
Clark 7:36
Clarissa O. 10:55
Cora Elizabeth (Hahn) 9:1
Cordelia 4:31
Cornelius 3:27
Cynthia 10:55
Cynthia (Hathaway) 9:84; 10:55, 112
Danel 9:66,67
Daniel 3:13,27
Daniel D. 5:189; 6:24
Daphne 6:28
Darius 2:149,214
Darwin B. 9:4,5
David 3:96,182; 5:22
David L. 3:182
Deborah (Bullock) 3:141
Deborah (Howland) 5:193,194
Deborah (Stillwell) 3:215
Deliverance 10:55
Deliverance (Cudworth) 10:55, 110
Denison 5:3
Don Klair 5:207
Dora 4:142
Dorothy (Cotton) 5:193
Duane 5:99
Duncan 5:27
Dwight Jr. 9:7
Dwight Olney 9:5,7
Ebenezer 3:203; 10:55
Edna Leona 6:79
Edward 10:55
Edward Church 5:170
Edward Hurd 10:68
Edward J. 5:85; 10:68
Edwin W. 4:53
Eleanor 5:22
Electa 3:51
Elias 5:175,177,187-189
Eliza 2:144; 7:99
Eliza (Armstrong) 8:118
Eliza (Read) 2:149
Elizabeth 3:3; 5:22,27,132, 191,220; 6:103; 7:138; 8:9, 11; 10:55
Elizabeth (...) 8:106
Elizabeth (Anthony) 3:27
Elizabeth (Moor) 3:27
Elizabeth (Thompson) 4:191
Elizabeth Bowditch (Owen) 9:114
Elizabeth Courtland 7:62
Elizabeth H. 6:16
Elizabeth Jane 7:133
Ella 5:95; 8:81
Emaline 5:188
Emeline 5:175,177,187-189
Emily 2:48; 3:121; 5:114; 9:10
Emma 3:31
Enoch 3:13
Ephraim, Deacon 3:96
Estella 5:95
Esther (Collins) 2:116
Esther G. 4:163
Esther Louise 6:139
Eugene 6:63
Eugene, Mrs. 6:64
Eveline 4:11
Fanny 8:118
Florence 6:79,85
Floretta 1:65
Floyd, Mrs. 2:13

SMITH
Fortina 3:93
Foster 7:122
Frances 3:141
Frances "Fanny" 8:118
Frances P. 5:92
Francis 4:124; 6:56
Francis Franklin 8:118
Frank 9:5,6
Frank "Fannie" 9:67
Fred 6:103
Frederick 5:161; 7:24
Freedom A. 10:2
Freedom Antoinette 5:109; 6:85
G. H. 4:12
Garret 5:189
George 2:70; 3:27; 4:106,107, 114,194; 9:64
George A. 4:142
George L. 6:64
George S. 5:207
Gilbert 9:84; 10:55,112
Gladys 3:141
Glenn Curtis 4:90
Grace Yvonne (De Voll) 10:6
Hannah 1:70; 2:116; 3:67; 5:22; 6:79
Hannah (Mould) 5:167
Hannah (Morse-Sabin) 5:189
Hannah (Pratt) 6:110
Hannah (Waring) 6:56
Harlow 3:182
Harriet 4:162
Harriet S. 5:98
Harvey 3:120; 4:77
Harvey, Mrs. 6:24
Harvey, Rev. 7:23
Hazel 8:19
Helen 10:5
Hellan 5:27
Henry 4:52; 5:76,187-189; 9:8
Henry, Rev. 5:193
Henry Daniels 10:68
Henry L. 5:40
Herbert Caldwell 10:68
Herman D. 5:40
Hester (Calvin) 4:106,107
Hezekiah B. 1:5
Hilda 5:196
Horace 3:63
Howard 9:5
Hozodiah 5:194
I. 7:109; 8:48
Ina Lucille 4:106
Ira 3:182
Isaac 3:13; 5:110; 8:66
Isabella (Green) 3:27
Israel 10:55
J. O. 4:31
J. P. Phillip 3:93
James 3:4,182; 4:42,107; 5:34; 6;110; 7:34,121
James A. 3:182
James C. 4:106
James D. 3:179
James H. 6:16
James M. 6:36
James Payne 5:188,189
James Thomas 6:79
Jane 3:4,28; 4:113,124; 5:48, 187,188
Jashua Williams 10:68
Jemima 2:92; 5:173
Jemima (Dillon) 3:27
Jennet 5:167
Jennie E. 6:68
Jeremiah 3:27
Jesse 2:216
Joanna 2:65; 5:22
Joanna (Beekman) 5:97
Job 4:191
John 2:149; 3:3,20,27; 4:24,66, 107,194; 5:22,27,122; 7:122; 8:120; 9:114
John, Col. 9:64
John Jr. 5:44,193,194
John B. 4:162
John Dunn 5:27
John K. 4:180
John "Tamarack" 5:156
John W. 8:51
Jonathan 5:22,203
Joseph 2:99; 10:38
Joseph W. 4:148
Josephine Werrick 6:55
Joshua 5:22,171
Josiah 2:116; 8:82
Josiah, Col. 4:15; 5:82,83
Judath Dunn 5:27
Julia 9:120
Julia (Bishop) 7:37
Julius 5:95
Kitty (Clark) 2:149
Lavina 5:44
Lawrence Sylvester 9:114
Leapha 10:41
Leon 6:103
Letitia (De Garmo) 5:95
Lewis W., Mrs. 10:35

SMITH
Lloyd De Witt, Mrs. 2:198; 3:24,46,178; 4:112; 5:24, 156; 6:58; 7:3
Lottie 9:14
Louis 1:64
Louisa 2:40; 5:196; 6:92
Louisa (Bell) 5:189
Louisa Lavina 4:48
Louise 5:196
Lovina 5:203
Lucia F. 5:109
Lucinda (Goodall) 2:149
Lucy (Blossom) 10:55
Lucy (Holden) 2:149
Lucy S. 9:122,123
Lydia 5:66
Lyman 3:141
M. 2:8
M. P. 2:11
Mabel (Heady) 7:131
Mahala (Whitterker) 5:187-189
Malcolm T. 6:36
Malinda (Vanwagoner) 4:114
Marcia 5:207
Margaret 2:17,199,217
Margaret (Conley) 2:205
Margaret Ann 2:111
Maria 5:177,189
Maria (Lee) 1:5
Mariah 5:188
Mariam (Howard) 5:87
Marie 3:176; 5:183
Marion (Trumbull) 5:110
Marry (Carringer) 3:48
Martha 2:172; 3:29; 9:5
Martha Jane 5:200
Martha Lowry 3:27
Mary 1:9; 2:109; 3:215; 4:86, 124,194; 5:22,82,167; 6:68; 8:51; 10:7
Mary (...) 9:5
Mary (Hopkins) 5:189
Mary (Lowry) 3:27
Mary (Vickery) 10:55
Mary (Whitman) 6:108
Mary A. 2:9; 5:177
Mary A. (Hurd) 10:68
Mary Abbey 5:34
Mary Ann 4:109; 5:188
Mary Ann (Hurd) 5:85
Mary B. (Hewitt) 6:102
Mary E. 2:96; 4:32; 6:36
Mary Electra (Mead) 6:85
Mary Elizabeth 8:118
Mary H. (DeGarmo) 5:93
Mary J. 7:109
Mary L. 4:107; 7:134
Mary M. (Whitman) 9:11,14
Mary Magdalene 2:150
Massy 2:149
May 5:196
Mehitable 5:193,194
Mercy 2:149
Mercy (...) 3:96
Mereby (Curtis) 5:34
Minnie B. 2:8
Miriam (Howard) 4:131
Moses 5:22
Muriel (Martin) 9:7
Nancy 2:110; 4:191
Nancy (Jacobs) 5:189
Nancy D. 3:93
Nancy P. 4:107
Nancy P. (Scofield) 4:107
Naomi (Lounsberry) 5:56
Nicholas 1:5
Noah 8:120
Nora Vandelle 5:161
Olive Loraine 5:188,189
Oliver S. 3:46,178; 4:134; 8:57
Orlando 5:34
Owen 6:44
Paschal B. 4:135
Patience (Prentis) 7:112
Pelham 5:171
Permilla (Chase) 10:55
Persilla E. 4:53
Peter 2:111; 7:14,15,139
Phebe 5:22
Phebe (Arnold) 5:22
Philip 2:110
Philip Mack 5:170
Phineas 5:189
Phoebe 5:110
Pierpont L. 5:95
Polly 3:145; 4:114
Polly (Felt) 2:216
Polly (Vickery) 10:55
Polly(Walls) 2:149
Porter 3:182
R. R. 5:98
Rachel 3:19; 5:76
Rachel (Canfman) 5:189
Ralph 3:141
Rebecca 8:82
Rebecca (Foster) 5:109,177; 6:85
Rebecca (Freeman) 2:116

SMITH
Rebecca (Hawk) 8:42
Rebecca (Read) 2:149
Rebecca (Reed) 3:174
Rebecca A. 3:212
Rebecca Diantha (Foster) 5:187,189
Remember (Ellis) 3:203
Rhoda 2:196
Richard 3:182; 4:191
Richard, Capt. 3:215
Richard, Col. 3:29
Robena 7:64
Robert D. 4:162,163
Rosa 9:14
Rosina Elizabeth 5:40
Rufus 2:149
Ruth 9:55
S. 2:36
S. S. 5:48
Saidee (...) 9:6
Salinda (Andreas) 6:44
Salley Margareth 5:161
Samleron, Rev. 5:44
Samuel 3:182; 8:119,120
Samuel, Capt. 5:104
Samuel, Lieut. 8:86
Sarah 2:103,149; 3:29,104, 138; 4:52; 5:22,110,130, 167; 6:79; 7:108
Sarah (Duncan) 3:27
Sarah (Paul) 2:149
Sarah (Russell) 5:194
Sarah (Yeomans) 3:20; 5:44
Sarah Ann 5:76
Sarah Elizabeth (Keeler) 5:40
Sarah K. 5:54
Sarah Kathryn 5:207
Sarah Rebecca 7:133
Sidney 4:107
Silas 5:22
Solomon 3:20; 5:188; 6:92
Sophia 7:112
Sopronia 2:132
Spencer 5:110
Stephen 2:115,116; 4:52; 5:22
Susan (Bigler) 8:44
Susan (Hulslander) 10:55
Susan M. 5:159
Susanna 5:154
Susanna (Dickerson) 7:139
Susannah 2:116,184; 8:25
Sylvester 3:182; 7:33
Thankful (Bennett) 2:126
Thomas 2:126; 5:22,194,220; 7:34,112; 8:106; 10:10
Thomas, Dr. 5:22
Thomas H. 5:76
Thomas Laurry 6:79
Urania (Yaple) 10:55
Van (Wm.?) B. 4:32
Vivian E. (Ulmer) 5:207
W. A. 7:93
W. D., Mrs. 4:176
W. H., M.D. 4:142
W. J. 9:82
Warren P. 4:32
Watterbury 3:62
William 3:141; 5:97,109,114,167, 177,187-189; 6:85; 7:33,133 134; 8:44,106,111
William A. 4:6; 6:36; 7:34
William G. 5:98
William H. 2:9; 4:107
William Hayden 6:85
William Marvin 6:102
Wm. N. 3:182
William R. 10:55
Zacharias 2:111
Zelinda (Ellis) 5:110
Zerriah (Sands) 4:191
Zeruiah (Briggs) 10:55
see also SMYTH, SMYTHE
SMITHER
Harriet 8:132
SMITHYMAN
Billings 6:60
Elizabeth (Andreas) 6:43,60
Ida (Gibbs) 6:60
James 6:60
Lorenzo 6:60
Monroe 6:60
Rebecca (Pepper) 6:60
Thomas 6:42,43,60
SMITON
Sarah 3:186
SMOLLET
George Tobias 7:94
SMOLSER (?)
... 6:126
SMYLEY
... (Dakins) 2:78
Edwin 2:78
see als SMILEY
SMYTH
Anson, Rev. 8:47,69
Eliza 5:26
Jane 3:15
John 3:157

SMYTH
Josette (Godfrey) 3:157
Martha 3:29
R., Col. 3:15
Richard, Gen. 5:26
SMYTHE
Agnes 4:193
Andrew 5:123
Elizabeth 4:194
Margaret (Ray) 4:194
Thomas 4:194
see also SMITH, SMYTH
SNABELE
Jacob 9:61
SNADER
Grace (...) 10:52
SNAP
John 7:124
SNAPP
Alexander 3:100
Alice 6:79
Effie C. W. 6:79
Elizabeth (Cook) 3:100
John, Col. 3:100
SNAVELY
Catherine (Dubbs) 9:110
Henry 9:110
SNEDECKER
Alletta 5:198
Caroline Dale 5:68
Johannes 5:198
SNEDEKER
Aeltje 9:28,111,112
Johannes 9:28,111,112
SNEDICKER
Ariantie 6:56
Effie 6:56
SNELL
Emma 10:75
Joseph 8:126
William 8:126
SNELLING
Josiah, Col. 5:136
SNEVELY
Henry 9:62
SNIDER
Dorothy N. (Fuerste
Henry 8:138
James Thomas 7:137
Julia Edny (Chapin) 8:138
Julia Marie 7:137
Marshall 7:137
see also SNYDER
SNODDY
Mary 3:4
SNODGRESS
Clinton 2:70
SNOOK
Ella C. (Davis) 5:85
Nettie 9:112
Sarah A. 7:110
Wesley 9:112
William John 5:85
SNOVER
... 5:52
Helen 6:45
SNOW
... 4:24; 7:3
Anna 4:182
Anson 2:179
Barzilla 2:93
Betsy (Edson) 2:93
Daniel C. 5:42
Edwin M. 5:130
Ellen 4:182
Flavia 7:89
Harry 4:182
Henry 4:182
James 4:182
Jane 4:182
Jonathan 7:14
Josephine 4:182
Kemball 4:136
Louisa 2:150; 4:123
Mary 10:32
Nancy 4:182
Nora E. 7:3
Prince 2:115
Sally 4:65
Sarah 2:116
Sarah Jane (Brown) 5:42
William 4:182
William T. 5:98
SNUDDERLY
Philip 9:60
SNYDER
Alfred 3:196
Betsey Ann (Sackett) Hendricks Booth 3:209
Carol Ann 7:7
Carrie 6:79
Catherine 9:117
Charlotte 3:196
Conrad 9:117
Daniel 3:182
E. G. 4:121,122
Emma F. 6:49
Georgia (Andreas) 6:116; 7:7
Hannah E. 9:138
Harriet (Horton) 5:39

SNYDER
Helen (How) 4:121
Herbert 6:116; 7:7
Hiram 3:209
Isaac 2:125; 3:196; 4:109
Isaac H. 1:54
Isaac Halsey 3:87,196
Jacob 3:31; 6:79
Jane 2:90
Jennie 2:111
Johannes, Col. 5:94
John 9:4; 10:110
L. F., Rev. 9:44,45
L. S. 5:39
Lucinda (Livesay) 10:110
Maria (Hardman) 3:196
Martha Almira 3:196
Mary 3:196
Nancy 9:117
Sarah (Cook) 3:31
Warren R. 7:122
Werner Albert 6:79
see also SNIDER
SOAPER
Sophy (Turner) 2:131
Susan Fannie (Henderson) 2:131
William 2:131
SOBBY
... 9:52
John 9:52
SOBEY
Tristram 7:53
SODDY
Frank 9:51
Katherine 9:80
Mary 9:51
SODEN
... 4:98
Ellenor 4:188
Eugene 4:188
Margaret 4:188
SODENBERG
Loyal E. 9:82
SOFER
Tom 6:126
see SOPHA
SOLA
Math T. 9:108
SOLES
John W. 7:66
SOLEY
Hannah 7:89
SOLLARS
Mary (Monrow) 3:27
Seabert 3:27
SOLLERS
Seabert 2:134
SOLOMON
Elizabeth (Marline) 5:168
John 5:168
SOLTS
Margaret 9:10
Robert 9:9
Samuel 9:9
William 9:9
see also SOULTS
SOMEROE
Marie 8:125
SOMERS
... 2:196
Frederick 10:132
Mildred Florence (Wolfe) 10:132
SONGY
Marie Leone 5:214
SONKIO
... Mrs. 8:126
Emil 8:126
see SAUKIO, SOUKIO
SOOY
Amanda M. 5:6
SOPER
Elizabeth (Alcock) 5:106
Joseph 5:108
SOPHA
Tom 6:126
see SOFER
SOPHER
Louisa 10:35
T. 6:12
SORG
Beulah 4:85
SORRELL
N. 3:102
S. 3:102
William H. 3:102
SORRICK
Douglas Marshall 6:98
Gladys (McKee) 6:98
Karl M. 6:98
Kathryn Ann 6:98
SORVISTO
Gustaf 9:51
Helmi E. 9:51
SOUDER
Ann 7:47,49,50
Daniel 7:47,49,50
David 7:49
Elizabeth 7:47,48,50
Elizabeth (Rohrer) 7:47-50

SOUDER
Elizabeth (Walker) 7:47
Jacob 7:47-50
John 7:47,48,50
Lydia 7:47,50
Margaret (Benter) 7:47
Martha 7:49,50
Mary 7:48-50
Susan 7:47,49,50
SOUKIO
... Mrs. 8:126
see SAUKIO, SONKIO
SOUL
Florence Mary 9:49
Samuel 9:49
SOULE
Deborah 3:117
George 3:117,207
Irwin 10:132
J., Bishop 2:7
Lizzie Adaline (Wolfe) 10:131
Margaret Corrine 10:132
Mary 3:117,118
Mary (Beckett) 3:117
Patience 3:186
SOULICE
Maria 3:6
Mary 3:6
SOULIS
Ester 3:6
SOULTS
Margaret 9:10
see also SOLTS
SOUP
Geertruy 5:138
SOUTHARD
Nancy Jane 3:198
SOUTHERLAND
Joseph 5:120
SOUTHWELL
Ebenezer 3:12
John 3:13
SOUTHWICK
Ichabod 3:114
Lawrence 4:94
SOUTHWORTH
Anna (Keeler) 4:217; 5:39
Charity 5:8
Ellen 5:39
Frank 5:39
Gillespie 5:8
Hiram 4:217; 5:39
Lewis 3:166,5:39
Mary 5:39
Sally 8:18
Silas 5:39
SOWDEN
John 9:81
Phillipa 9:105
SOWERHILL
Abraham 3:12
SOWERS
Charles 3:19
Hester (Davis) 3:19
SOWLE
Patience 3:186
Polly 4:179
SOYLAND
Hiram 6:36
SPADER
David H. 4:10
Martha V. 4:10
Mary Ann 4:10
William 4:10
SPAFFORD
Calvin 7:14
James 9:120
Mary 2:16
S. P. 6:124
SPAHNHEIMER
Suzanne (Kreiss) 10:100
SPAID
... 8:4
SPALDING
Abigail (Palmer) 2:59; 3:87; 5:22,198
Betsey (Willsey) 6:28
Caroline 5:160
Caroline (Dewey) 3:195; 5:160
Charles Warren 5:89
Edward 5:22,89,198
Emily 6:28
Fred M. 6:138
Harry Lee 6:138
Helen 5:160; 6:138
Jacob 2:195; 4:65; 5:22,89, 198
John 5:22,89,198
Lucy (Everitt) 4:3; 5:89
Lucy (Evert) 5:89
Margaret (Lowry) 6:138
Marion 6:138
Moses 6:28
Philip 5:22,89,198
Rufus 2:59; 3:87; 5:22,89 198
Samuel 5:154
Samuel J. 5:89
Sarah (Hoover) 5:154
Sterne 3:195; 5:89,160

SPALDING
Thankful (Ransom) 2:195; 4:65; 5:198
Truman Dewey 5:160; 6:138
Volney 5:89
Voltaire 4:3
Voltaire, Rev. 5:89
Wealthy R. (Dewey) 5:160
Welthy R. (Dewey) 6:138
see also SPAULDING
SPARKS
Martilla (King) 3:62
William M. 3:62
SPARLING
Bowman 2:134
SPARROW
Anne 4:194
Katherine (Ray) 4:194
Kathryn 4:193
SPAULDING
... 4:98
Burr Maynard 4:163
Charles 6:79
Emily (Stephens) 4:99
Experience (Dains) 9:103
Hosea 7:23
James 4:99; 9:103
Sedie (Gamble) 4:163
see also SPALDING
SPEAKER
... (Gearhart) 1:45
Abner 1:45
Stuart 1:45
SPEAR
Martha 6:36
SPEARS
Garrett F. 7:121
SPECK
Jos. J. 4:151
M. (Lilly) 4:151
SPEER
John 5:169
Mary (Hashbarger) 5:169
SPEERS
Alexander 4:20
SPENCE
Isabel (McCormick) 5:167
John 5:167
SPENCER
... 3:145; 7:107
Abel 3:108
Adeline 9:15
Albert 10:109
Alonzo 10:109
Bulah 2:208,215
Caliphurney (Pitts) 2:7
Charles 9:84
Charles W. 2:10
D. P., Maj. 3:14
Daniel 3:13
E. B. 7:67,122
Elijah B. 4:72
Eliphalet 3:13
Elisha 3:13; 4:85,131
Elizabeth (Richardson) 3:27
Ella M. (Zimmerman) 10:108
Ellen 3:209
Elva (Bates) 6:99
Esther A. (Barnett) 2:10
Evaline (Warner) 8:117
Fanny Irene 6:99
G. W. 7:81
Garry 4:69
Gerard 7:115,118-120; 8:7,8
Hallam 4:85
Hannah 7:115-120; 8:7,8
Hannah (Crippen) 5:153; 7:28
Harry W. 7:81
Hezekiah 3:13
James 5:153; 7:28
Jane 8:131
Jerusha (Henderson) 7:112
Jirah 2:136
John 1:3; 3:13; 7:117,118,120; 8:8
John, Capt. 7:112
John, Sir 7:112
John R. 4:85
Louisa C. 4:72
Lovisa (Hotchkiss) 7:112
Lydia (Doolittle) 1:44
Mabel 9:84
Margaret (Bates) 5:154; 7:28
Maria 7:116-118
Maria B. (Coon) 4:72
Mary 2:10
Mary E. 7:81
Melissa B. 4:72
Michael 8:7
Nathan 1:44
Nees (?) 3:27
Rachel (Hotchkiss) 7:112
Sallie 4:85,131
Stanley 6:99
Susannah (Griffin) 1:3
Sylvia (Bacon) 4:131
Thankful (Ackley) 5:154
Thomas 5:154; 7:119; 8:7
Thomas, Lieut. 4:85

SPENCER
William 3:13; 5:154; 7:28,112; 8:7,8
William, Gen. 4:85
William H. 2:104
SPENGLER
Oswald 3:166
SPENSOR
Elizabette 2:135
SPERIC
Charles Auguste 5:214
Francoise Charlotte 5:214
Marie Jeanne A. (Renault) 5:214
SPERRY
... 7:91
Blanche (Eckert) 8:117
Christiana (Hayner) 8:70
Cone E. 6:58; 9:2
Cone E., Mrs. 6:58; 8:115; 9:2
Cone Edward 8:117
Earl B. 9:2
Earle Boston 8:117
Eden 9:38
Eleanor Mary 8:117
Electa 5:120
Freelove (Gillette) 9:38
George Edward 8:117
Mabel B. 5:200
Mabel May (Boston) 8:115,117
Mable (Boston) 6:58
Marjorie Mabel 8:117; 9:2
William 8:70
SPICER
Ann 10:136
Emeline 4:88
Jane 5:137
Leander 7:16
Rebecca 8:111
SPICKERMAN
George 3:121
Harriet C. 3:121
SPIER
Elizabeth 8:108
Feytie Anderson 8:108
Leah 8:108
Sarah 8:108
SPINK
Ada (Consaul) 1:46
Delight (Clothier) 1:46
Elijah 1:46
John 1:46
John C. 1:46
Laura Angela 1: 46
Robert 1:46
Samuel 1:46
Shibnah 1:46
SPOONER
Cyrus, Dr. 3:164,184
Della 10:57
Ella "Eleanor" S. (Sprague) 3:164,184
Emily 9:53
Fanny 3:184
Floretta (Smith) 1:65
Henry L. 3:164
Henry Lyman 3:184
James Addison 1:65
Lee C. 3:184
Lydia 5:194
Martha 3:116
Nellie 10:18
Pearl 7:78
Prince Newton 1:65
Rebecca (Devol) 3:184
William 3:116
SPORE
Amber 10:127
SPOTSWOOD
Adaline B. 6:56
SPOTTISWOODE
... 4:152
SPOTTSWOOD
... Gov. 7:29
SPRAGUE
... 6:72
A. E. 3:183
Albert W. 3:164
Anthony Wayne 3:118,183
Augustus Wayne 3:164
Benjamin F. 3:183
Benjamin O. 3:183
Charlotte (Eaton) 10:140
Daniel Manchester 3:183
David, Elder 5:81
Dean Kidwell Dodge, Mrs. 3:183
Dohron Wal Harris 3:164
Dudley W. 3:164
Edward W. 3:164
Elijah 3:183
Eliza 10:47
Elizabeth B. 3:183
Ella "Eleanor" S. 3:164,184
Emma (Mason) 3:183
Frank D. 3:164
Harry T. 3:183
Iuna 3:184
Joshua, Major 3:183
Lucena (Devol) 3:183
Lucinda (Devol) 3:118
Lucy 3:219

SPRAGUE
Marion 9:43
Marion G. 3:183
Martha Cyrena 3:183
Mary Ann 4:69
Mary Martha (Slaten) 3:183
Mary Powers (Devol) 3:118
Perl O. 3:183
Priscilla 7:88
Richard 7:121
Roger 5:70
Roger, Mrs. 5:70
Ruby 3:183
Ruth L. 3:164
Ruth Louise 3:183
Sarah Ann 5:98
Seamans 3:118
Stephen 7:121
Steven G. 3:164
Thomas, Mrs. 2:70
Wesley 3:183
William 7:121
Wm., Rev. 10:140
Wilson M. 3:164
Wilson S. 3:183
Zon F. 3:183
SPRANGE
Ida J. 6:107,108; 7:56
SPRANKLIN
Eliza 6:91
John 7:26
Lydia (Goss) 7:26
SPRATT
Jane 2:133
SPREIT
Jean 5:169
SPRING
Cora 5:102
Lora May 6:79
Mary Ann 6:79
Minnie 6:79
Nathaniel 3:12
Stephen 6:79
SPRINGER
Angelo 6:79
Edith A. 10:44
Frances (Turner) 5:139
Lida 6:79
Lulu Davis 6:79
Mary Bowers 6:79
Norma 8:18
Richard 3:144
SPRINGETT
Esther 5:162
George Austin 5:162
William 5:162
SPRINGSTEAD
Charlotte 2:111
SPRINGSTEEN
Caroline 4:14
John 4:14
SPROAT
Ebenezer 2:68
Eln., Col. 5:87
Katherine 2:85
Sarah Whipple 2:68
SPROUL
Alex 5:166
Jean (Beard) 5:166
Robert Gordon 7:3
SPRY
Jane (Wren) 2:173
Lodman Elbert 2:173
SPURLOCK
William, Capt. 8:132
SPURR
Albert M. 4:53
Alexander 2:144
Charlotte (Freeman) 2:144
SQUIER
C. A. 8:65
Clayton 8:65
M. W. 8:65
SQUIRE
Annis 4:154
Dolly (Foster) 4:154
Eda (Cadmir) 4:154
Eunice 4:154
Evelynn 4:154
Gurdon 4:154
Hiram 6:10
Jonathan 2:124; 4:154
Lois (Moss) 2:124; 4:154
Louisa 4:154
Louise 4:134
Sidney 4:154
Zina 4:154
SQUIRES
Sarah 5:26
STAAT
Barent J. 5:202
STAATS
Samuel, Dr. 4:128
STACEY
Elizabeth (Swift) 8:18
John 8:18
Lulu (Talpey) 3:15
see also STACY
STACKHOUSE
Frances (Fuchey) 6:96

STACKHOUSE
Ida 6:96
James 6:96
STACKTON
John, Esq. 4:114
STACY
Mary L. 3:140
Samuel S., Lt. 3:15
Wm. 4:25
see also STACEY
STADLER
Margaret 3:200
STAFFLE
Betsy 3:48
STAFFORD
Alice 3:117
Betsy 3:48
David 3:205
Estella 2:70
Ichabod 7:14
Lillie (Blakeslee) 6:137
Lydia (Davol) 3:205
Thomas 4:102
Will 6:137; 7:14
STAGE
Laura 5:6
STAGG
Byron 9:21
Elijah Grandy 9:21
Eliza 9:21
Henry Fayette 9:21
Josiah 9:21
Julia Ann 9:21
Margaret Keziah 9:21
Rhoda (Grandey) 9:21
Sally Moriah 9:21
Silas 9:21
STAHL
Ada (Devol) 3:141
Henry 3:141
Martin 3:141
STALKER
Eliza 9:10
Thomas 4:164
STALL
Sheaburn W. 2:193
STAMP
John 3:182
STANARD
David 8:70
STANBERRY
Ezekiel 3:28
Margaret (Thompson) 3:28
Sarah (Wilhoite) 3:28
Solomon 2:178; 3:28
Tabitha (Jones) 3:28
William 2:178; 3:28,47
STANCLIFT
Angel 2:192
Ansel 2:192
Caroline M. 2:192
Caroline Matilda 2:192
David 2:192
Elias Chancy 2:192
Ezra 2:192
Laura 2:192
Phebe 2:192
Sarah Mariah 2:192
Syntha Ellen 2:192
William Henry 2:192
STAND
Johanna 9:108
STANDARD
Nehemiah 3:113
STANDISH
Charlotte 9:72
Hannah 4:125
Miles, Capt. 5:36,193; 6:85
Myles 4:125
STANDLEY
Davidson H. 2:135,136
Isaac 2:10
Josephine (Carter) 2:9
Robert O. 2:9
STANFIELD
Anna (Freese) 3:28
Elizabeth 2:177
Hannah 3:28
Jinney (Matthews) 3:28
John 3:28
Lydda 3:47,48
Mary (Johnson) 3:28
Nathaniel 3:28
Phebe 3:48
Rachel 2:167
Rebecca 2:134,177
Samuel 3:28
Sarah 2:199; 3:48
Sarah (Dillon) 3:28
Thomas 3:28
STANFORD
Bertha C. 9:13
Fred 9:13
Nellie A. (Dorr) 9:13
Nina Mildred (Waldron) 7:31
STANLEY
... 4:98
Alfred A. 4:126,149
Amanda (Owsley) 2:131
Anne 9:10

STANLEY
Augustus Owsley 2:131
Benjamin 4:185
Bernard B. 4:185
Betsy (Wellman) 7:11
Caroline 4:188
Cathrine 4:185
Charles Trowbridge 3:107
Earl Alfred 4:149
Elijah 4:188; 9:8
Elizabeth (Bronson) 5:21
Elsie E. 4:185
Florence (Lillie) 4:126,149
Henry M. 4:220
Howard S. 4:149
Jedediah 7:14
Lois 4:149
Martha 2:133
Samuel 5:21
Susan (Soaper) 2:131
Walter George 4:149
Washington 4:184
William, Rev. 2:131
William Soaper 3:107
STANNARD
D. 5:135
STANSBURY
... Rev. 3:29
STANTON
Daniel 7:84
Elizabeth 5:198; 7:84
Lydia 3:66
Phineas 5:198; 7:84
Samuel 7:84
Samuel C. 8:57
Thomas 7:84
STANWIX
... General 5:209
STANYERNE
Alice 5:122,123
Annes 5:123
William 5:122,123
STAPLE
Frank 6:64,103
STAPLES
Adelaide 7:131
STARCK
Charles William 7:15
Daisy 7:15
F. E. 7:15
Fred E. 7:15
G. J. 7:15
Lillie 7:15
M. V. 7:15
Sarah Ann (Garnier) 7:15
Sarita 7:15
Viola 7:15
Willie 7:15
STARK
Ann 10:26
Ann W. 3:220
Anne 8:82
Bethone 7:64
Caroline M. 4:135
Catherine 7:140
Chloe 8:121
Effie (Joslin) 7:64
Ellen 7:64
George W. 3:68; 8:57
Jane 7:64
John 7:64; 8:82
John, Gen. 3:201
Levi B. 7:64
Mary Elizabeth 7:64
Nancy 7:64
Peter 9:136
Phebe 7:64
STARKEY
Lewis F., Dr. 8:70
Olivia 8:70
STARKS
Sarah 3:160
STARNS
Barbara 2:110
Catherine 2:110
STARR
Christina 7:81
Comfort 5:192,198
Comfort, Dr. 5:175,198
Cora (Bullock) 3:141
Elizabeth 5:175,198
Hannah 5:175
Henry A. 6:36
Lucy 5:198; 7:84
Marah (Weld) 5:175,198
Mary 5:193
Rachel 5:175,198
Rebecca (Cornell) 5:192
Samuel 9:120
Thomas, Dr. 5:175,198
Thomas M. 3:110
STARRET
Sarah 8:69
STARRETT
Amy B. (Stout) 5:143
James 5:143
STASIA
Almira (Griswold) 3:145
Joseph T. 3:145

STATES
Peter 4:52
STATIA
... 7:87
STAUFER
Anna 4:41
David 4:41
Henry 4:41
STAUFFER
Anna Marie (Andreas) 5:209
Benneville 5:209
William Tilden 5:209; 6:5,41
STAVER
Adam 10:52
see also STOEVER, STOVER
STEACE
Amanda (Allen) 5:97
Thomas 5:97
STEAD
B. 3:70
Benjamin 3:158
Frances (...) 3:70
Frances E. (Dyer) 4:113
G. F. 5:51
Hugh B. 6:65
John 6:9,103
Maria S. 3:74
Mary 4:113
Nancy 5:51
Robert 5:25,92
Robert, Mrs. 5:25
Thomas Jefferson 4:113
STEADMAN
Edmund 8:98
Horace 9:120
Irene 8:98,121
Ruth Ann (King) 7:11
see also STEDMAN
STEARNS
Abigail 2:104
Catherine 3:8
Dinah (Pierce) 4:129
Evelyn 6:117
Isaac 2:104
Mary 2:104
Sarah (Beers) 2:104
Timothy 4:129
see also STERNS
STEBBINS
A. C. 7:55
Adelbert 10:13
Adelbert W. 10:13,14
Alanson 10:13
Artimicia 1:65; 2:126
Axseph (Pease) 2:126
Chancy 10:13
Chauncey C. 10:13
Elan J. 10:13
Elam Jared 10:13
Elam Loriston 10:13
Elanson William 10:13
Elizabeth D. (Savery) 7:55
Emiline R. (Barny) 10:13
Ezekiel 10:13
Harvey 2:126
Hellen S. (Church) 10:13
Ira 10:13
Isaac 10:13
Jared 10:13
Jemima 10:13
Joel 10:13
Johanna 8:109
Joseph Porter 10:13,14
Lois 2:113
Lucinda (Howe) 10:13
Mary Lucinda 10:13
Mary Maria 10:13
Mehitable 2:126
Orin 10:13
Peter 5:128
Phineas 2:126
Porter 10:13
Ralph 2:113
Rebecca 2:104
Rowland 2:126
Roxana Manerva 10:13
Roxeana 10:13
Roxeana (Stebbins) 10:13
Samuel 2:126
Sarah 10:13
Sarah Ann 10:13,14
Stephen 2:126
Susanna 10:13
Thomas 2:126; 7:14
STEDMAN
... 8:120
Elizabeth 7:73
Irene 8:98,121
John 7:73
Thomas 7:73
see also STEADMAN
STEED
Carrie 5:95
STEEL
Albert M. 5:140
Alice Kercheval (Jones) 5:140
James 5:166
Martha 5:168
Mary (Parker) 5:166
Ninny 3:28

STEEL
Rebecca (Hardin) 3:28
Sarah 5:168
STEELE
Catharine 5:168
Elizabeth (Carson) 3:28
Jennie 5:167
Joseph 3:28
Margaret 5:167,168
Rosana 5:166
Sallie 5:169
Salmon 3:103
Vivian 3:3
STEELER
Arthur Louis 9:79
STEENMAN
Sara 3:148
STEERE
Huldah 2:180
STEESE
David 5:187
Susan (Wallick) 5:187
STEEVENS
Marion 5:34
Mary Elizabeth 5:34
STEFFENS
Ernst 5:16
Matilda 5:16
STEFFEY
Jacob 3:42
Magdalena (...) 3:42
Mary 3:42
STEID
Henry 6:48
STEIGWELL
Floriana 6:44
Florianna 6:62
STEIMEL
Caroline 9:51
Fortunate 9:51
Philip 9:51
STEIN
Elizabeth 10:23
Henry 9:62
John 10:23
Marie (Smith) 3:176; 5:183
Mary Magdalena 10:23
STEINARD
Constance (Ferguson) 5:196
Walter 5:196
STEINBACH
Henry 8:116
STEINBRECHER
Ana Maria 6:40,56
STEINER
Fredericka 6:75
STEININGER
Adeline 7:77
STEINMETZ
Jessie E. 2:40
STELLE
Peter 9:65
STENDLOR
Simon 9:51
STENMOE
Simon 9:51
STENSEL
Anna 6:79
Edward 6:79
Ralph 6:79
STEPHENS
Abby (Buell) 4:99
Adeliea 4:78
Alfred 4:87
Alfred L. 4:99
Almira C. 4:99
Amy J. 4:78
Andrew J. 4:35
Apollos 3:151; 4:36,57,58,99
Arnold 9:105
Augustus 4:99
Betsey (Edwards) 4:99
Betsey (Sylvester) 4:58
Cabel 9:82
Carlos Duane 4:99
Charles(Hunsdon) 4:78
Charles M. 4:77,78
Clarissa 3:151; 4:36,57,99
Dewitt C. 4:99
Diana 4:99,100
Duane B. 4:99
Dwight D. 4:99
Easther 4:36
Edmund 5:65
Edward 5:65
Ehud 3:151; 4:36,57,78,100; 5:65
Electa 4:78,99,100; 5:65
Ella (Fletcher) 4:99
Emily 4:99
Esther 5:65
Fanny 3:129
Hannah 4:35
Hannah (Alford) 5:65
Harriet 4:36,77,78
Harvey 4:36,77,100
Hester 5:65
Honorah 5:65
Ira 4:36,77; 5:65
James 4:78

STEPHENS
Jane Camilliea 4:58
Jeannette 7:29
John 9:108
Johnathan 4:36
Jonathan 5:65
Joseph R. 4:99
Juliea 4:77
Laura 4:78
Lavina 5:65
Loren H. 4:78
Louisa 4:78
Lovinia (Allen) 4:58
Margaret 3:129
Margaret C. (Sharp) 3:88
Maria (Hildreth) 4:99
Mary 3:138; 4:35; 5:65
Mercy 4:57
Mercy (Rogers) 3:151; 4:100
Miriam 4:36; 5:65
Miriam (Buell) 5:65
Nancy Ann 4:78
Oliver 5:65
Orpha 4:99
Pameliea 4:77
Paulina 4:77,100
Pauline 4:100
Phebe 5:65
Phinas 5:65
Reuben 5:65
Roy H. 7:29
Rufus 4:57; 5:65
Rufus Richard 4:78
Ruth 4:36,99; 5:65
Silas 5:65
Solomon 4:36; 5:65
Susan H. 3:18
Tabitha (Moore) 5:65
Thomas 3:12; 4:35,57,77,78,99, 100; 5:65
Titus 5:65
Truman 4:36,99,100; 5:65
W. Hudson 3:151; 4:35,57,58,100
Walker 5:65
William 9:79
Willis H. 7:29
see also STEEVENS, STEVENS
STEPHENSON
Abigail 4:31
Ruben R. 4:31
see also STEVENSON
STERBONENZ
F. 9:135
STERCK
Eda 9:134
STERK
Joseph 9:134
STERLING
Earl of 8:88
... Major 3:55
... Rev. 8:92
Azariah W. 5:51
George 3:182
Henry H. 3:182
STERNE
Susanna 3:28
STERNER
Mary 10:51
STERNS
Elizabeth (Thornberry) 3:28
George 3:28
John 3:28
Kezia (Davis) 3:28
Mary (Foster) 3:28
see STEARNS, STURMS
STERRETT
John 5:169
Maggie E. 4:31
Polly (Maynaught) 5:169
STERRITT
Alice T. (Shields) 4:53
Mary J. 4:31
Wm. H. 4:53
STETSON
... 8:104
Deborah 2:125
Vincent 8:104
STETTLER
Henry 6:5
STEVENS
... 2:10; 4:98; 7:107,114
A. L. 10:97
Aaron 9:111
Alfretta (Smith) 5:56
Alice Elizabeth 2:189; 3:66
Ann Eliza 3:66; 4:154
Anne Marie 3:78
Annis 4:154
Artemas 7:23
Benjamin 3:88
Bert 3:129
Betsey (Sturtevant) Eaton 3:174
Caroline L. 4:4
Cepha (Emans) 5:56
Claribel 4:185
Cordelia 5:49
Cornelia 7:44
David 7:4
Dimmie Jane 2:103
Ebenezer 5:64

STEVENS
Elizabeth 3:29
Elizabeth (Hickok) 3:197
Elizabeth (Storm) 9:112
Elsie (...) 4:154
Eunice 4:154
Eunice (Woods) 1:9
Evelyn 4:154
Fanny 3:129
Francis S. 4:78
George 7:44
George W. 4:78
Hannah 9:111
Hannah (Parker) 3:88
Hannah (Valentine) 7:4
Henry 9:112
Hiram 4:32
Ida J. 2:10
Jacob 1:9
John 4:215; 7:4; 8:120
John E. 4:186
Jonas 7:22,23
Jonathan Squire 4:154
Joseph 3:88
Josephine Margaret 6:79
Judith 3:85; 9:97
Julius 7:66
Katherine (Willsey) 3:129
Lucretia 4:36,77
Lucretia (Ledyard) Sands 5:64
Marcy 2:78
Margaret 3:129
Mary (Andreas) 6:62
Moses 9:111
Ormal D. 4:185
Parker 3:88
Polly 8:127,128
Rebecca 9:111
Richard 2:189; 4:154
Robert G. 7:29
Roy H. 9:48
Rufus 4:36,77,78,99,100
Rufus W. 3:153; 4:4
Sarah 6:59,88
Sherman 3:153
Solomon 3:197
Susan (Valentine) 7:4
Sylvia 4:185
William 3:174
see also STEEVENS, STEPHENS
STEVENSON
Elizabeth (Palmer) 7:54
Helen 2:130
James 2:200
Jane (Campbell) 3:28
John 7:54
Mary 2:168
William 2:168; 3:28
see also STEPHENSON
STEWARD
Elizabeth (McClung) 5:168
Enos 7:25
Jennie (Wardlaw) 5:168
John 5:168
Mary 5:167
Robert 5:168
Sarah (Goss) 7:25
Stephen 8:27
STEWART
... 7:107; 8:1; 10:9
... Rev. Dr. 7:4
A. L. 4:179
Aaron 10:3,4
Ada Mary (Brock) 10:6
Adaline 8:47
Alexander 2:172; 10:120
Alice 10:4
Almira (Roberts) 10:4
Amanda (Jahn) 10:6
Ann 2:172; 3:166
Ann L. 10:3
Ann Louise 10:4
Anna 6:16; 10:108
Anna (Peterson) 10:108
Anna (Roberts) 10:3,5
Anna Watseka 10:6
Anne Fern (Young) 10:6
Arthur 10:4,108
Bell (Richardson) 10:108
Betsy 2:64,142
Carl 10:5
Caroline M. 2:192
Carolyn Jean 10:6
Catherine (Monteith) 3:108
Charles 7:63; 10:4
Charles W. 10:3
Charles Wilber 10:3
Charles Wilbur 10:5
Charles Mather 10:108
Clara (Kooken) 10:5
Clarissa Belle 10:108
Clifford Burke 10:5
Daniel R. 10:3
Daniel Roberts 10:5,6
Dean Delano 10:3,6
Don George 10:3
Dorothy Mary 10:108
Duncan 3:44
Edward 10:9
Edwin Kooken 10:5

STEWART
Elizabeth 2:172,199; 3:113
Elizabeth (Kennedy) 10:117,120
Elizabeth (Thompkins) 10:5
Emily H. (Walker) 10:45
Eva 10:5
Francis 8:137; 10:5
Frederica 10:4,5
George Dorrance 10:117
Grace 10:4
Grace Gertrude 10:5
Hannah 10:6
Hannah (Wilber) 10:3
Harvey 10:4
Helen 10:5,108
Helen (Smith) 10:5
Helena 10:4
Henry 10:4
Henry, Rev. 10:4
Henry Burke 10:5
Henry Julius 10:3
Henry W., Rev. 10:3
Henry Wilbur 10:4
Howes 2:115
James 5:4
Jane (Rhodes) 10:3
Jane (Roads) 10:3
John 2:172; 3:7,108; 7:87,91; 10:7,117,119
Julius H. 10:3
Julius Henry 10:4
Lewis 10:108
Lilyan Bertha (Stihler) 10:6
Logan Henry 10:5
Lon Timothy 10:108
Louise 10:4
Luella Louise 10:6
Margaret 10:120
Martha 3:81
Mary 5:167
Mary (Mather) 10:108
Mary (Powers) 2:215
Mary A. 10:3,5
Mary A. (McKinney) 10:3,4
Mary A. (McRinney) 10:3,4
Mary B. 10:117
Mary E. 10:108
Mary J. 4:179
May 10:4
May (Hawkins) 10:108
Miriam 10:18
Morse, Dr. 10:117,119
N. P. 8:47
Natalie (Nichols) 10:6
Nellie 10:4
Nelson 10:45
Oliver 10:3
Paul Edwin 10:6
Rachel 7:87,88
Rhoda (Wing) 5:118
Richard 10:5
Robert 2:23; 4:73-75
Robert Arthur 10:6
Robert Stuart 10:117
Robert Stuart, Mrs. 8:1
Ronald James 10:5
Samuel 10:117,119,120
Sarah 2:172
Sarah (Ball) 7:87
Sarah (Straw) 10:5
Sarah A. (Boardman) 10:108
Sarah Ann 3:197
Sophronia 10:3,4
Stella 10:4
Susan 10:5
T. F. 3:113
Thomas 3:113
W. H. 10:108
William, Lieut. 10:3
see also STUART
STEWERTS
Silva 5:98
STIASIA
Hariet 3:145
STICK
Ann Mary (Dubs) 10:50
Jacob 10:50
STICKEL
Elizabeth (...) 8:37
W. B. 8:37
STICKLE
Emma J. (...) 8:37
Jeremiah W. 8:37
STICKNEY
Aurelia 4:100
Charles E. 7:3
Herman 4:100
Lucy G. 5:99
Marie Theresa 4:100
Paulina Tabitha 4:100
Pauline (Stephens) 4:100
Z. K. 5:99
STIDGER
Mary 5:47
STIENS
... 4:98
Aug. 6:64
Julia 4:210
Louise 4:210
Otto 4:210

STIENS
Wilhelmine 4:210
STIERS
... 4:98
Mary 5:13
STIFFY
John 3:27
STIHLER
Lilyann Bertha 10:6
STILES
... 3:217
Burling 3:36
Dorcas (Burt) 5:220
Francis 5:220
Helen (Schureman) 3:36-38
Helen Althea 3:36
Henry 5:220
John 5:220
Mary 3:36
Mary C. (Halsted) 3:36
Ruth 5:154,220; 7:28
Ruth (Bancroft) 5:220
Sarah (Rumrill) 5:220
Thomas 5:220
William 3:36
William H. 3:36,38
STILLE
Aefje Cornelis 3:80
Annatje (Jacobs) 3:80
Claesjie (Theunis) 3:80
Cornelis 3:60,79
Cornelis Jacobsen 3:79,80
Hendrick Cornelis 3:80
Jacob 3:60,79
Jacob Cornelis 3:80
Jacob Cornelissen 3:170
Jan Jacobsen 3:79
Jannekin Cornelis 3:80
Mary 3:175
Neeltje Cornelis 3:79-81
Nelltje Cornelis 3:60,80,81
Teunis Cornelis 3:80
Thymen Cornelis 3:80
Tryntje (Walings) 3:80
Waling Cornelis 3:80
STILLWELL
Alice 4:95
Ann (Van Dyke) 4:95
Deborah 3:215
Elias 4:29
Elizabeth (Longfield) 4:94
John 4:94
Margery (Sands) 4:168
Mercy (Sands) 3:215; 4:167; 5:82
Nicholas 4:95; 7:96
Rebecca (Throckmorton) 4:94
Rebeckah 4:29
Richard 3:215; 4:94,168
STILSON
Carrie 7:99
STILTS
Elizabeth 8:9-11,15
STIMM
... 4:98
Gottlieb 5:15
STIMPSON
Jacob 4:12
Jane (McCaric) 4:12
STIMSON
Arthur Kissell 8:93
Frederick W. 4:12
Harriet H. (Taylor) 4:12
Martha C. (Downs) 4:12
Mary F. 4:31
Randolph 4:12
Seba 6:27
Susan 6:27
STINCHCOMB
Anna S. (Baker) 7:48
James 7:48
Matilda E. (Baker) 7:48
STINKE
Ferdinand 6:64
STINSON
James 2:178,198; 3:27
Jane 2:95
Mary 2:168
Wallie 7:83
STITT
Amy 5:33
Esther (Beverly) 4:48
Robert M. 4:48
Sarah F. 9:126
STIVER
... 10:52
Henry 5:6
Walty 5:6
see also STAVER, STOEVER, STOVER
STOCKBRIDGE
Mary C. (Haight) 5:93
STOCKTON
Ann 2:133
H. H., Rev. 7:82
John, Major 3:112
Mary Creighton 3:112
STOCKWELL
A. 7:121
Albert 7:93

STOCKWELL
Alvah 4:49; 7:33
Calvin 7:22
Luther 7:22
Mary P. (Fuller) 8:70
Milo M. 8:70
Oliver 7:121
STODARD
R. R. 7:92
STODDARD
Asa W. 3:122
Brian 9:83
C. C. 3:143
Caroline M. 3:122
Ethel 2:35
Fayette O. 3:122
George 8:21
Janette E. 3:143
John 8:21
Julia Elvira (Eggleston) 8:54
Lewis 8:21
Lodemia 3:122
Lucy (Edick) 7:131; 8:21
Mercy 3:218
Olive 9:43,83
P. S. 3:122
Phebe (Barnes) 9:83
R. R. 7:91,92
Samuel 7:131
William 8:54
William O. 7:85
STOECKLE
Nellie Diana 6:79
Robert Wallace 6:79
STOEVER
Adam 10:24,52
Casper, Rev. 8:84
Johan Casper, Rev. 7:124
John Casper 9:33,34
John Casper, Rev. 10:24
Veronica (Dups) 10:24,52
see also STOVER
STOKES
Alfred W. 6:66
Experience (Gardner) 2:116
Hampton 2:116
STOLDT
August 6:48,106,125
STOLL
Elizabeth (Hautz) 9:34
John 9:34,75
STOLTZ
Albert 9:23
John 9:24
STONE
... Capt. 3:55
... (Lockridge) 8:132
Abigail (Ellis) 4:129; 5:86
Ada B. 6:122,124
Ada Belle 6:124
Almeda 9:97
Amos 6:123,124
Annita Jane 6:124
Arethuse 2:66
Barzilla (Hopkins) 4:65
Benjamin F. 3:36
Betsy 5:214
Betsy (Baldwin) 5:214
Betsy (Keyes) 6:123,124
Byron Amos 6:124
Calvin 9:97
Carder 4:65
Caroline 9:10
Celestia 9:104
Charlotte (Geer) 9:97
Chloe 4:65
Clarissa (Church) 3:119
Cynthia 5:34
D. 5:34
Daniel 4:129; 5:86
David Orland 8:118
Earl 6:103
Edward 2:65,66
Elias 3:13; 5:214
Elijah 2:92; 5:34
Elizabeth 2:66; 8:132,133; 10:23
Elizabeth (Keys) 6:123,124
Ellen 2:217
Ephraim 2:64,66
Fanny (Diamond) 2:66
Frank 2:66
G. W. Jr. 9:97
Generzia Irena (Dunham) 8:118
George Henry 6:124
George Washington 9:97
Hannah 1:31; 2:16,66; 4:129
Harriet Emily 6:124
Helen F. 3:118,139,164
Hiram 3:119
Howard 4:129
Isaac 2:66; 4:129; 5:86
J. A. B., Rev. 4:76
Jacob 2:66
James 5:214
John 2:66; 3:3; 5:214; 8:120
10:23,24
John Timothy, Dr. 6:38
Joseph 4:139
Josephine 4:32

STONE
Julia E. 5:207
Keziah 2:113
Keziah (Pierce) 4:129; 5:86
Leman 9:43
Leverett 2:66
Lucy M. 4:12
Lydia 2:66
Malvina 9:97
Margaret 5:214
Margaret Evelyn (Miners) 6:124
Martha E. 6:124
Mary (Spafford) 2:16
Mary (Whipple) 1:65
Mary Elizabeth 6:124
Mary J. 3:121
Mary Magdalena 10:23
Melissa 2:217
Mercia A. (Yager) 2:34
Nathan 2:16
Nathan B. 2:34
Philena 2:66
Rempson P. 3:121
Rosanna (Devol) 3:163
Rowena 2:66
Samantha (Knowlton) 2:216
Samuel 2:216; 5:214
Sarah (Butterfield 5:34
Silas 2:217
Simon 2:66; 5:34; 10:113
Simon, Deacon 1:65
Stevens 9:97
Susan 2:66
Sylvanus 2:65,66
Viola (Ferguson) 4:139
William L. 5:199
STONECYPHER
Absalom 3:28
Elizabeth (Hawkins) 3:28
Rachel 2:177
Sarah 2:134
Sarah (Humburd) 3:28
STONEKING
George 6:79
Hattie 6:79
Juanita 6:79
Madge 6:79
STONER
Agnes 9:131
Dillis (...) 9:70
John 5:91
Susannah (Hawk) 8:42
STONEX
W. G. 5:52
STONES
Elleine Harrison 5:68,90,178; 6:29,58; 7:30,44; 8:2,114; 9:1,2,30
STOOPS
Rachel (Milor) 5:167
Robert 5:167
STOOR
Dorothy 7:140
STOP
Hester (Wallick) 5:187
Joseph 5:187
STORE
Reuben 9:54
STOREAS
Olja 9:133
STORM
Barbara (Dey) 9:111
Catherine 9:112
Catherine (Boissue) 9:112
Dirck 9:111
Elizabeth (Mei) 9:112
Garrett 9:112
Goris 9:111
Hendrick 9:111
Isaac 6:53
John 9:111,112
Marytje 9:112
Myrne (Banker) 9:112
Polly 9:112
Staas 9:111
see also STORME, STORMS
STORME
Engeltie Thomase 2:188
Gregorius 2:188
STORMS
Abraham 5:198; 9:28,111,112
Alletta Aeltje (Snedeker) 5:198
Anna Hester (Brown) 7:136
Christopher F. 7:136
Elizabeth 5:198
Garret 5:198
John 5:198
Maria 5:198
STORR
Dorothy 7:140
see STOOR
STORY
Cyrus 7:21
Emily 7:21
Francis 7:21
John 5:212
John Clark 5:212
Jonas 7:21
Louisa 4:179

STORY
Lucina 4:69
Lucretia A. 5:212
Maria (Seek) 4:158
Martin 4:158
Orin 4:135
Sarah 5:212
STOUGH
Charles Russell 5:207
Dorothy Rhoda 5:207
Edna (Russell) 5:207
Margie Susan (Hoagland) 5:207
Marilyn 5:207
Robert 5:207
Ruth (Yarger) 5:207
William Allen 5:207
William P. 5:207
STOUGHTEN
Ethel H. (Walker) 5:103
Frances 5:103
James Moore 5:103
Marjorie 5:103
STOUGHTON
John 3:12
Ralph M. 2:19
STOUP
Flora J. 7:80
James F. 7:80
STOUT
Amy B. 5:143
Hannah (Stanfield) 3:28
James 5:141
Jane 8:121
Jesse 3:48
Johanna 5:141
Lucy 4:94
Mary 4:94
Penelope (Van Princes) 4:94
Philip 2:110,134,178; 3:28
Polly (Rutherford) 3:48
Richard 4:94
Sally (Kilday) 3:48
Susanna 3:48
STOVER
... Lieut. 3:55
Adam 10:24
Barbara 10:24
Frederick 10:24
Henry 10:24
J. Casper 9:76
Jacob 10:24
John 10:24
Valentine 10:24
see also STAVER, STIVER, STOEVER
STOW
Albert 4:155
Anna W. (Tulley) 2:149
Betsey (Sage) 2:149
Charles 4:155
Chester 4:155
Comfort 4:155
Cynthia 4:155
Elizabeth (Bigge) 4:155
Emeline 2:149
Emily (Kelsey) 2:149
Harriet 4:155
Harry 4:155
Henry Manville 2:149
John 4:155,200
Lewis G. 4:155
Lydia (Stone) 2:66
Rhoda 6:112,140
Samuel 2: 149
Thomas 2:66
William 2:149
STOWE
... 5:184
Calvin E. 7:134
Rhoda 6:112,140
STOWELL
Allen Goff 7:130
Alvira J. 10:64
Andrew J. 10:64
Caroline (Scott) 7:130; 8:19
Ebenezer 7:130
Erma Augusta 8:20,32
Ettie Valerie (Young) 8:21
Guy Whitlock 8:21
Helen Maria 8:19,20
Ida Caroline 8:20,32
Isaac 10:64
Jerusha 8:84
Mary Adaline 8:20
Mary Electa 7:131
W. H. H. 7:130
STRAIGHT
... 4:24
Miranda 4:204
Relief 3:200
STRAIT
Mary A. 9:131
STRAND
Mary 9:81
STRANDALL
... 8:125
STRANDELL
H. A. 9:23
John E. 9:23

STRANDOLL
... 8:125
STRANG
Catherine 5:54
Eleanor (Curry) 5:54
Elizabeth 5:54
James 5:54
John 5:54
John Lewis 5:54
Olin T. 6:21
STRANGAAR
Jno. 9:23
STRANGAARD
Peter 9:23,136
STRANGE
Abigail (Smith) 10:55
Edmund 3:28
John 10:55
STRASSBURGER
R. B. 5:210
STRATE
Mercy 3:182
STRATHEARN
Elizabeth 2:157
STRATTON
Carrie P. 5:99
E. 5:99
Edward D. 5:99
Fhany 2:8
Margaret 6:13
Mehitabel 9:16
Sally 5:99
Sarah (Barlow) 8:105
T. E. X. 5:99
Thomas 8:105
STRAUSS
... 4:98
Emelie H. E. 5:32
Sophie Barbara 6:91
STRAW
Almira 7:22
Cyrus 7:22
Dorothy 2:54
Eliza 7:22
Mary 7:22
Sally 7:22
Sarah 10:5
Sylvester 7:22
STRAWN
Leslie 7:7
Lillian Freda (Andreas) 7:7
STREEKER
Henry 9:51
Margretha 9:51
STREET
Charles Lockwood, Mrs. 6:29
H. A. 10:1
John 2:217; 3:20
Lockwood 3:20
M. A. 10:1
Susannah 3:20
Susanna (Lockwood) 3:20
Timothy 3:20
William Augustur 3:20
William Augustus 2:217
STREETER
A. J. 10:65
C. N. 4:160
H. D. 3:93
J. N., Mrs. 6:86
Joseph 10:25
Judith 3:122
R. J. 10:65
S. N. 4:159
Sidney 4:159,160
Thomas 3:122
STREETOR
Wirham 8:120
STREIT
Christian, Rev. 8:40
STRICH
... 4:98
George 5:13
Maria 4:208
Sophia 5:13
STRICKER
Edna Clara 6:79
Fred. 6:12
Inez Minnie (Harris) 3:210
L. L. 3:210
STRICKLAND
Betsy 1:44
Elijah 3:20
Evelyn Winnifred (Vaughn) 6:91
Hannah 10:140
Israel 3:13
James 6:91
Joseph 3:20
Lillian Evelyn 6:91
Mary 3:20
Samuel 3:12,77
STRICKLER
George 7:75
Mary 5:167
STRINGER
Alice A. (Wallace) 8:123
STROCK
Benjamin 5:186,187
Catherine (Rice) 5:184

STROCK
John Henry 5:184
Margaret (Wallick) 5:186,187
STRODE
Cora B. 2:218
STROH
Meda A. 10:131
STROHM
Isaac 3:46
John 3:46
STROMBECK
Chas. 9:133
STRONG
... 8:120
... Rev. Mr. 9:35
Aaron 2:36
Abigail 3:217
Abigail (Bissell) 3:129,217
Ann 3:217
Ann (Strong) 3:217
Asahel 3:217
Caleb 3:217
Damaris 3:217
Desire (Bartlett) 2:20
Dorothy 3:217
Ebenezer 2:17,217; 3:176
Elizabeth 3:217
Eunice 3:129,217
Hannah 3:217
Hannah (Clapp) 2:17,217; 3:176
Irena 3:217
Jacob 3:129,217
Joanna (Gillett) 3:217
John 3:217; 4:19; 8:56
Joshua 3:217
Josiah 3:217
Loona 6:93
Margaret 2:104
Mary 2:217; 3:154,217; 8:56
Mary J. (Ketcham) 2:31
Mindwell 3:217
Nathaniel 2:36,104; 3:217
Nathaniel Ellsworth 3:217
Noah 2:31
Penelope (Philips) Leonard 2:36
Rachel 3:217
Rebecca (Stebbins) 2:104
Supply 3:217
Timothy 3:217
STROOP
William 8:3
STROP
William 8:3
STROPE
Florence 7:4
STROUP
... 8:40
Anna Maria (Hotsenbeler) 7:124; 8:3
Catherine (Taylor) 7:80
Jacob 5:119
John Martin 9:1
Sarah 5:119
William 8:3
see also STROOP, STROP
STRUB
Edith Goldie 6:79
Eva Lorain 6:79
STRUBLE
... 5:155
STRUCK
Annie 9:135
STRUTT
John 4:215
Roger 4:213
Thomas 4:214
STRUVE
Elizabeth (Miller) 4:151
William Scott 4:151
STUART
... 10:9
A. B. 7:104
Abram 3:182
Agnes (Frazer) 4:137
Alexander 3:28
Charles E. 8:137
Doris (Batt) 7:77
Dorothy 8:137
Duncan 4:137
Edward 8:137
Elizabeth (Ferguson) 4:138
Girden 3:182
Harry 9:133
Henry Clarence 5:118
Jane (McCall) 3:28
John 3:28,182; 4:138; 6:14
Kenedy 4:12
Mary 4:137,138; 5:54
Mary Arminda (Fanckboner) 8:137
Rachel (McGraw) 3:28
Rebecca (Densmore) 4:12
Richard 3:112
Sarah 2:199
Serena (De Garmo) 5:118
Theodore 7:77
Zeri 3:182
see also STEWART
STUARTS(?)
Harry 9:133

STUBBLEFIELD
Mary Bettie 8:124
STUBBS
Nellie 6:79
STUCKEY
S. R. 7:35
STUKEL
Mat 9:136
STURDEVANT
Almira (Wood) 6:81
Deborah I. 6:81
Fred, Mrs. 8:129
Gracia 4:78
Harriet B. (Tiffany) 6:81
Harriet S. 6:81
James M., Dr. 4:77,78
James Stevens 4:77
John 6:81
Lyman 4:78
Olive (Hamilton) 8:129
Samuel H. 6:81
Sarah Mariah 6:81
William H. I. 6:81
see also STURTEVANT
STURGE
Abraham 4:217; 5:39
Anna (Keeler) Southworth 4:217; 5:39
Helen 5:39
Walter 5:39
STURGEN
Mary (Law) 5:169
Simpson 5:169
STURGIS
Bert 4:206; 5:11
Charles 4:206
Deborah (Barlow) 8:105
Eliza (Baldwin) 4:206
J., Esq. 3:136
John 5:47; 8:105
Lucy (Clemens) 5:11
Ruth Luella 4:206; 5:11
STURM
Peter 3:27
STURMS
George 3:28
Kezia (Davis) 3:28
see STERNS
STURTEVANT
Abigail (Groves) 1:64
Artimicia (Stebbins) 1:65
Betsey 3:174
Calphurnia W. 7:114
Cephus 2:126
Demas 2:81
Elizabeth (Lawrence) 2:126
Emeline 2:126
Francis 1:13; 10:113
Francis Marion 7:114
Frank 7:114
H. F. 2:19,61,83,153,175; 3:24, 90,151,200; 4:2,57,77,99; 5:65
Harold F. 7:114; 10:58,113,115
Hannah Marie 2:81
Helen A. 7:114
James 1:64; 10:113
Jessie (Dunbar)7:114; 10:113
Justin 2:151; 3:174
Justin Jones 2:151; 3:174
Kathryn 7:114
Mary (Holmes) 1:13
Mercy (Orcutt) (...) 1:13
Orman 1:65
Oscar F. 10:113
Phebe (Truesdell) 2:81
Phoebe (Jones) 3:174
Polly 1:64
Samuel 1:11; 10:113
Willard 10:113
Wilmer O. 7:114; 10:113
STUTSMAN
Asa A., Mrs. 10:15,114
STUYVESANT
Petrus 5:218
Pieter, Govenor 2:187; 3:79, 147,169
STYMETS
Jannetje 3:150
SUANTI
Lilya 9:132
SUANTO
Tempi Johanna 9:81
SUARD
Dyer 8:27
SUCKOW
Caroline 6:50
SUDRATH
James 5:138
Nellie (De Garmo) 5:138
SUFFOLK
Earl of 5:145
SUIKERT
... 8:126
SUIT
Alexander 3:28
SUITER
Iva May 7:108
SULGROVE
R. B. 2:94

SULIFF
Joseph 9:38
SULLEVEN
James C. 2:96
SULLIVAN
... General 5:210
A. D. 7:121; 8:111
Charles 3:184
Charlotte Elizabeth 8:86
Clarissa (Devol) 3:184
Eugene 9:135
George 2:70
Mary Jane (Phillips) 8:111
Rebecca 2:200
SULTS(?)
Christian 3:28
Mary (Shally) 3:28
SUMERS
David, Mrs. 6:47
Marshel 6:48
SUMERTON
Daelia 2:31
Thomas 2:31
SUMMANS
John 4:74
Jonathan 4:74
SUMMERS
... 2:196; 6:126
Addison G. 6:64
Alice (...) 6:64
Andrew 3:65
Dorothy 3:65
E. P. 6:12
Elizabeth 3:65
Elizabeth (Busby) 1:6,54;;3:44,152; 4:109
Elizabeth Ann 3:152
Emily Ann 3:152
George W. 6:9
Hannah 3:65
James D. 6:49
James G. 5:34
James Madison 3:152
John 3:65
Kate 6:49
Louisa A. (Hutchinson) 3:87
Margaret 3:65
Martha Almira (Snyder) 3:196
Mary N. 5:142,143
Melinda 5:34
Peter 1:6,54; 3:44,65,152; 4:109
Rachel 5:132
Samuel 3:65
Sarah 3:65
Sarah Ann 3:152
Susan 2:217
T. J. 6:12
Thomas I. 5:34
Thomas Jefferson 3:152,196
William 3:65; 6:9
SUMMERVILLE
Amanda (Keeler) 5:40
SUMNER
Abbie 10:39
Beriah (Clark) 6:27
Clement 3:21
Clement, Rev. 2:124
Daniel 3:151; 6:27
E. V., Lieut. 4:158
Ebenezer 2:92,102,170; 6:83
Ebenezer, Capt. 3:151
Elizabeth 1:54; 3:196
Elizabeth (Gilbert) 2:124
Elizabeth Ann 3:152
Elizabeth H. 4:158
Hannah 3:151
Jemime 3:151
Josiah 3:151
Lucy 10:39
Margaret (Harris) 3:21
Mary 3:151
Mary "Polly" 2:92
Persis (Pease) 2:92,102; 3:151; 6:83
Philo 10:39
Polly 2:170
Ruth (Carmody) 6:136
Sarah 3:151
Shuabel 3:151
Stickney 3:182
William 6:27
SUNDSTROM
Wm. 9:106
SUPERNER
Doraf Gertrude 9:52
SUPPLEE
Hans 7:84
Margaret (De Haven) 7:84
Rebecca 7:84
SURDAM
Anna 2:171,182
Caroline 2:171,182
David H. 2:31
Delia 2:182
Freelove 2:182
Malina 2:182
Maria 2:182
Melissa 2:182
Morgan 2:182

SURDAM
Seneca 2:171,182
Younglove 2:182
SURVEYOR
Lewis 5:214
SUTEN
Ben 4:74
SUTHERLAND
A. J. 8:70
Caroline May 7:132; 8:31
Caroline May (Ramsay) Scott 8:31,58
Elizabeth (Palmer) Adsit 7:54
Katrina (Enewinger) 5:168
Nancy L. (Briggs) 8:44,70
Roger 7:54
Sarah (Hamilton) 8:129
W. J. 8:44
William 5:168
William, Mrs. 8:129
Wm. Henry 9:109
William P. 7:54
SUTHERLIN
Caroline May (Ramsay) Scott 8:31
Jay 8:31
SUTLIEF
Abiah 3:127
Allen Curtis 3:127
Allice 3:127
Beulah 3:127
Corinthia 3:127
David 3:127
Eunice 3:127
Jemima 3:127
Laura 3:127
Lowly 3:127
Lydia 3:127
Marilla 3:127
Nathan 3:127
Orpha 3:127
Rhoda 3:127
Ruth 3:127
Ruth (Grainger) 3:127
Samuel 3:127
Sine 3:127
Sylvia 3:127
SUTLIFF
Hannah (Owen) 3:127
Lester 7:37
Levi 3:127
Lucy A. 9:72
Plumb 3:127
Sally (Bishop) 7:37
Samuel M. 3:127
Sylvia (Case) Tullar 3:127
SUTLIFFE
Bennett Hurd 9:37
SUTPHEN
Abraham R. 5:141,142
Jacob 5:141
Johanna (Stout) 5:141
Marietje (Schenck) 5:141
Mary (Lowe) 5:141,142
Ralph 5:141
Roelif 5:141
Van Tassel 5:141
SUTPHIN
Abraham 5:142
Ann Elizabeth 5:142
Antje (Bennet) 5:141
Dorothy Teneyck 5:142
Ellen 5:142
Hannah 5:142
Hugh Lindsay 5:142
Jacob 5:141
John H. 5:142
John Hall 5:142
Mary Kirkpatrick 5:142
Mary N. (Summers) 5:142,143
Richard L. 5:142
Richard Lowe 5;142
Ruth Strong (Barnum) 5:142
William B. 5:142
SUTTEN
Martin 5:167
Sarah (Smith) 5:167
SUTTON
... 2:13
... Capt. 3:55
... General 8:134
Abram 3:182
Amanda (Dunham) 5:52
Amzy R. 2:123
Anna 5:94
Dort 3:33
Ebenezer 4:74
Elizabeth (De Garmo) 5:76
Hannah M. 2:123
Henry 5:76
Hiram 5:98
Horace 5:52
James H. 5:119
Jane 2:133,182
Jemima R. 2:123
Joanna (Bird) Williamson 2:194
John 2:194; 5:76
John D. 2:22
Jonathan 2:123
Joseph 2:123

SUTTON
Louisa (Davis) 3:33
Mary 2:199; 5:76; 6:23
Mary (Sands) 5:63,64,82,83
148,171,173
Nancy 2:177
Peter 3:182; 5:76
Phebe 5:93,94
Rowland 5:76
Samuel 3:28
Sarah 3:33
Sarah (Hise) 3:28
Smith 5:76
William 3:33; 5:83,148,173;
6:23
SUVVANTTE
Walfrid 9:80
see LUVBAUTTE
SVANSEN
Margret 9:51
N. P. 9:51
SVETISCH
John 9:136
Steph 9:135
SWAGERTY
Delilah (Meek) 3:28
James 3:28
SWAGGERTY
John 3:28
Phebe (Potter) 3:28
SWAIN
Elizabeth (Howland) 1:3
Jeremiah 4:124
Mary (Smith) 4:124
Olga 10:75
Reuben 1:3
Robert Logan D. D. 6:132
see also SWAINE, SWENE
SWAINE
Elsabeth An 2:207
Uriah 2:207
SWAN
Albert 8:123
Betsey 8:123
Dyk M. 4:50
Edgar 7:11
Ellen Flavia (Scott) 7:132
Emily Welch 10:53
Emily Weller (Gillespie) 10:53
Esther (Wallace) 8:123
Frank 7:11
Gertrude Rose (Sackett) 4:50
Howard 8:123
James 10:53
Margaret Jane 10:53
Mary 7:11
Richard 5:122
Walter Sidney, Dr. 7:132
Ziba Jr. 4:179
SWANK
Al 6:60
Burt 5:162
Effie (Gibbs) 6:60
Rhoda Jane 5:162
W. 5:162
SWANSON
Vivian I. 8:22
SWART
... 1:25
Arsenah Jane 5:66
Benjamin 3:182
James 5:169
Prosey (Gibson) 5:169
SWARTHOUT
Caroline 9:12
Caroline (Bergtold) 9:12,13
Carrie 9:13
Cynthia 5:203
Ed 9:13
Edith 9:13
Effie 9:13
George 9:12,13
J. R. 9:12,13
Jane 3:64
Joe 9:13
Lois 4:29
Mary 4:10
R. 4:29
Ralph 9:13
Roseltha (Barton) 9:12,13
SWARTOUT
Julia 2:34
SWARTWOOD
Loiza 3:182
SWARTZ
Celia 9:119
George 2:70
SWASEY
Phebe (...) 6:64
see SAVASEY, SWAYZE, SWAZEY
SWATZELL
Polly (Rimel) 4:108
Samuel 4:108
SWAYLES
Charles 7:70
Susannah (Patrick) 7:70
SWAYZE
Catherine 5:97
Floyd E., Mrs. 3:178

SWAZEY
Floyd, Mrs. 7:2
SWEARINGHAM
Leonard 5:168
Mary (Cole) 5:168
SWEATT
Harriet L. 6:15
SWEET
... 3:50
Abel 5:97
Alice A. 5:99
Amanda 5:39
Amanda (Keeler) Haight 5:39
Amos 5:39
Anna 5:99
Augustus 5:39
Betsy (Kimball) 5:97
Elnathan 4:217; 5:39
Fernando 5:39
Hanna (Merrell) 2:53
John H. 5:99
Levi 7:65
Martin Van Buren 5:39
Stephen 2:53
William E. 5:99
SWEETING
Chloe 10:125
SWEETLAND
Eunice 5:60
Jamin, Capt. 5:60
SWEETMAN
Inez 2:9
SWEGUN
Zeneida 10:125
SWEITZER
Elizabeth (Yawger) 3:109,110
Frederick 6:11
George 6:11
Henry 3:109; 6:47
John H. 6:50
Sarah (...) 3:110
see also SWITZER, SWITZOR
SWEM
Earl C. 7:30
SWENE
Julian 2:207
Marey Catherine 2:207
Marey Jane 2:207
William 2:207
see also SWAIN, SWAINE
SWICER
Henry 6:47
see also SWEITZER, SWITZER
SWICK
Mary (Howell) 4:9
Rachel 4:9
Tunis 4:9
SWIFE
William 2:137,138
SWIFT
... Crocker and 3:181
... and McKay 3:182
Albert 8:18
Almira 8:18
Amanda M. 8:18
Betsey 2:81
Bridget (Jackson) 8:18
Charles 8:18
Comfort 8:18
Elizabeth 8:18
Elizabeth (Barlow) 8:18
George 8:18
Heman L. 3:182
Jane A. 7:24
John 8:18
Lot 8:18
Lucy (Prat) 8:18
Nathaniel 8:18
Rebecca 8:18
Sally (Southworth) 8:18
Samantha 8:18
Silas 8:18
Statira (Green) 7:24
Ward 7:24
SWINNERTON
Ann 5:217
Cicely 5:217
Elena (Trummyn) 5:217
Helena 5:217
Humphrey 5:217
Thomas 5:217
William 5:217
SWINTZEL
Ester 10:126
SWISHER
.... 8:40
Erma 7:78
John 2:70
Neil 2:70
SWITZ
Arientje Cornelis (Trommels) 3:147
Cornelis 3:147
SWITZER
... 7:123
Aaron Clire 5:195,207
Abraham 7:125; 8:5,60
Absalom 8:5,60
Agnes 8:4,59
Agnes (Dale) 5:175

SWITZER
Alice 9:17,19
Anne F. 8:4,42,61
Annie Marie (Guriar) 3:86
Benjamin Mills 8:59
Casandra (Foster) 8:60
Catherine 7:125; 8:4,42
Catherine R. 8:59
Charles Galloway 5:195
Charles John 8:59
Charles W. 8:59
Christina 8:4,40,59
Clara (...) 9:19
Claude 9:17,19
Dorothy (...) 9:19
E. 8:48
Edward 9:17,19
Edwin Marcus 5:195
Elizabeth 2:58; 5:195; 8:4,5 41,60; 9:17
Elizabeth "Bessie" 9:19
Elizabeth (Grant) 8:5
Emma 9:17,19
Estaline 8:41
Esther 8:41
Ethel 9:17,19
Evaline (Simmons) 8:42,59
Flora 5:175
Franklin Whitney 5:195
Fred Ingersoll 5:195
Gaily Julia 8:5
George 5:175
George Henry 5:195
George R. 8:59
Grace 9:17
Helen 6:86
Helen B. 5:134
Helen Beurmann 5:195,205,207
Henry 2:58; 5:195; 7:125; 8:4
Isaac 8:5,60
Jacob 8:5,60
Jacob Neff 5:195
James 8:5,59,60
John 7:125; 8:4,5,40,59,60
John F. 8:59
John J. 8:59
Joseph 8:59
Leah 8:61
Leah (Parrill) 8:60
Leah F. 8:4,42
Louis 9:17
Louisa 8:5
Lydia (Lasley) 8:41
Maranda 8:5
Margaret 9:17,19
Margaret E. 8:59
Maria (Day) 8:60
Maria (Neff) 2:58
Mary 3:86; 8:4,41
Mary (...) 8:40
Mary (Donelson) 8:60
Mary (Hotsenbeler) 7:124; 8:5
Mary A. C. (Dillon) 8:60
Mary Ann 5:195; 8:5,60
Mary Ann (Hoover) 8:5,40
Mary Anne (Hoover) 7:126
Mary E. 8:59
Mary Elizabeth 5:195
Mary Lula (Beurmann) 5:207
Matilda (Burd) 9:17
May 5:175
Melissa L. (Mauck) 8:42,59
Metellus Cimber 8:41
Minnie Ivy Salina 8:59
Nancy 8:4,41
Nancy (Bridger) 8:4
Nancy (Henderson) 8:60
Nicholas 7:125; 8:5
Perry 9:17,19
Peter 3:86; 6:49; 7:125; 8:5, 40,60
Peter G. 8:59
Philip 7:125; 8:3,4,5
Polly 8:5,59
R. M. 8:5
Rachel 8:4,42,61
Rebecca 8:4,41,60,62,63
Rebecca (Frye) 8:4
Rebecca C. 8:59
Rebecca M. 8:59
Richard Hall 5:195
Robert 9:17
Robert M. 7:125
Robert Mauch 8:59,64
Sally 8:5,42,59
Sarah 8:5,42,45,60,80,81
Sarah (Rhyne) 8:59
Sarah C. 8:59
Sarah Jane 8:59
Thomas G. 5:175
Thomas Galloway 5:195
Valentin 8:3-5,40
Valentine 7:124-126; 8:4,41, 42
Valentine F. 8:59
Valentine Hutsinpillar 8:59
Walter 9:17,19
Washington 8:59
Wesley 8:5,60
William 8:4,5,41

SWITZER
William Henry 5:195
William Young 5:195
see also SWEITZER, SWITZOR
SWITZOR
Elizabeth 3:3
Michael 3:3
SWORD (?)
Elizabeth (Riley) 3:28
Philip 3:28
SYKES
Clarence T. 6:36
Elmie A. 6:36
Mary 8:105
Pliny P. 6:36
see also SIKES
SYLVELA
H. 9:133
SYLVESTER
Betsey 4:58
SYMMES
... 4:120
Zachariah 4:166
SYMMONS
Wm. 9:132
SYMONS
Frances 2:135
Jannetje 3:152
Jno. 9:108
Leonard 2:109
Michael 3:152
Susanna 2:109
see also SIMONS
SYNYDER (?)
Janie Porter 10:25

TABELE
Philip 4:15
TABER
Hannah 2:216; 3:154
Hannah (White) 2:216; 3:154
Job 3:154
Meribah 3:154
Philip 2:216
Rebecca J. 2:34
Susannah (Devol) 3:208
William 2:216; 3:154
TABOR
Jonathan 8:128
Phebe F. 8:127
Philip 3:12,154,208
Sophia G. 8:127
TACHAL
James 9:79
TACKABURY
... 2:198
Ann (Belton) 2:126; 7:74
Anna (Quait) 7:73
Chester George 7:73
Elizabeth (Belton) 7:72-74
Emily 7:73
Florence 7:134
Gordon 7:73
Helen M. (Shapley) 7:134
Ida F. 7:73
James 2:126; 7:73,74
John 4:24; 7:72-74
Louisa A. (Garrett) 7:73
Nathaniel 7:74
Robert Middleton 2:126
Salina A. (Kendall) 2:126
Samuel George 7:73
Sarah A. 7:71,72
Sarah Ann 7:72
Susannah 7:74
Victor A. 7:73
William Foster 7:73
TADFORD
Alexander 5:167
James 5:167
Mary (Mc Campbell) 5:167
Mary (Mc Corkey) 5:167
TADLOCK
Charlotte (Padfield) 3:28
Elizabeth 2:177
Francis 2:168
James 3:28
John 2:133,168; 3:3
Joshua 3:27
Lewis 2:177; 3:28
Mary 2:133,199; 3:3
Thomas 2:177
TAFFT
Hannah M. (Root) 8:69
William 8:69
TAFT
... Rev. 8:69
Andrew 5:51
Cynthia (Knapp) 2:1
David 2:154
Ellis 2:1
John 7:14
Julia A. (Bishop) 8:70
Sweten C. 2:135
Sabra 10:40
TAGGERT
James 3:12; 8:14

TALBOT
Betsey (Arnold) 2:150
Edward 2:150
Harriett (Martindill) 10:91
Samuel 2:150
TALBOTT
Elizabeth (Wilhoitt) 3:28
Frederick 2:199; 3:28
TALFORD
Elizabeth (Cull) 5:167
Janet 5:167
Samuel 5:167
TALLENT
Hannah (Henderson) 3:28
James 3:28
TALLMADGE
Abigail (Bishop 2:38
Hannah 2:80
Hannah (Harrison) 4:21; 7:112
James 1:27; 2:16,80; 4:21
5:176; 7:112
Martha 5:170
Martha (Roberts) 1:27; 5:176;
7:112
Robert 2:16,38
Sarah (Nash) 2:38
Thomas 2:16
see also TALLMAGE, TALMADGE,
TALMAGE
TALLMAGE
Laura (Gridley) 3:137
William R. 3:137
TALLMAN
Anne(Lincoln) 3:98
Benjamin 3:98
Elizabeth 3:115
Harriet C. 3:136
James 3:115
Joseph 3:115
Mary (Davol) 3:115
Patience (Durfee) 3:98
see also TALMAN
TALMADGE
Arthur White 5:170
Nathaniel 7:34
TALMAGE
Carroline 2:78
Enos 2:194,195; 5:22
Mary (Hand) 2:195; 5:22
Naomi (Brown) 2:194
Samuel 7:121
TALMAN
Ann Eliza 3:92
Harriet C. 3:136; 5:182
John 3:92,115,136
John, Dr. 5:182
TATLOCK
Barbara 2:116
TALPEY
Lulu 3:15
TANGUAY
Cyprien, Abbe 4:110
TANKERSLEY
Jackson 3:19
Rachel (Scruggs) 3:28
Rosa (Davis) 3:32
Samuel 3:28
Sarah (Davis) 3:19
Sarah (Mints) 3:19
Wesley 3:32
TANNEHIL
William 7:63
TANNER
... 2:172; 3:88; 4:98
... Deacon 10:119,120
George C., Rev. 3:66
Ida A. (Wilson) 4:115
James 8:35
Joseph, Col. 3:66
Lydia 3:66
Lydia (Stanton) 3:66
Margaret (Robinson) 8:35
Nancy (...) 8:35
Nicholas 5:217
William Sr. 3:66
TANNUE
Emelia 9:25
TAPLIN
Hepzibah 1:45
TAPPAN
D. L. 4:127
TAPPEN
... 3:88
TAPPERT
Theodore G. 9:114
TAPPIN
... 3:88; 4:198
TARBOX
Hannah S. (Mavin) 2:32
James 2:32
TARRANT
Jennie 6:79
TARRINEN
... 8:126
TASOVA (?)
Hjalmar 10:25
see TUSOVA
TATE
Catharine 5:167
David 3:27

TATE
Edward 2:109; 3:27
Elizabeth (Alexander) 5:167
Greshom 3:48
Jane (Robinson) 3:48
Samuel 5:167
TATRO
... 4:98
Francis 4:116
Loretta 4:116
TAWS
David James 2:112
Elizabeth 2:111,112
TAYLER
Clement 9:26
TAYLOR
... 1:69
... Capt. 3:55
... Dr. 5:51
... (Andreas) 6:89
Abigail (Alexander) 3:28
Abraham 5:76
Adaline (Cook) 3:31
Agnes Aurelia 3:52
Alba G. 8:128
Alice (Andrus) 3:52
Amanda 7:56
Andrew Jackson 7:79
Ann Nancy 8:112
Austin James 8:127
Catherine 7:80
Charles 5:114; 7:96; 8:77
Charlotte (Hunt) 1:65
Charlotte H. (Curtis)7:129
Clara May 8:127
Clara N. 8:128
Cordelia 7:122
David 3:28
Delia (Edkin) 7:79,80
De Witt Elisha 3:52
De Witt H. 3:52
Diana 8:61
E. A. (Young) 4:11
E. J. 4:11
E. M. 2:66
Eliza 4:11
Elizabeth 7:80
Elizabeth (Fuller) 6:85; 7:28
Elizabeth (Marsh) 2:38
Elizabeth (Mayhew) 7:80
Ella J. 5:93
Ellen Eliza 7:129
Emma 5:77,99; 8:77
Estella 7:80
Eunice 4:69
Fear 7:121
Franklin C. 7:131
Frederick 7:80,81
Gad 3:13
Gaylord 7:79
George E. 7:81
George Mifflin 7:80
George T. 4:53
George Washington 7:79,80
Hannah (Williams) 3:28
Harriet H. 4:12
Harrison H. 9:72
Howell 4:40
Howland G. 5:99
Hugh Platt 6:79
Hunt 1:70
Isaac 1:70; 4:74; 8:103
J. B. 5:180
J. H. 2:78
J. W. (Lee) 2:78
James 2:115; 3:28; 4:70; 6:85; 7:79,80,121
James Madison 7:80
Jane 3:27; 8:103
Jean (Guffy) 5:169
Jemima 7:80
Jennet (Mc Collum) 3:28
Jerusha 5:154; 7:28
Johanna 6:85
John 3:28; 4:11; 6:28,85; 7:28,80
John Perry 3:116
John Platt 6:80
John S. D. 7:24
Joseph 3:28
Joseph C. 6:79
K. (Bulson) 5:175
Loas (Case) 6:28
Lorenzo 7:121
Lucy 5:99
Lulu 5:7
Margaret 7:79,81
Margaret (Biddle) 7:81
Margaret (Edkin) 7:81
Mary 3:167
Mary (Bennett) 7:80
Mary (Carson) 3:28
Mary (Patton) 5:168
Mary (Wilcox) 5:114
Mary A. (Craft) 7:79
Mary Catherine 6:79
Mary J. 8:29
Mary Josephine (Omans) 8:127
Matilda 8:124
Nancey 5:51

TAYLOR
Nathan 6:28
Nathaniel 5:154,168,220; 7:28
Nora B. 8:128
Nora Belle 8:127
Norman 7:79
Olive (Gilbert) 1:69
Orestes 5:92
Philadelphia 8:55
Ralph 5:99
Rhoda (Farr) 7:79,80
Richard B. 7:80
Richard M. 7:79,80
Robert 5:208; 7:79,80
Robert S. 2:137
Ruth 5:94,154
Ruth (Knapp) 6:28
Ruth (Stiles) 5:154,220; 7:28
Sabrina (Bill) 5:154
Sally 6:119
Samuel 5:154,175; 7:121
Sarah 7:79
Sarah Adelia (Pangborn) 7:131
Simon 3:166; 5:154
Stephen 4:74
Steven 3:182
Susannah (Collins) 2:115
Sylvanus 7:14
Thaddeus 3:13
Theodore 3:31
Thomas 2:38,196
Thomas W. 7:80
Timothy 4:74
V. 6:89
Vernon D., Rev. 7:129
Ward H. 5:7
William 1:65; 5:169; 7:79
William Farr 7:80
William Platt 6:80
Zachary 3:110
TEAGAN
... 3:177
Howard 6:124
John B. 6:124
TEAGUE
... 1:26; 3:195
TEDD
Sarah 6:45
TEDSEN
James B. 4:53
TEED
Elizabeth 5:83
TEEL
Bethier (Nickerson) 2:144
Elizabeth 2:144
George 2:144
Mary Ann 2:144
Rosanna 6:59,88
TEEPLE
Marcus D. 3:220
Sarah C. (LaFever) 3:220
TEERPENNING
Maria 3:167
TEETER
Eunice V. 3:140
Mary 8:117
TEFT
Catherine (De Garmo) 5:116
Clinton 5:116
Ella 5:116
Elsie 5:116
John 5:116
Lavina 5:116
TELFORD
James 5:168
Jean (Mc Corkery) 5:168
TELLER
Deborah (Waring) 6:56
Edward 5:197
Grace (Ferguson) 5:197
John L. 6:56
Joyce Elizabeth 5:197
Mary 3:148
William 3:148
TELLOR
Lilly 5:168
TEMPLE
... 7:114
Isabella (Fain) 3:28
Jane (Moore) 3:28
Jane (Russell) 3:28
Jane (Smith) 3:28
Jennie (Wardlaw) 5:168
John 3:3,27,28; 5:168
Josiah 3:28
Thomas 2:133; 3:28
William 3:28
TEMPLETON
... 4:134
Absalom 3:27,28
Adelaide 7:137
Grace 7:137
Jane 3:64
Susanna (Carter) 3:28
William 7:137
TEN BROCK
Christian 5:116
TEN BROECK
Elizabeth 7:84

TEN BROOK
Catrine 5:74
Christine 5:74
Wessel 5:74
TEN EYCK
Abraham 4:25,135
Anna 4:25
C. 4:25,135
Dorothy 5:141
Jacob, Capt. 5:87
Jeremiah V. R. 3:29; 4:25, 135; 5:182
Martha (Smyth) 3:29
Martha A. (Hascall) 8:70
Mary H. (...) 8:70
Tenedore 8:70
TEN EYKE
Dorothy 5:141
TENGSTAD
Emelia 9:52
TENNETTE
J. 9:99
N. 9:99
TENNEY
Joanna (Corbyn) 4:41
TENNIS
George K. 6:80
TENNYSON
Alfred 7:50
TENSE
John 3:113
TENYFORD
Susan (Marbury) 4:146
TEPPOLA
Carl A. 9:25
Isaac 9:25
Niels 9:24
TEPRELL
Matthew M. 3:119
TER BUSH
A. 8:43
TERRELL
... 10:25
Anna (Cook) 10:136
Caleb 10:136
David 10:136
see also FERRELL, TERRILL, TURRELL
TERRILL
Arad 7:24
Eliza 5:190
George 5:190
Harrison C. T. 5:190
Hattie 5:190
John 5:212
John Brainard 5:212
Julious 5:190
Lucretia 5:212
Nancy (La Fever) 5:190
Orange 5:190
Phebe 5:190
Ruthan 5:190
Sherman 5:190
William Edgar 5:190
TERRY
... 2:126
Ann (Murlin) 8:70
Anord (?) 4:51
Berenice 5:50
Charles T. 10:137
Dimick 8:70
Harrison 4:51
Irana 4:51
James 4:51
Jonathan D. 4:51
June 10:137
Lucy 2:102; 4:44
Martha 5:22
Mary (Arseneault) 10:137
Mary (Horton) 4:174
Nathaniel 4:174
Samuel 4:51
Shirley 10:137
TERVA
Minnie 9:49
TERVO
Eino 9:133
TERVONEN
Alma Sylvia 9:82
TERWILIGER
B. J. 9:55
TERWILLIGAR
Laura 2:9
TERWILLIGER
Adelia (Walker) 10:42
Charlotte (La Fever) 8:82
Helen (Hunt) 10:45
Isaac 10:42
James 10:45
Rachel A. 2:10
Schuyler 7:121
William 8:82
TERWILLINGER
Ira 5:102
Milissia 5:102
TERWIN
J. 5:99
TETTER
Susanna 3:21

TEUNNISEN
Jan 2:187
TWEKESBURY
Abigail 1:64
Schuiyer 1:64
THACHER
Isaiah 10:12
W. 2:96
see also THATCHER
THALER
Fanny (Clark) 5:50
Frances (Clark) 5:50
Morgen 5:50
W. W. 5:50
Wilma 5:50
THARRETT
... 4:98
Alonzo 4:141
Diana 4:141
Ella 4:141
John 4:142
Julia 4:141
Maria 4:142
Robert 4:141
Theodore 4:142
Willie R. 4:141
THATCHER
Elizabeth (Hopkins) 5:88
Job 5:88
Lillian 2:13
Peter 5:148
Susan 8:137
see also THACHER
THAXTON
Cora (Rife) 10:72
THAYER
Albert 3:65
Charlotte C. (Knapp) 3:65
Emma L. 3:101
Sophia 7:64
Thomas 2:106
William Henry 3:160
THEILK
Fred 3:74
Florence (Davis) Welts 3:74
THEIS
Charlie 6:80
Minnie 6:80
Susie (Jones) 6:80
THEISEN
... 3:177
THEOLET
... 3:64
THERIEN
Sophie 4:130
THERRIEN-LANDRY
Sophie 2:17,58
THEUNIS
Claesjie 3:80
Dirckje 2:97
THIBAULT
Judith 5:180
THIELKE
111 3:177
THIEME
... 4:98
Arno 5:32
Hulda 5:32
Margaret 5:32
THILK
Anne M. (Wegener) 5:85
Johann J. 5:85
THIMLAN
... 4:98
Anna 5:31
Edward W. 5:31
Freda S. 5:31
Joseph J. 5:31
THISTEROD
... 4:98
THISTHEROD
William 4:115
see also DISELROD, DISTELRATH, DISTELROD , THISTEROD
THOMAN
Margaret 10:49,50
THOMAS
... Gen. 4:100
A. 6:12
Abigail (Sands) 5:63
Alberta E. 5:99
Ann 3:217; 4:30
Beatrice 9:81
Bethia (Crooker) 2:125
Carl 7:28
Carl H. 3:168,217; 4:8; 5:71, 101
Caroline E. 8:50
Catherine (Parkinson) 2:73
D. T. 5:99
Daniel 6:36
Daniel M. 10:101
David 3:217; 9:35
David Fairchild 3:62
Deborah (Jacobs) 5:36
Deborah (Stetson) 2:125
Dinah 2:195
Dorothy 5:35,36
Dorothy (Sands) 5:63
Ebenezer 3:129,217

THOMAS
Edward 6:23
Elam 5:101
Elias 2:195
Elijah 3:217
Eliphalet 3:217
Eliza (Coudy) 5:36
Eliza J. (Higley) Ferris 5:101
Elizabeth 2:177; 5:35,36; 6:36; 9:49
Emma A. 9:5
Esther Jane (Lampman) 5:71,101
Eunice 3:217
Eunice (Strong) 3:129,217
George 5:187
George H. 5:101
George Henry 5:35
George R. 5:71,101
George William 2:73
Hannah M. 4:179
Harriet 3:62
Harriet E. 5:99
Hazel Ruth 6:60
Henry Clay 6:80
Henry William 5:101
Hiram 5:71,101
Hiram Munson 5:101
Irene 3:217
Israel 3:217
James 9:49
James W. 6:36
Jannetje 3:148,149
Jeremiah 5:36
John 5:38,63; 8:27
Joseph 2:195; 3:129; 4:30
Lorenzo, Gen. 5:35
Lucy 3:217; 5:203
Lydia 5:44
Margaret 5:184
Mary 3:163; 4:167,168; 5:35-38; 8:125
Mary (Ray) 5:38
Mary Clarissa 5:101
Mary L. (Norcross) 10:101
Matilda 9:35,36
Minor 2:173,195; 3:61; 4:51; 5:21
Nancy (Winans) 2:173
Nancy Jane 7:90
Nathaniel 5:35-37
Nathaniel Ray 5:38
Oliva (Burnham) 5:101
Phoebe (Cole) 3:62
Rebecca (Wallick) 5:187
Recompense 2:195
Reuben 5:203; 9:26
Rhoda 2:195
Richard Clay 6:80
Robert Anderson Carton 6:80
Rowland 3:129
Ruth Margaret 2:73
Sally (Deering) 5:38
Samantha 2:62
Sarah 3:43,218
Sarah (Lawrence) 2:195
Sarah (Warriner) 3:129
Silas 2:125
Stella 6:80
Theoda 3:217
Thomas 2:195; 5:63
William 5:35,36,99; 9:26,79
Zilpha Ann 3:217
THOMASZEN
Aeltje 3:147
Jouriaen 3:147
Ryckje (Hermans) 3:147
THOMPKINS
Elizabeth 10:5
Jabez 4:20
see also TOMKINS, TOMPKINS
THOMPSON
Aaron 2:18
Aaron Eugene 4:85
Abraham 8:37
Alexander 2:134; 5:168
Almira 5:179
Almira (Howe) 3:19
Alonzo P. 2:213
Anna 1:69
Anthonie 5:17
Arabella 3:84
Arthur 7:73
Augustus P. 5:140
Azelia 6:136
Catharine (Steele) 5:168
Catherine (Clark) 2:33
Charity (Fleroy) 2:16
Charles 4:92
Chloe 3:137; 8:121
David 7:121
Deborah 3:162
Diana (Dewey) 5:179
Dorothy 3:84
E. D. 9:9
Edward 7:14
Eliza (...) 8:37
Eliza Jane 2:212
Elizabeth 2:199; 4:191; 10:5
Elizabeth (Clower) 3:28
Elizabeth Mary (Rodda) 10:95

THOMPSON
Emeline 3:37
Emma 6:36
Ephraim D. 9:8
Esther 7:23
Eva (Vanburigar) 2:8
Florette 3:42
George 3:37; 6:36; 8:125; 10:95
George M. 4:85
George M., Mrs. 4:68
Gideon 3:28
H. A., Mrs. 8:93; 10:116
Hadley (?) 10:39
Hannah 4:129
Healley (?) 10:39
Jacob 8:37
James 5:153; 6:59; 9:114 10:39
Jane (Demerest) 10:26
Jean Elizabeth (Krise) 7:137
Jeremiah 3:37
Joel 5:120
John 2:200; 4:74; 5:168
John Campbell 2:18; 4:85
John Henry 7:137
Joseph 3:19,137
Lily Elinor 4:85
Lucinda 5:34
M. A. 8:71
Margaret 3:28
Margaret (Wilhelm) 4:85
Marshall 9:9
Mary 2:200; 5:168
Mary A. 6:36
Mary Belle (Bowers) 3:207
Mary Helena (Dunham) 8:112
Matilda Cass (Jones) 5:140
Miles 3:137
Moses 3:137
Otis C. 5:179
Polly 5:132
R. A. 3:166
Ralph 2:148
Rebecca 2:178
Rector 3:207
Rhoda 10:39
Richard 7:73; 8:126
Robert 5:120; 6:36
Robert B. 8:22
Robert Mean 3:214
Ruth Alice (Scott) 8:22
Sallie (Bell) 5:168
Sally (...) 3:145
Sally Ann (Schureman) 3:37
Sally M. (Chubb) 5:120
Samuel 5:166; 10:26
Sara (Roody) 5:166
Sarah 7:73
Sarah (Campbell) 2:18
Sarah (Gibbs) 3:214
Sarah E. 2:78
Sophia (Hautz) 10:28
Squire 2:16
Susan 3:37; 5:120; 6:95
Theodore H. 2:8
Thomas 2:33; 4:85
W. M. 8:71
William 7:35,122; 9:138; 10:28
Willie 8:71
see also THOMSEN, THOMSON, TOMSON
THOMS
Joseph 10:32
Mary 10:32
THOMSEN
M. T. 4:198
THOMSON
... 4:198
Catharine (Rees) 3:28
James 3:28
Jane Ann 4:174
Margaret 5:123
W. W. 5:184
THOREAU
... 5:108
THOREN
Theolina 8:89
THORN
Alice 4:69
Amanda (Gager) 4:175
Elizabeth 5:179
Hannah 3:92
J. H. 8:45
William 4:175
see also THORNE
THORNBERRY
Elizabeth 3:28
John 3:28
Susanna (Sterne) 3:28
THORNBROUGH
... 3:28
Benjamin 3:28
THORNBURY
George 3:28
Sarah (Moore) 3:28
THORNE
... Rev. 8:38
Abigail (Sands) 5:172
Abraham 5:216

THORNE
Agnes 5:10
Altia (Van Wyck) 5:216
Catharine 5:172,216
Edward 5:173
Eliza 5:63
Elizabeth 2:118; 5:216
Hannah 3:92; 5:192,194,215, 216
Henry 5:216
James 5:10
John 2:118; 5:192,194,216,218; 6:23
Joseph 5:172,173,216
Margaret 5:216
Martha Joanne (Bowne) 5:216
Mary 5:216
Mary (Bowne) 5:216
Mary (Parcell) 5:216
Mary (Pearsall) 5:194,216
Mary Jane (Beer) 5:10
Merebah (Allen) 5:216
Phebe (Denton) 5:216
Richard 5;216
Samuel 5:216
Sarah 5:192,216
Stephen 5:173
Stephen, Capt. 5:83
Susannah 5:215,216
Sybel (Sands) 5:173
Thomas 5:172
William 5:215,216,218
Winnifred 5:216
Winnifred (Linnington) 5:216
THORNES
Beatrix (Corbet) 5:215
Francis 5:215
Mary (Corbet) 5:215
Roger 5:215
Roger Thomas 5:215
Thomas 5:215
Wyse 5:215
THORNILY
Lina (Devol) 4:175
Willard 4:175
THORNTON
... 5:68
Polly 3:138
S. P. 3:138
Simon P. 3:138
THORP
,.. 3:88
Anna Eliza 7:56
Augustus, Capt. 4:201
Carrie L. 5:7
Catharine S. 5:162
Catherine 7:56
Daniel 7:56
Eugene 5:7
Fanny Fern 5:162
Harriet 7:56
Hellen A. 5:7
Henry 7:56
John 7:56
Philip 7:56
Stephen 7:56
Sylvester 5:162
William, Rev. 7:56
THORPE
Alfred Sr. 9:105
Opal 7:135
Samuel 5:60
Viola 9:81
THORWOLD
Alice 3:172
THRALL
Benjamin, Lt. 3:12
Ezekiel, Lt. 3:12
John 3:12,13
Luke 3:13
Mary (...) 3:12
Samuel 3:12
William 3:12,13
THRASHER
James 9:54
Joseph 7:14
THROCKMORTON
Rebecca 4:94
THROOP
... 3:177
A., Rev. 4:125
D. H. 7:107
THURBER
Clarissa 8:127,128
Dorothy (Wood) 8:127
Elmer 7:107
Polly 4:48
Wm. 4:48,69
THURLOW
Sarah 2:59
THURNEISEN
Emanuel 4:41
THURSBY
Abigail (Bogart) 4:15
Robert Jenkins 4:15
THURSTON
... Judge 10:112
Edward 6:42
Electa (Sperry) 5:120
Elizabeth 10:66

THURSTON
Erastus S. 10:65
George E. 10:65
Henry 5:97,120
James R. 10:65
Jesse R. 10:65
M. M. 10:65
Martin R. 10:66
Orpha A. 10:65
P. B. 5:33
Rebecca 7:8
Russell M. 10:65
Sarah E. 10:65
Truman 10:65
THYNE
Allen 10:124
Emma (Marston) 10:124
TIBBALS
Edna 4:66
Edwin L., Mrs. 8:127
Eunice 4:21
Eunice (Page) 3:152; 4:66
George 3:152
Harriett 4:21
Horace 3:152; 4:21
Josephine (Miller) 8:127
TIBBEN
Anameals (Amelia?) 10:22
John 10:22,23
TIBBETTS
Allen 4:135
Caroline M. (Stark) 4:135
Harriet E. (Brown) 2:103,196
Talmage Enos 2:103,196
TIBBITTS
Ella 10:18
Harriet E. (Brown) 8:140
John 2:101; 5:4
Phebe 2:106
Phoebe 2:101
Rhobe 2:106
Talmage Enos 8:140
TIBBS
Jane 2:39
TIBKIN
Nathan 2:135
TICHNER
... 4:43
TIDD
Charlotte 4:31
T. James 4:31
TIEBON
Claude 2:186
Thoinette 2:186
TIEBOUT
Albertus 3:82
Belletje 3:82
Cornelia (Bogart) 3:82
John 9:46
Teunis 3:82
TIEDGEN
Asmus 6:58
Emily 6:58
Frederick A. 6:58
Fred A., Mrs. 2:198; 3:68,200; 4:90,147,159; 5:159,170; 6:113; 7:14,69,108; 8:26; 10:25
Minnie (Trumbull) 6:58
TIEMAN
Elizabeth (Bouck) 5:196
Wesley 5:196
TIESORT
Amantha 5:7
Franklin L. 5:7
Mary A. (Bennett) 5:7
Mary E. 5:7
Sarah 5:163
William 5:163
William P. 5:163
TIFFANDY
Angeline (Wheeler) 10:138
Cynthia (Smith) 10:55
Elizabeth 5:35
Eunice (Greene) 5:110
Frances Jane 5:110
George Edwin 5:110
Harriet B. 6:81
Hosea 3:154
Humphrey 3:154
I. 5:86
James 3:154
James Emory 5:110
John 3:154
John Avery 5:110
Lyman Hurlburt 5:110
Margaret 3:65,154
Nathaniel Curtis 10:55
Thomas Greene 5:110
William 10:138
TIFFIN
Adelbert 9:3
Charles 9:3
Joseph H. 9:3
Matilda Irena (Dains) 9:3
Nellie 9:3
TIKANNEN
Lydia 8:125

TILBERG(H)
Catherine, van 3:81,82
TILBURG
Johannes, van 3:82
Margaret "Grietje" (Consilyn), van 3:82
TILDEN
Anne 3:173,197
Barsheba 3:173
Batheshebe (...) 3:173
Calvin 2:172; 3:173,197
Evelyn (Stevens) 4:154
Freny 3:173
Irany 3:173
Ireene (Phelps) 2:172; 3:173
Isaac 2:172; 3:173,197
Isaiah 3:173
John 3:173
Judeth 3:173
Lewis 3:173
Lucena 3:173
Lydia (Fuller) 2:172
Martha (Mudge) 2:172; 3:197
Mercey 3:173
Naomi 3:173
Nathaniel 6:42
Olive 3:173
Rebecca (...) 3:173
Rebecka 3:173
Rhoda 3:173
Sol Calvin 3:197
Syntha 3:173
Theda 3:173
William S. 5:152
TILFORD
George 10:88
James 10:87
James A. 10:88
Mary 10:112
Silly Ann 10:87,88
TILGHMAN
Ada Ellen 10:64
James Henry 10:64
Martha E. 10:64
Wm. H. 10:64
TILINGHAST
Betsey 4:211
Nicholas 4:211
TILLEY
Elizabeth 3:66; 4:90; 10:10
TILLINGHAST
Martha 3:110
Mercy 3:110
TILLISON
Phidelia 9:8,10
TILLMAN
Elizabeth 2:3,68
John Christopher, Maj. 2:68; 3:107
Margaret (...) 3:107
TILTON
... 7:85
Catharine Ann (Penfold) 4:15
William 4:15
TIMMERMAN
Alice Elizabeth 8:10
Anita 8:10
Charles 8:10
David Lee 8:10
Duwayne 8:10
Eloise June 8:10
Howard 8:10
John 8:10
Laurie 8:10
Lois Camille 8:10
Louis 8:10
Marjorie (Furnish) 8:10
Mary (Conley) 2:205
Mary Alberta (Krise) 8:10
Mozella 8:10
Norma Jean 8:10
Patricia 8:10
Sharon 8:10
Shirley Ann 8:10
Victor 8:10
TIMMONS
John 6:36
TINDALL
Alleen 6:80
Ann 3:51
G. P. 5:151
Joseph 5:216
TINGLEY
Raymond M. 3:22
TINGSTAD
G. B. 9:107
TINKER
Eliza 2:149
Lydia 10:7
Sarah H. 2:123
TINKHAM
Isaac 2:115
TINNEY
David 1:6
Hannah (Dunbar) 1:6
TINSMAN
Irene 3:72
John A. 5:120
Lydia 3:72
Paul 3:72

TIPPETT
Bertrand V., Rev. 6:139
Gilbert 2:103; 5:22
Katherine (Dewey) 6:139
Susannah (Glover) 2:103; 5:22
see also TIBBETTS, TIBBITTS
TISDALE
Elizabeth Noble 8:19
TITTIS
Allis 2:11
TITTMAN
Charles Trowbridge 2:67,107, 129-131; 3:107
Edward 2:107
Kate Trowbridge (Wilkins) 2:107,129
Louise Audenried 2:130,131; 3:107
Miriam Trowbridge 2:130
Otto Hilgard 2:107,129
Rosa (Hilgard) 2:107
TITUS
... 3:213
Anne E. 2:8
Ellen M. 7:12
Margaret 7: 12
Percy Hobart 9:45
Samuel W. 7:12
TOBIAS
Barbery Ann (Wolfe) 10:134
Bessie Mabel 10:134
Edna May 10:134
J. C. 10:134
TOBIE
Bruce Palmer 9:6
Florence Elverettia (Winchester) 9:5,6,54
Harry Roswell 9:6
Harry Theodore 9:6,54
Sally Alicia 9:6
TOBY
... Lt. 3:56
John 8:120
Nath 2:115
TOD
... 5:157
TODD
Ann Eliza (Parker) 4:96
Austin A. 5:40
David 3:13
Donald A. 5:40
Gail 5:40
Garth 5:40
Glenn 5:40
Harold 9:68
Jasper E. 5:97
John 4:114,127; 8:120
Leroy S. 5:40
Lorna I. 5:40
Martha Alphena 2:97,117,145, 168,185,201; 3:51,147,169, 191,213; 4:15,37,59,81,101, 117,143,165,191,213; 5:17, 35,61,81,105,121,145,171,191, 215,218; 6:23; 7:51,95; 8:101
Mary 3:99; 4:96
Mary (Perkins) 5:97
Maurice 5:40
Mildred 5:40
Polly (Smith) 4:114
Ransom 4:59
Robert G. 5:40
Robert S. 4:96
Sally Ann (Wade) 4:59
Tamina 6:21
Zena (Mc Donald) 5:40
TOEPPNER
Ferdinand 6:50
TOKS
... 4:216
TOLES
John 3:182
TOLHUST
Mary 10:17
TOLL
Francis 7:14
TOLLEY
Wm. H. 10:138
TOMAN
J. Fred 10:93
TOMBLESTON
Elizabeth (Everett) 2:174
TOMEY
John 5:167
Mary (Fletcher) 5:167
TOMKINS
Ann 8:134
Elizabeth 8:134
Frances 8:134
Jane 8:134
John 8:134
Joseph 8:134
Mary 8:134
Sarah 8:134
Thomas 8:134
see also THOMPKINS, TOMPKINS
TOMLIN
Carrie 6:80
Phebe 5:198; 7:140

TOMLISON
Elizabeth (Everett) 2:174
TOMPKINS
Daniel 9:4
Daniel D. 2:146
Daniel D., Gov. 3:129
Gabriel 5:128
Horace M. C. 3:313
John 8:102
John W. 3:158
Joshua 3:113
Margaret 4:69
Mary 2:146
Nathaniel 2:201; 8:103,104 106
Noah 6:24
Permelia 3:113
Phebe 5:128
R. G. 6:130
Samuel 3:35,56,79,169,213; 6:24,53
Sarah (de Veaux) 2:201
Thomas 2:146
see also THOMPKINS, TOMKINS
TOMS
Rachel 4:217
TOMSON
Orzemur 8:119
Samuel 3:12
see also THOMPSON
TONES
John 2:204
TONNA
Abraham 2:204
TONNEMAN
Peter 5:218
TONQUISH
... 3:55
TOOKE
Michael 7:74
Rachel 7:74
TOOKER
... 3:108
Elizabeth (Van de Bogart) 3:108
TOOKEY
John 10:11
Sarah (Woodward) Scott 10;11
see also TUKEKEE, TUKEY
TOPPING
Charles 4:21
Daniel 4:21
TOPPOLA
Niels 9:24
TOPS
Yoost 9:93
see DUBS
TORANCE
S. D. 3:182
TOREY
Daniel 2:115
TORMELA
Telja E. 9:52
TORRANCE
Salena (Dains) 8:98
William 8:98
TORRENCE
Aaron 2:58
Ann (Ewing) 2:58
Lucy P. 4:114
Rebecca 2:58
William 2:58
TORREY
Anna (Lillie) 4:125
David 4:125
Frederick C. 8:86
Joseph, Rev. 5:81
TORRIANO
Joseph 9:50
TORRY
... 5:177
Laura (Jencks) 4:3
Oliver 4:3
TORVA
Helena 9:49
TOTTEN
... 3:213
TOURNEUR
Anne 2:186
Daniel 2:185-188,203,204
Estienne 2:186
Hester 1:21; 2:185,188,201
Jacques 2:188
Jean 2:186
Jehan 2:186
Le Sire, de 2:186
Madeline 2:188
Maria 2:188
Marrietje 2:188
Pierre 2:186
Suzanne 2:186
Thomas 2:188
TOUSSAINT
Marie 5:214
TOWEL
Samuel 6:7
TOWER
Daniel 3:98
Elizabeth 6:120

TOWER
Ibrook 3:98
Margaret (Hardin) 3:98
TOWERS
Aby 7:22
James 7:22
Katherine L. 7:22
Lucinda K. 7:22
Safford 7:22
William 7:22
TOWLE
Jane S. (Chamberlain) 3:64
TOWN
Elijah 4:198
TOWNER
T. C. 8:11
Tomazine (Carman) 8:11
TOWNLEY
Elsie 6:38
TOWNSEND
... 4:24
Alice 10:89
Charles 10:89
Elihu 5:153
Elizabeth 1:44
Ellsy (Pauly) 3:28
Emma (Brewer) 10:89
Emma (William) 10:89
Fanny 10:88,89
Florence 8:137
George 10:88,89
H. 3:55
Hannah 5:153
Hannah Ann 10:89
Hester (Brewer) 5:153
Irene 8:86; 9:2
James 10:87-89
John 5:153
Lillian (Jameison) 10:89
Lois 4:126
Mary Jane 3:176; 10:87,89
Mary Jane (Arnold) 10:87
Phebe Ann 10:88,89
Polly 10:40
Rosina 2:18
Sarah 5:131,153
Stephen 10:88,89
Susan 10:89
William 3:28
TOWNSLEY
Mattie 10:56
TOWSLEY
Charles A. 2:121
Charlotte 4:147
George 4:147
Henry 4:147
Lucy 4:147
Orange 4:147,148
TOWSEY
Samuel A. 3:77
Susanna (Hall) 3:77
TOY
Cornelius 4:158
TOYRA
Huld Oliva 9:25
Oscar 9:107
TRACY
Anna (Sharkerly) 6:111
Clarinda L. 7:44
Jedediah 7:44
M. E. 2:126
Mary J. 8:76
Miriam 6:111
Paul, Sir 6:111
Thomas 6:111; 7:28
William, Gov. 6:111
TRAPP
Emelie Ann 3:161
Lois Evelyn (Edgar) 3:161
Otto H. 3:161
TRASK
Abigail 2:179
Anna 2:180
Anna (Putnam) 2:179,182
Augustus 2:180
Austin 2:181
Baschebe (Alden) 2:179
Betsy 2:179
Betsy (Loomis) 2:180,181
Caleb 2:180
Catherine 2:182
Charity (Alden) 2:179
Clerecy 2:180
Daniel 2:180; 9:54
Deborah (Walbridge) 2:180
Elizabeth (Webb) 2:179
Emily 2:181
Eunice 2:180
Fidelia 2:179
Hadassah 2:181
Hannah 2:180
Huldah 2:180
Huldah (Steere) 2:180
Isaac 2:179
Janette 2:181
John 2:179
Joseph 2:180
Josiah 2:179,182
Lazarus 2:180; 9:54
Mary 2:179,180

TRASK
Mary (Woodbury) 2:179
Nellie 2:179
Noah 2:180; 9:54
Olive 2:180
Osmund 2:179
Pardon 2:179
Parmena 2:181
Penelope 2:179
Persis 2:180
Peter 2:179
Rachel 2:179
Rachel (Colburn) 2:179
Ruth 2:179
Ruth (Blodgett) 2:180
Ruth (Colton) 2:180
Sampson 2:180
Samuel 2:179
Sophia 2:180
Theda 2:181
Theoda 2:181
Thomas 2:180
Truman 2:180,181
William 2:181; 10:85
William Harrison 2:181
TRATHAN
Fred 9:24
Stephen 9:24
TRAUT
Orpha M. 5:156
TRAVER
Cassius 5:99
Charles 5:80
Charles A. 5:99
Hiram 4:81
Lillie A. (Dubbs) 10:21
M. E. 5:99
M. S. 5:99
Mary (Mitchell) 5:80,99
Maurice S. 5:100
Milly (Hill) 4:8
Perry 10:21
R. H. 8:24
TRAVERS
Augustus T. 5:99
Susan C. 5:99
William M. 5:99
TRAVERSE
Louis 5:6
TRAVIS
Elizabeth (Cameron) 3:28
Hannah (Ruggles) 9:16
Jay W. 9:16
Rachel 6:21
Thomas 3:28
TREADWAY
A. 8:43
TREADWELL
Anson 5:104
Benjamin 5:81,104
Catharine 5:82
Charles 2:47,70
Cornelius 5:104
Daniel 5:104
Daniel D. 5:104
Edward 5:81
Elizabeth Ann 5:104
Gilbert 5:104
Hannah 5:81
Hannah (Sands) 5:173
Henry 5:104
J. Alpheus 5:103,104
John 5:81
Joseph 5:104
Josiah 5:104
Lester 5:104
Mabel (Mann) 5:104
Martha (Valentine) 5:103,104
Mary 5:104
Mary Ann 5:104
Samuel 5:173
Sarah 5:104
Sarah Ann 5:104
Thomas, Capt. 5:81
Tryon 5:104
TREAT
Dorothy 3:84,85
Lydia (Souder) 7:47
Samuel 7:47
TREDWAY
... 5:199
TREMAINE
Sarah 3:203
TREMAN
Sophie 2:174
TREMBATH
James 9:52,108
Matilda 9:49
Richard, Capt. 9:136
TREMBLAY
Archange 10:97,128
Cecile (Yax) 10:97
Elizabeth 10:99
Genevieve (Bouchard) 10:97
Gilbert 10:128
Louis Michel 10:97
Marie M. (Sinard) 10;97
Michel 10:97
Ozanne (Achou) 10:97
Pierre 10:97,128

TREMBLEY
Archange 10:97
TRENCHARD
S. D., Admiral 4:193
TRENCHER
Isaac 5:167
Margaret (Mc Colmick) 5:167
TRESCUIN
ichel 2:186
TRESIA
J. 8:126
TREVARTHEN
Myrtle 10:5
TREVENNEN
Arthur 9:26
James 9:26
TREVIDICK
Leslie 9:24
TREWORROW
Henry 9:25
TREZONA
James 8:125
Jane 8:125
TRIBLE
Mary 5:167
TRIBOE
Rhoda 2:71
TRIMBLE
Isaac 5:167
John 7:40
Mary (Graham) 5:167
Wm. A., Hon. 3:201
see also TRUMBLE, TRUMBULL
TRIPP
Abigail 3:118
Acus 2:115
James 3:186
Mariah 3:186
Mary Ann 7:109
Mehitable 3:116
Patience (Devol) 3:186
Susannah 3:186
Sylvester P. 7:109
William 2:155
William H. 7:109
TRISKETT
Ann 2:37; 5:113; 10:98,122
Mary 5:113; 9:3
TRISTER
G. 7:47
TROBOUGH
Regina (Andes) 3:48
TROMBLE
Levi 3:13
see also TRIMBLE, TRUMBLE, TRUMBULL
TROMMELS
Arientje Cornelis 3:147
TRONE
Elizabeth (Dubs) 10:51
Joseph 10:51
TROTT
Mary 2:210
TROTTER
Mary 5:168
Sarah 5:169
TROUP
Fhany (Stratton) 2:8
John 2:8
Nellie 4:50
TROURWINE
A. 8:66
Eliza L. 8:66
George 8:66
TROUTWINE
Margaret 3:180
TROWBRIDGE
... 1:39
Annette 2:131,132,157
Betsy 2:23
Catherine Whipple (Sibley) 2:3,68,157,183
Charles C. 6:82; 7:91; 10:30
Charles Christopher 2:3,23-25, 43-46,67,68,85-87,107,108, 129-132,157,159,160,182,183; 3:107,195; 4:89,90,179
Charles Frederick 2:67,68,131, 132,157
Clara W. (Brigham) 2:132
Elizabeth (Marshall) 2:67
Elizabeth (Tillman) 2:3,68
Elizabeth C. 2:68,87,107,108, 129-131
Francis Bacon 2:67,68; 4:42
Frederick Sibley 2:68
Hannah (Cook) 2:125
Harriet (Robinson) 2:195; 4:64
Harry 2:6
Henry Alexander 2:68
Henry Arnold 2:183
Henry Hamilton 2:68,183
James 2:3,129; 5:113
James, Dea. 1:65
John 2:3,67,125
John DeMott, Dr. 2:195; 4:64
Katherine Sibley 2:85,87,131, 132
Katherine Sproat 2:68,85,86
Louis Montgomery 2:68
Louisa 2:68

TROWBRIDGE
Luther 2:3,68
Margaret (Atherton) 1:65
Marilla 3:219
Mary 5:114
Mary Augusta 2:68,131; 3:107
Mary C. (Connor) 5:113
Milo 2:214
Mollie 2:6
Pamela 2:60
Philip Brigham 2:132
Sarah Sibley 2:68,159,160
183
Seth 2:125
Stephen V. R. 2:23
Thomas 2:3,67; 3:107; 10:113
TROWERIDGE
Luther 8:60
TROY
H. W., Rev. 9:45
Joseph 4:202
TRUAX
Nettie 6:87,116
TRUBEY
Adah C. (Carpenter) 7:100
Carl Carpenter 7:100,101
Eva (Gibson) 7:101
Gladys Glenn 7:100,101
Irma Joyce 7:100,101
Lyman D. 7:100
Milton Lyman 7:100,101
Nina Beth 7:100
Wanda Dell Ada 7:101
TRUE
Benjamin 2:54
Elizabeth 2:54
Jennie E. 10:42
John 2:54
Rhoda 2:54
Sarah 2:54
TRUESDAIL
Wesley 10:121
TRUESDALL
Aaron D. 3:64
Alice (...) 3:64
Eliza 3:64
George 3:64
Nett 3:64
Polly (Chamberlain) 3:64
TRUESDELL
Bethia Paddock (Hyatt) 2:81
David 2:81
Phebe 2:81
Robt., Lieut. 9:30
TRUEWORTHY
Jeremiah 4:12
Mary J. (Lander) 4:12
TRUHN
Altie Mae 8:34
TRUITT
Boas 8:36
Catherine (Robinson) Scott
Simpson 8:35,36
Susanna (...) 8:36
Walter W. 8:35,36
TRUMBLE
Martha 6:140
Oliver 3:13
see also TRIMBLE, TROMBLE,
TRUMBULL
TRUMBULL
... 1:6
... Col. 5:64
Charlotte (Clark) 6:140
Ebenezer 6:112,140
Electra 5:176
Elijah 6:140; 7:14
Eliza Niles 2:86
Elizabeth 2:86
Elizabeth (Griffeth) 5:176;
6:140
Emma Jane (Bump) 3:212
Grace (Perry) 8:21
J. 10:130
Joel 6:112,140
John 2:86,217,218; 3:22,44;
6:140; 8:21
Juliana 2:218
Lois 5:176
Luther 6:140
Lyman 5:110,176
Margerie (...) 6:140
Marion 5:110
Minnie 6:58
Nelson 5:176; 6:140
Oliver 5:176; 6:140; 7:14,15
Phila 5:176
Polly 5:176
Rachel (Marsh) 6:112
Rhoda (Stowe) 6:112,140
Samuel W. 5:176
Sarah (Whitman) 2:217
Solomon B. 3:212
TRUMMYN
Elena 5:217
TRUNNEL
Durbin Edward 6:80
Lethe 6:80
Mary Ann 6:80

TRUNNEL
Mollie A. 6:80
TRUSTRAIL
Simon 8:126
Willie 8:126
TRYON
H. G. 7:107
J. H. 7:107
Jesse 8:120
TUBBS
George 7:24
TUCHT
Friedderik 5:15
TUCKER
... 3:31; 7:107
Abraham 5:193
Besse 8:125
Charles 4:132
Charles Theodore 2:80
Dorcas 2:116
Edgar 4:132
Elizabeth (Hodge) 4:132
Emma E. 6:80
Hannah (Cleverly) 1:60
Harry 6:93
Henry 5:193
Ida B. 6:80
J. T. 7:13
James 6:80
John 1:60
Jonathan 5:3
Josephine 3:31
Josephine (Peterson) 3:31
Joshua 1:60
Laura Texana (Chamberlin) 7:13
Lawson 7:13
Maggie Marshall (Chamberlin) 7:13
Margaret 2:134
Marrilla 10:123
Mary 5:193
Mary Louisa (Beemer) 6:93
Norman 10:122,123
Perry E. 6:80
Sarah 8:121
Yvonne Emma (Arseneault) 2:80; 4:132
TUDOR
Ira Hall 6:80
Martha A. 6:80
T. G. 6:80
TUKE
Alice Mabel 7:74
Eliza 7:74
Elizabeth 7:72
Elizabeth Maria 7:74
George 7:74
Jane (Draisey) 7:74
John Wesley 7:74
Joseph 7:74
Sarah 7:74
William F. 7:74
TUKEKEE
Sarah (Woodward) 10:11
TUKEY
John 10:11
Sarah (Woodward) 10:11
see also TOOKEY, TUKEKEE
TULL
Lucinda 2:136
TULLAR
Sylvia (Case) 3:127
TULLER
Adelia A. 9:71
Amasa 3:127
TULLEY
Anna W. 2:149
TULPA
Henrik 9:80
TULPELA
August 9:108
TUNISON
... 5:52
TUNNELL
Nancy 2:109
Stephen 2:109
TUPPER
... Lt. 3:30
A. K. 5:34; 8:45
Experience 2:143
Ezra 2:179
Israel 2:115
Lois 2:116
Lydia 2:143
Lydia (Freeman) 2:143
Martha 2:116
Mary 2:143
Mary E. (Davis) 5:85
Nathan 2:115
Nelson C. 5:85
Oliver 2:143
Ward 2:115
TUR
Alice Northrup 10:74
TURCK
Cornelius 3:60,80,82,147
Elbert Lieverse Cornelius 3:82
Joseph 9:134
TURCOTTE
Alexandra 2:216

TURK
Cornelis 3:147
Daniel B. 3:96
Elisabeth (van Schaick) 3:80
Ira 10:39
Jacob 10:39
Nancy M. (...) 3:96
Sophia 10:39
TURNBULL
Carol Frances 4:6
Etta Armina (Sackett) 4:6
James 4:6
Margaret 4:6
Minnie 4:139
Willa Emeline 4:6
William F. 4:6
TURNER
Adeline M. (Mann) 5:139
Agnes 3:4
Alice (Townsend) 10:89
Alvin 5:34
Anna 7:128
Anna Mary 5:42
Annie 5:41
Betsy 5:198; 7:84
Carol 5:42
Carrie (Caminetta) 5:139
Charles 5:139
Chester Helmer 5:139
Christopher 5:41
Clarence Helmer 5:139
Dorothy 5:41
Edith (Ebert) 5:41
Edna (Westbay) 5:42
Eleanor (De Garmo) 5:139
Elisha S. 5:139
Eunice A. 7:43
Frances 5:139
Georgia May (Norton) 5:41
Gertrude 5:139
Gertrude May (Simonds) 5:42
Gladys (Upton) 5:41
Hannah 3:5
Hart 10:89
Hawkins 5:198; 7:84
Helen S. 5:139
Henry Mann 5:139
Hugh Christopher 5:41
J., Mrs. 2:8
James 7:43
James Ernest 5:42
Jane (Mc Kay) 5:41
Jay Boyd 5:42
Jesse Foote 5:139
Jessie 6:97
Jessie (Skinner) 5:139
Jessie Gertrude 5:139
John 5:88,139
John Hugh 5:41
John M. 5:139
John William 5:41
Julia (Petrie) 5:34
Lucy (Starr) 5:198; 7:84
Margaret 5:220
Margery 5:220
Marian (Behmiller) 5:41
Mary 5:88
Mary (Boyd) 5:41
Mary (Ellis) 5:139
Mary Ann (Frederick) 4:63
Mary Eliza 3:205; 5:42
Olive Ellen 5:139
Olive T. 5:139
Olive (Trowbridge) 9:30
Orasmus 4:111
Ralph 5:41
Robert 4:214
Sarah Ann (Boyd) 5:41
Sophy 2:131
Susannah 2:114
Thomas, Rev. 9:97
Thomas Earl 5:42
Wallace Foote 5:139
William 4:63; 5:41
William De Garmo 5:139
TURNEY
Isaac 7:37
Thirza (Bishop) 7:37
TURNLEY
Charlotte (Cunningham) 3:28
George 3:28
TURNPAW
Pattie (Pearson) 10:69
TURNQUIST
Israel 9:24
TURPELL
Eunice (Millard) 2:184
George 2:184
TURRELL
Caleb 10:136
David Obediah 10:136
Isaac 10:136
Matilda 5:98
see also TERRELL, TERRILL, TURRILL
TURRILL
Electa 7:21
TURTLE
... 8:29

TUSMELA
Gust 9:108
TUSOVA
Hjalmar 9:25
see TASOVA
TUTHILL
Anna 3:42
Burr 4:218
Frank Scott 4:218
TUTTLE
Adelia 2:95
Daniel 3:109
Frank 9:126
Jemima 3:109
Jessie Hale 9:110
Lucia (Compton) 9:127
Malinda 2:75
Oliver 5:97
Rex 9:127
Susanna 4:44
William 2:75; 5:97,120; 9:107
TWEED
Rebecca (Jeffers) 6:61
William 6:61
TWITMYER
Catherine 7:99,101,102,135, 136
Edwin 6:111
John 6:111; 7:99
Mary (Haner) 6:111; 7:99
TYACK
Samuel 6:97
TYLER
... 7:28
Asa 3:21
Betsey 6:94,95
Comfort 2:36; 10:84
Enoch 3:21
Frank S. 9:91
Jared W. 2:36
John 5:135
Julia Amanda 1:44; 2:36; 9:125
Lucinda (Warner) 5:28
Mary Ann 3:220; 10:26
Peter 2:58
Samuel 2:36
Sarah 2:58
Sarah (Parmelee) 2:58
TYLOR
Cornelius 2:193
TYMENSON
Heter 5:96
TYPPER
Mary 2:143
TYREE
Charles W. 7:133
Joseph M. 7:135
Mary M. (Godwin) 7:133
Sallie C. (Mc Clung) 7:133
Sallie E. (Dickinson) 7:133
William 7:133
TYRON
David 8:120

UHLER
Christian 9:34
Sarah 6:8
UHRICH
Catherine 6:6,43
Michael 6:43
UITAVELT
Justus 3:149
ULLYET
Mary 8:134
William 8:134
ULLYETTE
Augusta Kyser 8:134
Charles P. 8:134
Lambert 8:134
Mary (...) 8:134
William 8:134
ULM
... 6:30
Anna Belle 6:80
Ella 6:80
Frank 6:80
ULMER
Charles Hoagland 5:207
Don Plympton 5:207
Donna Karleen 5:207
Dorothy (Greenawalt) 5:207
Irlin Maynard 5:207
James G. 5:207
John Phylip 5:207
Maynard C. 5:206,207
Sarah Esther (Hoagland) 5:206, 207
Vivian E. 5:207
ULRICK
... 3:112
Charles 3:179
ULSH
Catharine (...) 3:168
Catharine Lodeema 3:168
Henry Hertz 3:168
John 3:168

ULSH
John William Grant 3:168
Louiza Alice 3:168
Maria K. 3:168
Maria(h) K. (Bird) 3:168
Mary Elizabeth 3:168
Minerva Jane 3:168
Rosannah Clotilda 3:168
Samuel Lewis Lincoln 3:168
Sarah Phiannah 3:168
Susanah Matilda 3:168
Susannah (Reber) 3:168
UNCAS
... 5:3
UNDERHILL
Anne (Schureman) 3:37
Nathaniel 2:117,119
Peter 3:37
UNDERWOOD
... 5:213
Anna 3:21
Anna (Crouch) 3:21
Annarita 1:45
Betsy 2:170
Chester 2:181
Daniel W. 7:45,46
David Warren 7:45
Electa 3:21
Elia 3:21
Eliab 3:21
Elias 3:21
Ella 3:21
Eunice 5:219
Evandor 3:21
Florence Euretta 7:45
Hadley Delos 7:45,46
Harmon 3:21
Henrietta 2:181
Jane Abernatha (Peck) 7:45,46
Jerusha (Wood) 3:21
Joseph 10:76
Julius 3:21
Naomi (Horton) 5:219
Nettie 2:181
Roselma (Walker) 10:76
Sarah Ann 7:89
Theda (Trask) 2:181
Warren Mark 7:46
William 5:219
Zerviah 3:21
UPDIKE
Abram S. 4:121
Clarissa (How) 4:121
Jerusha 2:173; 3:61
UPHAM
Susan M. 9:71
UPTON
Caleb 5:127
Catherine (Mc Cullough) 5:125 127
Charlotte Carr 5:125-127
Clara (Blydenburg) 5:125
Elizabeth Jeannette 5:126,127
Felicie V. (Cotlinska) 5:125, 127
Florence (Clapp) 6:110
Florence Evelyn (Clapp) 5:125, 127
Floyd 6:125
Francis Carr 5:125,127
Francis Henry 5:125-127
Gladys 5:41
Helen 5:125-127
Helen Marjorie 5:126,127
James Mc Cullough 5:125-127
John 5:127
Kate 5:125
Katherine Alida 5:125-127
Norman 5:127; 6:110
Richard Carr 4:211; 5:125-127
Robert 5:127
Samuel 5:127
Sarah Carr 5:127
Sarah Foster (Carr) 5:125-127
Stephen 9:42
W. 6:127
William 5:127; 6:49,106
William Lieb 5:126,127
UREN
George 9:108
URHORN
Mary 3:50
URTCHENSIS
... 4:103
USHER
John,Rev. 4:211
USIKOSKI
Lissi 9:79
UTLEY
Elmer 8:53
UTTER
Aner 2:33
John, Mrs. 4:136
Martha "Patty" 3:18
UTTERBACK
see OTTERBACK
UYTENBOGART
Altje 3:82,147

VAIL
Amy 2:214
James 9:138
James H. 9:79
Jane 1:32
John 5:12
Mary 5:12; 10:26
Sarah A. 4:31
Sophia (Chamberlain) 2:142
VAILE
Israel S. 4:12
Nancy P. (Hunter) 4:12
VALE
... 1:26; 3:195
VALENTINE
... 4:65
Aaron 5:103
Abbie 3:138; 7:4
Abigail (Oakley) 1:3; 5:102, 103
Alida 5:102
Annie M. 5:96
Aurelia 4:25
Caleb 3:114,138; 7:4
Catherine (Martin) 5:102
Charles 5:102,103
Charles M. 5:102
Charles R. 3:114
Charles Raymond 5:102
Charles Reed 7:4
Cora (Spring) 5:102
Cornelia 5:102
Cornelius 5:102,103
Dora 5:102
Earle 5:102
Edith 5:102
Elsie Jane 5:103
Elvin 1:3,32; 4:20; 5:102,103; 7:4
Emmerick 5:103
Ervin 5:102
Fannie 5:96
Florence (Strope) 7:4
Guy Ernest 5:103
Hannah 7:4
Harriet Elizabeth 5:102,103
Harris Day 7:4
Harris Peck 7:4
Hattie May 5:102
Henry 1:32
Ida 5:102
Isaac 1:32
Jacob 5:103
Jane 5:103
Jane (Vail) 1:32
John 5:102,103; 6:64
John Elwood 5:103
John Henry 5:102
John J. 3:114
John Jones 3:138; 7:4
Kate Smith 7:4
Liberty (Dicken) 5:102
Lillian 5:102
Lillie Emma 5:102
Louisa 3:201
Martha 5:103,104
Mary (...) Disbrow 1:32
Mary (Montrose) 5:102,103
Maryetta 5:102
Matilda Susan 7:4
Milissa (Terwillinger) 5:102
Myra O. (Day) 7:4
Nancy Aurelia 5:102
Nehemiah 4:20
Nettie 5:102
Nettie J. (Corwin) 7:4
Phoebe 5:103
Phoebe Emma 5:102
Polly (Goodrich) 7:4
Robert Fletcher 5:102
Samuel Flethcer 5:102
Sarah (Lancaster) 5:102
Sarah (Smith) 3:138
Sarah Angeline 7:4
Sarah Ann (Brewer) 5:102,103
Sarah Jane 5:102
Sarah Smith (Whittlesey) 7:4
Sarah W. 3:114
Solomon 10:1
Susan 3:114,138; 7:4
Susan (Jones) 7:4
William 5:103
William Bruce 7:4
VALK
Dirkje 5:76
Margarita 5:76
VALKALA
Erik 8:125
VALLEAU
P. 7:97
VAN AIKEN
Bessie 9:18
Elizabeth 9:18
VAN AKEN
Phoebe Melissa 6:69
VAN ALLEN
D. R. Esqr. 6:38
Isabella Helena (Clark) 6:38
John Ross, M. D. 6:38

VAN ALSTYNE
Lawrence 3:198
VAN AMBURGH
Annatje 3:57
VANANKER
Susan 2:32
VAN ANTWERP
... 4:98
Dan'l 4:161
Maria 5:118
Sarah 4:161
William W. 4:161
VAN ARNHEIM
Abraham 5:116
Bessie 5:116
Rebecca 5:116
VAN ARNHEM
Alida 5:116
J. V. 5:116
Jan 5:116
Lena 5:116
VAN ARSDALE
Dirck 3:150
VAN AUKEN
... 5:155
VAN BENTHUISEN
Benjamin, Capt. 10:89
VAN BUREN
Cornelis Maessen 7:3
Egbert 8:71
Harriet C. Waite 7:3
Mary E. (Burgdorf) 5:5
Sylvester 5:5
VANBURIGAR
Eva 2:8
VAN CAMP
J. M. 9:99
Lydia 6:92
VANCE
Elizabeth 2:133
Esther 2:133
Grace (Gaines) Wassom 8:30
Julia 4:13
Kenneth W., Mrs. 8:30
Laverne Ruth 8:31
Samuel 2:133,199
VAN COR
Louisa 9:21
VAN CORTLAND
Cornelia 3:149
Stevanus 2:185
VANCURAN
Abram 3:182
VAN CUREN
Roswell 7:33
VAN DE BOGART
David 3:108
Elizabeth 3:108
Francis 2:78
Jane (Major) 3:108
Margaret 3:108
Mary (Monteith) 3:108
Mary Ann Hope 3:108
Mary E. (Austin) 2:78
Sarah (...) 3:108
Walter 3:108
William 3:108
see also BOGART
VAN DE MARK
... 7:3
VANDERBECK
Ansel 1:46
James V. 1:46
Jane 1:46
Laura Angela (Spink) Slater 1:46
R. J. 1:46
VAN DER BEECK
Marietje (Williams) 3:215
van der BEECK
see BEECK
VANDERBOGART
Hannah C. (...) 3:96
John 3:96
VANDERBOGERTS
John 2:136
VANDER HEYDEN
Antje 5:74
Caatje 5:75
Catrina 5:74
Celle 5:74
Cornelia 5:74,75
Dirk 5:73-75
Dirk I. 5:118
Gysje 5:74
Jacob Tyssen 5:74
van der LIPHORST
see LIPHORST
VAN DER MARK
... 7:3
Mary 3:138
Peter 3:138
Peter H. 3:138
Susan J. 3:138
VANDER SCHNUR
Jacobus 2:98,99,117
VAN DER VOORT
Jane (Tibbs) 2:39
Jonah 2:39
Michael Pauluzen 2:18

VANDERVORT
Anna Laura 5:165
Catharine Ann (Carman) 5:165
Horace G. 5:165
Ida Margaret 5:165
Kate Emerson 5:165
Katy Elberta 5:165
Maria Rosanna 5:165
Mary Emma 5:165
Richard 5:165
Sarah Jane 5:165
see also VANDEVORT
VAN DERWERKEN
Margarita 5:118
VANDERWERKER
Grace 6:84
van DEUSEN
see DEUSEN
VAN DEUSEN
Catalyntje 8:112
van de VATER
see VATER
VANDEVORT
Nicholas 4:74
Paul 4:74
see also VANDERVORT
VANDEWATER
Hermanus 3:82
VANDILE
John T. 4:52
VANDINE
R. S. 4:32
VANDIVATE
John 4:74
Nickles 4:74
VANDLIN
Nancy 3:182
VAN DONGEN
Bruce Palmer 10:124
Fred 10:124
Jack Elmer 10:124
Mary 10:124
Ruth Alice (Palmer) 10:124
VAN DOREN
Carl 5:61; 9:29,96
Engeltje 5:141
J. E. 6:125,126
Susan 5:143
VAN DOSEN
J. E. 6:48
VAN DRILL
... 8:112
van DUERSE
see DUERSE
VAN DUSEN
Florence C. (Church) 10:81
Frank R. 10:81
VAN DUYN
Cornelia 3:81
see also VERDUIN
VAN DUZOR
Jonathan M. 6:94
Louisa A. 6:94
Mary M. 6:94
VAN DYCK
Angenietje Jans 5:141
VAN DYKE
... 4:95
Clarissa 4:52
Elise Emily 2:158
James A. 9:30
James Adams 2:158
John 4:52; 7:63
John T. 4:52
Lucinda 4:52
VANE
Henry, Gov. Sir 4:118,144
VAN EPS
Alla 2:140
Alla Viola 3:74
Arthur E. 2:140
Arthur Evertt 3:74
Hattie (Church) 3:74
VANESS
Emma 4:50
VAN ETTEN
Jacob 8:140
Margaret (...) 8:140
Peter 8:140
Polly (Pitcher) 8:140
VAN EVERY
Adelaide 6:122
Caroline (Durkee) 6:121,122
James 6:122
Minnie 6:122
Nettie 6:122
VAN EVOUR
Ede, Esq. 4:180
VAN FLEET
... 4:98
Frankey 4:141
Frederick 4:141
Judiah 4:141
van GELDER
see GELDER
VAN GIESEN
Abraham 2:161; 8:107,108
Altye (Van Riper) 8:108
Ann 8:108

VAN GIESEN
Ann (Freeman) 8:107
Caroline 8:107,108
Charity (Colyer) 8:108
Charles 8:107,108
Cornelia (Kitchell) 8:107-109
Cornelius 8:108
Eliza (Freeman) 8:107
Elizabeth 2:161; 8:107-109
Elizabeth (Spier) 8:108
Feytie Anderson (Spier) 8:108
Hannah 8:107-109
Henry 2:161; 8:108
Huldah Eliza 2:162
Isaac 8:108
Jane 2:161; 8:108
Jane (Sanford) 8:108
John 2:161; 8:108
John Gay 8:107,108
Leah (Spier) 8:108
Lewis Kitchel 8:107,108
Lydia 8:107-109
Mary Eliza 8:107,108
Matilda (Van Riper) 8:108
Maytie (Vreeland) 8:108
Orson 2:162; 8:108
Peter 8:108
Polly 2:161; 8:108
Reynier 8:108
Robert 8:108
Sally A. 2:162
Sarah(Spier) 8:108
Sophia 2:161; 8:108
Thomas 2:161; 8:108
William 2:161,162; 8:107,108
William Jr. 2:161
VAN GILDER
James W. 3:75
William 3:75
VANGORDER
Eunice 3:182
VAN GUNDY
Daisy Marie 8:31
Joseph 9:96
Margaret 9:96
VAN GUNTEN
Florence (Kesling) 6:118
Fred 6:118
van HOEK
see HOEK
VAN HOEVENBERGH
Jane 6:56
van HOORN
see HOORN, VAN HORN
VAN HOOSEN
Alta 9:17,19
John 9:17
Mary (Burd) 9:17
VAN HORN
Amelia 6:66
C. Levi 6:129
Caroline 4:29
Eliza 4:10,29
Frank 4:29
George 6:66
James 4:29
John 4:29; 6:50
Sarah 4:29
se also HOORN, van HOORN, VAN HORNE
VAN HORNE
... 5:116
... Capt. 3:69
Abraham 2:102
Abram 4:44
Hannah (Hoff) 2:102
James 3:167
John Johnson 3:167
Lucy (Terry) 2:102; 4:44
Margaret (Johnson) 3:167
Thomas 2:102; 4:44
VANHUSEN
Marous 6:12,127
van IMBROCH
see IMBROCH
VAN IMBRUGH
Guysbert 2:98
VAN INWEGEN
... 5:155
VANKA
Mathis W. 9:26
VAN KIRK
... 1:25
VAN KLEECK
Anna 3:63
Betsy 3:63
Cornelius 3:63
George 3:63
Isaac 3:63
Jane (...) 3:63
John L. 3:63
Lawrence 3:63
VAN KOUWENHOVEN
... e:24
Wolfert Gerretsen 3:178
see also CONOVER
VAN LENTE
Dick, Mrs. 9:128

VAN LEO
Betty Jean 7:136
Donald Eugene 7:136
Eugene 7:136
Lou Leona (Brown) 7:136
VAN LIEW
Betsy 5:144
Henry 5:144
VAN LOAN
Elizabeth 10:138
VAN LOO
Mary 5:9
VAN LOON
Elsie 5:75
Jan 5:75
van LUBECK
see LUBECK
VAN METRE
Rebecca 3:175
VANN
Arthur W. 5:49
Bessie (Murphy) 5:49
Lila Marie 5:49
Nellie (Kaiser) 5:49
Thea Vera 5:49
Theodicy R. O. (Cuddington) 5:49
William M. 5:49
William Melvin 5:49
William Wallace 5:49
VAN NATTER
Abigail (...) Greene 4:113
Abigail (Olmstead) 4:113
John 4:113
William B. 4:113
VAN NEST
Catalyntje 2:150
Joris Jansen (DeRapalje) 2:151
Peter 2:150
VANNOSTWICK
Catherine Z. (Walker) Palmer 10:74
George 10:74
George Walker 10:74
VAN NUYS
Aucke Jansen 5:141
Elisabeth "Lysbeth" 5:141
VAN OBLINUS
Joorst 2:188
VAN OCKER
Leoren D., Mrs. 10:88
van OSTEN
see OSTEN
VAN ORDAL
Caleb 8:39
Lana 8:39
VAN ORDEN
Jane 5:94
VAN ORDT
Willemina Mary 8:90
VAN OSTRAM
Glarendon E. 5:100
Harriet A. 5:100
J. B. 5:100
J. G. 5:100
Magdalen 5:100
VANOVER
Henry 10:15
Phoebe (Haines) Fox 10:15
VAN PAINCES
Penelope 3:203
VAN PATTEN
Henry 8:77
VAN PELT
Anne 2:98
Benjamin 2:178
Hendrick 2:98
Lucy 7:84
Mary 2:178
VAN PRINCES
Penelope 4:94
VAN RANST
Alderman 3:6
van RECHTEREN
see RECHTEREN
VAN RENSSELAER
... 5:96
VAN RENTERYHEM
H. 5:51,52
VAN RIPER
Altye 8:108
George 10:67
Ha... 10:68
Harmon 10:66
Julia 10:68
Matilda 8:108
Minerva J. 10:66
Peter 10:66
Phebe (...) 10:66
Richard 10:66
William 10:66
VANROOF
Gilbert 4:74
VAN SANTEN
Caterine (DeGarmo) 5:117
Gysbert 5:117
Hendrick 5:117
Hesther 5:117
Johannes 5:117
Joseph 5:117

VAN SANTEN
Margarita 5:117
Peter 5:117
Rebecca (DeGarmo) 5:117
Sara 5:117
VAN SARDORIS
Joseph, Rev. 4:74
van SCHAAK
see SCHAAK
van SCHAICK
see SCHAICK
VAN SCHAICK
Elisabeth 3:80
Goose, Col. 8:140
Mareytje 5:117
Wessel 5:117
VANSCHOICK
Margaret 4:169
VAN SCHOICK
Joseph 1:4
Robert 1:4
Sarah (Loucks) 1:4
VAN SCHOONHOVEN
... 5:155
Jacobus 5:116
VAN SCHREEVAN
Wm. J. 4:74
VANSET
Harriet 2:121
VAN SICKLE
... 5:155
John 5:100
Mary 5:100
Raymond E. 7:94
VAN SKIVER
... 2:82
Catherine 2:172
VAN SUTPHEN
Dirck Jansen 5:141
Elizabeth (Van Nuys) 5:141
Jacob 5:141
VAN SWANENBURGH
Hannah 2:98
VAN TASSEL
Charles Sumner 10:58
Edna 6:67
Emily 6:67
VAN TIFFIN
Rose 2:218
van TILBERG(H)
see TILBERG(H)
van TILBURG
see TILBURG
VAN TILBURG
Dirkje 5:75
Gietje (Kermer) 5:75
Jacob 5:75
Martha 5:75
Metje 5:75
VAN TUYL
Geertruyd 5:76
VAN TWILLER
Gov. 5:218
VAN VALKENBERG
Caroline (Selkrigg) 9:83
Christian 4:154
Elchie 2:90
Elisha 2:90
VAN VARICK
Cornelia 2:120
VAN VECHTEN
Arra Belle 8:79
Cornelia 10:15
David 8:79
Eleanor 6:56
Eliza (Cook) 8:79
James Brown 8:112
VAN VLEET
Clarissa 5:144
Robert F. 5:144
VAN VLIERSEN
Jeronemus 5:73
VAN VRANKEN
Anson 8:127
Louisa (Wadley)8:127,138
VAN VRANKER
Catherine 7:11
Charles Lee 7:11
Peter 7:11
van VREELANDT
see VREELANDT
VAN WAGGONER
Malinda 4:114
VAN WESTERHAUG
Christina Jans 2:97-100,117,119
Jacob 2:99
Jeremias 2:98,99,118
Margrietie 2:99
Sophia 2:99
VAN WESTERLAUT
Adriamus 2:117
Ann 2:117
Jacon Janszen 2:117
Jacob Johnson 2:117
Jan 2:117
Mary Johnson 2:117
Sarah 2:117
VAN WINZLE
Elizabeth (deGrauw) 3:147,148
Simon 3:148

VAN WOERDT
Gerritje 5:75
VAN WOERT
A. 5:100
Andrew G. 5:100
Francis 5:100
G. G. 5:100
Harriet B. 3:138
R. Smith 3:138
William E. 5:100
VAN WORMER
Charles A. 10:63,103
Charles Leroy 10:63,103
Clyde Emory 10:103
Edith M. (Culf) 10:103
Ford Hale 10:103
Harry Adelbert 10:103
Ida (Collins) 10:63,103
Ida A. 10:103
Jeremiah 7:43
Lawrence 7:43
Maggie J. (Randle) 10:103
Malinda (Wolfe) 10:63,103
Margaret F. 10:103
Mary E. (Adams) 10:103
Mary Elizabeth 10:63
Roy L. 10:103
Vella Charles 10:103
William 7:43
William Philander 10:63,103
VAN WORT
Betsey J. 3:138
VAN WYCK
Altia 5:216
Anna (Polhemus) 5:55
Anne 5:55
Cornelius 5:55,216
Cornelius R. 5:55
Phebe Curry (Wortman) 5:55
VAN YSELSTEYN
Catalyntje (Van Deusen) 8:112
Jacobus Martense 8:112
Marten Cornelise 8:112
VANZANDT
John 3:28
Nancy (Wilson) 3:28
VAN ZANDT
Catherine (King)1:3
Jeremiah 1:3
VAN ZANT
Elizabeth 4:29
Peter 4:9,29
VANZELAS
Sarah 5:57
VARGE
Henry 2:184
Mary 2:116
Peney (Pride)2:184
Sarah 2:116
VARLET
Suzanne 2:186
VARNER
Samuel 2:199
VARNUM
Abraham 8:84
Catherine (Dodemead) 3:29
Jacob B. 3:29
Rachel (...) 8:84
VASANEN
Kaisa E. 9:52
VASSAR
Jemima 9:37,43
Mathew 9:37
VATER
Elsie, van de 3:149
VAUGH
Harry J. 3:182
VAUGHAN
Bacon 2:176,184; 10:115
Charlotte M. 3:122
Horatio G. 3:122
J. E. 3:122
VAUGHN
Bacon 4:107; 5:214; 6:91; 10:97
Barbara 6:91
Chet(?) 3:34
Clyde 8:10
Edgar Gwyn 6:91
Edgar Raymond 6:91; 9:48
Edna (Brandon) 8:10
Eliza (Spranklin) 6:91
Evelyn Winnifred 6:91
Gertrude Fanny (Webb) 6:91
Gertrude Florence 6:91
Hilda Gladys 6:91
Jessie Margaret 6:91
John Charles 6:91
Joseph L. 9:70
Mary S. 9:72
Mildred Alice May 6:91
Orilla W. 9:72
Rose Ophelia 6:91
Sophie Barbara (Strauss) 6:91
Violet Edith 6:91
VAUGHT
Harry Lee 6:80
Maria 6:80
Milford Lytle 6:80

VAUGN
Sarah Ann 10:13
VAUTRIN
Abraham 5:210,211
Anna Barbara 5:211
Anna Elizabeth 5:209-211; 6:4, 41,59,87,115 7:5
Anna Louisa 5:211
Anna Margaretha 5:211
Anna Margaretha (Mertz) 5:211
Eva 5:211
John Peter 5:211
Mary Magdalene 5:211
William 5:211
VAUX
Abel, de 2:203
Frederick, de 2:165
Magdalena, de 2:203
see also VEAUX
VEATCH
Amos 3:28
Elias 3:28
James 3:28
Jane (Brown) 3:28
Mary (Hopkins) 3:28
Nathan 3:28,47
Sarah (Sears) 3:28
VEAUX
Abbey, de 3:8
Abby (Lincoln), de 2:185
Abel, de 2:201,202; 3:6,7,35
Abigail, de 2:201
Abraham, de 2:166
Adele (Odell), de 3:7
Andre, de 3:7
Andrew, de 3:7
Ann Arrison, de 3:8
Benjamin, de 3:6,7
Bethiah, de 3:8,35
Carol, de 2:166
Caroline (Hunt), de 2:185
Catherine (Stearns), de 3:8
Charity, de 3:8
Charles, de 2:166
Cornelius, de 2:166
Daniel, de 2:165,166,185,201-204; 3:7,35
David, de 2:166
Dinah, de 2:201,202
Elizabeth (Anthony), de 3:8
Ester, de 2:188,202; 3:7,35
Gabriel, de 3:8,35
Frederick, de 2:165,166,185, 186,188,201,202; 3:6,8
Hannah (Frans), de 2:166
Hendrick,de 2:166
Hester,de 2:166; 3:7,8,35
Hester (Dyckman), de 2:201
Hester (Tourneur), de 2:185 188,201
Jacob, de 2:185,188
Jacobus, de 2:166
James, de 2:185; 3:7
Jannetje, de 2:166
Jean "John", de 3:7
Johannes, de 2:166
John, de 2:166
Joseph, de 2:201,202; 3:6
Josue, de 3:6
Judith, de 2:201,202; 3:6
Leah, de 2:201,202
Lena, de 2:201
Magdalene, de 2:164,165; 3:35,36
Magdalene (...), de 2:202
Magdelene (Gautier) 2:203; 3:6
Magdalene (Hunt), de 2:202
Margaret (Colyer), de 2:201
Margaret (Jans), de 2:166
Maria, de 3:8
Maria (Soulice), de 3:6
Mary, de 2:201,202; 3:7
Mary (O'Dell), de 2:201
Maryitie, de 2:166
Metje, de 2:166
Nicholas, de 2:165,166,185
Rachel, de 2:166,188,202
Sarah, de 2:201
Sarah (Blom), de 2:201
Sarah (Montayne), de 2:201
Susan, de 3:8,35
Susannah, de 2:166,188,202; 3:7
William, de 2:166
see also VAUX, VOE, VOU,VOUW
VCCHTE
... 5:206
VEEDER
Eliza 5;128
John 5:128
VEGHTE
Elizabeth 5:206
VEIGHT
... 5:206
VEIRK
William 6;50
see also VIERK
VELTHUYSEN
Altje 3:148
Nicoleas 3:148

VENTER
Joseph 9:134
VENTURINO
Joseph 9:136
VENTZKE
Aug. 6:64
VENTZSKI
Fred. 6:104
VERBANZ
Vence 9:137
VERBER
Anne Jeanne E. (Renaud) 5:214
Glaude 5:214
Louis 5:214
VERBONSIE
Stephen 9:135
VERDER
... Lieut. 3:56
VERDUIN
Clara 7:6
Cornelia 3:81
see also van DUYN
VERGE
Abigail 2:143
Hannah (Foster) 2:143
Samuel 2:143
Susannah 2:143
VERITY
... 4:197
VERMETTE
Antoine 5:113; 9:3
Elizabeth 9:3
Mary (Triskett) 5:113; 9:3
Mary Elizabeth 9:54
VERNEY
Lysbeth 3:148
Margaret 4:146
VERNON
Edward, Admiral 7:94
Lidia 5:168
Ruth 8:111
William F. 7:94
VERNUM
Elizabeth 5:167
VERTIN
John B. 9:134
VERVEELEN
Daniel 2:117
Johanna 2:117
VESPUCCI
Americus 8:85
VETTER
... 10:111
Wilhelm 10:111
see also FESTER
VICKERS
Marian 10:104
VICKERY
Ann 10:137
Clarissa 10:137
Edward 10:137
Hannah (King) 10:137
John 10:55,137
Laura 10:137
Mary 10:55
Mercy 3:96
Nelson 10:137
Polly 10:55,137
Sarah 10:137
William 10:137
VICTORY
John H. 4:31
VIDITO
John 2:144
Julian (Daley) 2:144
VIDITOE
Sarah 3:27
VIELE
Ann 5:118
VIERK
Edward 6:100
Gale Phyllis 6:100
Gerald Edward 6:100
Geraldine (Jackson) 6:100
Johanna 6:103
see also VEIRK
VIETS
Benoni 3:12
VIETTS
Henry 5:65
Margot 5:85
VILLEROT
... 3:177
VILLEROY
Pierre 5:73
Pieter 5:74
VIN
Hendrick Janszen 3:60
VINCENT
Charles 2:202
Esther (Gendron) 2:202
Francis 2:204
Gay 8:20
George W. 2:10
Helen Curtiss (Lines) 8:20
Ida J. (Stevens) 2:10
J. Austin 8:20
Jane (...) 8:37
Joseph D. 8:37
Laury 2:202

VINCENT
Levi 2:188
Mary (Ackley) 2:174
Mercy (Ackley) 2:174
Richard T. 8:37
Sherry 8:20
Thomas 2:174
VINET
Ignace 4:132
VINEY
John 7:10
VINGE
Emmetie 3:60
VINING
Elias 4:198
VINKLE
Adeline 6:58; 8:116
Aurora (Walker) 8:116
Emanuel 8:116
George Crist 8:116
Harrison W. 8:116
Henry 5:175; 6:58; 8:116
John Martin 8:116
Lovina (Mosser) 8:116
Mary (Ide) 8:116
Nettie (Brown) 8:116
Rebecca (Crist) 5:175; 8:116
Theresa (Hines) 8:116
VINTON
Alexander Hamilton 4:211
Amos Maine 4:211
Blaize 2:63
David Hammond 4:211
Elizabeth 4:211
Francis 4:211
James Adam 5:127
John 2:70
John Adams 3:78
John Rogers 4:211
Lydia (Hayden) 2:63
Mary 4:211
Ruth Paget 4:211
VINZANT
Polly 3:47
VISGER
Ann (Godfrey) 3:29
Catherine 3:29
Jacob 4:25
Jacob, Col. 3:29
Joseph 3:29
VISSCHER
Egbertie 5:96
VISSERS
Bast 5:96
Dirckie 5:96
Harm 5:96
Sara 5:96
VITA
Willie 9:24
VIVIAN
John 9:106,133
VIVROUX
Marion 5:95,96
VIZARD
... 3:177
Nettie 4:5
VLIERBOOM
Feytie 3:59
Fytie 3:59
Matthys 3:59
Sophia 3:59
VLIET
Elizabeth (Groner) 6:111; 7:136
George 6:111; 7:136
Malinda 6:111; 7:136
VOE
Thomas F., Col. de 2:165,201-203
see also de VEAUX
VOGT
... 4:98
Catherine 5:15
Charles 5:15
VOHS
Joseph 6:47
see also VOKES
VOK
Mike 9:137
VOKES
Joseph 6:47
Robert 6:12
see also VOHS
VOLA
D. Trone 8:126
VOLGER
... 10:15
see also WALKER, WOLGER
VOLLEMA
Peter, Mrs. 9:74
VOLTZ
Caroline (Kreiss) 10:100
George 10:100
VOLZ
Bob B. 5:50
M. G. 5:50
Zella Frances (Johnson) 5:50
VON BEHREN
Anna 6:80
VON DURRENSTEIN
... 7:57

VON WASHINGTON
... Baron 1:42
... Duchess of Oldenburg 1:42
Maximilian, Baron 1:42
von ZEPPELIN
see ZEPPELIN
VOORHEES
Ann (Merlin) 4:158
Anne 4:114
VOORHEIS
Abigail 4:10,29
Catherine 4:10
Dighton 6:93; 8:71
Emma Catherine 8:71
Gertrude G. 4:29
Isaac 7:38
Isaac C. 4:10,29,158
Julia (Beemer) 6:93
June (Terry) 10:137
Mary 8:71
Phebe A. 4:10
VOORHIES
Jacob 5:144
Lucy 5:144
VOORHIS
Sarah 2:58
VOREE
Doris K. 8:33
VOSBERG
Wesley, Mrs. 6:103
VOSBURG
Charles 6:47,127
Hiram 6:11
VOSBURGH
James 2:34
Jeremiah 5:44; 8:56
Mary (Kniskern) 5:44
Mary E. (Knapp) 5:44
Phebe (Bowton) 2:34
Simeron 5:44
VOSE
Ann 3:114
Charles 3:114
Roger, Esq. 3:114
VOSS
Elizabeth 2:59
VOTRANS
Charles 6:89
Myrtle (Andreas) 6:89
VOU
Frederick, de 2:185
See also de VEAUX
VOUW
Marytje, de 9:112
see also VEAUX, VOE, VOU, VOWE
VOWE
Leonard 5:122,123
VREDEURYCK
Anna 3:149
VREELAND
C. Frank Rev. 10:7
Maytie 8:108
VREELANDT
Cornelis Jacobsen, van 3:79
VROMAN
J. L., Mrs. 2:7,74,107
VROOM
... 3:88
VROOMAN
Cora 10:88

WADD
Maria (Freeman) 2:144
William 2:144
WADDELL
... 7:9,39,59,103
J. A., Dr. 7:42
James, Dr. 4:127
Joseph A. 5:166
Joseph Addison 7:59
L., Dr. 7:61
Lucy 7:61
Virginia (Mc Clung) 7:59
WADE
... 4:98
Adella 10:74
Deborah 1:9
Elias 6:60
Elisha 6:26
Elizabeth 5:185,187
Ernest 5:16
Herman 5:16
Karl 5:16
Louis E. 10:72
Maggie A. 4:31
Mary (Jones) 6:26
Nicholas 5:36
Polly 6:26
Rebecca 3:11; 6:43,60
Sally Ann 4:59
Wilhelm 5:29
Wilhelmina 5:16
WADHAM
... 5:182
WADLEIGH
John 3:139
Roxanna (Devol) 3:139

WADLEY
Amos 8:127,128
Clarissa (Thurber) 8:127,128
John 8:127,128
Louisa 8:127,128
Rosina (Omans) 8:127
Sarah Jane 8:127,128
Sylvia 8:127,128
WADSWORTH
... Ajutant 9:38
Reuben 7:117
Simeon 7:117
Thomas 7:34, 121
WAEDIG
Frank 9:134
WAGE
Betsy 2:33
WAGENER
David 7:84
Rebecca (Supplee) 7:84
see also WAGNER, WAGGONER
WAGONER
WAGG
Elizabeth 2:110
WAGGONER
Henry 9:94
WAGNER
... 2:69
A. 6:105
Adam 6:12
Archie 6:67
Debra A. 2:78
Ed. 3:73
Edward Scott 7:131
Emily Joan 6:68
Florence 7:131
Harold Sands 7:131
Isaac 2:138
James Robert 6:68
Jean Glover (Kirk) 7:131
Jessie V. (Lintz) 3:73
Julia E. (Sands) 5:83
Mabel (Heady) Smith 7:131
Marion Ruth (Fangboner) 6:67
Mary 7:131
Mary Jane 2;138
Philip 3:28
Sarah Hannah (Scott) 7:131
William Sands 7:31
WAGONER
Agnes 2:178
Ann 2:178
George 3:47
Jennet 2:178
John 2:178; 3:47
Mary 3:3
Mary (King) 3:47
Rebecca (Bean) 3:47
Sarah (King) 3:47
William 3:47
WAGSTAFF
Samuel 5:91
WAHL
Charles 4:63
Sophia (Frederick) 4:63
WAINE
Elizabeth 2:111,112
Harriet 2:137
WAINHOUSE
Fanny (Jackson) 3:165
Robert 3:165
WAIT
Eliz. (Lillie) 4:149
Elizabeth (Lillie) 4:125
Harry H., Mrs. 8:67; 9:113
Harry Hugh 8:89
Isabelle (Child) 9:113
Isabelle Emma (Child) 8:89
Kate (Mc Call) 8:89
Laura 7:36
Laura J. (Pierce) 7:122
Luther 7:121,122
Luther Pierce 8:69
Nathaniel 4:125,149
Obed 5:182
WAITE
Daniel D. 6:26
Harriet C. 7:3
Harriet R. (Williams) 2:174
John B., Mrs. 2:174
Richard 6:26
WAKE
Bridget (Sandys) 4:81
William, Sir 4:81
WAKEFIELD
... 4:17
Alanson 10:17
Alice (Walker) 10:17
Lorin 10:17
Thomas 8:120
WAKELEE
Abigail 5:129,130
Esther 1:44
WAKELYN
Abigail 5:129,130
WAKEMAN
Richar O. 2:95
WAKKELA
Leonard 9:105

WALBECK
Elizabeth 7:135
WALBORN
Catherine 9:76
Christian 9:76
Eva 9:76
Maria Elizabeth 9:76
WALBRIDGE
Amos 2:180
Deborah 2:180
Eliza H. (Haynes) 7:44
Esther (Shaw) 2:180
Frank E. 7:44
James 9:54
Theoda 2:180
William 2:180
WALBUFF
Margaret (Stone) 5:214
WALD
George 3:155
Mary Ann (Zimmerman) 3:155
WALDED
Peter 5:214
WALDEN
Elmer Chester 5:162
Jerden H.5:162
Julia 5:162
WALDENSCHMIDT
John, Rev. 9:96
WALDO
E. G. 7:63
Harvey W. 7:63
Hattie C. 7:63
P. A. 7:63
S. D., Mrs. 2:70
Sarah Ann (Davis) 7:63
Shube D. 2:70
WALDRAN
Ellen 2:78
WALDRON
... 4:24
Ann Eliza 8:46
Daniel 3:5
Edna (Olds) 5:80
Hannah P. A. (Baldwin) 7:31
Harold Tabor 4:151
Harry 5:80
John 8:46
Marie (Gautier) 3:5
Mary (Gautier) 3:5
Nina Mildred 7:31
R. J. 7:31
Richard 1:3
WALDSCHMIDT
John, Rev. 8:115; 9:76,96
WALGRAVE
George 4:216
WALINGS
Tryntje 3:80,152
WALKER
... 1:25; 2:69,98; 7:87
... (Carnes) 10:42
Abbie 3:71
Abel 2:152
Abigail 2:152; 7:112
Abigail (Holden) 2:152
Abraham 7:86; 9:120; 10:21
Abram 10:15,17
Ada May 10:75
Adelia 10:16,42
Adella (Wade) 10:74
Agnes 7:86; 10:21
Agnes Z. 7:86
Ala 10:77
Alfred Irving 10:75
Alice 7:86; 9:120; 10:17
Alice Leona 6:80
Alice Northrup (Tur) 10:74
Alonzo P. 10:16,42
Alvah J. 10:73
Ambrosia M. (Hanna) 10:75
Amerlia 10:16
Amy 10:15,17
Amy (Keep) 10:17
Anderson 3:28
Andrew 3:47
Anita 2:69,70
Ann (Buckingham) 3:47
Anna (Corbin) 10:42
Archie Hoyt 4:161
Arthur 10:77
Asa 2:152
Asenath (Goodnier) 10:77
Aurora 8:116
B., Lt. 5:201
Belle 10:75
Benjamin 2:152; 5:147,148; 7:23
Bertha (Denslow) 5:103
Bessie 10:77
Betsey 10:15
Blanche 10:77
Burrett 4:161
Burt 10:41
C. D. 5:97
Carrie 10:42
Carrie (Hanson) 10:76
Catherine (Hutchinson) 1:21
Catherine (Rush?) 3:47
Catherine Z. 10:74
Celia 10:17

WALKER
Charles 10:16,41
Charles Edgar 5:103
Charles F. 10:77
Charlotte 10:16,18
Charlotte (Johnson) 10:16,17, 41
Clara 10:17
Clara A. 10:75
Clarence, Mrs. 2:47
Clementina Dell 10:73
Daniel 2:177,178; 3:47; 10:15, 17
Daniel B. 10:16,42
Dawn 4:188
Dianitha 10:16,18
Dorcus 4:103
E. (Wilber) 10:41
E. J. 5:100
Effie V. (Kelly) 10:77
Eleanor 2:102
Elias 10:16,45,73
Elinor (Chandler) 2:102,152
Eliza 10:16
Elizabeth 2:152; 5:47,167; 7:47
Elizabeth "Betsey" 10:15
Elizabeth (Caskell) 5:169
Elizabeth (Magill) 3:47
Elizabeth Black (Kilgore) 3:47
Elizabeth Upton (Hathaway) 10:110
Ella 10:77
Ella D. (Perkins) 10:75
Ellen (Johnson) 10:41
Ellen C. (Gillette) 10:77
Emeline 10:16
Emily H. 10:16,45
Emma 2:152
Emma (Snell) 10:75
Emma Lena 10:74
Emma V. 5:103
Emmeline Malora 2:106
Estella (...) 10:17
Ester 9:8
Esther M. 10:16,76
Ethel H. 5:103
Eva k0:76
Eva L. (Carpenter) 10:76
Everett 10:17
F. Edwin 10:77
Fannie 10:42
Flossie 10:42
Floyd 10:41
Frances 10:16
Frances May 5:103
Francis John 6:80
Francis M. 10:16,77
Frank 10:17
Franklin Zephon 10:75
Fred 10:73
Fred A. 10:17
George 10:15,17,44
George Jr. 10:16,73-75
George B. 4:115
George Clinton 10:16,75
George E. 10:45
George Hanna 10:73
George I. 10:76
George L. 5:103
George W. 10:16,76
George Wilfred 10:74
Georggie (Wall) 10:45
Gertrude 10:45
Gladys E. 6:80
Glencarn 10:16
Grissel (Mc Croskry) 5:168
Gusta B. 4:116
Hannah 2:152; 9:8
Hannah (Hinkley) 10:42
Harit M. (Blatchley) 2:9
Harriet 7:23
Harriet Elizabeth (Valentine) 5:102,103
Harry 5:103
Helen (...) 10:74
Helen Valeria 10:16
Helena Lillian 10:75
Henry 10:16-18,41,73,110
Henry C. 10:18
Henry Joseph 10:74
Henry W. 10:16,42
Horace M. 10:16
Howard 10:17
Howard Summerfield 10:74
Hugh R. 10:17
Ida 10:41
Irvin 10:76
Irving Lee 10:74
Isaac 2:152
Isaac Leander 10:74
Isabell 7:86
Isabella (Carhart) 10:17
Israel 2:152
Jabex 2:152
Jacob 2:152; 10:15-17
James 3:47; 4:103; 5:168; 9:8; 10:16,17,41
James B. 10:16
James I. 7:86

WALKER
Jane 10:16,41
Jane (Moore) 7:39
Jane B. 10:41
Jean 5:168
Jemima 2:152
Jennie 10:42
Jennie E. (True) 10:42
Jesse 3:47
John 1:21; 2:152; 3:47; 4:82, 101,102,119,166,180; 5:166, 167,169; 7:40,86; 9:8,129; 10:16,75-77
John I. 10:76,77
John Jacob 10:15
John P. 10:16,77
John R. 7:44
John W. 10:16
Joseph 2:152; 3:47; 5:168, 169; 7:39
Joseph, Capt. 8:27
Joseph Emmet 10:74
Judith (Goss) 7:25
Julia 10:16,42,73
Julia (Hanna) 10:73
Julia (Marrtor) 10:17
Julia (Walker) 10:42,73
Julia A. (Delano) 10:75
Katherine (Hutchinson) 4:82, 101-103,119,145,165-167
Kitty (Kelso) 5:169
Leander 10:16,73,74
Leapha (Smith) 10:41
Lena 10:77
Leonora 10:16,73
Lewis 10:16,45,73
Lewis E. 10:45
Lewis Edgar 10:74
Lillian Bell 10:75
Lizzie (Hoffner) 10:41
Lizzie (Zoppin) 10:77
Lottie 10:18
Louis C. 4:115,116
Lucy 9:56
Lulu M. 10:45
Lydia (Barnard) 4:96
Lydia (Onstine) 10:76
Lydia (Sawyer) 10:17
Mabel Florence 10:74
Margaret 5:168; 7:39; 8:50
Margaret (Cliff) 10:41
Margaret (Cooper) 10:16, 75-77
Margaret (Kelso) 5:167
Margaret (Wilson) 10:15,17
Maria D. 5:100
Marian Jane 10:74
Marion Ambrosia 10:73
Marion B. 10:75
Marion Braidfoot 10:16,75
Martha (Kilgore) 3:47
Martha Ann (Kinkead) 7:86
Martha M. 10:16,77
Mary 2:152; 4:102,103; 5:113; 7:40; 10:16-18
Mary (Cumming) 10:74
Mary (Fisher) 3:47
Mary (Hays) 5:168
Mary (Moor) 5:166
Mary (Morrow) 3:47
Mary (Onstine) 10:15
Mary (Steward) 5:167
Mary (Tolhust) 10:17
Mary (Whitaker) 10:16,45,73
Mary Ann (Lockwood) 10:42
Mary E. 10:16,45
Mary E. (Lang) 10:45
Mary Ellen 5:103
Mary G. (Austin) 10:74
Mary I. 10:16,76
Mary J. 4:115
Mary J. (Keyser) 10:42
Mary R. 7:86
Mattie 10:77
Maud 10:45
Mertie 10:42
Minerva (Osburn) 10:41
Nancy Dell (Raymond) 10:73
Nathan Flower 10:75
Nathaniel 2:152; 10:15
Ned 4:188
Nellie (Spooner) 10:18
Nora 10:76
O. (Rockefeller) 10:41
Olga (Swain) 10:75
Orphia (Brown) 10:17
Peter 10:15
Portia 10:76
Portia Zulima 10:16
Ray 10:17
Rebecca (Jamison) 7:86; 10:21
Rebecca (Magill) 3:47
Rebecca M. (Franklin) 10:74
Richard 2:102,152
Robert 4:101
Roselma 10:76
Ruby (Hazel) 10:17
Russell 10:41
Sally 10:16
Sally (Schoonover) 10:16,41,42

WALKER
Samuel 2:102,152; 10:16,41,42
Sarah 2:134,152,199; 3:214; 4:82,83,101,103,118,166
Sarah (Buchanan) 10:17
Sarah (Lyman) 2:102,152
Sarah A. 5:201
Sarah I. 7:86
Sarah L. (Lawler) 10:74
Sarah S. 10:45
Seth 2:102,152
Silas 5:26
Simeon 7:25
Susan 10:16,75
Susanna 2:152
Sybil 2:152
Thaddeus Zobieski 10:16,75
Thomas 3:47
Thomas C. 10:16,77
W. T. 2:9
Walter 7:23
Walter I, 10:17
Warren 10:17
William 2:95; 3:47; 5:167, 169; 7:86; 9:8; 10:16,41
William A. 6:80
William Clarence 6:80
William D. 2:9
William E. 10:16
William H. 5:103
William K. 10:16
William T. 5:102,103
Zephon Flower 10:16,74
Zulima 10:16,41
Zulima (Flower) 10:16,73,74
see also VOLGER, WOLGER
WALKLEY
Simon 2:156
WALKMAS
Conrad 5:29
John 5:29
Margaret 5:29
WALKUP
Margaret 8:50
WALL
Clara B. 5:100
Georgie E. 10:45
John 2:115
Louise (Phelps) 3:198
Mercy 3:153
Nioma 5:100
Wm. 9:49
see also WALLS
WALLACE
Ada (Dains) 8:124
Albert Anson 2:76; 8:123
Alice A. 8:123
Amanda 2:76
Amanda (...) 8:123
Amanda E. 8:123
Annette I. 8:123
Arthur 3:161
Bernard Kettenring 3:161
Bertha (Greer) 3:161
Betsey 8:122,123
"Big-foot" 8:123
Carrie Lucinda 3:162
Charles G. 3:161
Clarence 3:161
Deborah (Devol) 5:49
Deborah C. (Devol) 3:161
Donald Leeper 3:162
E. D. 2:75
Edward Allen 3:49
Eleanor (Lashly) 3:47
Elisha 8:122,123
Elizabeth 2:75
Elizabeth (Buck) 8:122
Ellen S. (Davis) 3:49
Esther 8:122,123
Ethel 3:162
Floretta F. 8:123
Frank Davis 3:49
George 3:161,208; 5:49
George W. 3:161
Georgia Lucille 3:162
Goldie R. 3:161
Harold 3:161
Henry 7:130
Herford 3:49
Howard Harrison 2:76; 8:123
Irene M. 2:76
Irene M. (Nelson) 8:122,123
James M. 2:76; 8:123
James N. 3:49
Jessie N. 2:76; 8:123
John 3:47
John A. 8:123
John B. 2:75,76; 7:122; 9:3
John Buck 8:122-124; 9:3
Lew Barrington 9:69
Lovina (Alexander) 3:161
Lyman T. 2:75,76; 8:122,123
Mabel June 3:161
Mary (Hahn) 3:161
Mary C. 2:76; 8:123
Mary Ellen 3:49
Mildred 3:161
Miles S. 2:76; 8:123
Naomy 9:69

WALLACE
Nathan P. 3:49
Rachel 1:3
Reba 5:167
Ruth (Kettenring) 3:161
S. 2:75
S. H. 2:75
Sabria 8:122,123
Samuel Alexander 8:122
Samuel Elda 8:123,24
Wilkes Edward 3:161
Will 8:123
William, Sir 5:106
William H. 5:48
William M. 8:123
Wilma 3:161
WALLBRIDGE
Joseph 9:54
WALLEY
Harriet 2:138
Mary 2:90,111
WALLICK
Andrew 5:187
Anne (Winters) 5:185
Benjamin 3:174; 5:45,184-187; 6:27
Catherine 3:174; 5:185-187
Catherine (Eberly) 5:187
Catherine (Forney) 5:187
Christopher 3:174; 5:185,187
Elenor 5:187
Elias 5:185
Elizabeth 3:174; 5:185,187
Elizabeth (Black) 5:185,187
Elizabeth (Haverstock) 5:186, 187
Elizabeth (Shalter) 5:185,187
Elizabeth (Showalter) 5:187
Elizabeth (Wade) 5:185,187
Emanuel 5:187
Flossie 5:186
Frederick 5:185
George 3:174; 5:185,187
Hannah (Riggle) 5:187
Harvey 5:186
Henry 5:186,187
Hester 5:187
Huldah (Landes) 5:187
Isaac 5:186,187
Jacob 5:186,187
Jane 5:185,187
Jane (Booth) 5:187
John 3:174; 5:185,187; 6:27
John Henry 5:186
John W. 5:187
Lavina 5:185,187
Lucinda 5:185
Lucinda (Middaugh) 5:186
Magdalina (Kore) 5:187
Malinda (Albert) 5:187
Malissa 5:186
Margaret 3:174; 5:185-187
Mary 3:174; 5;185-187
Mary (Altmas) 5:187
Mary (Fisher) 5:187
Mary (Knestrick) 5:185
Mary "Polly" (Rice) 3:174; 5:45, 184-186
Mary Ann 5:45,185; 6:59,87
Mary Anne 5:45,185,187
Michael 3:174
Michel 5:186,187
Michel W. 5:187
Nancy 3:174; 5:185,187
Nancy (Smiley) 5:186,187
Philip 5:187
Phoebe 5:186
Polly 5:187
Polly (Knestrick) 5:187
Polly (Rice) 5:45,184,185
Rebecca 5:187
Roland 5:186
Sarah 3:174; 5:185-187
Sidney 5:186
Sophia 5:186,187
Susan 5:185,187
Susan (Welty) 5:187
Susanna B. (Kohr) 5:187
Wesley 3:174; 5:185
William 5:186
Zachariah 3:174; 5:185,187
WALLING
Peter 5:203
WALLINGTON
Arthur B. 8:23
Edward W. 8:23
Harleigh L. 8:23
Louisa Jane (West) 8:23
WALLIS
Aaron 7:14
Grace (Harrison) 3:47
William 3:47
WALLON
Thomas 2:167
WALRATH
Abram 3:182
Abram I. 3:182
David 3:182
George 3:182

WALLS
Carl 9:80
Francis, Mrs. 3:198
Grace 8:71
Jean 8:71
John 9:51
Polly 5:168
William 8:71
Wm. 9:80
see also WALL
WALMAN
Isaac 9:107
WALROND
Annabel 8:56
WALSH
Anthony 3:47
Priscilla Gilaland (Davis) 3:47
WALSTAD
Anna Watseka (Stewart) 10:6
Oscar 10:6
WALT
George 5:97
WALTER
Abraham 5:117
Elizabeth 9:64
Jacob 5:117
Jans Jury 5:137
Marytje 5:137
Matje 5:117
Rachel 9:65
WALTERS
Arthur 3:128
Henry 3:128
James 4:55
William 3:128
WALTHER
John Jacob 10:15
WALTON
A. W. 6:82
Alvah W. 6:7
Barbara (...) 10:67
Boas 6:7,8
Charity Eliza 6:7,8
Charles 2:128
Clara N. (Keeler) 5:189
Cynthia 6:7,8
Cyrus 6:7
Deborah (...) 10:67
Edward 3:182
Elizabeth Ann 2:126
Esther 2:126
George 2:126
Dieon Venrenselaer 6:7,8
Hannah 6:7,8
Henry Washington 6:7,8
Hiram 10:67
Hiram Wesley 6:7,8
Jean (Black) 2:126
Jenette 10:67
Jerome C. 10:8
Jesse S. 6:7,8,82
Jesse Valentine 6:7,8
Joseph 2:126
Mary Anne 6:8
Rebecca 6:7
Rosannah Lucinda 6:7,8
Sarah (May) 2:126
Sarah Caroline 6:7
Sarah Ette (Hoard) 10:8
Simon 10:67
Susanna 6:7,8
William, Rev. 8:92
Wm. H. 3:182
WALWORTH
R. H. 5:21
WALZ
John 9:24
WAMPAGE
... 3:213
WAMSLEY
Gilbert 3:182
John 8:35,36
Lemuel 8:36
Mary (Robinson) 8:35,36
Rebeccah 8:36
WANAHPIHA
Jno. 9:23
WANDELL
Clara 3:184
Francis 3:184
George C. 3:184
Grace 3:184
Isaac 3:184
Lucetta (Devol) Pomeroy 3:184
Sarah 3:184
WANDLESS
Cripsy (Nicholas) 5:168
Ralph 5:168
WANDLY
Henry 2:144
Mary (Freeman) 2:144
WANDS
Abigail 2:112
Addis 2:138
Addison 2:112
Agnes 2:112,138
Albert 2:138
Alfred 2:111,112
Ann 2:90,137

WANDS
Anthony Wayne 2:112
Benjamin 2:89
Benjamin J. 2:112,138
Burnside 2:138
Caroline 2:138
Catharine 2:137,138
Catharine Jane 2:90,111
Catherine (Bratt) 2:90
Catherine (Hardenbergh) 2:90, 111,112,137
Catherine H. 2:137
Catherine J. (Hilton) 2:137
Charles 2:90
Charles Hendrick 2:112
Charlotte (Springstead) 2:111
Cornelia 2:90,137
Ebenezer 2:89,111,138
Ebenezer Erskine 2:90,137,138
Ebenezer G. 2:137
Ebenezer I. 2:90
Edith Margaret 2:90,112
Edward Brown 2:111
Elchie (Van Valkenburgh) 2:90
Eliza 2:89
Eliza (LaGrange) 2:137
Elizabeth 2:89,90,138
Elizabeth (Davis) 2:89,90,111
Elizabeth (Hardenbergh) 2:90, 111
Elizabeth (Taws) 2:111,112
Elizabeth (Waine) 2:111,112
Elizabeth A. 2:138
Elizabeth Frances 2:111,137
Elizabeth T. 2:111
Ella Russell 2:112
Ellen 2:89,111,112
Ellen Jane 2:112
Emeline 2:89,111
Emma L. 2:138
Eshton 2:112
Francis Lansing 2:112,137
Franklin 2:112
George 2:89,90,112,138
George I. 2:90,111
Gloud 2:90
Hannah 2:138
Harriet 2:112,138
Harriet (Martin) 2:138
Harriet (Waine) 2:137
Harriet (Walley) 2:138
Henry Harrison 2:112
Hiram 2:111
Isaac H. 2:90,111,137
James 2:89,90,138
James B. 2:89,90,111,112,138
James G. 2:137
James I. 2:90
James J. 2:111,112,138
James Lansing 2:112
James M. 2:137,138
James W. 2:111
Jane 2:89,138
Jane (Snyder) 2:90
Jennie 2:137
Jennie Lind 2:137
Jenny 2:89,90
Jenny (Jackson) 2:89,90,111, 138
Jenny (Snyder) 2:111
John 2:89,111,138
John B. 2:89,90,111,112,138
John W. 2:111,112
Joseph 2:111,112
Josephine 2:138
Judith Ann 2:112
Lafayette 2:111
Lansing 2:112,137
Lois 2:112
Louisa 2:111
Magdalene 2:112,138
Margaret 1:44; 2:89,90,111,112, 137,138
Marion 2:111
Martha (Decker) 2:137,138
Mary 2:89,137,138
Mary (Walley) 2:90,111
Mary Agnes 2:112
Mary E. 2:111,137,138
Mary Jane 2:90
Michael 2:138
Michael Archer 2:112
Nancy 2:137
Nancy E. 2:89
Nellie (Russell) 2:137
Phebe 2:90,112
R. W. 2:111
R. W. Charles 2:90
Rachel 2:89,111
Randall 2:138
Rebecca 2:89
Rebecca (Burgess) 2:89,90,138
Robert 2:89,90,111,137,138
Russell 2:112
Sally (Davis) 2:111,112
Sarah 2:89,137,138
Sarah Eliza 2:138
Sarah Elizabeth 2:90
Solomon 2:111
Stephen Van Rensselaer 2:90

WANDS
Susan 2:89,112,137
Susanna Burnside 2:90
Susannah (Bell) 2:111
Thomas Burgess 2:111
Thomas Edward 2:112
Thomas Holiday 2:89
Thomas O. 2:112,138
Tommie 2:138
Truman Hall 2:111
Verner 2:138
Warren 2:112,137
William 2:90
William Archer 2:112
William H. 2:111,138
William J. 2:138
William Russell 2:112
William W. 2:111
Wright D. 2:89,111,137
WANGLE
Mary 5:139
WANKA
Esther 9:132
WANNI
John 9:51
WAOGAN
... 3:55
WARA
John A. 8:125
WARBURTON
John 6:58
Mary Ann 8:116
WARD
... 9:38
Aaron 3:166
Alexander 2:200
Andrew Henshaw 4:219
Anna 5:105,106
Annatie (DeGarmo) Reese 5:116
Anne (Ray) 5:61
Bela 3:17-19,32
Charlotte 5:116
Dorothy 3:213
E. B. 9:28
Eber 2:108
Eber Brock 8:57
Fanny 9:128
George K. 4:217
Henry 5:61,105
Irene 10:46
Jacob 5:116
John 5:105
Joseph 5:116
Margaret 5:116
Martin 5:116
Mary 2:56; 3:99
Mary (Christman) 5:116
Mary A. 2:108,130
Mary Augusta 3:107
Phoebe (Greene) 5:105,106
Richard, Gov. 5:105
Ruth 5:143
Sally 3:42; 7:43
Samuel 2:108; 5:105,106
Samuel, Gov. 5:105,106
Sarah 3:16,17; 5:143
Stephen 5:143
Thomas 5:105
Urial 7:43
Wm. S. 4:31
WARDELL
Daniel 6:87
Emma (Andreas) 6:87
WARDEN
Albert 8:71
James Y. 8:71
Mary 8:71
WARDLAW
Elizabeth 5:169
Jennie 5:168
William 5:167
WARE
Hepsibah 3:198
Lemuel 2:65
Maria L. 5:59,60
Raymond 2:147
Saloma (Chamberlain) 2:65
WAREHAM
Alfred 9:26
Annie 8:125
Fred G. 8:125
Mary 9:26
WARES
George 8:119
MARFIELD
Elihu 5:152
Elizabeth 5:152
Elizabeth (Sheppard) 5:152
Ephriam 5:152
Esther 5:152
Hannah (Randall) 5:152
Hannah (White) 5:152
Hester 5:152
Ithamar 5:152
John 5:152
Mary 5:152
Peregrina (Wheelock) 5:152
Samuel 5:152
WARHAM
... Rev. 8:69

WARHAM
John 3:193
WARING
Anna 8:114; 10:30
Ariantje (Snediker) 6:56
Deborah 6:56
Dericka 6:56
Dorothy (Fleming) 5:141,142
Effie (Snediker) 6:56
Eleanor (Van Vechten) 6:56
Elizabeth 6:56
Hannah 4:191; 6:56
Hester (Bogart) 6:56
Jacob 3:27
James 6:56
Jane (Van Hoevenbergh) 6:56
Julia Elmore (Secor) 6:56
Mary 6:56
Orville Griffith 5:141,142; 7:55
Rebecca 6:56
Richard 6:56
Richard S. 4:156
Sarah (...) 6:56
Solomon 6:56
Susan (...) 6:56
Susannah (Ransom) 6:56
Stephen 6:56
Theodorus 6:56
Tunis S. 6:56
William 6:56
WARK
Alexander Everett 5:10
Elizabeth A. (Lampman) 5:10
Lizzie A. 3:101
Myrtle Adalaide 5:10
Robert C. 3:102
MARLIE
Robert 6:48
WARN
Judith 7:80
WARNE
Arthur Wm. 9:50
WARNER
... 4:24,98,219
... Rev. 6:60
A. L. 4:32
A. L. D. 5:204
Amanda 6:93
Amasa 6:7
Amos 2:192; 5:28,204
Amy (Hulett) 3:159
Anna (...) 8:28
Anson Barnes 5:28
Arthur L. D. 5:28
Arthur Linus Dudley 9:124
Bela 2:95
Calvin 5:28,204
Caroline 2:79; 6:122
Catherine 6:93
Catherine Jane (Ramsay) 5:28 9:124
Christopher 6:93
Clara (Andreas) 6:60
Clarissa 5:204
Daniel 3:13
Diadama 5:28,204
Dwight Mason 5:28,204; 9:124
Elias 6:93
Ely 3:13
Esther 3:159
Eugene 6:93
Evaline 8:117
Frank A. 5:204
George Irvin 5:204
Hannah 6:93
Harry 6:93
Henry 4:183,184,203
Ida M. 4:208
Israel 3:13
Jacob 3:159
Jane C. (Ramsay) 5:204
Jersey 2:115
Jesse, Rev. 6:8
John 8:28
John J. 6:93
John M. 6:93
Jonathan S. 5:204
Julia I. 5:204
Linus 5:28
Lorenzo 5:28
Louisa 3:159
Lucinda 5:28
Lucinda Rice 6:58
M. H. 6:93
Malenda 5:28
Mary 5:28,204; 8:28
Mary (Barns) 5:28
Mary (Kirk) 8:28
Mary Winter 5:204
Moses 3:13
Nellie C. 5:204
Peter M. 6:93
Phoebe (Coykendall) 6:93
Polly 5:28
Rachel 7:32
Samuel 4:219
Seth A. L. 8:71
Simon S. 5:204
Simon Sutherland 5:28

WARNER
William, Rev. 7:26
Wm. E. 4:219
WARRANT
Matilda 9:99
WARREN
... 2:169
... Col. 3:204
... Mrs. 3:202
Abagail 6:36
Abby Maria 5:86
Abel 3:103,104; 5:33,34,97, 119,120; 6:126
Abel, Rev. 8:45
Abigail 2:38
Alice 3:71
Almira (Thompson) 5:179
Alpheus 2:38
Ann 2:38
Ann (...) 8:110
Asa 3:103
Benjamin 7:14
Betsey 8:110
Charles 3:47
Cynthia G. 5:180
Daniel 4:172; 8:110
David 7:122
Eliza (Davol) 3:207
Elizabeth 8:110
Elizabeth (Kennedy) 3:47
Elizabeth (Marsh) 2:38
Elizabeth (Whitney) 4:172
Ellen (Davis) 3:71
Elvira 4:32
Ephraim 6:36
George W, 3:182
Hannah 4:191
Hart 5:179
Homer 3:71
I. P. 5:21
Jane 3:103
John 7:14; 8:119
Laura 5:181
Lemira (Lillie) 4:126
Louise Wadsworth 8:19
Martha 2:134
Martha (Coolidge) 8:110
Mary 2:38,178
Mary B. 3:71
Neverson 8:110
Obed, Elder 4:51
P. 3:202
Parcilla 6:12
Patty 2:38
Phronia 10:4
Priscilla 6:127
Richard 2:38; 10:113
Robert 3:47
Roy Russel 9:82
Sarah 2:38; 4:172
Sarah (Earnest) 3:47
Sophronia (Stewart) 10:3,4
Squier 6:12
Squire 3:71
Theodor 3:207
Thomas 3:47
Truman H. 4:157
William 10:4
Wm. 10:3
WARRENER
John 4:134,182
WARRENNER
... 4:98
Abbie 4:203,205; 5:10
Charlotte 4:183,204; 5:9
Eliza Ann 4:183,203
Elizabeth 4:183,184
Ella 4:183,204,206; 5:9
Ellen 4:184,204
Francis 4:183,184
Frank 4:183,184
Frederick 4:184
Henry 4:203,204; 5:9; 8:110
Jane 4:183,184
Jane (McFarland) 4:206
John 4:183,184,187,203,204
John Jr. 4:183,203
John C. 4:183,187
John William 4:204,206
Lucy 4:183,203,206
Lydia 4:187
Lydia (Davy) 4:204
Lydia (Rowley) 4:203,205
Marietta 4:184
Mary 4:183,203; 5:9
Mary "Dollie" 4:204
Mary (Wood) 4:182-184,203
Mary Ann (King) 4:204
Reuben 4:183,184,203,205
Reuben Charles 4:204,206
Richard 4:183
Sara 4:183,203,205
Sarah Ann 4:187
Sharlott W. 4:187
Sharlotte (Gibbs) 4:204
Simmon 4:183
William 4:183,204,206
WARRINER
Abigail 1:71
Chapin 3:129

WARRINER
Sarah 3:129
Thankful 10:139
WARRINGTON
Margaret 5:179
WASHBURN
Caleb 6:4
Daniel 6:4
Elizabeth (Mitchell) 7:8
Jesse 5:132; 6:3-5,41; 7:8
John 5:132,191; 6:5,41; 7:8
10:113
Josiah 5:132; 6:4,5; 7:8
Katherine 2:160
Mary Parker 2:191; 4:33
Noah 9:54
Rebecca (Lapham) 7:8
Sarah 5:210; 6:6,41,42; 7:8
Sarah (Cornell) 5:191
Sarah (Richmond) 7:8
Silence 5:132; 6:3-5,41; 7:8
Thankful 5:132,210; 6:3-6,41;
7:8
William 5:191
WASHINGTON
... 7:57; 8:85
... General 2:163; 5:45; 9:41
G. 10:130
George 3:8; 5:62; 7:124
Jackson 7:92
Lawrence, Col. 7:94
Martha 5:62
WASS
Margaret 6:56
WASSBERG
Mae 6:76
WASSON
Grace (Gaines) 8:30
Harry Quimby 8:30
Harry Remple 8:30
Margaret E. (Remple) 8:30
Mary Lewis (McFadden) 8:30
WATERBURY
Alice Allen 10:45
WATERMAN
Charles 6:80
Charles Joseph 6:80
Elkanah 2:115
Ella 2:70
Experience (Freeman) 2:143
Jason, Mrs. 9:37
John 2:115
Levi 5:182
Zenas 2:143
WATERS
... Capt. 5:131
Abigail 4:133
Almon 3:182
Anne 9:25
Henry F. 8:8
John C. 6:10
Joseph 9:25
Lida 10:110
Mary 6:140
Rachel 9:25
Sarah 1:12
Wilson, Rev. 4:173
see also WATTERS
WATHERSTON
Lydia 6:91
WATKINS
Annah 6:111
Blanch 3:33
Dolly A. 6:36
Eleanor 2:167
Grace 6:36
John 7:121
Marshall H. 6:36
Munson 2:181
W. R. 7:94
WATROUS
Aaron 3:102
Charles A. 3:102
Elizabeth 5:21
Elizabeth (Brewster) 5:21
Elizabeth (Bronson) 5:21
Elizabeth (Lord) 5:21
Fanny 2:182
Hannah 5:21
Henrietta M. 3:102
Isaac 5:21
Isaac, Ensign 5:21
Laura E. 3:102
WATRUS
Henry J. 3:182
Roswell 3:182
Samuel 3:182
WATSON
... 3:53; 7:87; 9:132
Ann Eliza 6:39
Ann Mary (Fox) Langsdon 6:40,56
Augustus F., Dr. 7:16
Charlene Estelle 6:38-40
Charles Edward 6:39
Charles H. 4:134
Charles H., Mrs. 4:178; 5:67;
6:37
Charles Hamilton 6:38-40
David 3:27

WATSON
Elkanah 3:55
Ella 9:45
Emeroy 6:39,40
Estelle (Clark) 4:134; 5:67; 6:37
Estelle O. (Clark) 6:38,39
Flora L. 3:50
George 3:14
George E. 3:55
Hannah 4:31
Henry Scott 6:39,40
Hester A. (Martin) 6:38-40
Inez Jane 8:31
Isabel 2:126
James 2:126
James Spears 6:38-40
Jane 2:199
Jenny (Hall) 3:47
Jesse 6:39,40
Jesse Lewis 6:39,40
Johan 5:122
John 3:47; 4:74; 5:44,122
Lewis Martin 6:39
Lucy (Willis) 3:14
Malinda (Fox) Dewees 6:40
Margaret 5:44
Marion (Williams) 6:39
Mary 8:102
Mary (Logan) 3:47
Mary (McCart) 6:39,40
Mary Amanda 6:39
Nettie 6:70
Rebecca (Moorman) 4:131,134, 178; 5:67; 6:39
Rebecca L. 6:39
Sally Mira 3:70
Sarah 2:53,126
Sarah Ann (Peck) 6:39,40
Sarah J. 4:53
Thomas 4:131,134,178; 5:67; 6:39
Thomas Ewing 6:39,40
Titus, Capt. 8:26
Virginia Fairfield 6:39
Wm. John 9:81
William L. 3:47
William Wallace 6:39
WATT
Elizabeth (McCormick) 5:168
George 6:54
James 5:169
John 5:168
Joseph 4:63
Rebecca (Hinman) 5:169
Sarah Ann (Frederick) 4:63
see also WATTS
WATTERS
... 8:15
... (Taggert) 8:14
A. C. 2:136
Adam 3:157
see also WATERS
WATTIE
Frank Oser 9:82
WATTS
... 7:39
Ann 7:134
Annie Rebecca (McClung) 7:133-134
Arthur 8:111,112
Caroline 4:63
Cathrina 2:207
Elisabeth 2:207
Eliza Jane 4:63
Elizabeth 4:63; 8:112
Ellen 4:63
Hannah 2:207
James D. 7:134
Jennie Lewis 7:133,134
John 2:207
Joseph 2:207; 4:63
Lavina 2:207
Marey 2:207
Nancy 2:207
Samuel 4:63
Sarah Ann (Folwell) 8:111
Sarah Jane 2:207
Stephen 8:111
William 2:207
William Henry 7:133,134
see also WATT
WAUGH
B., Bishop 2:7
E. 7:38
WAWBOUSY
... 4:201
WAY
Ann (Lester) 6:28
David 7:12
Elijah 9:38
Ellen V. 7:12
Jane T. (Perkins) Arnold 2:59
Lette A. 7:12
Lucy (Selkriggs) 9:38
Lydia 4:128
Newton 9:21
Salome (Grandey) 9:21
Thomas 6:28
William C. 4:164

WAYE
Johane 4:22
WAYMON
Jacob 2:11
Mary A. (Forster) 2:11
WAYNE
... General 4:9; 5:48
Anthony 4:48,109
Fred 9:13
Judith 2:137
Julia L. (Barton) 9:12,13
Laf 9:13
Williams Russell 2:137
WAYS
Catherine 2:144
WEAR
Hugh 3:47
Jane 2:199
Jenny 3:47
John 2:134,199
Margaret 2:134
Nancy 3:48
Samuel 3:3,47
Sarah (Bean) 3:47
WEARSTLER
Clyde J. 8:2
Laura Caroline (Chase) 8:2
Maude (Hollibaugh) 8:2
Roscoe 8:2
WEAT
George 5:34
WEATHERBEE
John A. 4:32
WEATHERLY
Leonora (Walker) Cox 10:73
Perry 10:73
WEAVEN
Helen 5:93
WEAVER
... Rev. 8:43
Christena 5:168
Clifford 3:184
Elizabeth 9:75
Fianna (Andreas) 6:62
Grace (German) 3:184
Grace (Wandell) 3:184
Henry 2:47,70
John 9:75
Lucy 5:164
Mary 8:19
Mary Baker 2:47
Wellington 6:62
Wendel 9:34,75
see also WEBER
WEBB
Abigail 3:146
Diademia 10:65
Elizabeth 2:178,179
George B. 4:154
Gertrude Fanny 6:91
Harriet E. 4:91
Harriet E. (Baker) 4:3
John 3:99
Joseph 4:25
Laura Ann (Dennis) 9:121
Lewis 4:154
Lucy (Harty) 4:154
Lydia (Watherston) 6:91
Mary 3:99
Mary (Boone) 3:99
Oliveann (Selkrigg) 9:37
S. H., Capt. 4:3,91,179
Susanna 2:199
Washington W. 10:65
William 6:91
WEBBER
Anneke 8:108
Grace Elizabeth 6:80
John 4:89
Joseph 4:89
Polly (Carpenter) 4:89
Richard 4:89
Sarah (Braffet) 4:89
Sarah (Clark) 4:89
WEBBERS
Aernout 3:80
Ariaens 3:80
Jannekin Cornelis (Stille) 3:80
Wolfert 3:80
WEBER
Adeline 6:80
Ann (Hitron) Hautz 8:84
Ann (Ketron) Hautz 8:84
Charles, Mrs. 5:197
Donald Edward 6:97
Edith Joan 6:97
Edith Samantha (Rush) 6:97
Elizabeth (Hautz) 9:31-34,77, 78,110
John 9:33,34,95
Mabel (Bridgeman) 5:197
Norman 6:97
Norman H. 6:97
Richard Allen 6:97
Samuel 6:80
Wendel 8:84; 9:34,75
see also WEAVER
WEBLER
Doretta Ann 2:20,124; 3:218

WEBLER
Elizabeth 1:53; 2:124; 3:218
Elizabeth (...) 3:218
Sarah 2:124; 3:218
WEBNER
David 6:8
Mary Anne 6:8
WEBSTER
... 3:42
A. W. 3:101
Aaron 4:26
Abigail 2:53
Alanson 9:73
Amos 7:22
Anna 4:49
Arthur, Mrs. 4:178
Bashenath 7:22
Benajah 3:217
Benjamin 3:84
Bloomfield 7:22
Daniel 3:84; 5:35
Eliza 4:4
Elizabeth 7:74
Elizabeth (Wheaton) 7:74
Emily W. 7:72
Eunice (Strong) 3:217
George 2:96
Grace 2:178
Harriet 3:52
Hattie A. 7:72
James, Rev. 8:68
Jane Ann (Griffen) 9:73
John 2:82; 3:84; 5:187; 7:22
Jonathan 3:84
K. 3:101
Louie 3:101
Lydia (Savage) 9:66,67
M. R. 3:217
Mary 7:73,74
Mary Ann 3:41
Ophelia 9:139
Pliny F. 7:22
Rachel 3:180
Robert 7:74
S. J. 2:34
Sally 4:26
Sarah 3:84
Sarah (Wallick) 5:187
Sarah E. 7:22
Thomas 7:74
W. H. 3:217
William 3:84
WECKELA
... 9:132
see MECKELA
WECKMAN
Louisa 9:80
WEDGE
Henry 3:93
WEED
Leonard 5:114
Maria 6:121
WEEK
Conrad 5:92
Mary 5:92
WEEKS
... 1:25
Alice A. 2:10
Ammiel 10:11
Ann M. (Draper) 8:71
Archibald Croswell 8:91
Clara Winslow 8:92
Dorothy 3:31
Ebenezer 10:11
Elizabeth 5:96
Francis William 8:93
George 10:11
Hannah C. 7:23
Harriet Paige 8:92
Harry Croswell 8:92
Henrietta 3:93
J. A. 8:71
James Edward 8:91,92
James H. 8:92
John P. 3:93
Julia Elizabeth 8:92
Laura Antoinette 8:93
Martha 5:22
Mary (Croswell) 8:91-93
Mary Ann 5:180
Reginald Constantine 8:93
Sarah (Woodward) Scott Tookey 10:11
Susan Amelia 8:91
Susan Maria 8:91,92
William 10:11
William Jones 8:91-93
WEEMS
... 5:180
Agnes 3:48
Ge rge 3:47
Hannah (Galbraith) 3:47
Nancy (Carter) 3:47
Thomas 3:47
William 3:48
WEGANT
Elizabeth 2:124
WEGENER
Anne M. 5:85

WEGER
David 3:47
Elizabeth 3:48
Nancy (McCormick) 3:47
William 3:47
WEHR
Leond 6:64
WEHRLY
David 10:51
Sarah (Dubs) 10:51
WEHRUM
Charles 5:1
WEIDELEICH
Veronica 3:210
WEIER
Charles 6:103
George 6:65
Martha Dorothy 6:75
WEIGEL
Annie Marie 4:49
John 4:49
Justus 7:65
WEIMER
John 5:184
Sallie (Rice) 5:184
WEIR
... 2:70
... (Whitzling) 9:20
Alfred 9:19
Andrew 7:106
Christopher 6:66
Elizabeth O. 10:36
James D. 10:122
Jean 5:167
Jean (Spreit) 5:169
John 5:169
Leona R. 7:111
Margaret 5:169
Mary 5:166
Polly (Caruthers) Brown) 7:106
Sam M. 10:36
Sarah O. 10:36
Ursula Mae 9:19
WEIRICK
George 9:95
Rebecca 9:93
WEISER
Conrad 9:61
WEISS
Jacob, Col. 6:5
WELBORN
Curtis 4:113
Thirza Ann 10:36
WELCH
Amanda 5:206
Emma 2:193
Susana 5:167
see also WELSH
WELCHER
Almira (Gard) 5:5
Manley B. 5:5
Nelson 4:14
Serepta 4:14
WELD
Barbara (Clapp) 5:175,198
Joseph, Capt. 5:175
Marah 5:175,198
WELDE
... 4:119
Thomas 5:121
WELES
Catrine (White) 5:167
Thomas 5:167
WELLER
Cordelia (Shattuck) 5:51
Emily 10:54
William 5:51
WELLES
... 2:150
Cadrina 2:150
Elizabeth (Merrill) 1:27
Gurdon 8:119
John 8:120
Martha 2:151
Thomas 1:27
see also WELLS
WELLHAUSEN
George 6:104
WELLINGHOUSE
Augusta (DeGarmo) 5:95
William 5:95
WELLINGTON
Emma 10:17
Mary (Palgrave) 5:146
Olive Virginia Rea 8:113
Roger 5:146
WELLMAN
... 4:22
Betsy 7:11
Charity 2:216
Elizabeth Deborah (Myers) 3:108
George 3:108
Isaac F. 7:11
James 6:107
Lucille 6:80
Maria 6:107,108; 9:15
Martha (Chatfield) 3:108
Rhoda 6:107
Zadock 3:108

WELLS
... 2:172; 4:98; 10:21
... Rev. 2:23; 4:179; 5:25, 26,47,92,114,180,181
A. L. 5:34
Anna B. 4:139
Annatje (DeGarmo) 5:138
Archibald 4:139
Avalina (Ewell) 7:110
Beby 3:166
Betsey P. 9:67
Carolyn 4:139
Cecelia Elizabeth 9:67
Celia 9:66
Charity (...) 9:111
Christopher 3:19
Delia (Dubbs) 10:21
Eliza 4:207
Elizabeth 4:138
Emma 4:139
Esach 9:111
Francis 5:138
George 3:47
George S. 7:109
Hannah 9:111
Hannah (Davis) 3:19
Hannah L. 4:207
Henry 5:60,138
Irene 6:11
Irene (Ewell) 5:85; 7:110
Isaac P. 6:10
J. A., Mrs. 6:49
J. P. 6:49
James 4:139; 5:182; 9:66
John 4:207
Jonathan 3:103
Joseph 9:111
Keziah 3:19
Lithura (Davis) 3:103
Lydia 7:109
Margaret 10:44
Margaret (Buchanan) 4:139
Marmaduke 9:111
Martha 1:5
Martha (Davis) 5:180
Mary 6:28; 9:111
Mary (Earnest) 3:47
Nancy (Howe) 3:19
Nelson 7:109
Peter 2:70
Philip 2:185
Polly 2:149
Prudence (Grannis) 9:111
Rachel (...) 9:111
Rufus 5:181
Samuel D. 7:109
Sarah 4:132; 5:134; 6:135
Seth 6:104
Seth J. 7:110
Stephen 5:180
Viola 9:80
William 3:19; 4:139; 5:138; 9:111
William Francis 4:139
William P. 5:85; 7:110
see also WELLES
WELSH
Anne 5:208
Elizabeth Mary 5:95
Jane 5:95
Jane Ella B. (DeGarmo) 5:95
Jared 5:44
John 5:208
John Thomas 5:95
John Touhey 5:95
Mary 5:208
Nancy 5:44
Rebecca (Reynolds) 5:44
Richard Lawrence 5:95
see also WELCH
WELTE
Esther 6:80
WELTNER
Ludwig, Lt. Col. 7:75
WELTON
A. W., Rev. 3:180,202
Adeline C. 8:73
WELTS
Grace 7:122
Florence (Church) 3:74
Florence Ruth 3:74
John 3:74
Mary 5:120
Richard 5:120
WELTY
Susan 5:187
WEMPLE
Ann 2:102
Ann "Nancy" 4:196
Gertrude 4:197
John 4:196
John R. 4:196
Maria (Fisher) 4:196
WENBERG
M. E. 9:80
WENBUN
Willen W. 2:193
WENDELL
Abraham 3:92; 4:3
Adelia M. (Matthews) 3:34

WENDELL
Adeline C. (Chambers) Matthews Hubbel 3:34
Ahasuerus 3:34
Ann (Green) 3:34
Carlisle 3:34
Emma Maria (Matthews) 3:34
Emory 8:49
Jane (Meldrum) 3:92
Kate (Hennessey) 3:34
Laura (Hubbel) 3:34
M. E. 3:34
Margaret 5:115
Mary (Knox) 3:34
Mary LeBaron (Gleason) 4:48
Monroe 3:34
Roswell E. 3:34
Roswell M. 3:34
Tunis S. 4:48
Van Dyke 3:34
William 3:34
WENDLING
Adam 10:23
Elizabeth (...) Dups 10:23
WENDT
Albert Sidney6:80
Donald Albert 6:80
Elinor Agnes 6:67
George 6:67
LeRoy 6:67
Lillian Barry (Fangboner) 6:67
Nellie (Geiss) 6:80
Paul Stuart 6:80
Robert George 6:67
Virginia Lydia 6:80
WENGART
Charles, Rev. 9:45
WENIKA
John 9:25
WENN
David 2:95
WENTINK
Anna (Andreas) 5:45,183,209; 6:3,41,59,87,115; 7:5,6
Anna Rosalind (Andreas) 6:115
Clara (Verduin) 7:6
Cornelius 7:6
Jennie (Bauer) 7:6
Maud (de Man) 7:6
Paul H., Mrs. 3:178; 5:156; 6:113; 7:2; 8:28,114; 9:30
Paul Herbert 6:115; 7:6
Richard Schuyler 7:6
WENTLING
Adam 10:23
WENTWORTH
Christopher 4:145
George 6:104
John, Capt. 10:9
Liman 6:47,48
Lyman 6:11,127
Mamie 6:50
Maria 9:139
Thomas, Gen. 7:94
WENTZ
George 6:41
WENZEL
Anna 6:80
Carl 6:80
Charles Kenton 6:80
WEPPA
Isaac 9:23
WERMERT
Sophia 3:189
WERNQUIST
Aug. A. 9:106
WERNS
Conrad 9:34
John Jacob 9:34
WERT
Rudolph 6:103
WERTENBERGER
Lewis 5:161
Melinda 5:161
Wilber 5:161
WERTH
... 4:98
Anna K. J. 5:30
E. 5:30
Wilhelmina C. M. 5:30
WERTIA
Jno 9:24
WERTILL
John 9:24
WERTIN
Jno. 9:24
WESCOTT
Elizabeth 3:110
Thomas 3:110
WESLEY
Gilson John 6:80
WESSELLS
Beeltje (Bogart) 3:82,169
WESSELS
Frances 3:169
WESSON
Ethel Alvera (King) 5:11
Francis 5:11
Isabella (McDivitt) 5:11
James 5:11

WESSON
James Edward Charles 5:11
WEST
... 1:25
Agnes McClung 7:106
Alfred J. 5:85
Amanda E. 5:85
Anna 8:23
Anna (Hunt) 8:23
Anna (Rankin) 3:48
Arianna Randolph 7:106
Benjamin 5:176
Bessie Mitchell 2:84; 3:9; 10:115,116
Catherine (Miers) 3:47
Charles 2:115
Clara M. (Bixby) 6:119
Don David 8:23; 10:81
Dorothy (Hipp) 5:52
E. Maria 4:152
Ebenezer 2:143
Edith 4:152
Edith M. (Beck) 8:23
Edward 3:47
Elisha 8:23,24
Elizabeth 2:199; 8:19
Elizabeth J. (Canant) 5:85
Emma Lyle 7:106
Emma Lyle (Wills) 7:106
Fanny 2:155
Florence 8:23
Frances 8:23
Frances B. (Cartter) 8:23,24
Frances Blanch (Cartter) 10:81
Frances L. 5:85
Francis 8:23
Frank T. 7:106
George 7:106; 8:23
George Beck 2:62
Harley B. 10:81
Harley Burton 8:23
Harriet 2:161
Helen 8:23
Helen (Howe) 8:19
Helen Elizabeth 8:23
Ira 5:52
James Lemuel Wills 7:106
Jane Louise 10:81
John 2:115; 3:47; 5:168
Laura May (Scott) 8:19
Lottie (Preston) 8:23
Louise Jane 8:23
Lydda (Stanfield) 3:47
Martha Lyle 7:106
Mary (Tupper) 2:143
Mary E. 8:124
Mercy 3:152
Nancy 3:3
Olive (Norton) 5:52
Polly (Disbrow) 5:176
Reuben 3:47
Sally (Coots) 5:168
Samuel 3:48
Sarah (Rodgers) 3:47
Sarah Jane (Edwards) 8:23
Thomas 2:115
Thomas Arthur 8:23
Thomas F. 7:106
Thos. J. 10:81
Thomas Jefferson 8:23,24
Virginia 8:19
Walter H. 8:19
William 2:115; 3:4
William, Elder 4:152
William B. 5:52
William Henry 6:119
WESTBAY
Edna 5:42
WESTBROOK
... 5:155
Anthony 6:112
Elizabeth 6:112
Hannah 6:93; 9:85
Sarah (Decker) 6:112
WESTENDORF
J. H. 8:24
WESTERECT
Sarah 4:169
WESTERHOUSE
Anna 2:117
see also Van WESTERHOUSE
WESTERVELT
Casparus 4:170
Sarah 4:170
WESTFALL
Elizabeth (Ball) 5:188
Esther H. 6:109
Fern 7:78
Mary A. (Cranstone) 6:109
W. Ruth 6:109
William 6:109
WESTHROPE
Anne (Ray) 4:194
George 4:194
John 4:194
Robert 4:194
WESTINHOUSE
Martha 2:194

WESTON
Agnes 2:167
Alton 10:65
Cornelia A. 10:65
Dayton 10:65
Jane 9:129,130
John 8:97
Margaret (Dains) 8:97
Mason 10:65
W. I. 5:100
WESTOVER
Asa 7:68
Florida (McCallum) 7:68
Jane 7:68
WESTPHAL
... 4:98
Friederich 5:30
WESTROPP
Anne 4:193
WESTSTRAP
Mary 5:167
WETHERELL
Mary 1:4
WETHERLY
Daniel 8:119
WETHUS
Ursula 4:55,108
WETMORE
Anna 2:190
Anna Eacker 4:33
Robert G. 2:164
WETZAL
Abigail Hutchins 2:206
WEYANT
Elizabeth 2:124
Uriah 2:124
WEYBLE
Catharine (Carder) 5:169
Fred 5:169
WEYGANT
Charles H. 3:195; 4:72
WEYRICH
Maria Elizabeth 9:95
WHALEN
George R. 3:138
Lucy A. 3:138
Mary 6:113
WHALEY
John 6:80
Otis 4:148
Sarah 8:25
WHALLEY
... 4:144
WHEALON
Ann 1:68
WHEAT
John 8:119
WHEATLEY
Mary 7:22
WHEATON
Elizabeth 7:74
James 7:74
Jane 7:74
Jane (Robertson) 7:74
John 7:74
Joseph 7:74
Lizzie 7:74
M. Edith 7:74
Susannah (Tackabury) 7:74
William M. 7:74
WHEELER
Abraham 3:153
Addison E. 10:77
Adeline 5:187
Albert 5:196
Albert Arthur 5:162
Angeline 10:138
Ann 10:138
Ann (...) Mansfield 10:138
Anna 6:107
Anne 5:19,20
C. 9:9
Caroline 5:128
Carrie M. Rooney 2:192
Charles 10:138
Charlotte 5:128
Clara Frances 2:139
Clark 2:212
Dorothy 9:140
Edna (Alexson) 5:196
Edward 5:19,20,162; 9:140
Elizabeth 2:212
Elizabeth (Van Loan) 10:138
Ephraim 10:137
G. H. 3:182
Gail 2:35
George 2:139; 10:138
Hannah (...) 9:140
Harry G. 5:119
Irene G. 3:117
J. H., Dr. 5:100
J. L. 6:36
James 9:138
Jas. B. 3:182
Jane 10:138
Jennie 10:138
John G. 2:212
John Russell 10:137,138
Jonathan 3:153
Joseph 5:130

WHEELER
Julia 5:162
Keziah 5:129,130
Letty 10:138
Lewis 10:137,138
Lewis Ransom 10:138
Louisa 10:138
Louise (Brandon) 10:138
Martha M. (Walker) Peppard 10:77
Mary 3:153; 5:196; 10:138
Mary (Slater) 10:137
Nancy 3:143
Patience (Holbrook) 5:130
Rachel 5:131
Ralph 5:196
Rebecca 2:212
Rensselaer 10:138
Richard 3:153
Ruth 9:138
S. W. 3:182
Sally M. 5:160
Sally Marilla 6:137
Samuel 2:212
Sarah 3:84
Sarah (Prescott) 3:153
Sarah (Rowning) 5:20
Sarah F. 6:36
Shepard 2:139
Silas 9:138
Sirphronia 5:128
Stephen 2:212
Tabitha 1:9; 3:153
Thomas 5:20
Wardell 5:196
William 5:128; 10:38,138
Wm. H. 3:182
WHEELOCK
Demster C. 5:148
Lula 5:149
Peregrina 5:152
Ralph 5:152
WHEELWRIGHT
John, Rev. 4:104,117,119
Maria 4:117
Maria (Hutchinson) 4:104,117
Samuel 4:117
WHELAN
... 2:70
Alton, Mrs. 9:112
Augusta May (Kurts) 8:34
Desire (Beebe) 5:154
Eli 5:154
Fay Arthur 8:34
Florence S. 4:2
Florence Spencer 1:36
Freelove (Raymond) 5:132
Herbert 5:132
Hoyt E., Mrs. 1:36,51; 7:2; 8:25, 30,34,58; 9:1,85
Jack Edward 8:34
John 5:132,175
Julia 5:132; 9:28
Marion E. 4:2
Nettie (Snook) 9:112
Rebecca 5:175
Richard Spencer 8:34
Sylvia (Pratt) 5:132
WHELER
Anne 5:19
Edward 5:19
Thomas 5:19
William 5:19
WHELPLEY
David 6:84
Elizabeth 6:84
Elizabeth (Gregory) 6:84
WHELPLY
William 2:155
WHETENHALL
Rose 4:61,62
Wm. 4:61
WHIPPEY
Joseph B. 7:129
Julia Eliza (Scott) 7:129
WHIPPLE
Abraham 2:68; 3:139
Alice (Angell) 5:44
Angell 3:199
Charles W. 8:71
Clifford Elias, Mrs. 9:129
Deborah 5:44
Edith 7:5
Edward 3:199
Eleazer 5:44
Eva 5:50
Fannie D. 9:121
Heman 3:199
Henrietta (...) 9:131
James 5:181
John 5:44; 10:96,113
John, Elder 1:65
Lemira (Hicks) 4:173
Lovica (Edgerton) 3:199
Margaret Ann 8:71
Martha Ann 5:207
Mary 1:65
Stephen 3:199
Stephen Angell 4:173
Zilpha (Angell) 3:199

WHISTLER
John, Maj. 5:201
Rebecca 4:4
WHITACRE
Mahala 5:168
WHITAKER
Annie Belle 6:80
Horace 10:75
Isabella 6:80
John 3:47
Jonathan 9:54
Lena Mabel 10:75
Margaret (Miller) 3:47
Marion B. (Walker) 10:75
Mary 6:80; 10:16,45,73
William 6:80
see also WHITACRE, WHITTAKER, WHITTIECUR, WHITTERKER
WHITBECK
John 3:129
WHITCOMB
Asa, Col. 6:14
Elias 8:120
Matilda E. 3:119
Wm. H. 9:72
WHITE
... 2:60
... Lieut. 3:56
A. H. 4:174
Adelbert 5:6
Adelia Adeline 3:18
Agnes 4:215
Albert 4:31
Alfred 3:162
Alice 6:80
Alin 7:22
Alvenia E. 5:6
Ametia (Douglas) 2:149
Andrew Jackson 2:216
Ann 3:18
Ann Eliza 3:18
Anna 3:3
Anne Wilkes (Balch) 3:47
Arabella Malvina 3:205
Artamassy 4:12
Arthur S. 3:18
Betsey 4:11
Carrie 9:35,36
Catherine 2:178
Catrine 5:167
Charles 4:11
Charles Jr. 6:80
Charles A. 6:80
Clara 2:132
Daniel 2:217; 3:20
David 2:178; 8:119
David K. 7:135
Deborah (Thompson) 3:162
Delana 3:182
Dorcas 2:124
Edward 2:217; 3:20; 7:121
Edward, Rev. 6:29
Eliza (Tinker) 2:149
Eliza B. (Devol) 3:162
Eliza J. (Pangborn) 5:196
Elizabeth 2:104,217; 3:20
Emma (Ferguson) 6:133
Emma Louise (Child) 1:31
Emmet T. 3:18
Fanny 8:137
Florence (Hubbs) 8:33
Frances M. 4:53
Frank 8:21
Furnel 7:22
George 2:70; 7:22
Hannah 2:216,217; 3:20,154; 5:22,152
Harold 8:33
Hazel 9:79
Henry 2:217; 3:20
Hester Ann 3:18
Horace T.6:130
Ida M. (Edick) 8:21,33
Isaac 3:182
Isabel 2:178
Jacob 2:70
James 3:162
James Gibson 2:104
Jane 2:217; 3:18,20
John 3:18,47,198
John H. 4:12
John Wesley 2:104
Joseph Johnson 2:104
Joshua DeWitt 7:135
Katherine 4:67
Laura (Stage) 5:6
Lloyd 3:162
Lorenzo 2:104
Louis S. 6:21; 8:100
Louisa (Miner) 5:163
Lucenda 5:52
Lucy (Young) 3:18
Luther 3:182; 5:115
Lydia (Hobart) 2:216
M. W. 4:7
Mabel E. (Brown) 7:135
Mahala 4:12
Margaret (Lister) 3:47
Marguerite (Nash) 7:135
Martha 2:217; 3:20,22

WHITE
Martha (...) 2:70
Mary 2:104,217; 3:20
Mary Duesbury (J hnson) 2:104
Mary Jane (De Garmo) 5:115
Michael F. 7:135
N. B. 4:12
Nancy 8:33
Nellie G. 10:132
Orange 5:196
Oscar 3:162
Park 7:11
Philo 6:12,127
Pliny H., Rev. 4:172
Polly 3:18
Priscilla 2:104
R. B. 4:32
Rachel (Britton) 2:70
Relief 1:3
Richard 2:63,149
Robert 2:104; 3:148
Roda 7:11
Rose May 2:70
Russell 7:11,22
Ruth 3:18
Ruth (Davis) 3:17,18
Ruth (March) Emery 3:198
Sally 4:11
Samuel 3:47; 9:123
Sarah 1:13,53; 2:104; 3:22; 5:143
Sarah Jane (Woodman) 6:29
Sophia Jane 6:29
Sophie 5:115
Stephen 2:217; 3:20
Susan 2:104; 3:198
Susan H. (Stephens) 3:18
Susanna 2:139; 3:27
Thomas 3:18,22
W. J. 9:82
Webb K. 7:135
Wesley 2:200; 3:18
William 2:70,217; 3:18,20, 47; 4:75; 6:3; 7:23
Wm. James 9:79
WHITEFIELD
... Rev. 2:194
WHITEHALL
Frank 7:74
WHITEHEAD
... (Gleason) 2:38
Daniel 5:218
Elizabeth (Alcock) 5:121
Ellen Myers 2:193
Helenah 5:191
John 5:121
Phoebe 2:38
Rose Estelle 4:189
Thomas 5:121
WHITEING
... 2:172
WHITEMAN
Cornelia (Broadhurst) Linn Connor 3:215,216
Elizabeth 2:37
Isaac 3:216
WHITENBERGER
Fred 3;27
Margaret 2:110
William 3:28
WHITENIGHT
Clark 7:77
Eva Estelle (Poorman) 7:77
Robert 7:77
Vera 7:77
WHITFORD
Joseph 2:115
WHITHAM
Richard 5:163
WHITING
... Capt. 3:14
... Col. 9:38
Alfred 3:40,41
Ann 2:173; 3:108
Amelia (S...) 3:41
Bernice 3:41
Betsey 2:173
Blanch I. 3:77
Blanche 3:41
Caroline (Hawkins) 3:41
Catharine (Fralick) 3:41
Charles 3:40,41
Clarissa 2:173; 3:94,108
Cora (Ingersoll) 2:74
Danforth 3:40,41
Donna 3:41
Earl E., Mrs. 2:74
Ebenezer 5:213
Eliza 3:15
Eliza (Macomb) 3:111
Elizabeth "Betsey" 3:108
Emily 3:40,41
Emma J. 3:165
George 3:41
George Leffingwell 4:201
George Samuel 3:41
Hannah 2:173
Harriet C. (Talman) 3:136; 5:182
Henry, Capt. 3:111
J. L., Dr. 4:26

WHITING
Jenett (Laidlow) 3:41
John 2:173; 3:40,108
John L. 4:201
John L., Dr. 3:136; 5:182
John R. 3:41
Jonathan 2:124
Lavilla (Pitcher) 3:41
Lavisa (Wilkins) 2:124
Lydia F. 5:26
Maria 2:172,173
Marie 3:108
Mary, Dr. 3:41
Mary Ann (Dudley) 3:41
Mary Ann (Webster) 3:41
Nathan 3:40,41
Nathan Dudley 3:41
Polly (Robinson) 3:40,41
Samuel Danforth 2:173; 4:40 41,108
Sarah (Comstock) 3:53
Sarah E. 10:56
Timothy 3:40,41
William 3:40,53
William George 3:40
WHITMAN
Abiah 4:93
Abigail (Byram) 4:93
Abigail (Hollis) 4:93
Alderman 9:14
Alice 9:11,15
Austa B. (Hancock) 9:14
Bertha 6:108; 9:11
Bessie May 6:108; 9:15
Catherine J. (Fangboner) 6:52
Claude 9:14
Daniel W. 6:107,108
Daniel William 9:11,15
Della 6:52
Dorcas (Davis) 9:11
Elizabeth 2:167; 4:93
Ella 9:11,15
Ella (McCreery) Nepp 9:11
Emma (Perry) 9:14
Ethel 9:15
Frances A. 10:19
Frank 6:52,108; 9:11
Frankie E. 10:19
Gage W. 9:16
George 6:108
George Washington 9:11,14,15
Glenn 6:108; 9:15
Grace 6:108; 9:15
Guy 6:108; 9:15
Hannah 4:93
James 5:163; 6:108
James A. 9:11
James Alderman 9:11
Jesse P. 9:14
Jessie (...) 9:15
Joanna (Moran) 6:108; 9:11,14, 15
John 3:97,98; 4:93; 9:11,15
John A. 6:108; 9:12,15
John Alderman 6:108; 9:11,14, 15
John J. 6:108; 9:11
Kate 9:11
Laura 6:108; 9:14
Laura May 9:11,15,16
Lucinda (Cogswell) 9:11,12,14
Lucinda Jane 9:11-13
Marcus, Dr. 4:93
Margaret 9:15
Margaret (McCrary) 9:14
Mary 4:93; 6:108
Mary (Ford) 4:93
Mary (Munger) 9:14
Mary A. (Phetteplace) 6:107,108
Mary Ann (Phetteplace 9:15
Mary M. 9:11,14
Minnie (Gunn) 9:15
Myra (Barton) 9:11
Pearl 9:14
Ruth 4:93
Ruth (...) 3:98
Ruth (Reed) 4:93
Sarah 2:217; 3:98; 4:93
Sarah (Alcock) 4:93; 5:147
Thomas 4:93
William 9:11,14
Zachariah 4:93
Zachariah, Rev. 5:147,148
WHITMARSH
Moses 4:99
Olive 7:24
Ruth (Stephens) 4:99
WHITMORE
Alvin 2:135
Caroline (Beemer) 6:92
Hill 6:92
Oliver W. 4:180
see also WHITTEMORE
WHITNEY
... 5:135
... Rev. 8:45
... (King) 2:18
A. 6:104
A. E. 7:107
A. G. 3:92

WHITNEY
Abraham 5:180
Alvah 1:68
Amanda 1:68
Amey (Hitchcock) 5:180
Ann 1:68
Ann Eliza (Talman) 3:92
Ann Whealon 1:68
Andrew G. 5:25
Benjamin 1:26
Calvin 2:18; 8:73
Caroline C. 9:70
Carrie 7:107
Charles 2:18
Charlotte 9:70
Chauncey W. 6:10
David 9:70
Diana (Keller) 9:70
Dwight Avery 4:79
Ebenezer 3:166; 4:85
Elbert 10:18
Elijah 1:68
Elisha 1:68
Elisha Spencer 2:38
Eliza 1:71
Elizabeth 4:172
Elizabeth Permelia (Morse) 4:85; 7:83
Ella 7:131
Ellen Maria 4:79
Ellen Maria (Bixby) 4:79
Emma Lucy (Morse) 2:18
Eva H. 9:70
Fannie Lee 4:79
Flora Edgarton 7:83
G. C. 6:50
George Washington 9:70
Hallam Eldredge, Rev. 4:85; 7:83
Hallam Spencer 1:70; 2:18,38, 82,84,162,176; 3:24,68,94, 166; 4:68,85; 7:83,107
Hannah 2:15
Hannah Elizabeth 2:172
Helen 1:68
Helen M. (Crandall) 10:18
Helen Marr 9:70
Herman 1:68
Howard F. 4:85
Isaac 5:119
Jacob V. 4:85
Jake 1:68
James Eldredge 4:85
Jenett 3:41
John 4:26,68,85,87; 5:33; 7:83
John R. 2:18,38; 4:85,131
Joshua 4:85,87
Leona B. 4:79
Lucy 1:68; 4:85
Marion C. (Lawrence) 4:79
Mary 1:68
Mary Ann 4:85
Mary E. 9:70
Mary Lou 4:85
Maryan 9:70
Micah 10:34
Myron 2:129
Myrtle 2:18
Norma Ray 4:85
Orwin 1:68
Phebe 5:150
Phebe A. (Niles) 10:27
Phoebe (Nelson) 5:33
Phillip 1:68
Polly 1:68
Rachael Houch 1:68
Raymond J. 3:24
Sabrina 1:68
Salinda 7:11
Sallie (Spencer) 4:85,131
Samuel 1:68
Sarah 9:70
Sarah (Green) 3:166; 4:85
Sarah (Ketcham) 1:26
Sarah (Stroup) 5:119
Sarah Ann 4:85
Sarah Ann (Erskine) 2:38; 4:85
Seth 1:68
Sibyl (Phillips) 1:68
Thomas 4:85,87
Vincent Presnitz 4:85; 7:83, 107
W. H. 2:121
William 4:85,87,131
Wm. A. 4:79
William T. 7:11
WHITRIDGE
Sarah 3:186
WHITTAKER
Mahala 5:189
Mary J. 7:132
see also WHITACRE, WHITAKER, WHITTEICUR, WHITTERKER
WHITTEICUR
Mahala 5:188
WHITTEMORE
,.. Capt. 3:55
John 3:194
see also WHITMORE

WHITTEN
Bertie 6:80
Fannie Pendleton 6:80
John W. 6:80
Katie Lucinda 6:80
Roberta 6:80
WHITTENBURGH
John 3:47
Sarah (Lotspeich) 3:47
WHITTEKER
Mahala 5:187-189
WHITTIER
... 2:70
John Greenleaf 5:37
WHITTING
... 2:172
WHITTINGTON
Myrtle Thorpe 8:22
WHITTLESEY
Asaph 6:4
Eleazer 4:127,128
Jabez 4:128
Lydia (Way) 4:128
Sarah Smith 7:4
WHITTON
Clarissa 7:21
Harrison 7:21
Leicester 7:21
WHITZLING
... 9:20
WIANDT
Christene 6:59
Jacob 5:153; 6:59
Rebecca (Sherrett) 5:153
WIARD
A. 7:107
WICKER
Jonah 9:139
WICKHAM
Arthur N. 8:30,58
Burt 7:56
Calvin 7:28
Carrie 7:56
Charles 7:28
Charles Henry 7:28
Cornelia (Lackey) 7:56
DeWitt Clinton 7:56
Dorothy Adelaide 7:56
Ebenezer 7:28
Eleanor 2:214
Ellen Lucinda (Gray) 7:28
Francis 7:56
George 7:56
George D. 7:56
Hannah (Irish) 7:56
Harry 7:56
James 7:56
Jane (Fletcher) 7:56
Jennie 7:28
John 7:28,56
John C. 7:28
Jonathan 7:56
Lee 7:56
Leroy 2:214
Louis 7:56
Lucy (Lackey) 7:56
Mary (Hare) 7:28
Mary E. 8:82
Mortier Lafayette 8:82
Orson 7:56
Pruda A. (Erway) 8:82
Reuben 7:28
Solomon 7:56
Stuart 7:56
Susan (Ashpole) 7:56
William Henry 7:28
William R. 7:28
WICKOFF
Caty 4:10
Joshua 4:10
WICKS
Jennie C. 10:75
WICKSTROM
Chas 9:24,81
Elina A. 9:134
Leo 9:82
WICOFF
Ariann 4:9
WIDBECK
John 3:129
WIDEMAN
Josephine 5:11
WIEAND
Ada 10:123
Beatrice 10:123
Charles M. 10:122
Ida 10:122
Mabel 10:123
Martha (Palmer) 10:122
WIEDENHOEFT
Wm., Rev. 9:53
WIEG
... 4:98
Dorothea 5:14
Heinrig 4:208
John Friedrich 4:208
WIER
Elias 2:184
Lucinda (Peach) 2:184

WIGGEN
Heima R. 9:26
Johannes 9:26
Karl 9:24
WIGGIN
Cyrus S. 4:31
Harriet (Drake) 4:11
Mahitable 4:11
Mary J. 4:12
Samuel P. 4:11
WIGGINS
Betsy (Ford) 7:56
Richard 7:56
WIGHT
Abigail Upham 9:104
Myrtle 4:151
WIGHTMAN
... Deacon 4:212
Solomon 9:4
WIGNALL
Alexander 3:22
Elizabeth 3:22
WILBER
Deborah (Rundle) 10:3
DeWit 9:8,9
E. 10:41
Elinor 3:108
Elizabeth 3:101
Emily Ann 5:12
George 10:3
Hannah 10:3
Hannah (Johnson) 10:3
Henry 10:3
Joanna 2:80
Louisa 9:8
Randolph 9:8
Samuel 2:80
Zephaniah 3:101
see also WILBOR, WILBORE, WILBOUR, WILBUR, WILDBORE
WILBERT
Elizabeth Thresa 3:94
WILBOR
Freelove (Devol) 3:186
John Reid 9:109
Joshua 3:117
Mary 3:186
Robert 3:186
WILBORE
... 3:68
Elizabeth 9:109
Joseph 9:109
Nicholas 9:109
Shadrach 9:109
Samuel 9:109
William 9:109
WILBOUR
Benjamin F. 9:109
WILBUR
Betsey 7:89
Hannah 10:4
Hannah (Taber) 2:216
Hannah (Wilbur) 10:4
Isaac 2:216
Laura 5:94
Louisa P. 9:8,9
Martha 7:19,20
Orrin, Rev. 4:78
Randolph 9:8,9
S. 3:145
WILCOKS
Daniel 3:13
David, Dr. 3:12
see also WILCOX, WILLCOX
WILCOX
... 1:22; 2:104; 4:64
... and Beach 3:157
Abner 4:65,66
Addie (Goodrich) 3:34
Albert 2:11
Albertus 4:66
Almeda Alice 6:71
Amanda N. 6:71
Augustus 4:66
Benjamin 4:109
Byron Benjamin 6:71
Caleb 4:44
Charles 5:91
Child 4:44
Clarinda 6:71
D., Doc. 4:66
David 1:6
Eli 4:66
Elizabeth (Miller) 8:19
Elnathan, Rev. 9:109,132
Elsa 4:44
Ettie 10:88
G. Tillatson 3:34
George H., Mrs. 1:31
George Harvey 1:6
George L., Mrs. 2:128
Hannah 4:44
Hannah (Bullis) 4:66
Helen Melissa 8:32
Henrietta Jane 6:71
Ida Melissa 8:19,31
Isaac N. 7:129
James 4:44
James, Mrs. 6:63
Jeanette (Andem) 1:3

WILCOX
Jessie (Holland) 8:19
Joanna 1:5; 4:44
Josiah 4:66
Julia Elizabeth 8:32
Julia V. B. (Fairchild) 6:71
Laura A. 10:131
Leonora 8:31
Leonora (Bogges) 8:19
Lorenzo 6:71
Lorita L. 6:71
Lucretia 5:66; 7:112
Lysander 6:71
Madison 1:3
Margaret A. (McIntosh) 6:71
Martin 6:71
Mary 5:114
Mary (Corner) 2:58
Mary (Younglove) 1:6
Mary A. (Collamore) 4:65,66
Nathan 4:109; 8:71
Oliver 2:58
Orin (?) 6:11
Orvil (?) 6:11
Phebe 4:44
Phoebe (...) 1:6
Polly 4:44
R. 6:49
Rachel 1:44; 2:81
Remus 6:71
Rodolphus 6:71
Romulus B. 6:71
Sarah Melissa (Scott) 7:129; 8:9
Scott Stillman 8:19,31,81; 10:128
Smith 4:109
Thomas 4:66
Truman 4:66
Wesley Walter 8:19
Zarena 6:71
WILD
Verna (Morley) 10:120
WILDBORE
see also WILBER, WILBUR
WILDE
Eliza Pond (Barker) 2:124
Isaac L. 1:4
Isaac Lawrence 2:124
WILDER
Abbie E. (...) 3:122
Austin M. 3:151
Chauncey 7:21
Chloe D. (...) 3:151
D. G. 3:151
Elisha 6:13
Emeline (...) 3:151
J. S. 3:122
Josiah 3:182
L. C. 3: 151
Laura Grant (Gates) 10:86
Lot 3:151
Margaret (...) 3:151
Nathaniel 5:3
Nellie 3:151
Niel 6:50
Oscar 3:151
Sarah Ann 7:21
Seth 7:21
Zeruah D. 3:151
WILDEY
Amelia Ann 5:55,56
Evaline (Curry) 5:53
George 5:54
Jerome 5:53
Phebe 5:54
Phebe (Curry) 5:54
Richard 5:54
William Henry 5:54
WILEMAN
Henry 2:98
WILES
... 2:150
Tillman 2:95
WILEY
Anna E. (Titus) 2:8
Charles E. 2:8
Robert E., Mrs. 5:156; 7:30
WILFORD
Anne 4:61
Cecelia 4:61,62
Cecily 4:60,61
Edmund 4:61
Elizabeth 4:61
Elizabeth (Betenham) 4:61
Elizabeth (Colpepper) 4:61,62
Francis 4:62
Grace 4:61
James 4:61
James, Sir 4:62
Joan 4:61
John 4:61
Katharine 4:61
Margaret (Cornen) 4:61
Mary 4:61
Mary (Poynings) 4:62
Nicholas 4:61
Peter 4:61
Robert 4:61
Rose (Whetenhall) 4:61,62

WILFORD
Thomas 4:61,62
Thomas, Sir 4:62
William 4:61
WILFRED
J. 9:108
WILHELM
Margaret 4:85
WILHELMI
Edna Deemer 6:80
WILHOIT
Adam 3:47
Catherine (Maghee) 3:47
Conrad 3:47
Elijah 3:47
Elizabeth 2:133,134; 3: 28
Elizabeth (Parman) 3:48
Elizabeth (Seaton) 3:47
John 3:47,48
Julius 2:167,200; 3:47
Margaret (Hise) 3:47
Mary (Yager) 3:47
Polly 3:48
Polly (Broyles) 3:48
Polly (Vinzant) 3:47
Reuben 3:28,47
Rosanna 3:47
Samuel 3:48
Solomon 3:47
see also WILHOITE, WILLHOITE
WILHOITE
Sarah 3:28
WILKESON
Thomas 4:74
see also WILKISON
WILKINGS
Ann 3:189
WILKINS
Andrew 3:91
Carrie Louise 8:17; 10:105 106
Charles Trowbridge 2:88,108; 4:153
Elizabeth Cass (Trowbridge) 2:87,107,108,129,130,183
Ethel A. 8:17
Ethel Arlene 10:105,106
Frederick Sibley 2:88; 3:107
Jennie 8:18
Jennie M. (Conklin) 8:17 10:105
Kate Trowbridge 2:88,107,129, 131
Lavisa 2:124
Mae E. 8:17; 10:105
Maria (Duncan) 2:87
Mary Trowbridge 2:88,129-131; 4:86 6:82
Mildred E. 10:105,106
Ross 2:87,88,108,129;131; 4:86, 153
Ross III 3:107
Thyrza W. 3:107
Thyrza Ward 2:108,130
William 10:105
William Duncan 2:68,87,107,108 129
William H. 8:17,18
WILKINSON
Ann 5:114
Daniel 5:130
Deborah (Whipple) 5:44
Elizabeth 2:167
Elizabeth (Wilson) 3:47
Frances 3:3
George Pearson 8:83
Jemima 8:97,98,122
Jeremiah 5:130
John 5:44,130
Lawrence 5:44,130
Matthew 3:121
Samie 3:121
Sarah 5:130
Susan 2:133
Thomas 3:47
William 2:133; 3:47
WILKISON
Frances 3:3
see WILLSON
WILKS
W. 6:121
WILLARD
Abner 5:69
Clarissa 2:141
Dorothy (Dunster) 2:60
Elizabeth 2:152; 3:108
George 2:60
Henry A. 2:104
Levi 5:69
Simon 2:152
WILLCOX
... 7:35
Betsey (Hill) 4:8
Julia 2:31
Lucy P. (Torrence) 4:114
Mananda 5:187
Samuel J. 7:133
Taber, Esq. 4:114
Whitman 4:8
see also WILCOKS, WILCOX

WILLENS
Jannetje 3:148
WILLENSZEN
Aert 3:79
Weyntie (Elberts) 3:79
WILLES
Henry 8:96
WILLET
Elijah 3:91
Emily M. 9:10
WILLETS
Charles Downing 3:207
Phebe Downing 3:207
Sarah Maria (Woods) 3:207
WILLETT
Abram 7:112
Sarah (Cornell) 5:174
Sophia (Smith) 7:112
Stephen 7:112
Thomas 5:174,191
WILLETTS
... 3:205
WILLEY
... Capt. 1:48
B. G. 1:48
Cedell 3:94
Elbridge G. 1:48
Eliza Ann 1:48
Ellen 2:22
Esther (Comstock) 2:22
Heinrica 2:22
Isaac 2:22
Jeremiah L. 1:48
John 2:22
La Fayette 3:94
Lois (Harrison) 2:22
Mariam (Howard) 3:94
Martha G. 1:48
Polly L. 1:48
Sally 1:48
Samuel Jr. 1:48
Susan (Gass) 5:98
Susan (Rogers) 2:22
Thomas 2:152
William M. 5:98
WILLHOITE
Christiana 3:100; 4:108
Solomon 3:100
see also WILHOIT, WILHOITE
WILLIAM
the Conqueror 3:171; 5:217
III, king of England 3:170
Emma 10:89
Joseph 9:135
P. 6:121,122
WILLIAMS
... 2:69,70,126; 4:201; 10:21
A. C., Mrs. 1:30; 2:198; 4:90, 108; 5:165; 6:109; 7:15
Arthur C., Mrs. 6:86
Abby 7:130
Abigail 5:70
Abigail (Brewster) 1:59; 2:18
Abigail (Parruck) 1:44; 2:18
Adelia A. (Dibble) 5:150
Albert 2:156
Alpheus 4:69,202; 5:70,136
Amy (Packer) 3:21
Ann (Miller) 2:156
Anna 7:73
Anna (Alcock) 5:147
Anne 2:167
Anne (Alcock) 5:107
Anne (Jamison) 3:47
Annie (Alcock) 4:191
Arabella (Thompson) 3:84
Arthur Lincoln 3:207
Asa 2:156; 3:21,83,84
Asabel 5:150
Avery 2:155,156
Bertha V. 4:11
C. F. 9:18
Caroline L. 4:4
Carrie A. 5:150
Catherine 9:12
Charles 1:53; 2:34
Charles, Dr. 7:133
Charles E. 5:150
Charles Merton 5:150
Clara M. 9:51
Clarissa I. (Rogers) 2:155
Clarissa L. 2:156
Cora 5:80
Cyrus 2:155
Cyrus Miller 2:156
Daniel 1:6; 2:155,156; 3:21,83
David 3:84; 5:150,169
Delana (Lord) 3:21
Delia (Hills) 2:156
Dessma 6:80
Dolly (Joslin) 2:156
Donald Davol 3:207
Donna (Dubbs) 10:21
Dorcus 1:9
Edwin 2:156
Elinor 5:150
Eliza 7:41; 9:107
Eliza (Palmiter) 10:46
Eliza I. 5:150
Elizabeth 2:18; 5:194; 6:72

WILLIAMS
Elizabeth (...) 3:96
Elizabeth (Ashby) 2:125; 4:43
Elizabeth (Lumley) 2:156 3:84
Elizabeth (McNutt) 5:169
Elizabeth (Platt) 2:16,17
Elizabeth (Pratt) 2:18
Elizabeth (Rodgers) 3:47
Elizabeth Ann (Walton) 2:126
Ellen Sophia 6:80
Emily 2:156
Emma B. (Fennell) 7:74
Enwart 6:80
Ephraim S. 4:114
Erastus 2:155,156; 3:83-85
Erme J. 4:53
Esther 2:155
Esther (Avery) 1:6; 2:155, 156; 3:84
Eugene 6:80
Experience (Bailey) 2:15; 3:84
F. A. 6:80
Fanny (West) 2:155
Fanny West 2:155
Frances 2:156
Frances (Leete) 2:156
Frank Davol 3:207
Frederick 10:46
Freelove 2:18
G. W. 6:36
George 2:156; 6:80
George C. 4:150
George H. 5:150
George S. 7:11
Gilbert 2:18
H. A. 9:52
Hannah 3:28; 5:194
Hannah (Allen) 3:47
Hannah M. (Gotee) 4:114
Harriet 2:149,156; 3:29
Harriet B. 2:156
Harriet R. 2:174
Harvey 3:29
Henry 3:182
Hiram 5:150
Howard Shay 3:207
Hugh 3:47
Irving 3:207
J. Oliver 3:84; 4:43
J. R., Gen 10:96
James 1:53; 2:18; 3:47; 7:73, 74; 9:136
Jane 2:156; 5:208
Jane M. (McClung) 7:133
Jeanette (Moore) 3:207
John 2:126; 3:47; 4:191; 5:107, 147,150,191,194; 9:26,50; 10:127
John D. 6:36
John J. 3:206
John R., Gen. 5:201
Jonas 1:44,59; 2:18
Joseph 1:53; 2:168; 3:47
Julia 2:156
Julia (Furnie) 3:29
L. C. 2:108
Laura (Blatchley) 2:33
Laura Davol 3:207
Laurilla 6:36
Levi 2:31
Lewis R. 5:150
Lilly (Tellor) 5:168
Lucenda 1:3
Lucretia 2:155; 3:84
Lucy (Oatman) 8:71
Lucy Rockwell (Davol) 3:206
Mandervill 4:32
Margaret 2:39,178,199; 7:73
Margaret (Hubbard) 3:212; 4:55, 76,123,132,164; 5:43
Maria 4:220
Maria (Shephard) 2:156
Marietje 3:215
Mariette (Osborn) 3:45,83-85
Marion 6:39
Marshall 2:156
Martha 5:150
Martha (Cole) 2:155
Martha (Logan) 3:47
Martha (Potter) 2:18
Mary 4:191; 5:107,201
Mary (Benedict) 5:150
Mary (Rankin) 3:47
Mary (Webster) 7:73,74
Mary A. 5:150
Mary B. (Averill) 2:156
Mary Georgia 6:80
Maryette (Osborn) 2:156
Mercy 1:68
Mildred (Eckert) 3:207
Millie 6:80
Mornington B. 5:150
N. K. 2:33
Nancy 4:69,202; 9:140
Nancy (Broadfoot) 2:31
Nancy (Brown) 2:156
Nancy (Hall) 5:132
Nancy Irene 10:46

WILLIAMS
Nathaniel 2:16-18
Orlin, Dr. 8:71
Phebe 2:133
Phebe (Cornell) 5:194
Phebe (Whitney) 5:150
Polly 3:180; 4:67
Polly (White) 3:18
Prentice 2:155
Rachel 5:66
Rachel (Crow) 3:47
Rebecca (Martindale) 10:69
Rob 7:107
Roger 3:32,110,207; 4:83,95; 7:118
Rosa 6:80
S. 9:99
S. B. 5:150
Sam, Capt. 5:213
Samuel 9:24
Sarah 2:155,156; 5: 150
Sarah (Corey) 2:17
Sarah (Fleet) 1:59; 18
Sarah (Howland) 5:150
Sarah (Huntington) 2:155
Sarah (Wheeler) 3:84
Seth 6:11
Sibbyl 2:155,156
Simeon 7:14
Sofia A. 5:150
Solomon 2:125; 4:43; 5:92
Sophia 6:80
Stella (Field) 3:207
Stephen 3:83,85,96
Susan J. (Lewis) 2:34
Sybil 3:83-85
Sylva (Park) 2:155
Sylvia (Parks) 3:83-85
Theodore 2:156
Thomas 4:74
Tina A. (Gibbs 7:11
Vida Ora (Fanckboner)9:18
Warner 3:18
Willard 2:155
William 2:155,156; 5:168; 10:123
William Brewster 2:156; 3:45, 83-85
Zachariah 4:74
Zebulon 1:44; 2:18
Ziba 2:79
WILLIAMSON
... 4:145
Betsy (Stafford) 3:48
David L. 3:182
Dorcas (Good) 4:108
Jeremiah 3:48
Joanna (Bird) 2:194
John 4:108
John, Gen. 3:112
Kezia 3:48; 4:108
Kezia (Broyles) 3:47,100
Kizzie 3:100
Mary Helen (Martin) 9:113; 10:114
Peter 2:194; 6:36; 7:63
Prudence J. 6:36
Sally 3:100
Thomas 2:110; 3:47,100
William Joel 10:114
William Roy Jr. 9:113; 10:114
WILLIGEE
Benjamin 7:14
WILLIS
... 4:98
Byrd C., Major 4:180
Catherine 4:187
Donald MacIntyre 4:34
Elizabeth 3:7
Henry 2:177; 4:187
James 3:7
John 5:119
John, Elder 5:97
Katherine 4:187
Lucy 3:14
Mary Ellen (Dine) 5:183
Michael 4:187
Nathan, Hon. 3:14
Samuel 5:172
Susanna 5:88
Susannah (Hancock) 10:38
William 10:10
WILLITS
Elijah 5:91,179
Katharine 5:91
Rachel (Harmon) 5:179
see also WILLET, WILLETS, WILLETT, WILLETTS
WILLIUMS
Harriet 3:29
WILLMARTH
Bulah (Randolph) 7:122
Hiram 7:35,122
WILLOCK
Sarah 2:79
WILLON
Nancy 2:133
WILLOUGHBY
Amelia Ann (Simpson) 5:10
Benjamin 2:134

WILLOUGHBY
Laura Amelia 5:10
Margaret 2:134
Sally 2:142
Sarah 2:134
Thomas 5:10
WILLOUR
James 2:172
Lydia (Palmer) 2:172
Lydia Rouette 10:88
WILLS
... Mrs. 9:26
Agnes McClung 7:106
Bessie Haskins 7:106
Clara (Buford) 7:106
Elizabeth (Peters) 7:106
Elvira Cabble 7:106
Emma Lyle 7:106
Evelyn 8:33
Frederick Peters 7:106
Henry, Rev. 8:96
Henry Alexander 7:106
James 9:26
James Graham 7:106
James L., Dr. 7:42
James Lemuel 7:106
Kenneth 8:33
Loretta (Ashton) 7:106
Lula (Ashton) 7:106
Marie (Parkhurst) 8:33
Martha Ann (Lyle) 7:106
Martha Lyle 7:106
Mattie (Lyle) 7:42
O. Thomas 4:34
Plumer 7:106
Ruth 8:33
Thomas 2:190
Willis H. 7:106
Willis Lyle 7:106
WILLSE
Charity 3:129
Esther 5:116
John 5:116
see also WILLSEY, WILSE, WILSEY
WILLSEY
Allen 6:64
Barnet 3:129
Bert 3:129
Betsey 6:28
Caroline 3:129
Charity 3:129
Cornelia 3:129
Hamilton 3:129
James 6:63; 7:45,46
Janet (Hall) 3:129
John 3:129
Joseph 6:63
Katherine 3:129
Myrta 3:175
Simon Peter 3:129
Spencer 3:129
Temperance E. 3:129
WILLSON
....4:143
Aaron 6:73
Ann 5:119
Betsy 5:169
Catherine 6:73
Eliza 6:73
Eunice E. 2:10
Frances 3:3
G. 2:31
Jean 2:134
Joseph 2:134
Margaret Jane 6:73
Mary Ann (...) 3:101
Matilda 6:73
Nancy 6:73
Rhoda (Heizard) 2:31
Samuel 2:167; 3:3; 6:73
Sarah 6:73
Uriah 4:74
Wm. D. 3:101
Zaccheus 6:73
see also WILSON
WILLY
Martha L. 5:98
WILMARTH
Hiram 7:93
see also WILLMARTH
WILMOUTH
Alsworth B. 7:122
Hiram 7:122
WILSE
David 5:118
Gerardus 2:202
James 5:118
Rebecca (DeGarmo) 5:118
WILSEY
David 5:116
Esther (De Garmo) 5:116
Myrta 3:175
Simon 2:32
Susan (Vananker) 2:32
WILSON
... 3:195; 4:98; 7:104
... Lieut. 3:56
... President 2:107
... Soldier 4:91

WILSON
A. 4:163
Abigail (Bishop) 3:20
Ada 2:20
Agnes (McMackin) 3:47
Alice 4:115
Ann 3:4; 8:112
Anna 4:207
Anne 5:38; 7:104
Anne E. 7:62
Annie (Dubbs) 10:21
Benson 3:62
Bessie 6:80
Bessie E. 4:53
C. 2:110
Catherine 2:199
Charles 2:149; 4:21
Charles A. 4:152; 7:30
Charles Atwood 4:199; 8:83
Chloe (Dains) 9:102,103
Daisy (Forman) 7:62
David 3:47; 4:115; 5:32,168
Dorotha Amelia 6:81
Drake, Rev. 3:8,92
E. W. 4:21
Edward 7:104
Edwin 4:21
Elizabeth 3:47,62; 7:140
Elizabeth (Robinson) 2:149
Emily Van Tassel (Fangboner) 6:67
Emory 6:48
Frank 7:104
Frank Caruthers, Dr. 7:62
Franklin H. 4:207
Gayle 8:94
George 3:47; 4:21; 6:36,67
Gideon 2:149
Harriet B. 4:179
Harriett 4:21
Harriett (Tibbals) 4:21
Hester (de Veaux) Rhinelander Bleecker 3:8
Horace T. 4:21
Horatio 10:21
Huldy (Sherrill) 3:47
Ida A. 4:115
Isaac 3:47
Isabella 9:52
J., Lieut. 3:56
James 2:133,167,177; 3:27; 4:64, 73,74; 7:104
James, Mrs. 2:13,47
Jane 4:183,187
Jane (Martin) 3:47
Jenny (Wear) 3:47
John 2:109,110,177; 3:28; 4:183,187; 5:169; 9:103
John A., Rev. 8:47,71
John H. 4:116
John M. 7:62
Joseph R., Rev. 7:106
Katherine 6:81
Laura 4:21
Leora 1:70; 2:18,37; 3:181
Lizzie 4:116
Lora 2:82
Maranda 2:62
Margaret 2:177,184; 4:116; 6:81; 10:15,17
Margaret (Lambert) 7:104
Margaret (Patton) 7:104
Margaret (Sherill) 3:47
Marie 4:21
Martha 3:62
Martha W. 6:36
Mary 3:47; 4:21,116; 5:32,66
Mary (Wilson) 3:47
Mary A. (Dickerson) 5:204
Mary Belle 5:58
Mary Blain 7:60
Mary E. 2:193
Mary Eliza 4:21
Mary Louisa 7:62
Mary Osborne (Winsley) 2:81
Moses 4:207
Nancy 3:28
Nancy (Caruthers) 7:104
Orrel A. 6:36
Philis Marion 6:67
Phoebe 7:62
Phoebe (Caruthers) 7:104
Phoebe Shields (Caruthers) 7:62
Rebecca 3:3,163
Rebecca Catherine (Sidwell) 2:149
Robert 3:47
Robert Wood 4:199
Rosanna (Wilhoit) 3:47
Sally (Miller) 5:169
Samuel 2:81; 3:47
Samuel B. 7:62
Samuel B., Rev. 7:60
Sarah 2:134; 3:64
Sarah (Steel) 5:168
Sarah Ann 4:183
Thomas 3:47; 9:50
Thos. T. 4:116
Viola Loretta 6:81

WILSON
William 2:178; 3:47,64; 4:116
WILT
Barbara 9:84; 10:24
Jacob 10:24
WILTIE
Jno. 9:134
WILY
Dorcas (Balch) 3:47
Robert 3:47
WIMMONS
Gertrude 8:11
WINANS
Elnathan 4:64
Ettie 4:27
Ira 4:27
Mary 4:52
Mercy 4:64
Nancy 2:173
Priscilla 4:64
Silas 2:173
Stephen 3:103
Susan (Sackett) 4:27
William 2:173; 4:52,76
WINCHEL
Elisha 3:12
Jehiel 3:12
Martin 3:12,13
Nathaniel 3:13
Oliver 3:14
Stephen 3:12
Thomas 3:14
Thomas, Lt. 3:12
WINCHELL
Cabil 3:12
Caroline (McAllister) 7:70
Harriett 3:121
Henry 3:121
Horace 7:70
Jacob 3:121
WINCHESTER
... 2:170
Ella Elverettia (Palmer) 9:5
6,54
Elvira 2:76
Florence Elverettia 9:5,6,54
Frances 9:5,7,54
George Whitfield 9:5,6,54
Isabella (Gamble) 9:6
Marguerite Thiel (Barrie) 9:6
Menelus E. 2:76
Merit Cornelies 2:76
R. J., Mrs. 2:82
Robert Barrie 9:6
Samuel 2:93
Silas 2:76
William Girard 9:5
William Girard II 9:5,6,54
William Girard III 9:6
William Ruger 9:6
WINDER
John, Mrs. 2:45
WINDGARDEN
Abram P. 4:14
WINDIATE
Candace 8:71
D. 8:71
Jane 8:71
William T. 8:71
WINDSLOW
George 2:115
WINEGAR
... 3:211
Alfred 6:50
Garret 3:211
Harriet 3:211,212
Harry 3:211
Lucy (Peet) 3:211
WING
... 7:85
A. E. 5:91
Eliza 4:4
Elizabeth 3:139
John 3:116
Joseph 3:139
Joshua 3:139
Marshal Austin 5:91
Martha (Spooner) 3:116
Mary (Hoxie) 3:139
Pressbury 3:139
Rhoda 5:118
Sarah 3:139
Sarah (Briggs) 1:32
Stephen 1:32
WINGARDEN
Dorcas 4:14
WINGERT
Eleanor (Bryan) 5:199
William 5:199
WINGET
Eliza 10:60,135
Lydia 10:62
WINGLE
... (Brombach) 7:123
Christian 7:123
WINIKA
John 8:126
WINN
Blanche 3:177
Edna 3:177

WINN
Lillian A. 6:68
WINNE
Benjamin 5:116
Rachel 5:116
WINSHIP
A. J. 4:31
Jane Brown 6:139
Mary 3:182
WINSJANSEN
Anna 8:126
Haldor 8:126
WINSLEY
Benjamin 2:81
Mary (...) 2:81
Mary Osborne 2:81
Moses 2:81
WINSLOW
... Gov. 5:36
Benjamin 2:81
Anna 10:39
Edward, Gov. 5:35
Edwin L. 8:140
Elizabeth A. 8:72
Harriet (Paine) 10:83
John 2:116; 10:113
Joseph 10:39
Lena E. (Dewey) 8:140
Loring S. 10:39
Lydia 6:121
Mary 8:45,71
Moses 10:83
Sarah (Snow) 2:116
WINSOR
Deborah 8:84
Deborah (Mathewson) 8:84
Joseph 8:84
Justin 4:124
Lydia 3:110
Samuel 3:110
WINSTON
Frances Eloise 6:81
Gussie 6:81
H. C. 6:81
WINTER
Catherine 9:110
Catherine (Frushour) 3:48
Frederick 9:110
Hannah 5:88
Jane (McElheney) 9:72
Joseph 3:48
Mary 6:38
see also WINTERS
WINTERMUTE
Zerviah 6:92
WINTERS
Agnes (Hawk) 8:6,62
Anne 5;185
Bert 8:52
Edwin M. 9:71
Emma 8:62
Ence T. 8:62
Jonathan 8:62
Lillie A. 9:72
Margaret 8:62
Mary E. 9:72
Nancy (Hawk) 8:6,62
Susan M. 9:72
Thomas 8:62; 9:72
William W. 9:72
see also WINTER
WINTERSTEIN
Anna 6:92
WINTHORPE
John, Dept. Gov. 4:118
WINTHROP
... Gov. 4:81,118,119
John 7:119
John, Gov. 3:192
WINTON
Abiah 5:128
Margaret 2:167
Ruth 5:128
Squire 5:128
William 2:167
WINTWORTH
Liman 6:47,48
WIRE
Alma 7:111
Andrew Blount 7:111
Angeline 7:111
Emanuel D. 7:111
James P. 7:111
Lavina 7:111
Martha Jane 7:111
Milo Frasier 7:111
Nancy (Blount) 7:111
Newton Swangdon 7:111
Peter 7:111
WISE
C. L. 6:36
Hallie 6:62
Joseph 5:121
Mary 6:36
Sallie 6:52
WISHMAN
Anna Maybel (Scott) Boots 8:31
Francis Joseph 8:31
MISTA
Hilmai 9:133

WITBECK
John 3:129
WITHERAL
Sarah A. 4:27
WITHERALL
... 4:182
Benjamin F. H. 7:122
WITHERELL
... Judge 4:3
B. F. H., Mrs. 2:45
Daniel 5:38
F. R., Esq. 4:69
James 3:70
James B. 4:3
Rhoda 4:13
Smith D. 4:13
WITHEROW
... 1:10
WITHERS
Ursula 4:108
WITHINGTON
Ann 5:154,220
Anne 5:220
Anne (Leech) 5:220
Elizabeth (Smith) 5:220
Frederic Scherer 5:220
George 5:220
Hannah 5:154
Henry 5:220
Margaret 5:220
Margaret (Turner) 5:220
Margery (Turner) 5:220
WITMAN
Jacob 2:143
Lydia (Tupper) 2:143
WITTER
Dorothy 3:85
William 4:95
WIWAKA
... Mr. and Mrs. 9:25
WIXOM
Sarah A. 8:72
WOLCOT
J. B. 7:35
WOLCOTT
Alexander, M. D. 2:24,25
Henry 8:2
Mary 8:102
Simon 3:203
WOLF
Catharine (Schaets) 3:216
Jacob 10:50
Joseph 10:25
Mary (Dubs) 10:50
Mary J. 8:17; 10:105
Matthew 3:216
WOLFE
... Gen. 3:84
Ada L. 10:135
Adaline M. 10:131
Adda Loretta 10:62
Alfaretta 10:61
Alice I. (Merwin) 10:134
Allace Lenora 10:63
Allie Louise (Martin) 10:132
Alma Eliza (Reed) 10:131
Almeda (...) Nichols 10:134
Aminda Ann 10:60,135
Annie M. 10:136
Barbery Ann 10:60,134
Benjamin Franklin 10:131
Bernard D. 10:135.
Bertha 10:134
Blanch Annetta 10:131
Blanch E. 10:60
Burton Lee 10:130
Caddie Agnes 10:60
Carl 10:135
Carrol Berton 10:107
Carry Ann 10:62,63
Catherine 6:42
Catherine (Lanerell) 10:135
Charley Howard 10:62
Charlotte L. (McNall) 10:107
Christian 6:42
Clarence H. 10:135
Clarence Luther 10:63
Dale Scott 10:60
David Edward 10:107
Delila (Masters) 10:60,134
Dorcas Diana 10:134
Dorothy (Brown) 10:132
Dorothy Lydia 10:63
Eddy 10:60
Eliza (Winget) 10:60
Eliza Jane 10:60
Elizabeth 10:59
Elizabeth (Harris) 10:61
Elizabeth Jane (Yount) 10:60
Emma E. (Prescott) 10:136
Floyd H. 10:135
Frances Ethel 10:63
Frank A. 10:62
Frank L. 10:135
Frank Winget 10:62,63
Fred O. 10:135
Frederick Leon 10:131
George O. 10:136
Harriet H. (Myers) 10:62
Harry D. 10:135

WOLFE
Harry Dono 10:107
Harvy 10:59,61
Hattie Alena 10:133
Hattie M. (Pierce) Archer 10:133
Helen Arlene 10:134
Hugh Adams 10:134
Ida A. (Kocher) 10:131
J. Winfred 10:135
Jacob 7:114; 10:59,60,134
James B. 10:60,135
James H. 10:136
James Harry 10:62
Jane (...) 10:107
Jane Maria (Phenicie) 10:138
Janice Wenonah 10:133
Jessie I. 10:134
John Divelbess 10:133
John Edgar 10:107
John S. 10:136
John W. 10:60,134
Joseph W. 10:59,107
Kate (Combs) 10:135
Katherine Alena 10:133
Laura A. (Wilcox) 10:131
Lawrence Leroy 10:132
Lena C. (Feister) 10:107
Lewis M. 10:60
Lillian E. (Nichols) 10:135
Lillian May (Norris) 10:131
Lillie O. 10:136
Lita Lillian 10:131
Lizzie Adaline 10:131,132
Loreen May (Douglas) 10:63
Loreena Madge 10:63
Luther 10:59,62
Lydia (Winget) 10:62
Lydia Josephine 10:107
Mable Nancy 10:131,132
Malindia 10:59,63,103
Margaret Jean 10:107
Martha Viola (Hauseman) 10:107
Martin Luther 10:60,136
Mary A. (Berkshire) 10:60
Mary Alice 10:132
Mary Elizabeth 10:107
Mary J. 10:59,105
Mary Lou 10:107
Meda A. (Stroh) Freygang 10:131
Mildred Florence 10:132
Minerva (Ackerman) 10:134
Myrtle E. 10:136
Nancy (Disbro) 10:131
Nellie L. 10:136
Nellie Z. 10:134
Permelia Jane 10:60,135
Permelia Luella 10:62
Perry 10:59
Peter 10:59,60,105,131,132
Peter J. 10:59,133
Phebe 10:59,63
Phebe M. 10:60,134
Princess M. 10:134
Rachel (Masters) 10:59,105,131
Rachel Ann 10:59,133
Ralph L. 10:135
Robert Martin 10:132
Robert Phenicie 10:133
Ross 10:59,60
Ruby 10:60
Ruby Z. 10:135
Ruth 10:59
Ruth Marie 10:63
Ruth Ophelia 10:62
Samuel, Dr. 10:59
Samuel A. 10:59,131
Samuel Claud 10:131,132
Samuel Harvey 10:60,135
Sarah 10:59,61,136
Sarah (Divelbess) 10:133
Sarah (Woods) 10:59
Sarah A. 10:135
Sarah Eliza 10:60
Sarah Ellen 10:60
Sarah Maria 10:59,132
Stella Elvina (Adams) 10:134
Terissa G. 10:135
Terissie E. 10:60,135
William 10:59
William Chase 10:62,63
William Disbro 10:131
William H. 10:60,62
William Harry 10:134
William Harvey 10:131
William Henry 10:107
William L. 10:136
William Leonard 10:60,135
William R. 10:135
Yvonne Marie 10:107
WOLFF
Philip 9:33
WOLFKILL
Mary (Krise) 8:12
WOLFORD
Elizabeth (Crum) 3:48
Solomon 3:48
WOLGAST
... 4:98
Frank 5:31

WOLGAST
John 5:31
Max 5:29
Sophia 5:31
WOLGEMUTH
Wm. 3:182
WOLGER
see VOLGER, WALKER
WOLLEN
Ida 2:174
WOLLSEY
Sarah 5:174
WOLTERTON
Stephen 2:53
Susanna 2:53
WOLWORTH
Elijah 3:14
WOOD
... 3:55; 4:98; 5:135
Abraham 5:60
Absolam 8:36
Addie (...) 6:133
Alexander 6:133
Almira 6:81
Amelia 8:35
Amelia (...) 8:36
Andrew Parker 8:22
Benjamin 3:122; 7:91
Betsey 3:21; 4:121
Charles 6:133
Charles H. 4:197
Charlotte 4:182
Clarissa (Hurd) 3:42
Consider 6:134
Cornelius 1:10
Cynthia 6:133
David 5:24
Dorothy 8:127
Edith Ambrose (Scott) 8:22
Eliza 3:197; 4:181,182
Eliza (Niles) 4:182
Elizabeth 5:60
Enoch 5:60
Eri 6:110
Frances 5:137
Frances Anna 6:133
Frank Alton 5:109
Frank Walbridge 5:109
George H. 10:28
Grazil Ann (Donaldson) 1:10
Hannah 5:85
Harry 4:17; 6:133
Harvey 1:10
Hazel 6:133
Hester Ann (Sands) 4:17; 6:133
Hezekiah 8:65
Huldah Jane 8:100
Ira 3:42; 5:60
James 3:42; 4:182
Jane 4:182; 5:113
Jane (Pulling) 3:42
Jerusha 3:21
John 1:10; 2:144; 3:27,30; 4:159,160,181,182
Julian Marshall Mead 5:109
Leonie 3:65
Lucy (Johnson) 3:21
Luke, Rev. 8:56
Lusina 5:60
Madge Foster (Mead) 5:109
Mary 4:182-184,203
Mary Ann 5:191
Mary Ann (Teel) 2:144
Mary Elizabeth 4:182
Merritt L. 10:28
Nathan 3:21
Nathaniel G. 5:60
Noah 6:133
Norman C. 7:24
Olive A. (Hautz) 10:28
R. 4:159
Rachel 5:60
Randall 4:160
S. G., Rev. 7:87
Sarah 3:122; 4:182; 6:110; 9:120
Sarah (Davol) 3:208
Sarah (McCamley) 1:10
Sibel 8:56
Sylvia 4:161
Ursula 8:56
Viola 2:22
Walter 6:133
William 4:134,181,182,203; 5:9 8:58,110
Zebina 2:22
see also WOODS
WOODALL
Benjamin Arthur 6:81
E. 6:81
Lillie 6:81
William, Rev. 6:81
WOODARD
Harrison W. 5:203
Samuel 3:48
WOODBECK
John 3:129
WOODBRIDGE
... Col. 4:67
Amelia Q. (Savage) 5:6

WOODBRIDGE
Dudley, Rev. 4:100
Horace A. 5:6
John, Rev. 8:83
Juliana (Trumbull) 2:218
Sarah (Parker) 8:83
William 2:218; 7:122
WOODBURN
Bessie 6:90; 7:5
WOODBURY
Louisa (Dewey) 5:160; 6;137
Mary 2:179
W. P. 5:160; 6:137
WOODCOCK
Chas,, Rev. 3:10
WOODEN
Elizabeth 3:210
WOODFORD
Arthur 3:137
Asahel 3:137
Bissel 3:137
Chauncy 3:137
Ira 3:137
Ira Francis 3:137
Lucy G. 3:137
Marilla 3:137
Nancy 3:137
Nathan H., Hon 3:137
Ogden A. 3:137
Parthena 3:137
Ralph, Sir 3:69
Riley O. 3:137
Susan J. 3:137
WOODHEAD
Ann 10:7
Lydia (Tinker) 10:7
William 10:7
WOODHULL
Ann 2:188
WOODIE
Robert 6:125
WOODIN
William 7:36
WOODMAN
... 2:218
Clark 3:31
Martha 3:71
Phoebe 3:116
Raymond 5:51
Sally Ann 5:119
Sarah Jane 6:29
Thomas 5:119
WOODRING
William, Mrs. 6:4
WOODRUFF
Abraham 7:14
Adelia S. 5:114
B. C. 10:30
Benjamin J. 5:114
Ceylon Newton 3:200; 4:24,89; 8:86; 10:29,30,58,114
David O. 6:18
Demaris 9:36
George Aplin 10:58
Hannah (Selkriggs) 9:38
Hardy 6:12
Henry B. 10:97
Jane (Duncombe) 6:18
John 10:58
Levi 9:38
Mary C. 9:123
Ruthy Ann (Palmer) 10:97
Simeon E. 3:92
Theodore 10:58
WOODS
... 7:41
Agnes (Bell) 5:167
Andrew 5:120
Bertha (Edick) 8:21,33
Bulfield 2:167
Eliza R. 5:98
Esther (Caruthers) 7:40
Esther (Shields) 3:48
Ethel 8:33
Eunice 1:9
Ezra 5:120
George S. 8:33
Hatten E. 8:21
James 5:3
James Moffet 7:41
James N. 7:106
Jane 3:3
Jane Ledgerwood 7:41
John Anderson 7:41
Joseph 2:115
Judah 2:167
Louisa (Dabney) 7:41
Margaret (Caruthers) 7:41,106
Martha (Scott) 7:41
Mary 7:41
Michael 3:48; 7:40, 41
Nancy (Davis) 7:41
Phebe Ann (Hinds) 5:120
Rebecca Moffett 7:40
Richard 2:134
Samuel 1:9
Samuel Caruthers 7:41
Sarah 10:59
Sarah (Rhodes) 7:41

WOODS
Sarah Maria 3:207
Susanna Anderson 7:40
Tabitha (Wheeler) 1:9
William Moffett 7:41
Zachariah 5:167
see also WOOD
WOODSIDE
Bessie 6:81
Dorothy (Ferguson) 6:133
Ella Taylor 6:81
Harold 6:133
WOODSIN
John 7:125
WOODTHORPE
Elizabeth 4:117
WOODWARD
Abel 9:35
Augustus Brevoort 5:69
Benjamin 2:103
Beulah 8:50
Caleb 3:84
Caroline (Beecher) 9:35,36
Clark 9:35,36
Elizabeth 3:195,209; 4:5,6, 28,49,50,71
Elizabeth J. (Poorman) 7:99
Ellen 6:111
Ernest 7:99
Harlan 6:81
Nathaniel 10:11
Olive 7:99
Orle 7:99
Polly (...) Howe 2:103
Robert 10:11
Sarah 10:11
Sarah (Park) 3:84
Silas 2:103
Smith 10:11
Stella 7:99
Thankful (Pope) 10:11
Theodore Francis 9:36
Ustey 3:48
William 7:99
WOODWORTH
... 4:180
... Capt. 5:114
Abba B. 5:180
Abby 3:136
Abigail 4:51
Adaline F. 3:119
Alanson 4:51
Alice 10:74
B. 3:91
Benjamin 4:3; 5:180
Benj. F. 4:12
Byron 7:21
Carleton 7:21
Caroline M. 4:51
Charles 4:52; 7:43
Chauncey W. 4:51
Clementina Dell (Walker) 10:73
Desire 7:43
Dorothy 10:74
Erastus 4:51
Fayette 7:21
Franklin 7:21
Harriet 7:21
Helen 10:74
Isaac 10:74
Isaiah 7:65
John 6:107,108; 7:122
Jonathan 4:30
Jonathan F. 4:30
Josephus 4:30
Juliana 7:21
Laura Ann (Chase) 5:98
Lewis 4:53
Lizzie E. (Phetteplace) 6:107
Lothrup 4:30
Louis 10:74
Louisa 4:3
Luther B. 5:98
Mahala 4:12
Marion 10:74
Mary 4:30; 5:212
Mary Ann 4:30,51
Mary J. 4:12
Mercy 4:30
Nehemiah 4:30
Ophelia 7:21
Paul 4:51
Phillip B. 9:114
Rebecca 10:74
Rosetta 7:21
Salina K. 4:51
Sally 4:51
Therese 7:21
Wm. S. 10:73
WOOL
Jeremiah, Capt. 9:112
WOOLBERTON
John 3:182
WOOLF
Elizabeth 3:33
WOOLFORD
Clemence (Kesling) 6:118
Harold 6:118
James 6:118
Jayrene 6:118

WOOLFORD
Richard 6:118
see also WOLFORD
WOOLMAN
Clark 3:31
Sally Ann (Peterson) 3:31
WOOLSEY
... Cardinal 4:60
George 5:174
Jemima 2:28
John 3:48
John W. 4:179
Joris 5:174
Mary 2:167; 3:4
Mary (Courtis) 3:48
Mary (Gilbert) 3:48
Nehemiah 3:48
Priscilla 2:133
Rebecca 2:60
Rebecca (Cornell 5:174
Sarah 3:3; 5:174
Stephen 3:28
Zephaniah 3:4
WOOLSY
Elizabeth (Weger) 3:48
Jacob 3:48
Mary 2:134
Rebecca 2:177
Stephen 2:134,177,200
Thomas 2:134
WOOLUM
Andrew 3:48
Ustey (Woodward) 3:48
WOOSTER
Thomas 9:38
WORCESTER
S. T. 5:134
WORDEN
... Ensign 1:2
Charlotte 6:54
Charlotte Olivia 6:75
Chloe (...) 3:218
Lucy Permelia (Knapp) 4:46
Martha J. 5:100
Mary Louisa 2:157
Nancy (Norris) 1:2; 3:218
P., Ensign 3:218
Ruth (Collins) 6:54
Samuel 6:54
Thomas B. 5:100
William 3:218
WORKMAN
Cordelia 3:122
Sarah Jane 5:9
Wm. 3:122
WORLICH
Charles 4:213
WORMBACH
... 7:123
Friedrich 7:123
WORTH
Joseph 4:130
WORTHINGTON
Alfred 3:74
Andrew 6:81
Bertie 6:81
Clara M. 6:81
Julia 6:81
Viola (Alexander) 3:74
W., Col. 9:42
WORTMAN
Ann Alletta 5:53
Anna 8:15
Anna B. (Percival) 7:73
Delta 5:53
Denis 5:53,55
Dennis 5:53,55
Denys 5:55
Elbert Brinkerhoff Monroe 5:55
Elizabeth Bedell 5:53,55
Elizabeth B. (Rapalje) 5:53,55
James 2:194; 5:53
James K. 8:72
Jane (...) 8:72
Jessie (Babcock) 5:55
Luke K. 8:72
Margaret 5:53; 8:15
Phoebe (Curry) 2:194; 5:53,55
Rachel 5:53
Sarah 5:53
WORTS
Silas 4:85
WOULDBIE
Edith 4:104
William 4:104
WOTTON
Ida 2:103,174
WRAY
Benjamin 2:168; 5:208
Elizabeth 5:208
Martha 5:208
Susanna 2:168
WREN
Jane 2:173
Samuel 9:52
WRIAGLUM
P. 5:73
WRIGHT
... 4:98

WRIGHT
... 8:140
A. M. 3:101; 4:4
Abigail 4:124,149
Abigail (Laraby) 4:113
Adam 1:33
Afey 4:159
Alfred 5:187
Alice 3:29; 5:54
Amarilla 9:48
Andrew Joseph 2:41
Anna M. 4:186
Anne (Clearwater) 3:48
Anthony 4:168
Arvilla Paulyna 2:41
Asaph 4:159
Audrey 2:41
Aurora 6:48
Barbara 10:105
Benjamin 4:65
Bradford 4:71
Byron 8:78
C. Martha 2:41
Carrie 7:83
Catherine (Rees) 3:48
Charles 4:147,148
Charles B. 10:39
Charles L. 2:79
Charles S. 2:41
Chauncey 4:71
Chloe 3:86
Clarence 5:7
Clarence A. 5:7
Clarinda Louise 2:41
Clementine 4:71
Daniel 9:28
Dean C. 6:66
Earl 9:28
Eben 10:40
Ebenezer 9:28
Edward 4:71; 7:34,122
Edward F. 4:139,140; 5:197
Effie 4:71
Elinor (Ray) 5:197
Elizabeth (Sackett) 4:71
Elizabeth (Wallick) 5:187
Ella 4:71
Esther (Lewis) 9:28
Ethel 4:140
Ethel Franklin 9:6
Eva (Goodenough) 5:7
Ezra 6:11
Fanny 2:147; 9:28
Florence Adelia 5:7
Frances 6:11
Freelove 4:148
George 6:104
George B. 5:34; 6:128; 8:78
Gertrude Mae (Gripman) 10:105
Grace 4:71
Harry 4:140
Harry J., Mrs. 4:127
Helen Monemia 4:140; 5:197
Isaac 3:48
Jacob 3:48
James Richard 2:41
Jane 2:147
Jane W. 9:28
Jeannette 9:28
Jennie 4:160
Jesse 3:48
John 4:127; 5:187; 9:28; 10:39
John B. 6:10,11
John Y. 9:28
Jonathan 3:12; 4:71
Joseph 2:17,41; 4:150
Joseph B. 2:41
Justus 9:28
Laura 4:159
Levi 1:39
Levi Moses 2:41
Lillian 4:71
Lillie Giltissa 2:41
Lottie B. 2:41
Louisa 3:63
Louise 3:66; 5:156
Lucretia Malvina 2:41
Lucy (Lawrence) 10:109
Lucy (Scramling) 8:78
Mariah 2:41
Martha 2:79; 4:71
Marthey 2:121
Martin 6:91
Mary 1:33; 2:147; 3:63; 4:71
Mary (...) Beach 8:78
Mary "Polly" (Hill) 4:65
Mary Ann (Wallick) 5:187
Mary P. (Carr) 1:39
Mary Palmer (Carr) 2:17,41
Mary W. 2:41
Matilda 2:41
Milessa 2:41
Minnie 7:83
Monemia (Ferguson) 4:140; 5:197
Moses 2:17
Myrta R. 8:78
Nancy (Goss) 7:26
Nathan 8:111
Patricia Ann 10:105
Phebe (Dakins) 2:79

WRIGHT
Polly Harriet 2:41
Priscilla (Carpenter) 2:103
R. 4:159
Rachel (Runyan) 5:34; 8:78
Ralph 6:105
Ralph Morris Jr. 10:105
Ray 4:71,140; 5:197
Rebecca (Whistler) 4:4
Richard 5:34,51; 6:9,49,105; 8:78
Robert 4:71
Robert C. 4:186; 7:122
Robert Maurice 10:105
Robin D. 3:63
Russell 4:71
Sally (Brooks) 2:17
Sally A. 2:41
Sally Ann 2:41
Samantha (...) 3:101
Samuel 8:78,119,120; 9:28
Sarah 2:167; 4:71
Sarah Margaret 3:34
Serilla Mary 2:41
Serilous Levi 2:41
Solomon E. 3:101
Stephen 1:39
Stephen B. 2:17,41
Susannah (Hayworth) 3:48
Sylvia Ann 7:22
Theodore 3:101
Thomas 4:103; 9:28
Uriah 4:219; 7:26
Violet Edith (Vaughn) 6:91
Wallace Arthur 10:105
Walter 4:149
Walter "Dick" 4:71
Wm. 6:12
Wm. C., Deacon 9:48
WUCHTEL
Charles 8:140
Lottie (Dewey) 8:140
WUESTHOFF
Hubert 10:116
WUNDERLY
Luke Stow 4:155,200; 8:93
WYATT
Ann (McKeehen) 3:48
Mary 2:133
Rachel 2:199
Samuel 2:133
Sarah 2:133
Thomas 2:133
William 3:48
WYBRANDSEN
Jacob 3:149
WYCKOFF
Catherine C. 8:47
Cornelius 4:29
Desire 3:218; 5:220
Eliza 5:25
John A. 4:29
Mary Ann 4:29
Sarah 3:160
WYCOFF
Eliza 5:25
see also WICKOFF, WICOFF, WYCKOFF
WYGENT
Horace D. 5:100
WYLFORD
John 4:61
see also WILFORD
WYLIE
... Deacon 10:117
Anna 6:81
S. S., Rev. 9:45
Thomas Alexander 6:81
see also WILEY
WYLIS
Elizabeth (Hautz) 10:28
James 10:28
see also WILLIS, WYLLYS
WYLLYS
Samuel, Gov. 7:120
WYLY
Robert 2:133
see also WILEY, WYLIE
WYMAN
John 2:152; 10:40
Sarah 2:102,152; 10:40
Sarah (Lillie) 4:125
U. 4:125
WYMOND
Bernice 2:176
WYNKOOP
Richard 2:97,98,119
WYTHER
Jane 3:171
Robert 3:171

YAGER
Mary 3:47
Mercia A. 2:34
YAKALA
Edwin 8:126

YAKLA
Christ. 9:50
Christina 9:50
John 9:50
YALE
Adolphus Loyd 4:58
Almira E. (Ellis) 4:58
Amasa 4:57
Appollos 4:58
Apollos Stephens 4:58
Barnabas 3:151; 4:57
Clarissa (Stephens) 4:57
Clarissa Lela 4:57
Clarissa Stephens (Rogers) 3:151
Corinthia Christiana 4:58
Darwin E. 4:58
Edmund Bonner 4:58
Effie Ophelia 4:58
Elihu 3:151; 4:57
Harriet Newell 4:58
John 4:58
John S. 4:58
Lloyd C. 3:151; 4:35,57,58
Lovina Calista 4:57
Lucia (Hemingway) 4:57
Mary A. 4:58
Rodney Horace 3:151; 4:57
Sally (Baxter)4:57
YANCY
Ambrose 2:200
YANT
Melissa 5:6
YAPLE
Urania 10:55
YARGER
Ruth 5:207
YARNEL
Mordecai 3:48
YARNELL
Alice (...) 3:98
Ann (Folwell) 8:111
Francis 3:98,99
Jane (Duncan) 3:48
Mary 3:99
Mary (Lincoln) 3:98,99
Nathan 8:111
Peter 3:98
YARRICK
Elizabeth 3:4
Youst 3:4
YATE
Anne 5:220
YATES
Albert, Dr. 3:50
Angeltje 3:81
Anne 9:23
Clara B. (Davis) 3:50
Edy 9:23
Frances (...) 9:23
Herbert S. 8:125
Jane 8:126
William 8:125,126; 9:23
YAUNCY
John 3:27
Mary (Connor) 4:114
Smith H. 4:114
YAW
Sarah 1:4; 2:59; 3:87
YAWGER
Catherine Ann 6:121
Elizabeth 3:109,110
Gilbert H. 6:121
Maria (Weed) 6:121
Mary Jane 6:121
Nancy 6:121,122
YAX
Cecile 10:97
Michel 10:97
YEARGAN
Mary (Kyle) 3:48
Matthias 3:48
YEARKEY
August Joseph 6:76
Ludvina (Herbert) 6:76
YEOMANS
Elizabeth 3:115
Sarah 3:19,20; 5:44,88
Stephen 5:88
YERKES
Hester 5:100
Joseph 5:100; 7:139
Mary 5:100
Rebekah 5:100
William 5:100
YERRICK
Catherine 2:167
Youst 2:167
YERXA
William H. 4:53
YNTEMA
D. B., Mrs. 2:74,154
YOCKEY
Betty 6:31
Clara Anna Elizabeth 6:81
Joseph Garrett Earl 6:81
Louis 6:81
YODER
Mable Nancy (Wolfe) 10:132
William 10:132

YODER
William Wolfe 10:132
YON
Jacques 3:5
YORK
Aaron 7:21
Jane 7:21
Mary Elizabeth 7:101
YOST
C., Mrs. 6:103
Jacob 6:81
Phebe 5:57
William Thomas 6:81
YOUCK
Fred 9:106
YOUNG
... 4:98,148; 6:44,61; 7:106
... Brigadier Gen. 3:55
Agnes (Weems) 3:48
Anne Fern 10:6
Arthur E. 7:131
Asher Benjamin 7:131; 8:21
Calvin 7:90
Caroline M. (Doolittle) 2:76
Catherine (Scott) 8:32
Charles H. 4:188
Christopher 3:182
Christopher C. 4:188
David 2:76; 10:66
Delia A. 3:95
E. A. 4:11
Elizabeth 9:7
Elizabeth (Hutton) 5:169
Ellen E. 4:188
Ettie Valerie 8:21
Frances S. (...) 10:66
George S. 3:95
Gertrude 2:35
Hanna 4:125; 5:169
Hannah Maria (Durkee) 6:122
Hayden J. 8:32
Henry 2:115
J. J. 7:15
J. N. 5:51; 6:105,106,125-127
John 2:115; 3:48; 10:66
John N. 6:9
Joseph 7:65,121
Julian Stanley 7:131
Lettie E. (Haun) 7:131
Lucy 3:18
Margy 8:32
Mary (Scott) 7:90,131
Mary Electa (Stowell) 7:131
May A. (Belknap) 7:131
R. B. 4:32
Rachel (Frederick) 4:63
Rebecca (Davis) 3:48
Robert 5:169
Sarah F. 4:31
Sarita (Starck) 7:15
Sibyl (Hutchins) 2:206
Thomas 8:72
Uriah 3:95
W. Harrison 6:122
William 7:91
William, Capt. 9:87
William, Mrs. 10:46
see also YOUNGS, YUNG
YOUNGBLOOD
A. 5:161
Elsie 5:161
Mary E. 5:161
YOUNGLOVE
Mary 1:6
YOUNGS
Abram 9:124
Benjamin 8:124
George 8:124
Isaiah 8:124
J. A. 2:10
Jennie 6:137
John 2:95
Josephine (Dewey) 6:137
Mary 8:124
Myron 6:137
see also YOUNG, YUNG
YOUNT
Elizabeth Jane 10:60
YOWGER
James 6:14
YOZER
Charles B. 2:96
John L. 2:96
YUND
George 6:55
Mary 6:55
Rachel 6:55
YUNG
Elizabeth 2:116

ZABEL (ZERBEL?)
Christ. 6:66
ZABRISKIE
Christine (Mabie) 3:57
Joost 3:57
ZADER
Anna 6:90

ZAMERHUIS
Dorothy Adelaide (Wickham) 7:56
Henry 7:56
ZANATTA
Sarah 2:34
ZEIGLER
Ed 9:26
Ed, Mrs. 9:26
see also ZIEGLER
ZELLER
Peter 9:75
ZEPPELIN
... Count von 4:86
Carl, Countess von 4:86
Conrad, Count 2:129; 6:82
Conrad, Countess 2:67
Conrad Heinrich Ferdinand Wilhelm, Count 3:107
Ferdinand 4:86
Ferdinand Adolf August Heinrich, Count von 3:107
Ferdinand Ludwig von 2:129
Johann Karl, von 2:129
Mabela, Countess 2:129
Mabella Franzisha (Knor) 3:107
Mary Trowbridge (Wilkins), Countess 2:129; 4:86; 6:82
Wilhelm, Count 2:129
Wilhelm Paul Karl Heinrich Albert Gottlieb 3:107
ZERBEL(ZABEL?)
Christ. 6:66
Fred 6:103
ZERBY
Polly 7:76
ZEZWICK
Anton 9:137
ZIEGLER
Clara 9:26
see also ZEIGLER
ZIEHM
August 6:63
ZIESMER
Margaret 6:100
ZIMMERMAN
Adam 10:109
Dessie 10:133
Ella M. 10:108
Ella Margaret 10:109
Hazel 10:109
Ida May 6:99
Mary 10: 109
Mary (Bennett) 10:109
Mary (Moore) 10:108,109
Mary Ann 3:155
Pearl 10:109
Peter 10:109
Phillip 10:108,109
William 10:109
ZINN
Hannah 5:88
ZITT
... 6:81
Adolph F. 6:81
Clara B. 6:81
Edgar Samuel 6:81
Ruth Tehirah 6:81
ZOELLNER
... 4:98
Carl 4:206,209
Caroline 4:209
Minnie 6:49
see also ZOLLNER
ZOLL
Margaret 4:105
ZOLLNER
Anna (Clemons) 5:11
Bruce Melvin 5:11
Carolyn (Gooch) 4:206
Charles 4:206; 5:11
Conrad 4:206; 5:11
Edith (Chaddock) 5:11
Ella 4:206
Jack Alvin 5:11
Ramon 4:206
ZOOK
... 7:114
ZOPPIN
Lizzie 10:77
ZORN
... 4:98
Christian 5:30
Herman 5:30
Sophia 5:30
ZUBE
Evelyn H. (Sackett) 4:6
George 4:6
ZUFELT
... 1:25
ZUG
Hans 7:114
ZUIDEWIND
Johanna Martina 4:27
ZWINCK
Carl H. 10:86,94,114
Ethel (Burkhart) 10:94
Erwin, Mrs. 10:94